Peter Anthony Kincaid

Research notes on Scottish Kincaids collected by Peter Kincaid of Fredericton, NB, Canada.

Over the past 27 years I have accumulated and typed up a huge amount of material on Kincaids in Scotland. It was my hope that I would be able to link up to one of the lines here. However, it seems like my own particular line will not be determined beyond 18th century Ireland. At the least, I will have to focus all my remaining research on that Island. Thus, I am dumping my Scottish research here in this paper in a draft form in the hopes that all my work will at least benefit other Kincaid researchers. As the saying goes, no need to plough a field twice. This is my personal free contribution and this paper is for research purposes only. Over time, I will try to proof read things thoroughly and upload a better edition of this paper.

Not included in this paper is the line of the Kincaids of Kincaid. That was previously presented in my paper "Documents pertaining to the Lairds of Kincaid, 1425-1914" published on kyncades.org on 29 June 2014.

I used the following conventions in this document: bolded name, bolded & underlined spouse, underlined important places. If a connection is not clear then "it is not certain" is added in red and underlined. Personal comments are also enclosed within {}. Male names with a red § following their names indicates that the evidence suggests that their line failed due to an early death or due to there being no legitimate children. Entries with marriage or baptized in italics have been proofed with actual record. Outside of church registers, sources follow the record in [ ].

Special thanks to the late Olivia Brisbin of Orangeville, Ontario, Canada (formerly of Lansing, Michigan, USA) for her paid research. These are cited in the sources following the record. Thanks also to others within the text as having made information available. In particular hats off to Sara Madsen of Sandy, Utah, USA for making and sending me original copies of a lot of Kincaid entries in the Socttish parochial records.

There is also included here a lot of original abstracting done by myself. If this is to be used in anyone's research I should be cited. A suggested citation is:

> Kincaid, Peter Anthony. "Research notes on Scottish Kincaids collected by Peter Kincaid of Fredericton, NB, Canada." Privately published on kyncades.org on 23 July 2017. http://kyncades.org/ScotsKin.pdf.

Finally, bear in mind that with this many pages of entered information, there are bound to be typos in this paper. This is basically a draft document. If something is of interest to your research, consult the original record to confirm the correct information. If anyone finds a typo or error then please let me know. The same goes if new significant information can shed light on connections between individuals. My contact information is at the end of this paper.

Enjoy and good luck with your research.

Kincaids of Warriston

John Kincaid of Warriston (bef 1480 - bet August 1569 & 13 November 1571)**.**

- Discussion: See this compiler's paper titled "Probable origin of the Kincaids of Warriston" at http://kyncades.org/warriston.pdf for documentation that John Kincaid of Warriston was likely the son and heir of Thomas Kincaid of Coates.
- Discussion: This Warriston is not to be confused with estate called Warriston estate in Currie Parish south of Edinburgh. This estate relates to John Wardlaw of Waristoun who had a precept of sasine issued to him and Henry Wardlaw of Kilbabertoun to infeft Robert Gib in the lands of Bynnis on 20 July 1531 ["The Binns Papers 1320-1864." Ed. Sir James Dalyell of Binns and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: Printed for the

Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1938. Scottish Record Society. 70: p. 10, no. 34]. These lands continued with the Wardlaws throughout the 16th century as one Richard Wardlaw of Warriston, parish of Currie had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 June 1596.

- Discussion: The Kincaid Lairds of Warriston obtained their lands from the Abbots of Holyrood who were their superiors. In addition to the Kincaid lands of Warriston and Heuch, the Abbey of Holyrood also held the lands of Easter Saltcoats, Wester Salcoats, three and a half oxengate with three coallands of Saltcoats until they were sold by Robert Stewart, Commendator of Holyroodhouse to James, Earl of Arran and his eldest son James Hamilton on 24 July 1551 ["Charter Chest of the Earldom of Wigtown, 1214-1681." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1910. *The Scottish Record Society*. 36: p. 33, no. 240].
- Discussion: Assuming that John Kincaid of Warriston was the eldest son and heir of Thomas Kincaid in Coates, he must have been born before 1480. This is because Thomas' son David can be shown to have been born before 1481 and John was the eldest son and heir.
- {A.D. 1512/13} Item, the xxj day of Januar, gevin to **Thomas Kincaid, Constable of the Castell of Edinburgh**, to by irne for the werkis and deliverit to **Master Johne Kincaid his sone**, ... xl li. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 445-446].
- On 7 April 1513, Thomas Kincaid in Cotis resigned his land, built and waste, within the tenement of the late James Harlaw, now of Alexander [Henrison], on the west side of the passage thereof, between the built land of the said Alexander on the south and his waste land on the north. The tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late John Baty on the east and the land of the late William Todrik on the west. Thomas Wardlaw, bailie, gave sasine in conjunct fee to David Kyncaid, son of the said Thomas, and Helen Moubra, his affianced spouse, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Thomas, salvo jure cujuslibet. Witnesses: Walter Haliburton of Merton, Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, William Haliburton, Master John Kincaid, chaplain, Philip Forster, John Nory, Vincent Strathauchin, notary public, Robert Carmychel and Andrew Graym, sergeants. **Master John Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, sons of the said Thomas**, consented to the above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 170, no. 894].
- On 11 May 1513, Thomas Kyncaid in ---- resigned his land and mansion with his waste land within the tenement of the late John of Bonkill, on the east side of its passage, between the land of James Baty on the south, the ditch of Trinity College on the north, the lands of William Curle and Edward Spens on the east and the passage on the west. The tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late John Barcar on the east and the land of the late James Cant on the west. Thomas Wardlaw, bailie, gave sasine in conjunct fee to Thomas Kincaid of Craiglokkart and Elizabeth Kyncaid, his spouse, the survivor and their heirs male, whom failing to the heirs of the resigner, reserving to him the frank tenement for life. Witnesses: Robert Brus of Bynning, Master John Kyncaid, chaplain, James Kyncaid, Adam Crag, George Tait, Robert Huton, Thomas Paterson and Robert Carmychel, sergeant. **Thomas of Craglokkart, with consent of his spouse and of the said Thomas, his father**, resigned the chamber which **Master John Kyncaid, his brother**, occupies in the hands of the bailie, who gave sasine in liferent to the said Master John. Witnesses as above [Source: "Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 173, no. 909].
- {A.D. 1513} Flemyng. Die Jouis, xv Decembris, anno, indictione, pontificatu, et regni, quibus immediate supra, in ciuitate Glasguensi, in edibus quondam domini Johannis Stewart, militis, hora quasi nouena post meridiem vel circa, testibus Willelmo Levingiston de Kylsyth, Johanne Kyncaid, Alexandro Striueling, **Magistro Johanne Kyncaid**, domino Willelmo Gartschor, presbiteris, et Petro Kyncaid: Johannes dominus Flemyng propria manu subscripsit quasdam literas quitancie, factas per ipsum et suos heredes executores et assignatos Jacobo Flemyng et suis de et super summa lxxv librarum vsualis monete, remissarum et quittarum prefato Jacobo per dictum dominum Flemyng et suos, pro certis causis in eisdem literis expressis: Peciit idem Jacobus instrumenta: Acta vt supra [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. II. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 505, no. 660].
- Discussion: The following relate to David Kincaid & Helen Mowbray as in the end they got the lands in

question. There is no consistancy in the relationships in the abstracts so clearly the abstrators made at least one error. The one connection that can be certain is that David Kincaid, who married Helen Mowbray, was not the son of Mr. John Kincaid, as he was the son of Thomas Kincaid of Coates ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 170, no. 894. Abstract below dated 7 April 1513]. It is almost certain that the Master John Kincaid who married Margaret Boncle was the brother of the David Kincaid who married Helen Mowbray, and the nephew and heir of Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain and notary. The confusion is caused by interpreting nepos as grandson instead of its alternative meaning of nephew. Thus, the evidence indicates that John Kincaid of Warriston was married first to Margaret Boncle and then Margaret Bellenden.

- 20 February 1518. Sasine of **John Kincaid nepos of late John Kincaid**. Sasine given on precept of chancery. James Kincaid and **David Kincaid** witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/10. Protocol Book of Adam Otterburn, 1513-1519, folio 31. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 23].
    - 15 February 1516. **Retour of John Kincaid as grandson of John Kincaid** who had died seised in an annual rent from certain lands. I could not read the date of death - it appeared to be 9(?) October, (year?). The witnesses were **James Kincaid and David Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/10. Protocol Book of Adam Otterburn, 1513-1519, folio 31. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].
- 31 October 1516. Sasine of a house on north side of the King way given by Wm. Clerk, baillie, on precept of chancery of retour. Sasine to Katherine Cant & James Harlaw (as heir of Alex Harlaw) & **Magestro John Kincaid & Margaret Boncle his sp**. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 22].
    - Last day of October 1516. Sasine of tenements which had belonged to Kathrine Cant and James Harlaw, spouses, were now granted to **Mr. John Kincaid** and to his wife in liferent [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].
- 7 November 1516. **M[a]g[estr]o John Kincaid nepos & heir of John K[incai]d, and M[ar]g[ar]t Bonkle** give sasine of said land & house to **David Kincaid, son of said Mr. John K[incai]d & Helen Mowbray his spouse** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68, 2nd half. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 23].
    - 7 November 1516. This document dealt with **Mr. John Kincaid and Margaret Bonkil**. Reference was made to **David Kincaid and his wife, Helen Mowbray** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].
- On 27 March 1517, "**Master John Kyncaid** resignit and gaif ovir frelie and deliverit till Thomas Kyncaid of that ilk and to Elizabeth Kyncaid his spous all and haile the lifrent quhilk he had of his chalmer that he duelt in liand within the said Thomas land togidder with all and sindry houshald geir and insicht quhatsumevir beand within the said chalmer with all richt titill of richt, clame properte or possession that he had or micht haif in and to the said chalmer and lifrent tharof and houshald geir or insicht of the samyn for evirmair and oblist him nevir to cum in the contrar heirof for the quhilk the said Thomas deliverit and paijt to the said Master Johne the soume of xxli and for the mair sekirnes James Prestoun ballie of the burgh of Edinburgh gaif heretable sesing and stait of the said chalmer to the said Thomas and Elizabeth in conjunct feftment and to thair airis." Witnesses: Edward Kyncaid, Alexander Levington, John Fawsyd, Patrick Lithqw, Thomas

Johneston, Thomas Edward, George Tait, John Carnbe ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): 10-11, no. 41].

- 30 March 1517.--William Clerk, bailie, cognosced and entered **Master John Kyncaid, son and heir of the late Thomas Kyncaid, burgess**, in and to an annual of 3 lib. from the land of the late George Halkerston on the south side of the High Street, between the land of the late Walter Bartraham on the east, the tenement of the said late George, formerly of John Tavernar, on the west, the great mansion of the said George on the south and the street on the north, who resigned the same and sasine was given to John Adamson, younger. Witnesses: William Foular, Edward Litill, Alexander Adamson, Sir William Broune, Master Thomas Forbes, [Sir] John Davidson, Sir William Gray, Sir Thomas Maxwell, chaplains, Edward Thomson, James Clerk, David Purves. "And thair the forsaid Johne Adamson yonger promittit for till infeft the said annuell rent of iijli yeirle to the kirk for ane anniversary and dailie yeirlie to be done for the saule of umquhile Master Thomas Allane apon the quhilk Edward Litlill and John Davidson executors to the said umquhile Master Thomas askit instrumentis befor the forsaid witnes. Katrine Hannay the relict of umquhile Walter Yong resavit the soume of xlv lib. contemt in the reversion maid apon the lowsing of the said annuellrent of iijli and gaif ovir to Master Johne Kyncaid all richt and title of richt thairof with charter and sesing maid thairapon protestand that the charter be transumit in the common buk. This was done in the kirk befor Sanct James altar." Witnesses: Sir William Broune, Sir William Gray, John Blakstok, William Clerk, David Purves ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 10-11, no. 42].
- On 12 August 1522, **John Kyncaid**, son and heir of the late ____ Kyncaid, resigned in the hands of Master Francis Boithuell, bailie, and annual of 33s. 4d. from the tenement of the late John Barcar on the north side of High Street, between the tenement of the late Henry Cant on the east and the tenement of Gilbert Lauder on the west, and sasine was given to Robert Bruse, burgess. Witnesses: Master Henry Spittaill, James Kincaid, John Huntar, John Gyrdwood, Alexander Wilson, William Nesbet, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume III 1519-1528." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 December 1942): 110, no. 306].
- On 6 November 1528, compeared personally Alexander Belsches in name and on behalf of Agnes Cant and Katherine Adamson her sister, and also Nicholas Cheyne in name and on behalf of Elizabeth Cant his spouse: Likewise compeared George Mayne in name of Jonet Turing his spouse and Elizabeth Turing her sister, and **John Kyncaid**, asserting themselves to be **heirs of the late Alexander Barcar**, and protested that whatsoever shall be done by Archibald Douglas and Elizabeth Hoppar his spouse, concerning the alienation of a certain land or tenement, lying within the burgh of Edinburgh, on the north side of the High Street, between a land of the late Henry Cant elder on the east, and a land of Gilbert Lauder on the west, to Master Francis Boithneil and his spouse, shall not injure them; and whatever the said Master Francis or his spouse may build upon the said tenement shall not turn out in prejudice to them nor to their heirs, and for reneid of law, when and where it effeirs. Witnesses, William Elphinston, bailie, Thomas Elphinston, Alexander Adamson, George Wilson and John Malcom ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1528-1534." Ed. John Durkan. Edinburgh: Scottish Record Society, 1985. Scottish Record Society. New Series 10 (1985): 25, no. 69].
- 20 May 1529. Instrument of sasine following on precept of clare constat, 19 May 1529, by Robert, abbot of monastery of Holyrood near Edinburgh, in favour of sir Andrew Bernard, chaplain, prebend of collegiate church of BVM of Restalrig, as heir of deceased Jonet Spensar, spouse of deceased Thomas Bernard, indweller in town of Leith, on north part of water thereof, of two and a half acres of land and houses thereon, in territory of ***Hilhousfeild***, in regality and barony of Brouchton, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, between acres of Margaret Spensar, sister of said deceased Jonet, on south, of deceased James Dune now belonging to **John Kincaid** on north, and common of Lie Grene on east, and a piece on west. Notary: Alexander MacNeyll, clerk, St Andrews diocese. Bailie in that part: Robert Monypenny of Pilrig. Witnesses: Thomas Richartsoune, John Edmonstoun, John Quhippo, David Cavilling, John Nemonth, John Playne, John Wilsoune, John MacNeill and Robert Johnstoun, serjeant of said regality and barony [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CH2/621/61].
- In 1538 also Bellenden had received from the monastery of Holyrood a nineteen years' tack of the "teynd Schevis" of the town and regality of Broughton, "with þe bern, bernȝard and stabillis pertening þerto and þer pertinentis." The original letter of tack, dated at Holyrood 26th October 1538, is referred to, but unfortunately not quoted in full, in an instrument of date 17th April 1543-44 {Prot. Book of Alex. Makneill, ff. 77b-78b}, whereby it is related that in accordance with a letter of assignation (not quoted), dated at

Edinburgh 26th November 1538, and drawn by Master John Bellenden, who in the instrument of 1544 is called precentor of Glasgow, and with a precept of the Governor, dated at Edinburgh 12th April 1543-44, which is quoted in full, **John Kincaid of Wariston, Margaret Bellenden his wife, sister of Master John Bellenden, and their son John Kincaid**, have been duly entered in possession of the said property as lawful cessioners and assigns of the said Master John. The document is interesting in several ways; not least in its suggestion that Bellenden's family connections lay in Lothian and the county of Edinburgh. [The Scottish Text Society. The Chronicles of Scotland Compiled by Hector Boece: Translated into Scots by John Bellenden 1531. Ed. Edith C. Batho & H. Winnifred Husbands. 2 vols. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., 1941. Volume II, p. 431].

- Discussion: The above was part of a biography on the John Bellenden who translated Hector Boece's "The Chronicles of Scotland.' From this we learn that **Margaret Bellenden, the wife of John Kincaid of Warriston**, was his sister."
- On 14th September 1528 Sir James Douglas, Canon of the Cathedral of Ross and Rector of "Lynnalar" (? "Lymnalar" -- i.e., Lumlair) resigns, through a procurator, his canonicate and prebend in favour of John "Bellentyne," "clerici sancti Andree diocesis." The fruits of the benefice are reserved to James Douglas during his lifetime, "loco pensionis annue que transeat ad successores"; and in the event of Bellenden's death or demission Douglas to have the right of regress. Bellenden, by the same procurator, gives his consent. The original instruments in each case are stated to be of date 2nd May 1527. Bellenden henceforward is styled "Canon of Ross" (he is so described when witnessing a document of 3rd February 1531-32) {P.R.O. Transcripts, 9-32, f. 124 f.}; but he did not touch the fruits of the benefice until 1542. On 1st June of that year John "Bellandean," through a procurator, binds himself to pay to the Camera the annate of the canonicate and rectory of "Limlar," which is said to be vacant on the resignation of **Robert Kincaid** (apparently a "successor" appointed by James Douglas), who likewise binds himself to pay the annate, in case of regress.{P.R.O. Transcripts, 9-33, f. 138.} Bellenden therefore had little profit from this benefice. Lumlair was not in itself a lucrative prebend : its annual value is assessed by the Papal Camera in 1542 at twelve pounds sterling, and by its rector in 1561 at one hundred marks, or £66, 13s. 4d. (Scots).{From The Book of Assumption of Thirds of Benefices, quoted in Origines, Parochiales (C Innes (Bann. Club), Edin., 1850-55 (Vol. II., p. 481 f.)). [The Scottish Text Society. The Chronicles of Scotland Compiled by Hector Boece: Translated into Scots by John Bellenden 1531. Ed. Edith C. Batho & H. Winnifred Husbands. 2 vols. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., 1941. Volume II, p. 425].

- Bellenden's death occurred, "Romæ vt puto," at some date before 10th November 1548, when **John Kincaid** is presented to the prebend of Lumlair, in the Cathedral of Ross, "now vacant by the decease of the late Mr John Bellenden, last possessor of the same." {R.S.S., Vol. III., Nos. 2237, 2238, 2687, 3014}. An earlier letter, of 21st March 1547-48, had secured the prebend to its new holder, who is no doubt **Bellenden's nephew, the son of his sister Margaret, and John Kincaid of Wariston**. [The Scottish Text Society. The Chronicles of Scotland Compiled by Hector Boece: Translated into Scots by John Bellenden 1531. Ed. Edith C. Batho & H. Winnifred Husbands. 2 vols. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., 1941. Volume II, p. 435].
- 30 June 1545. Instrument of sasine in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis and Helen Kyncaid, his spouse, of lands of Beircroftis and Fowlisland in the barony of Kerse, which were alienated by the said Robert Craufurd to William Carnecross under reversion, following on a precept of sasine dated 20 June 1545 by Robert, commendator of Holyrood, and Alexander, abbot of Cambuskynneth. Witnesses: **John Kyncaid of Warriston**, James Kincaid of Broughton, Cuthbert Kincaid, Robert Crauford, Robert Kyncaid, James Johnnsone, James Johnnsone his son and Francis Johnnsone, knight. Notary: Andrew Makteir, clerk of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/20].
- 21 January 1545/6. Instrument of sasine following on precept of clare constat, 20 January, 1545/6, by Robert, perpetual commendator of monastery of Holyrood near Edinburgh, Alexander, abbot of monastery of Cambuskynnith, coadjutor and administrator, in favour of Andrew Dummo, son and heir of deceased John Dummo, indweller in town of Leith, in 3 acres of land of ***Hilhousefeild*** in territory of Hilhousfeild between the common way, lands of James Dawsone, James Gardynar and Andrew Robertsone on south, lands formerly belonging to sir Andrew Bernard now to **John Kincaid** on north, lands of deceased Archibald Galloway on west, and common of Lie Grene on east, and also a burnt land in said town of Leith, on north of water thereof in vennel of St Nicholas, on west of said passage, between passage of said vennel on east, land of deceased George Dicksonse on west, in regality and barony of Broughton, sheriffdom of Edinburgh.

Notary: Alexander MacNeyll, clerk, St Andrews diocese. Bailie of regality: William Crawford. Witnesses: John Roberstone, Henry Wardlaw of Kilbabertoun, sir James Dennestoun, Robert Craifurde, Henry Wardlaw younger, James Duncane, James Crawfurde, Francis Johnstoun, sergeant of said regularity, and John Portouss, notary [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CH2/621/62].

- **Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun**, because he was "of great age" was given a licence to be absent from official duties on 9 December 1546:

  {A.D. 1546} At Sanctandrois, 9 Dec. Ane Licence maid to **Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun**,--makand mentioun that he is of greit aige, waik of complexioun, and vexit with divers infirmiteis and sekenes, sua that he may nocht gudelie indure travell in weris without danger of his life and incressing of his sekenes; thairfore oure soverane lady gevis him licence to remane and byde at hame fra all oistis etc., and fra all compering and passing upoun inqueistis or assisis etc. during his lifetyme, etc.: Providing alwayis that the said Johnne send ane man for him to the saidis oistis at all tymes quhen neid beis suffucientlie furnist as efferis. Attour oure soverane lady with avis of hir tutour will and grantis that, gif it salhappin thame or arthir of thame to mak ony generale revocationis or dischargeis of licences gevin to ony personis to the effect abonewrittin, or direct lettiris in hurt of the samin, that this present licence be of avale, force, strenth and effect to the said Johnne, ay and quhill the samin be revokit in speciale and he personalie warnit to heir the said revocatioun maid, nochtwithstanding the saidis generale revocationis or chargis of lettitiris in maner foirsaid ellis maid or gevin, or tobe maid and gevin, in tyme cuming, quhilkis oure soverane lady will tak na effect towart the said Johnne nor be na hurt to this present licence be ony maner of way, etc. Per Signaturam. xx. 69. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 325-326, no. 2058].

- Apud Edinburgh, 12 Sept. {A.D. 1550}. Preceptum Remissionis **Johannis Kincaid de Waristoun** - pro arte et parte interfectionis quondam [blank], unius nautarum navium lie galionis christianissimi Francorum regis in aqua de Forth navigantium e regione Portus Novi lie Newhavin existentium, in recuperatione boum dicti Johannis per dictum quondam [blank] et suos complices raptorum extra terras de Waristoun dicto Johannis pertinentes septimo Septembris instantis commise; ac pro omnibus actione et crimine (etc.) tantum, etc. Per Signetum. xxiv. 24. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. James Beveridge. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1952. Vol. 4 (A.D. 1548-1556): p. 150, no. 902].

- 16 May 1551. Extract of decree (registered in court books of regality and barony of Broughton) concerning marches of piece of land called the Quhams, on north side of Water of Leith, claimed to pertain to **John Kincaid of Warriston** as part of his lands of Warriston, but disputed by John Logan, George Logan and Master James Barton, heritable proprietors of three quarter of lands of Bonnington and its mill and mill lands, and David Forrester, burgess of Edinburgh, spouse of Janet Cockburn, conjunct fiar of the fourth quarter of said lands of Bonnington. Kincaid makes statements about bounds of lands involved, and absolves himself from summons of spuilzie raised against him before Lords of Council. Witnesses: **David Kincaid of Coates; Steven Kincaid**; James Shead; John MacNeill; and Master John Moscrop, notaries public. Extracted from act book of Broughton regality and barony court by John MacNeill, notary public and clerk of court [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1433].

- On 2 June 1551, John Kincaid of Waristoun, as one of Patrick Monypenny of Pilrig's curators, gave consent to a charter of the lands of Westhall by Patrick Monypenny, feuar of Pilrig, and his future wife Katherine Kincaid:

  Apud Edinburgh, 2 Jun. {A.D. 1551}. Regina &c., confirmavit **Patricio Monypenny feoditario de Pilrig**, et **Katherine Kincaid** ejus conjugi,--terras de Westhall, cum maneriis, molendinis, lie outsettis et cotagiis, infra vic. Edinburgh et constab. de Hadingtoun ;--quas idem Pat., cum consensu Roberti Monypenny liberitenementarii de Pilrig, **Johannis Kincaid de Waristoun**, et Jacobi Bannatyne burgen. de Edinburgh, curatorum suorum, personaliter resignavit :--TENEND. dictis Pat. et Kath. et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legit. procreatis, quibus deficientibus, heredibus et assignatis dicti Pat. quibuscunque [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 138, no. 611].

- **John Kincaid of Waristoun** was named as one of the curators of Patrick Monypeney of Pilrig in an instrument registered on 2 October 1553 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds, 1542-1581. VII: 210. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The

Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].

- 75. Tacks of Holyrude house. Be it kend till all men by yir pnt letters We Robert by the compassion of God Commendator of the Abbey of Halyrude setts to ane honorable man **John Kyncaid of of Warestown & Margaret Bellenden his spouse & John Kincaid their son & heir apperand ... & ye airs maill to be gotten of ye said John Kincaid younger's body ye qlk** failzing to **Henry Kincaid & Alexr his brethers germane A**ll & haill our teynd sheaves of Warestoun pertaining to our parsonage of Sanct Cuthberts kirk under the Castle Wall of Edinburgh for XIX years for 14 merks usual money. 13 March 1555 [As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 186].
  - Discussion: This record shows that Warriston was held by John Kincaid & Margaret Bellenden continuously from at least 12 April 1543/4. Thus, he was the John Kincaid who was of great age in 1546.
- Now 29 High Street. John Kincaid held c. 1450. **John Kincaid of Warriston** held c. 1560. Succeeded by his **son John Kincaid** in 1574 ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- The following rental, which we copy from the register-book, under date 1561, may be considered curious: The Rentall of the conuentis pittance siluer of ye abbay of halierudhous wtin ye Regalitie thairof Extractit furth of ye Rentall büke of ye said abbay of ye zeir of God ai v. and fourtie zeiris and of vyeris rentall bukis maid of the said abbacie seusyne as followis:

  ...

  Johnne Kincaid and Margaret his spous hauand ye landis of **warestoun** in few payand to the conuentis pittance siluer vi li. viijs. iiijd. and vi capone

  ...

  Andro Oswalde and the airis maill gottin of his body qlkis failzeand **Johne Kincaid** and his airis maill quhatsumeuir hauand ye kirk in few payand zeirlie in pittance siluer iij li v s. vj capones ["Chronicles of the Canongate No. III." The Scottish Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions, etc., etc., etc. Volume I: from september 1847, to Frbruary 1848. Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson & John Menzies, 1848. p. 41-42].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Margaret Bellenden, spouse of John Kincaid of Waristoune**, West of Leith, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 December 1569. It notes that she died in August 1569. It was given up by **Henry, Alexander and Agnes Kincaid, their lawful children**, with advice and consent of said John, their father, as lawful administrater. **Henry, Alexander and Agnes** were decerned executors dative. She left an estate valued at £670.3.4. from which debts of £359.8.6 were owing. There was no debts owing to the deceased. Those they owed money to included David Waugh in Leith for a £20 annual and three years teinds of Waristoun £60, for which he became surety to David Chipen Leith for John and Margaret; Alexander Carntyne at the Cannonmylis and his spouse, £67; Andro Stevensoun burgess of Ed[inbur]g, £23; Adame, Abbot of Halyrudhouse for 19 years tack of teinds of Waristoun, £40; David Logane, baxter in Ed[inbur]g, £13; 'Edward Kincaid under the wall bro[thi]r sone to [th]e said Johne', £10 {The th in brackets were represented by the letter thorn}; and to the Convent of Hallyrudhouse for mails of the lands of Waristoun, £33.12.0.
- John Kincaid of Warriston was deceased by 13 November 1571 when his second son, Henry Kincaid, had a grant of 18 acres of the lands of the priory of Saint Katherine of Sciennes, confirmed by the King:

  Apud Leith, 13 Nov. {A.D. 1571} Rex &c., confirmavit cartam factam per Dominam Cristinam Bellenden priorissam S. Katherine de Cenis prope Edinburgum, ac ceteras sorores et conventum ejusdem,--(qua,--pro pecuniarum summis persolutis immediate post destructionem loci sui, ecclesie, hortorum et domorum ejusdem, et suam expulsionem et dispersionem in paupertatem infra suos amicos et parentes,--ad feudifirmam dimiserunt **Henrico Kyncaid, filio secundogenito (quondam) Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**,--18 acras arabiles terrarum de Cenis, cum hortis, pomeriis loci de C. (inter terras de Sanctgelygrange et terras communis mori Edinburgi), vic. Edinburgh:--Tenend. dicto Hen. et heredibus masculis ejus de corpore legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, Alexandro K. ejus fratri et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., Joanni K. eorem fratri et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus masc. dicti Henrici quibuscunque, de dicto monast.:--Reddend. annuum redditum 10 marcarum capellano ad

altare B. Stephani in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguen., cum aliis devoriis et servitiis in antiquo infeofamento dictarum priorisse &c. specificatis, tanquam firmam antiquam; necnon dictis priorisse &c. 5 marcas in augmentationem rentalis; necnon duplicando dictam feudifirmam in introitu heredum:--cum precepto sasine directo Willelmo Crawfurd de Beircroftis:--TEST. Thoma Dalrumpill in Leith, Mich. Hog servitore dicti Jo. Kyncaid, Gilberto Fynlasoun servitore dicti Henrici, M. Geo. Freir notario publico, Patricio Broune in Glasqw, Waltero Gray notario publico:--Apud Wareistoun et Edinburgum, 5 Jul. 1567) [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580*. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 514, no. 1980].

i. Helen Kincaid (bef 1527 - aft 3 Apr 1563).

- It is not certain if she was a daughter of John Kincaid of Warriston but tradition in the Crawfords indicate she was. She was possibly the daughter of Margaret Boncle as she was not mentioned in Margaret Bellenden's testament; albeit she may have been deceased by then.
- 30 June 1545. Instrument of sasine in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis and **Helen Kyncaid**, his spouse, of the lands specified in No.17 following on a precept of sasine dated 20 June 1545 by the granters of GD1/1088/19. Witnesses: **John Kyncaid of Warriston**, **James Kincaid of Broughton**, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, Robert Crauford, **Robert Kyncaid**, James Johnnsone, James Johnnsone his son and Francis Johnnsone, knight. Notary: Andrew Makteir, clerk of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/20].
  - 23 May 1533. Letters of regress by Robert, Abbot of Holyrood in favour of Robert Craufurd of Beircroftis respecting the lands of Beircroftis and Fowlisland in the barony of Kerse, which were alienated by the said Robert Craufurd to William Carnecross under reversion [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/17].
  - 26 May 1533. Instrument of sasine in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis and Elizabeth Burne, his spouse, of the lands specified in GD1/1088/17. Witnesses: Henry Alexander, Henry Grynlaw, James Johnnesoun, Thomas Broun, Robert Borthwik, William Pantoun and Allan Broun. Notary: John Makneill, clerk of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/18].
  - 28-29 February 1541/2. Precept of sasine by Robert, commendator of Holyrood, and Alexander, abbot of Cambuskynneth, in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis of the lands specified GD1/1088/17 following on his retour as heir to his deceased father Robert Crauford of Beircroftis [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/19].
- On 3 April 1563, premonition was made by William Leislie, as procurator for Sir James Hammyltoun of Craufurdjohne, to **William Graham of Beircroftis, brother of John, Earl of Menteith, and Helen Kincaid, his wife**, requiring them to appear in the Parish Church of Edinburgh, on the 29 of May following, to receive payment of 900 merks in redemption of an annualrent of 90 merks on his lands of Mannerstoun, lying in the barony of Abircorne and sheriffdom of Linlithqw ["Protocol Books of Dominus Thomas Johnsoun, 1528-1578." Ed. James Beveridge and James Russell. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1920. *Scottish Record Society*. 52: no. 415].
  - Discussion: Thus, Helen Kincaid married secondly **William Graham, brother of the Earl of Menteith**.

ii. **John Kincaid of Warriston** (bef 1524 - 28 Sep 1587).

- In 1538 also Bellenden had received from the monastery of Holyrood a nineteen years' tack of the "teynd Schevis" of the town and regality of Broughton, "with þe bern, bernȝard and stabillis pertening þerto and þer pertinentis." The original letter of tack, dated at Holyrood 26th October 1538, is referred to, but unfortunately not quoted in full, in an instrument of date 17th April 1543-44 {Prot. Book of Alex. Makneill, ff. 77b-78b}, whereby it is related that in accordance with a letter of assignation (not quoted), dated at Edinburgh 26th November 1538, and drawn by Master John Bellenden, who in the instrument of 1544 is called precentor of Glasgow, and with a precept of the Governor, dated at Edinburgh 12th April 1543-44, which is quoted in full, **John Kincaid of Wariston, Margaret Bellenden his wife, sister of Master John Bellenden, and their son John Kincaid**, have been duly entered in possession of the said property as lawful cessioners and assigns of the said Master John. The document is interesting in several ways; not least in its suggestion that Bellenden's family connections lay in Lothian and the county of Edinburgh. [The Scottish Text

Society. The Chronicles of Scotland Compiled by Hector Boece: Translated into Scots by John Bellenden 1531. Ed. Edith C. Batho & H. Winnifred Husbands. 2 vols. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., 1941. Volume II, p. 431].

- Bellenden's death occurred, "Romæ vt puto," at some date before 10th November 1548, when **John Kincaid** is presented to the prebend of Lumlair, in the Cathedral of Ross, "now vacant by the decease of the late Mr John Bellenden, last possessor of the same." {R.S.S., Vol. III., Nos. 2237, 2238, 2687, 3014}. An earlier letter, of 21st March 1547-48, had secured the prebend to its new holder, who is no doubt **Bellenden's nephew, the son of his sister Margaret, and John Kincaid of Wariston**. [The Scottish Text Society. The Chronicles of Scotland Compiled by Hector Boece: Translated into Scots by John Bellenden 1531. Ed. Edith C. Batho & H. Winnifred Husbands. 2 vols. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd., 1941. Volume II, p. 435].
- It is not certain, but the following likely relates to this John Kincaid of Warriston given that his predecessor was this John Kincaid's uncle.
    - At Edinburgh, 21 Mar. {A.D. 1547/8}. Presentatio **Johannis Kincaid** - super prebenda de Lymnolar infra ecclesiam cathedralem Rossensem, cum eandem vacare contigerit per resignationem aut dimissionem Magistri Johannis Bellendene, nunc prebendarii et possessoris eiusdem; ad presentationem domine regine et collationem [ordinariam] vicariorum generalium Rossensium, sede vacante, etc. Per Signaturam. xxi. 78. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 428, no. 2687]. Translation: Presentation of John Kincaid to the prebend of Lymnolar, within the Cathedral Church of Ross, when the same shall happen to be vacant by the resignation or demise of Master John Bellendene, now prebendary of and in possession of the same. The right of presentation belongs to the Queen and right of induction pertains to the vicars general of Ross, when the see is vacant [As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].
    - Apud Edinburgh, 10 Nov. {A.D. 1548}. Presentatio **Johannis Kincaid** - super prebenda de Lumlar infra ecclesiam cathedralem Rossensem, nunc vacante per decessum quondam Magistri Johannis Bellenden, ultimi possessoris eiusdem; ad presentationem regine, sede Rossensi vacante, et collationem (etc.) spectante, etc. Per Signaturam. xxii. 51. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 477-478, no. 3014]. Translation: Presentation of John Kincaid to the prebend of Lumlar, within the Cathedral Church of Ross, now vacant by the decease of Master John Bellenden, last possessor of the same. Presentation belongs to the Queen and induction pertains to the see of Ross, now vacant [As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].
- 75. Tacks of Holyrude house. Be it kend till all men by yir pnt letters We Robert by the compassion of God Commendator of the Abbey of Halyrude setts to ane honorable man **John Kyncaid of of Warestown & Margaret Bellenden his spouse & John Kincaid their son & heir apperand** ... & ye airs maill to be gotten of ye said John Kincaid younger's body ye qlk failzing to Henry Kincaid & Alexr his brethers germane All & haill our teynd sheaves of Warestoun pertaining to our parsonage of Sanct Cuthberts kirk under the Castle Wall of Edinburgh for XIX years for 14 merks usual money. 13 March 1555 [As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 186].
- 6 November 1555. Charter by Robert, commendator of Holyrood, with consent of the convent and of Sir James Dennestoun, vicar of Libertoun, to Mr John Monypenny of a husbandland in Gilmertoun belonging to the vicarage thereof (endorsed with ratification by Mr Alexander Chalmer, vicar of Libertoun 27 May 1574); with precept of sasine of same date and authentication; and instrument of sasine following thereon, dated 1 Feb. 1566/7. Witnesses to sasine: **John Kincaid younger of Warestoun**, John Craufurd, his servitor, William Hucheoun, John Cwmyng in Gilmertoun, Henry Kyldrum, servant of said Mr John, Robert Gawe, servitor of Patrick Monypenny

(of Pilrig). Notary: John Foulis, St Andrews diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD40/4/137].

- {5 October 1557} Notarial Instrument narrating that John Logan of Bonnington appeared before John Bellenden of Auchnoul, knight, clerk of justiciary, commissioner appointed by Robert [Stewart], commendator of Holyrood, during his absence from the kingdom, and resigned in favour of himself and Grisel Farny, his spouse, the manorplace of the lands of Bonyngton, with a fourth part of the lands and of the mill of Bonyngton, in the barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Done in Sir John Bellenden's lodging, Edinburgh, 5th October 1557. Witnesses, **John Kincaid, son and heir-apparent of John Kincaid of Warriston**, John Lamb, tailor, Thomas Dalrumpill, and Henry Ayttoun, notary public. Notary to writ, John Robeson, clerk of Glasgow diocese, by apostolic authority [The University of Edinburgh Archives, Edinburgh, UK. GB 237 Coll-1/5/2393: Notarial Instrument narrating that John Logan of Bonnington resigned in favour of himself and Grisel Farny, his spouse, the manorplace of the lands of Bonyngton, 5th October 1557].
- On 5 July 1567, Henry Kincaid, 2nd son of John Kincaid of Warriston, was granted 18 acres of the lands of the priory of Saint Katherine of Sciennes. It was granted to him and his heirs male, whom failing in turn to his brothers Alexander and John and their heirs. The charter was confirmed by the King of 13 November 1571:

  Apud Leith, 13 Nov. {A.D. 1571} Rex &c., confirmavit cartam factam per Dominam Cristinam Bellenden priorissam S. Katherine de Cenis prope Edinburgum, ac ceteras sorores et conventum ejusdem,--(qua,--pro pecuniarum summis persolutis immediate post destructionem loci sui, ecclesie, hortorum et domorum ejusdem, et suam expulsionem et dispersionem in paupertatem infra suos amicos et parentes,--ad feudifirmam dimiserunt **Henrico Kyncaid, filio secundogenito (quondam) Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**,--18 acras arabiles terrarum de Cenis, cum hortis, pomeriis loci de C. (inter terras de Sanctgelygrange et terras communis mori Edinburgi), vic. Edinburgh:--Tenend. dicto Hen. et heredibus masculis ejus de corpore legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, **Alexandro K. ejus fratri et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., Joanni K. eorem fratri** et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus masc. dicti Henrici quibuscunque, de dicto monast.:--Reddend. annuum redditum 10 marcarum capellano ad altare B. Stephani in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguen., cum aliis devoriis et servitiis in antiquo infeofamento dictarum priorisse &c. specificatis, tanquam firmam antiquam; necnon dictis priorisse &c. 5 marcas in augmentationem rentalis; necnon duplicando dictam feudifirmam in introitu heredum:--cum precepto sasine directo Willelmo Crawfurd de Beircroftis:--TEST. Thoma Dalrumpill in Leith, Mich. Hog servitore dicti Jo. Kyncaid, Gilberto Fynlasoun servitore dicti Henrici, M. Geo. Freir notario publico, Patricio Broune in Glasqw, Waltero Gray notario publico:--Apud Wareistoun et Edinburgum, 5 Jul. 1567) [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580*. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 514, no. 1980].
- On 28 January 1571, George Ramsay of Dalhoussy and **Jane Ramsay** his daughter entered into a contract of marriage with **John Kincaid of Warestoun** which was registered on 26 April 1572 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds, 1542-1581. XLIX: 75. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
  - Discussion: Jane's nephew, John Ramsay (later Earl of Holderness), son of her brother James, was a principal player in the Gowrie conspiracy; having rescued the King and later being his favourite.
- Instrument of Sasine, more burgi, in favour of **John Kincaid, son and heir of the late John Kincaid of Warestoun**, in a tenement of land lying on the south side of the High Street, between the lands of John Barrone on the west, the lands of Richard Balderstoun on the east, and the road leading to Recarttoun on the south. Sasine given by John Knollis, one of the bailies of Linlithqw. Done on the ground, the 1 of February 1573/4. Witnesses, James Ross, dyer, William Park, younger, Richard Balderstoun, John Knollis and John Thomsoun, burgesses, William Ingliss, servant of the said John Kincaid, George Thownis and Henry Saltone, sergeants ["Protocol Books of Dominus Thomas Johnsoun, 1528-1578." Ed. James Beveridge and James Russell. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1920. Scottish Record Society. 52: p. 122, no. 605].

- 17 July 1577. Extract Retour of the service of James Sandilandis as heir of the deceased James Sandilandis of Calder, Knight, his father, in the lands and barony of Calder Comitis, with the palace, manor place thereof etc valued at £ 160 Scots yearly. Expede before Mr Thomas Craig Sheriff Depute of Edinburgh, and these jurymen, James Lord Ross of Halkheid and Mailvile, John Stewart of Craigihall and David Hammyltoun of Fingiltoun Knights, John Mowbray of Barnbowgall, Robert Fairlie of Braid, Alexander Dalmahoy of that Ilk, James Foulis of Colintoun, Thomas Otterburne of Reidhall, William Wauchope of Nudrymerschell, James Johnnestoun of Elphingstoun, Thomas Fawsyde of that Ilk, Alexander Wardlaw of Currihill, John Fairlie of Colmanstoun, John Cokburne of Clerkingtoun, and **John Kincaid of Warristoun** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD119/227].
- **John Kincaid of Warriston** sued James, Earl of Arran, for suspension of horning on 18 August 1585:

  > Stirling, 18th August 1585. Letters under the Signet, at the instance of **Johnne Kinkaid of Warestoun**, against James, Earl of Arran (see ante, Vol. IV. pp. 13, 14). The complaint is for suspension of horning. The Earl is charged to compear before the Council at Stirling on 10th September following, and suspension is granted till the 15th. --Dated at Stirling 18th August 1585. (Signed) "G. Mak."--[On the back] Executions by Johnne Leirmont, messenger, to whom the letters are directed, on 5th September 1585, against James, Earl of Arran, Lord Ewan and Hamiltoun, at his dwelling of Kinneill; "quhome I saw upoun the greine thairof, quha send Williame Cokburn, his servand, to ressave the copy of the said letteris fra me; to quhome I delyverit the samin to be delyverit to the said Lord, because I culd nocht have access to his lordschip my selff." Witnesses, William Stewart, younger, clerk in Edinburgh; **David Kincaid** and Michaell Ramsay, servitors to the complainer. Also on 21st August 1585 by Mungo Stratherne, who discharged Richard Lewerance, messenger, of all further procedure in the letters of horning: witnesses, William Grinlaw in Riddoch, John Glen, David Kincaid, and Michaell Ramsay.--On the writ there is also minute of the disposal of the case on 11th September. 11th September 1585. Extract (unsigned) of the part of the decreet in the cause of John Kincaid of Warestoun and James, Earl of Arran, containing the decision of the Lords; printed Vol. IV. pp. 13, 14, in abridged form [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 363-364, nos. 109 & 110].
- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; **Henry Kincaid in Cheynis**; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; **James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun**, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of

Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and **Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun**, and **Jane Ramsay**, his relict, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. **His relict, Jane Ramsay**, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and **Stephen Kincaid** renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to **Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter**; £80 to **Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter** divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said **W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone**, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.

- Discussion: The Lord Justice Clerk at the time was Sir Lewis Bellenden of Auchnol and Broughton. On the second line of the testament there are three words that follow umq[uhi]le and precede John's name. They are difficult to make out. They may be the name of another person followed by the word 'and.' On the other hand I suspect it might be the words ane hono[rabi]ll ma[n].

- "In 1591, **Jean Ramsay, Lady Warriston**, probably of the same family, was forcibly abducted by Robert Cairncross (known as Meikle Hob) and three other men, in the month of March, for which they were captured and tried" [Grant, James. Cassell's Old and New Edinburgh: Its History, its People, and its Places. London: Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co., 1883. Volume III: p. 98].
- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam **Willelmi Cokburne de eodem**,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus matrimonialis de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Maii 1596,--concessit **Elizabeth Kincaid conjugi sue, filie legitime quondam Joannis K. de Warestoune et Jeanne Ramsay ejus conjugis**, in vitali redditu,--terras dominii de Cokburne, cum fortalicio, manerie loco, molendinis granorum et fullonum, piscationibus, pratis, tenentibus &c., terras de Lochbirghame alias Lochtoune, cum molendino, tenentibus &c., vic. de Beruik:--Tenend. de rege:--Test. **M. Wil. Kincaid, Pat. K., fratribus germanis Joannis K. de Warestoune**, Hen. Bickartoun scriba signeti regii, Jac. Kinneir (scriptore carte) et M. David Hay ejus servitoribus:--Apud Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1597) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325].
  - Translation: The King confirmed the charter made by William Cockburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of a contract of marriage dated at Edinburgh, 3 May 1596. he granted to Elizabeth Kincaid, his spouse, lawful daughter of the deceased John Kincaid of Warestoune and Jean Ramsay, his spouse, in liferent, the lands of the lordship of Cokburne, with the fortalice, manor place, grain and fulling mills, fisheries, meadows tenants, etc., and the lands of Lochbirghame, alias Lochtoune, with the mill, tenants, etc., in the sheriffdom of Beruik, to be held of the King. Witnesses: Mr. William Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid, brothers german of John Kincaid of Warestoune, Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet, James Kinneir, writer of the charter, and Mr. David Hay, his servitors. The charter is signed at Edinburgh, 13 February 1597 [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].
- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam Willelmi Cokburne de eodem,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus initi cum **(quondam) Jeanna Ramsay relicta Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**, de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1598,--concessit **Adamo Kincaid filio legitimo natu minimo dictorum Jo. et Jean.**, heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque,--in plenariam contentationem ejus puerilis partis bonorum dicti Jo.,--annuum redditum 100 librarum de terris dominicalibus lie Maynis and landis de Cokburne, vic. de Beruik:--Redimabilem per solutionem summe 1000 librarum in ecclesia parochiali de Edinburgh nuncupata Sanct-Geillis-kirk ubi sepulchrum comitis de Murray situatum est, aut ejusdem super premonitione 40 dierum consignationem in manibus thesaurarii aut decani gilde burgi de Edinburgh:--Reddend. dicto Wil. unum den. albe firme:--cum precepto sasine:--Test. **Pat. Kincaid filio legitimo dicte Jean., Tho.**

K. ejus fratre, Roberto Steill filio Joannis S. de Houstoun:--carta scripta per Jacobum Kynneir servitorem Henrici Bickartoun scribe signeti regii:--Apud Cokburne, 19 Aug. 1598) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324].

- Translation: The King has confirmed the charter made by William Cokburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of the contract entered into with the deceased Jean Ramsay, relict of John Kincaid of Wareistoun, dated at Edinburgh, 3 August 1598, he granted to Adam Kincaid, youngest lawful son of the said John and Jean, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in full contentation of his bairn's part of the goods of the said John, an annualrent of £100 from the mains and lands of Cokburne in the sheriffdom of Berwik, redeemable by the payment of the sum of £1,000 in the parish church of Edinburgh called Sanct Geillis Kirk, where the tomb of the Earl of Murray is situated, or, on a warning to Adam of 40 days, to be consigned into the hands of the Treasurer or Dean of Guild of the burgh of Edinburgh: Adam returning to said William one penny blanchferm. The charter contains the precept of sasine. Witnesses: Patrick Kincaid, lawful son of the said Jean, Thomas Kincaid, his brother, Robert Steill, son of John Steill of Houstoun. The charter is written by James Kynneir, servitor to Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet. It is signed at Cokburne on 9 August 1598, with witnesses as in other charters. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

- **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun** in the parochin of St Cuthbert, had her testament testamentar and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608. According to this she died 22 June 1607. It was given up by herself on the last day of Appryll 1607 as to the nomination of executor, legacies and debts owed by her; and by **Archbald Kincaid, her lawful son**, as to the Inventar of the goods gear and debts owing to her and by her; he having been nominated only executor in her latter Will. Her inventar was valued at £3491.12.0. Debts owing to her amounted to £2356.0.10 leaving a total estate values at £5847.12.10. She owed debts totalling £2648.2.5. Those owing her money included Henry Arnot and Adame Gairdner in Leswaid; Jo[h]n Myllar in Leyt; R[ober]t Davidsone, merchand in Leyt; Johnne Guidlat; **Thomas Peblis of Carronflat**; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smitht[o]un; said executor; Patrik Smal, writer; Duncane Symsoun; Richard Watsoun in Fala; Barnard Borthuik in Caringtoun; George Tosser; W[illia]m Meyne, son to James Meyne in Castellaw; James Fynlawsone; W[illia]m Patersone in Dalmoir mylne; W[illia]m Meyne in Fulfurd; umq[uhi]le Hew Listoun his heirs, executors and intromittors; R[ober]t Meyne in Fulford; Johnne Meggot in Newtoun; Thomas Henrysone and Jonet Furd in Est houss; James Craig; W[illia]m Meggot in Foulfurde; W[illia]m Broun; J[oh]n Gallow in Turnehuis; J[oh]n Littill; Mathew Mitchill in Leyt; Josias Touris there and his spouse; R[ober]t Myller, workman in Leyt; **W[illia]m Cokburne of that ilk**; Umphra Galbrayt; Thomas Spens for Thomas Smyt[h], tailor; Thomas Peblis for half ferms of the half lands of Huik; J[oh]n Myllar, merchant in Leyt; J[oh]n Young, meilma[n]; {blank} in Newheavin for 'ye dutie of ane yaird thereof'; **Thomas Kincaid, tutor of Wareistoun**; and Dame Balzeart in Leyt for house mails. Those she owed money to included **Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and Ar[chibal]d Kincaid** for their bairns part of geir and portion naturall & legacies by decease of their said deceased father (£1615.9.6); **Mr Al[exande]r Kincaid** for his bairns part of geir and legacies conform to his said deceased father's testament (£274.1.5); the guidman of Warreistoun and his tutor for ferm and duty of the half lands of Wareistoun remaining in 1607; the laird of Rosling for a year's mail of Fala; the executors of the deceased Sir James Bannatyne of Brochtoun for 1 year's mail of the lands of Turnehow remaining in 1607; Adame Boithwell as factor for Williame Boithwell; Lord Halyrudhous for teinds; Ladie Brochtoun for the feu mails and capones of of Waristoun; and to several servants including Finlay Russill; Thomas Aitkin; Robert Houstoun; James Ramsay, **Issobell Kincaid**, and James Patersone. Her latter Will was made at Warestoun on the last day of Aprile 1607, when she was sick in body, before **Clement Kincaid of the Coittis**; Johne Mathesoun, portioner of Brochtoun; **Thomas Kincaid, her eldest son** (eldest sone to the said constituent) and tutor of Warestoun; and **Johnne Kincaid**, his servant. She nominated **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, her son**, only executor and intromettor of her goods and geir. She ordained that the rest of the bairns

part due to **Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid** and **said Ar[chibal]d Kincaid** by the death of their father be paid. To **Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid** 800 merks as the rest of his bairns part. **Mr. Adame Kincaid** was satisfied of his bairn's part by infeftment by William Cokburne of that Ilk of an annual rent of £100, by payment of £1000 and 400 merks. Legacies of £30 to the poor of St. Cuthberts; £40 to **Issobell Kincaid, sister of Jo[h]n Kincaid wryte[r],** together with the abulzements of her body; £20 to Thomas Symsoun her old servant; 100 merks to the said **Johnne Kincaid, wryter**, for his guid service; 100 merks to **Helene Kincaid**. The rest of her goods and gear left to her **three sons, Mr. Alex[ande]r, Adame and Ar[chibal]d** to be divided equally. **Thomas Kincaid tutor of Warestoun** was cautioner.

- 28th January 1641. Charter by Sir George Tours of Garmilton, knight, and Sir Alexander Tours, apparent of Innerleith, his eldest son and apparent heir, with consent of their respective spouses, Dame Jean Ker and Dame Jean Wemyss; also with consent of Robert [Ker], Earl of Roxburgh, John, Earl of Wemyss, Sir Patrick Hepburn of Wauchton, knight, and Mr. William Bennet, rector of Anerum, alienating to Thomas Mudie, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, those seven acres of the arable land of Coittis called Langlands, formerly occupied by the late John Purdie, baker and burgess of Edinburgh, now by ----, lying between the lands of the **late Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, on the south and north, the 'Corsburne' on the west, and the common way on east, as principal; also **those nine acres of the lands of Coittis, of which five are called the 'Buchtsteidis,' and formerly occupied by the late John Kincaid of Warriston**, and Mr. Robert Glen, lying between the lands of the **late James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, afterwards belonging to Alexander Scott, burgess of the said burgh, on the east, the lands of the **said Clement** on west, the common way on south, and the 'Brais' leading to the water of Leith on the north, and the remaining four acres called 'Gallowdykis,' formerly occupied by the late John Burne and John Purdie, lying and bounded precisely as the above five acres, in the regality and barony of Brouchtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, in special warrandice of the first seven acres: To be held from the granters, of Mr. John Byires of Coittis, and his heirs, superiors of the lands, rendering two pennies yearly in name of blench. Dated at the Canongate, Edinburgh, 28th January, 3rd and 6th February, 1641. Witnesses, David, Lord Elcho, John Mudie, W.S., Edinburgh, John Hamilton, his servitor (writer of deed), and Laurence Abernethie, servitor of Mr. Francis Hay, W.S. Endorsed is a ratification by Sir John Byires of Coittis, knight, in favour of Thomas Mudie. At the Coittis [Coates], 13th August 1642, Walter Thaine, son of John Thaine of Auchmoir, and John Shand, servitor to Mr. John Rollok, advocate. Cf. also Nos. 1983 supra and 2407 infra. [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 541, no. 2285].

i. **John Kincaid of Warriston** (aft 28 Jan 1571/2 - 1-2 Jul 1600).

- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam **Willelmi Cokburne de eodem**,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus matrimonialis de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Maii 1596,--concessit **Elizabeth Kincaid conjugi sue, filie legitime quondam Joannis K. de Warestoune et Jeanne Ramsay ejus conjugis**, in vitali redditu,--terras dominii de Cokburne, cum fortalicio, manerie loco, molendinis granorum et fullonum, piscationibus, pratis, tenentibus &c., terras de Lochbirghame alias Lochtoune, cum molendino, tenentibus &c., vic. de Beruik:--Tenend. de rege:--Test. **M. Wil. Kincaid, Pat. K., fratribus germanis Joannis K. de Warestoune**, Hen. Bickartoun scriba signeti regii, Jac. Kinneir (scriptore carte) et M. David Hay ejus servitoribus:--Apud Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1597) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325].
  - Discussion: The John Kincaid of Warriston at the time of this charter, 13 February 1597/8, was the one killed by his wife Jean Livingston in 1600. In this document, he is called the brother germane of Master William Kincaid and Patrick Kincaid. This means he had the same father and mother as them. So he was also the son of Jean Ramsay and must have been born after his parent's marriage contract dated 28 January 1571/2. Thus, contrary to later stories about his murder, his wife did not marry an old man as he was only about 27 when he died.
- The testament dative and inventar of **Johnne Kincaid of Wareistoun** within the parochin

of St Cuthbert was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 13 March 1601. He died on 17 July 1600. It was given up by **Patrik Kincaid** his lau[fu]ll broder and tutor dative to **Johnne Kincaid lau[fu]ll sone** to the defunct who was executor dative surrogat to his said umq[uhi]le fader. His inventar was valued at £1624.13.4 and debts owing to him amounted to £474.8.4 giving a total estate of £2099.1.8. Those owing him money were Ro[ber]t Johnestoun in Leyt for his fermes of two aikers of land occupied by him; W[illia]m Henrysone for his fermes of three aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Bell in Newhevin for his fermes of two aikers of land in Newhevin; Jo[h]n Myllar for his fermes of two aikers of the land of Warestoun; Johne Cuthbertsone baxt[er] for his fermes of five aikers of land; Duncane Symsoun? for his fermes of the half lands of Heuch occupied by him. No debts owing by the deceased was given. Johne Kincaid was named executor dative to the said umq[uhi]le Johne Kincaid his fader. W[illia]m Gairdner baxter burges of Ed[inbur]g cautioner.

- {1600} "The 2 of Julii, the laird of Johnestoun restorit to hes honours at the crosse of Edr, be the proclamatione of a herald and 4 trumpettis. The same 2 day, Johne Kinland {sic} of Waristone murderit be hes awin wyff and servant man, and her nurische being also upone the conspiracy. The said gentilwoman being apprehendit, scho wes tane to the girth crosse upon the 5 day of Julii, and her heid struck fra her bodie at the Cannagait fit, quha diet verie patiently. Her nurische wes brunt at the same tyme, at 4 houres in the morneing, the 5 of Julii." ["The Diarey of Robert Birrel, Burges of Edinburgh, containing divers passages of staite, and uthers memorable accidents: frome the 1532 zeir of our redemptione, till the beginning of the zeir 1605." Fragments of Scotish History. Ed. Sir John Graham Dalyell. Edinburgh: Printed for Archibald Constable, at the Cross, 1798. p. 49].
- "Upon Fruday, the fourth of Julie, **the Ladie Waristoun**, daughter to the Laird of Dunipace, was beheaded in the Cannongate, for the murther of her husband. The nurce and an hyred woman, her complices, were burnt in the Castell Hill of Edinburgh. The horseboy fled, being guiltie." [Thomson, Rev. Thomas. The History of the Kirk of Scotland by Mr David Calderwood, some time minister of Crailing: Edited from the original manuscript preserved in the British Museum. Edinburgh: Printed for the Wodrow Society, 1845. Volume Sixth: p. 27].
- Murder of the Laird of Warristoun - Punishment of breaking on the Wheel.

[Few cases of murder have excited so lively an interest in the public mind, at the time of their occurrence, as that of the Laird of Warriston. He was a person of considerable note in Edinburgh, and nearly connected with the ancient family of Kincaid of that Ilk in Stirlingshire, then in possession of extensive estates in the counties of Edinburgh, Linlithgow, &c. Jean Livingstoun, the young and beautiful murdress, was likewise a person of considerable rank, being a daughter of John Livingstoune of Dunipace, and related to many of the first Families in Scotland.

The property of Warriston being situated about a mile from the City of Edinburgh, news of the Murder instantly reached the proper authorities. Officers were dispatched, who succeeded in taking, 'red-hand,' ' the Lady Warristoun,' ' the fause nourise,' as usual, the prime mover of this deed of darkness and treachery, and her two 'hyred women.' Weir alone, the actual perpetrator, escaped for a time, having refused to take the Lady along with him, in his flight; saying, 'You shall tarry still; and if this matter come not to light, you shall say, "he died in the gallery," and I shall return to my Maister's service: But if it be known, I shall fly, and take the cryme on me; and none dare pursue you!' Being taken 'red-hand,' the parties were immediately put to the knowledge of an Assise (without the formality of serving a Dittay, &c., as in ordinary cases), before the Magistrates of Edinburgh; or the Trial may have perhaps taken place before the Baron-bailie of the Regality of Broughton, within whose jurisdiction the property of Warristoun was situated, and sentence of death was passed upon them. Unfortunately, the greater part of the Criminal Records of the City of Edinburgh are lost; and, after many fruitless searches, no trace of the proceedings in these Cases can now be elsewhere obtained. The result is thus briefly and quaintly stated

by two contemporaneous writers:- 'Johne Kincaid of Waristoune murderit be his awin wyffe and servant man; and her nurische being also upone the conspiracy: The said gentilwoman being apprehendit, scho was tane to the Girth-crosse, upon the 5 day of July, and her held struk fra her bodie, at the Cannagait-sit; quha deit very patiently. Her nurische wes brunt at the same tyme, at 4 houres in the morneing, the 5 of July.' -Birrel's Diary. 'Upon Fryday the 4 (5) of July, 8 (1600) the Lady Waristoun, daughter to the Laird of Dunipace, was beheaded in the Cannogate, for the Murther of her husband. The Nurse and ane hyred woman, her complices, were burnt in the Castlehill of Edinburgh. The horse-boy fled, being guiltie.'-Caldwood's Church History, MS. Advocates' Library.

An authentic and extremely interesting 'Memorial' of her 'Conversion,' 'with an account of her carriage at her Execution,' was privately printed, in small Quarto, pp. 48, Edinburgh, 1827, from a paper preserved among Wodrow's MSS. in the Advocates' Library, by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, Esquire, to whose learning, ingenuity, and high accomplishments, the Public has been so often indebted. The very limited impression of this morceau recherche, may plead the Editor's apology for stating, as briefly as possible, that this 'Tractate' is entitled, 'A Worthy and Notable Memorial of the great Work of Mercy, which God wrought in the Converfion of Jean Livingston Lady Warristoun; who was apprehended for the vile and horrible Murder of her own husband, John Kincaid; committed on Tuesday, July 1, 1600; for which she was execute, on Saturday following: Containing an Account of her obstinacy, earnest repentance, and her turning to God; of the odd speeches she used, during her imprisonment ; of her great and marvellous constancy; and of her behaviour and manner of her death: Observed by one who was both a seer and hearer of what was spoken.' From internal evidence, the writer seems to have been Mr James Balfour, the colleague of the notable Mr Robert Bruce. They were the appointed Ministers, in the North-west part of Edinburgh.

A great portion of this Memorial is occupied with a very affecting account of the state of her mind, and a faithful and striking delineation of its gradual opening and developement, through the patient and affectionate attentions of her spiritual advisers, from a state of perfect callousness and indifference
to every thing connected with Religion and the awful situation in which she was placed, to perfect resignation to her fate, and a cheerful, but unfeigned repentance for all her past offences and crimes'. So far as relates to her confession, it cannot be better related, than by quoting her own energetic
words. 'I think I hear presently the pitifull and fearfull cryes which he gave when he was strangled. And that vile sin which I committed, in murdering mine own husband, is yet before me. When that horrible and fearfull sin was done, I desyred the unhappy man who did it, (for my own part, the Lord knoweth, I laid never my hands upon him to do him evil; but as soon as that man gripped him and began his evil turn, so soon as my husband cryed so fearfully, I leapt out over my bed, and went to the Hall; where I sat all the time, till that unhappy man came to me and reported that mine husband was dead;) I desired him, I say, to take me away with him; for I feared Tryall; albeit flesh and blood made me think my father's moen at Court would have faved me!' 'As to these weemen who was challenged with me, I will also tell you my mind concerning them. God forgive the Nurse, for she helped me too well in mine evill purpose; For when I told her that I was minded to do so, she consented to the doing of it; And upon Tuesday, when the turn was done, when I sent her to seek the man who would do it, she said, "I shall go and seek him; and if I get him not, I shall seek another! And if I get none, I shall do it myself!" (This the Nurse also confessed, being asked of it before her death.) 'As for the other two weemen, I request that you neither put them to death, nor any torture, because I testify they are both innocent; and knew nothing of this deed before it was done, and the mean time of doing of it: And that which they knew, they durst not tell, for fear; for I had compelled them to dissemble. As for mine own part, I thank my God, a thousand times, that I am so touched with the sense of that sin now: For I will confesse this also to you, that when that horrible Murder was committed first, that I might seem to be innocent, I laboured to counterfeit weeping;

but do what I could, I could not find a tear: And so now I suffer; for the Lord would not have that high sin concealed, but would have it manifest, as it is his gracious will to be done.'

Owing to the rank of Lady Warristoun, and the powerful influence of her father and his friends, the manner of her death was, on their intercession, mitigated to decapitation by the well-known 'Maiden.' The usual form of death, for females, in such cases, was of the most ignominious and shocking description, burning, -after being strangled at a stake, -and in atrocious instances, the Criminal was 'brunt quick !' A very unbecoming zeal was displayed by her relations, to have her executed as privately as possible, and at such a time as would be unknown to the populace. They had first intended and applied for the unusual hour of 9 o'clock on Friday evening, as the time for her execution; which, however, was overruled. The 'Memorial' states, that, 'After 3 o'clock in the morning, upon Saturnday, the Magistrates wer brought into prison by her friends, to take her forth to suffer. Amongst them, some were too earnest to hast her away, that she might be execute, before any should know of it; albeit she was far otherwise minded, herself; for she purposed not to have gone furth till between 5 and 6 in the morning. On this, many, whom I will not name, came and said, "Will you deprive God's people of that comfort which they might have, in that poor woman's death? And will you obstruct the honnour of it, by putting her away, before the people rise out of their beds?
You do wrong in so doing; for the more publick the death be, the more profitable it shall be to many; and the more gloriouse, in the sight of all who shall see it," &c. The Magistrates granted also, that she might stay till sun-rising; but her friends were so importunate that it was not granted!'

The youth and beauty of Lady Warriston have been much expatiated upon, in the whole of the numerous popular ballads which were made on this occasion; several of which are still sung and recited in various parts of Scotland! To those who feel curiosity in such matters, reference may be made to Jamieson's Ballads, I., 109, Kinloch's Ancient Scottish Ballads, p. 49, Buchan's Ballads, I., 56, &c. -Although, as the 'Memorial' expresses it, she was 'but a woman and a bairn, being the age of 21 years,' 'in the whole way, as she went to the place of Execution, she behaved herself so chearfully, as if she had been going to her wedding, and not to her death! When she came to the scaffold, and was carryed up upon it, she looked up to the Maiden with two longsome looks, for she had never seen it before, &c. This I may say of her, to which all that saw her will bear record, that her only countenance moved, although she had not spoken a word! For ther appeared such a majesty in her countenance and visage, and such a heavenly courage in her gesture, that many said, "That woman is ravished with a higher spirit than a man or woman's!" '

' The summ of her Confession, which almost was in a form of words, upon the four parts of the scaffold, to which she presented herself, was this.

' "The occasion of my coming here, is to shew that I am, and have been a great sinner, and hath offended the Lord's Majesty; especially, of the cruell murdering of mine own husband; which, albeit I did not with mine own hands, for I never laid mine hands upon him all the time that he was murdering; yet I was the diviser of it, and so the committer! But my God hath been alwise mercifull to me, and hath given me repentance for my sins; and I hope for mercy and grace at his Majesty's hands, for his dear son Jesus Christ's sake. And the Lord hath brought me hither to be an example to you, that you may not fall into the like sin as I have done! And I pray God, for his mercy, to keep all his faithfull people from falling into the like inconvenient as I have done! And therefore, I desire you all to pray to God for me, that he would be mercifull to me!" '

Her conduct on the scaffold appears to have been most heroic. After her devotional exercises were completed, 'then came to her one of her friends, with a clean cloath, to bind about her face." To the fastening thereof, she took out of her mouth a pin, and gave it

out of her own hand. The minister, after receiving her last farewell, 'could not abide longer beside her; but immediatly left the scaffold and departed. But she, as a constant saint of God, humbled herself on her knees, and offered her neck to the axe, laying her neck, sweetly and graciously, in the place appointed; moving to and fro, till (he got a rest for her neck to lay in. When her head was now made fast to the Maiden, the Executioner came behind her, and pulled out her feet, that her neck might be stretched out longer, and so made more meet for the stroak of the axe; but she, as it was reported to me by him who saw it, and held her by the hands at this time, drew her leggs twice to her again, labouring to sitt on her knees, till she should give up her spirit to the Lord! During this time, which was long, for the axe was but slowly loosed, and fell not down hastily; after laying in of her head, her tongue was not idle, but she continued crying to the Lord, and uttered with a loud voice, those her wonted words, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit! O, Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world, have mercy on me! Into thy hands, Lord, I commend my soul!" When she came to the middle of this last sentence, and had said, "Into thy hand, Lord," at the pronouncing of the word "LORD," the axe fell; which was diligently marked by one of her friends, who still held her by the hand, untill this time, and reported this to me.']

[Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume II, part second, p. 445-448].

- Discussion: The murder of John Kincaid of Warriston had such an impact that it was immortalized in a ballad of which three versions have come down to us. They are as follows:

The Laird o' Warriston.
(Jamieson).

Down by yon garden green,
Sae merrily as she gaes ;
She has twa weel-made feet,
And she trips upon her taes.

She has twa weel-made feet,--
Far better is her hand ;
She's as jimp in the middle
As ony willow-wand.

Gif ye will do my bidding,
At my bidding for to be,
It's I will make you lady
Of a' the lands you see.
He spak a word in jest ;
Her answer was na good ;
He threw a plate at her face,
And made it gush out o' blud.

She wasna frae her chamber,
A step but barely three,
When up, and at her richt hand
There stood Man's Enemie.

"Gif ye will do my bidding,
At my bidding for to be,
I'll learn you a wile,
Avenged for to be."

The Foul Thief knotted the tether,

She lifted his head on hie,
The nourice drew the knot
That gar'd lord Waristoun die.

Then word is gane to Leith,
Also to Edinburgh toon,
That the lady had killed the laird,
The Laird o' Waristoun.

"Tak off, tak off, my hood,
But let my petticoat be ;
Put my mantle o'er my head,
For the fire I downa see.

Now a' ye gentle maidens,
Tak' warning now by me,
And never marry ane,
But wha pleases your e'e.

For he married me for love,
But I married him for fee ;
And sae brak out the feud,
That gar'd my dearie dee.

Death of Lord Warriston.

(Buchan.)

My mother was an ill woman,
In fifteen years she married me ;
I hadna wit to guide a man,
Alas! ill counsel guided me.

O Warriston, O Warriston,
I wish that ye may sink for sin ;
I was but bare fifteen years auld,
When first I enter'd your yates within.

I hadna been a month married,
Till my gude Lord went to the sea ;
I bare a bairn ere he came hame,
And set it on the nourice knee.

But it fell ance upon a day,
That my gude lord return'd from sea ;
Then I did dress in the best array,
As blythe as ony bird on tree.

I took my young son in my arms,
Likewise my nourice me forebye ;
And I went down to yon shore side,
My gude lord's vessel I might spy.

My lord he stood upon the deck,
I wyte he hail'd me courteouslie ;

"Ye are thrice welcome, my lady gay,
 Wha'se aught that bairn on your knee ?"

She turn'd her right and round about,
 Says, "Why take ye sic dreads o' me ?
Alas! I was too young married,
 To love another man but thee."

"Now hold your tongue, my lady gay,
 Nae mair falsehoods ye'll tell to me ;
This bonny bairn is not mine,
 You've loved another while I was on sea."

In discontent then hame she went,
 And aye the tear did blin' her e'e ;
Says, "Of this wretch I'll be revenged,
 For these harsh words he's said to me."

She's counsell'd wi' her father's steward,
 What way she cou'd revenged be ;
Bad was the counsel then he gave,--
 It was to gar her gude lord dee.

The nourice took the deed in hand,
 I wat she was well paid her fee ;
She kiest the knot, and the loop she ran,
 Which soon did gar this young lord dee.

His brother lay in a room hard by,
 Alas! that night he slept too soun' ;
But then he waken'd wi' a cry,
 I fear my brother's putten down.

O get me coal and candle-light,
 And get me some gude companie ;
But before the light was brought,
 Warriston he was gart dee.

They've ta'en the lady and fause nourice,
 In prison strang they hae them boun' ;
The nourice she was hard o'heart,
 But the bonny lady fell in swoon.

In it came her brother dear,
 And aye a sorry man was he ;
"I wou'd gie a' the lands I heir,
 O bonny Jean, to bmrow thee."

"O borrow me, brother, borrow me--
 O borrow'd shall I never be ;
For I gart kill my ain gude lord,
 And life is nae pleasure to me."

In it came her mother dear,
 I wyte a sorry woman was she ;

"I wou'd gie my white monie and gowd,
O bonny Jean, to borrow thee."

"Borrow me, mother, borrow me,--
O borrow'd shall I never be ;
For I gart kill my ain gude lord,
And life's now nae pleasure to me."

Then in it came her father dear,
I wyte a sorry man was he ;
Says, "Ohon ! alas ! my bonny Jean,
If I had you at hame wi' me.

"Seven daughters I ha'e left at hame,
As fair women as fair can be ;
But I would gie them ane by ane,
O bonny Jean, to borrow thee."

"O borrow me, father, borrow me,--
O borrow'd shall I never be ;
I that is worthy o' the death,
It is but right that I shou'd dee."

Than out it speaks the king himsell,
And aye as he steps in the fleer,
Says, "I grant you your life, lady,
Because you are of tender year."

"A boon, a boon, my liege the king,
The boon I ask, ye'll grant to me."
"Ask on, ask on, my bonny Jean,
Whate'er ye ask, it's granted be."

Cause take me out at night, at night,
Lat not the sun upon me shine ;
And take me to yon heading hill,
Strike aff this dowie head o'mine.

Ye'll take me out at night, at night,
When there are nane to gaze and see ;
And ha'e me to yon heading hill,
And ye'll gar head me speedilie.

They've ta'en her out at nine at night,
Loot not the sun upon her shine ;
And had her to yon heading hill,
And headed her baith neat and fine.

Then out it speaks the king himsell,
I wyte a sorry man was he ;
I've travell'd east, I've travell'd west,
And sailed far beyond the sea,
But I never saw a woman's face
I was sae sorry to see dee.

"But Warriston was sair to blame,

For slighting o' his lady so ;
He had the wyte o' his ain death,
And his bonny lady's overthrow."
[Scottish ballads and songs, historical and traditionary. Ed. James Maidment. Edinburgh: William Paterson, 1868. Volume Second: p. 211-219].

- **Jean Livingston**, at whose instigation, her husband, **John Kincaid, of Wariston**, Edinburgh, was cruelly murdered in 1600, was, by birth, connected with Dunipace. She was young and he was old. The ill-fated marriage form, the subject of an old Scottish ballad :--

"It was at dinner as they sat,
And when they drank the wine,
How joyful were laird and lady
Of bonnie Wariston!

But as he has spoken a word in jest;
Her answer was not guid;
And he has thrown a plate at her,
That made her mouth gush bluid."

[Nimmo, William. The History of Stirlingshire. 3rd edition. Glasgow: Thomas D. Morison, 1880. Vol. 2: 287-288].

- Jun. 26. Robert Weir, sumtyme servande to the Laird of Dynniepace {On the margin, 'Convict and brokin on the row'}.

Dilaitit of airt and part of the crewall Murthour of **vmqle Johnne Kincaid of Wariestoune**; committit (on Tuesday) the first of Julij, 1600 yeiris.

Perseweris.

Patrik Kyncaid, tutour of Wariestoune, Thomas, Archibald and Adame Kyncaid, all brether to the defunct.

Assisa.

George Dewer in Plesance, Johnne Gairdner thair, Johnne Hendersoun thair, James Nicolsoun tailzeour, Johnne Airmour merchand, Dauid Hoipis smyth, Henrie Kello in Leyth-wynde, Johnne Roger, Maister of fence, Robert Tailliseir maltman, Thomas Galloway of Cairnehill, John Couttis skynner, William Chalmer in Brochtoun, John Myller in the Canno-mylne, Williame Bannatyne thair, George Roise thair.

The Assyse cheiffis Thomas Galloway chanceller.

Quhilkis persones of Assyse, being chosin, sworne and admittit, efter accusatioun of the said Robert Weir, be Dittay, of the crymes following, to witt: Forsamekill as vmqle **Jeane Levingstoune, Guidwife of Wariestoune**, haifing confauet ane deidlie rancour, haitrent and malice aganis **vmqle Johnne Kincaid of Wariestoune**, for the allegit byting of hir in the arme, and streking hir dyuerse tymes, the said Jeane, in the moneth of Junij Im.Vjc. yeiris, directit Jonet Murdo hir nwreise to the said Robert, to the Abbay of Halyrudhous, quhair he was for the tyme, desyreing him to cum doun to Wariestoune, and speck with hir, anent the crewall and vnnaturall taking away of hir said husbandis lyfe. And the said Robert haifing cum doun twyse or thryse to the said vmqle Jeane, to the said place of Wariestoune, he could get na speich of hir. At last, the said vmqle Jeane, vpone the first day of Julij, 1600 yeiris, directit the faid Jonet Murdo hir nwreise to him, desyreing him of new agane to cum doun to hir; quhairto the said Robert grantit: Lykas, at eftir none the said day, the said Robert cam to the said place of Wariestoun, quhair he spak with the said vmqle Jeane, and conferrit with hir, concerning the crewall, vnnaturall and abhominable

murthering of the said **vmqle Johnne Kincaid**. And for performeance thairof, the said Robert Weir was secreitlie convoyit to ane laich seller, within the said place, quhairin he abaid quhill mydnycht: About the quhilk tyme, he, accumpaneit with the said **vmqle Jeane Levingstoun**, cam furth of the said laich seller vp to the hall of the said place, and thairfra cam to the chalmer quhair the said vmqle Johnne was lyand in his bed, takand the nychtis rest; and haifing enterit within the said chalmer, persaveing the said **vmqle Johnne** to be walkuit out of his sleip, be thair dyn, and to preise ouer his bed stok, the faid Robert cam than rynnand to him, and maist crewallie, with thair faldit neiffis gaif him ane deidlie and crewall straik on the vane-organe, quhairwith he dang the said vmqle Johnne to the grund, out-ouer his bed; and thaireftir, crewallie strak him on his bellie with his feit; quhairvpoun he gaif ane grit cry: And the faid Robert, feiring the cry fould haif bene hard, he thaireftir, maist tyrannouslie and barbarouslie, with his hand, grippit him be the throtl or waifen, quhilk he held fast ane lang tyme, quhill he wirreit him; during the quhilk tyme, the faid **Johnne Kincaid** lay struggilling and fechting in the panes of daith vnder him. And sa, the said vmqle Johnne was crewallie murdreist and slaine be the said Robert; and he is airt and part thairof: As at mair lenth is contenit in the faid Dittay.

Verdict. The Assyse, all in ane voce, be the mouth of the said Thomas Galloway, chanceller, chosin be thame, Fand, pronuncet and declairit the said Robert Weir to be Fylit, culpable and convict of the crymes aboue specifeit, mentionat in the said Dittay; and that in respect of his Confessioun maid thairof, in Judgement.

Sentence. The said Justice-depute, be the mouth of James Sterling, dempster of Court, decernit and ordanit the said Robert Weir to be tane to ane skaffold, to be fixt besyde the croce of Edinburgh, and thair to be brokin upoune ane Row, quhill he be deid; and to ly thairat, during the space of xxiiij houris. And thaireftir, his body to be tane vpone the said Row, and set vp, in ane publict place, betuix the place of Warestoun and the toun of Leyth; and to remane thairupoune, ay and quhill command be gevin for the buriall thairof. Quhilk was pronuncet for dome [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume II, part second, p. 448-450].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- **John Kincaid of Warriston**, parish of Saint Cuthbert, had his testament dative and inventory registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 13 March 1601. In this, **Patrick Kincaid** is named as lawful brother and tutor dative to **Johnne Kincaid, lawful son to deceased** and executor dative.

ii. Elspeth/Elizabeth Kincaid (aft 28 January 1571 - aft 13 Feb 1597).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and

merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and Jane Ramsay, his relict, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to **Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter**; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.

- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam **Willelmi Cokburne de eodem**,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus matrimonialis de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Maii 1596,--concessit **Elizabeth Kincaid conjugi sue, filie legitime quondam Joannis K. de Warestoune et Jeanne Ramsay ejus conjugis**, in vitali redditu,--terras dominii de Cokburne, cum fortalicio, manerie loco, molendinis granorum et fullonum, piscationibus, pratis, tenentibus &c., terras de Lochbirghame alias Lochtoune, cum molendino, tenentibus &c., vic. de Beruik:--Tenend. de rege:--Test. **M. Wil. Kincaid, Pat. K., fratribus germanis Joannis K. de Warestoune**, Hen. Bickartoun scriba signeti regii, Jac. Kinneir (scriptore carte) et M. David Hay ejus servitoribus:--Apud Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1597) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325].
  - Translation: The King confirmed the charter made by William Cockburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of a contract of marriage dated at Edinburgh, 3 May 1596. he granted to Elizabeth Kincaid, his spouse, lawful daughter of the deceased John Kincaid of Warestoune and Jean Ramsay, his spouse, in liferent, the lands of the lordship of Cokburne, with the fortalice, manor place, grain and fulling mills, fisheries, meadows tenants, etc., and the lands of Lochbirghame, alias Lochtoune, with the mill, tenants, etc., in the sheriffdom of Beruik, to be held of the King. Witnesses: Mr. William Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid, brothers german of John Kincaid of Warestoune, Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet, James Kinneir, writer of the charter, and Mr. David Hay, his servitors. The charter is signed at Edinburgh, 13 February 1597 [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

iii. **Patrick Kincaid** (aft 1572 - bet 7 Dec 1605 & 5 Jan 1607).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt

for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to **his seven bairns**: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.

- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam **Willelmi Cokburne de eodem**,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus matrimonialis de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Maii 1596,--concessit **Elizabeth Kincaid conjugi sue, filie legitime quondam Joannis K. de Warestoune et Jeanne Ramsay ejus conjugis**, in vitali redditu,--terras dominii de Cokburne, cum fortalicio, manerie loco, molendinis granorum et fullonum, piscationibus, pratis, tenentibus &c., terras de Lochbirghame alias Lochtoune, cum molendino, tenentibus &c., vic. de Beruik:--Tenend. de rege:--Test. **M. Wil. Kincaid, Pat. K., fratribus germanis Joannis K. de Warestoune**, Hen. Bickartoun scriba signeti regii, Jac. Kinneir (scriptore carte) et M. David Hay ejus servitoribus:--Apud Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1597) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325].
  - Translation: The King confirmed the charter made by William Cockburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of a contract of marriage dated at Edinburgh, 3 May 1596. he granted to Elizabeth Kincaid, his spouse, lawful daughter of the deceased John Kincaid of Warestoune and Jean Ramsay, his spouse, in liferent, the lands of the lordship of Cokburne, with the fortalice, manor place, grain and fulling mills, fisheries, meadows tenants, etc., and the lands of Lochbirghame, alias Lochtoune, with the mill, tenants, etc., in the sheriffdom of Beruik, to be held of the King. Witnesses: Mr. William Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid, brothers german of John Kincaid of Warestoune, Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet, James Kinneir, writer of the charter, and Mr. David Hay, his servitors. The

charter is signed at Edinburgh, 13 February 1597 [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

- The testament dative and inventar of **Agnes Kincaid, lawful daughter of the deceased John Kincaid of Waresstoun, beside Leith**, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 July 1598. She died in September 1597. It was given up by **her lawful brother, Patrick Kincaid**, her executor dative surrogate. Her only estate was her bairn's part due her from the testament of her father, John Kincaid of Warriston, dated 29 January 1588. This amounted to £747.12.4. There was no division. Patrick Cokburne, father's brother to the Laird of Cokburne, was cautioner.
- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam Willelmi Cokburne de eodem,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus initi cum **(quondam) Jeanna Ramsay relicta Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**, de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1598,--concessit **Adamo Kincaid filio legitimo natu minimo dictorum Jo. et Jean.**, heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque,--in plenariam contentationem ejus puerilis partis bonorum dicti Jo.,--annuum redditum 100 librarum de terris dominicalibus lie Maynis and landis de Cokburne, vic. de Beruik:--Redimabilem per solutionem summe 1000 librarum in ecclesia parochiali de Edinburgh nuncupata Sanct-Geillis-kirk ubi sepulchrum comitis de Murray situatum est, aut ejusdem super premonitione 40 dierum consignationem in manibus thesaurarii aut decani gilde burgi de Edinburgh:--Reddend. dicto Wil. unum den. albe firme:--cum precepto sasine:--Test. **Pat. Kincaid filio legitimo dicte Jean., Tho. K. ejus fratre**, Roberto Steill filio Joannis S. de Houstoun:--carta scripta per Jacobum Kynneir servitorem Henrici Bickartoun scribe signeti regii:--Apud Cokburne, 19 Aug. 1598) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324].
  - Translation: The King has confirmed the charter made by William Cokburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of the contract entered into with the deceased Jean Ramsay, relict of John Kincaid of Wareistoun, dated at Edinburgh, 3 August 1598, he granted to Adam Kincaid, youngest lawful son of the said John and Jean, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in full contentation of his bairn's part of the goods of the said John, an annualrent of £100 from the mains and lands of Cokburne in the sheriffdom of Berwik, redeemable by the payment of the sum of £1,000 in the parish church of Edinburgh called Sanct Geillis Kirk, where the tomb of the Earl of Murray is situated, or, on a warning to Adam of 40 days, to be consigned into the hands of the Treasurer or Dean of Guild of the burgh of Edinburgh: Adam returning to said William one penny blanchferm. The charter contains the precept of sasine. Witnesses: Patrick Kincaid, lawful son of the said Jean, Thomas Kincaid, his brother, Robert Steill, son of John Steill of Houstoun. The charter is written by James Kynneir, servitor to Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet. It is signed at Cokburne on 9 August 1598, with witnesses as in other charters. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].
- Edinburgh. 7th December {1605}. George Quhippo of Innerteill for George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, 3000 merks, to keep good rule and quietness in the country, and not to invade **Patrik Kincaid, tutor of Waristoun, Thomas Kincaid, his brother**, or Adam Gairdner, servitor to the good wife of Warestoun. Clement Kincaid of the Coitis for **Patrik Kincaid, tutor of Warrestoun, and Thomas Kincaid, his brother**, 3000 merks, not to harm George Logane of Bonytoun, or Robert Logane, his son [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General

Register House, 1885. Vol. VII (A.D. 1604-1607): p. 621].

- Edinburgh, 5th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, as follows:--On { } December 1605, as they were "comeing fra the place of Bonytoun to the toun of Leith" and "enlangis the North Brig of the said toun" in quiet manner, "**umquhile Patrik Kincaid, tutour of Wariestoun, Thomas, Archibald, and Mr Adam Kincaidis, his brether**, with utheris thair compliceis, being bodin and furnist with swordis, daigeris, secrites, and utheris wapponis invasive," set fiercely upon them, when the said Thomas "strak and dang me, the said George Logane upoun the heid with a grite battoun, sua that thairby I fell to the ground deid"; after which they set upon both with drawn swords and wounded them "to the effusioun of our blude in grite quantitie and perrell of our lyveis." Summons is craved against the accused.--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh quinto Januarij. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) P. Dukeld" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 443-445, no. 248].
- Discussion: Patrick Kincaid left no surviving issue as Thomas Kyncaid of Wareistoun was served heir to his brother Patrick Kyncaid of Woreistoun in a tenement in Edinburgh valued at 10 merks on 11 February 1619 [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Edinburgh, no. 417].

iv. **Thomas Kincaid I of Warriston** (aft 1573 - bef 17 March 1648).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his **seven bairns: W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas,**

Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.

- **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun** in the parochin of St Cuthbert, had her testament testamentar and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608. According to this she died 22 June 1607. It was given up by herself on the last day of Appryll 1607 as to the nomination of executor, legacies and debts owed by her; and by Archbald Kincaid, her lawful son, as to the Inventar of the goods gear and debts owing to her and by her; he having been nominated only executor in her latter Will. Her inventar was valued at £3491.12.0. Debts owing to her amounted to £2356.0.10 leaving a total estate values at £5847.12.10. She owed debts totalling £2648.2.5. Those owing her money included Henry Arnot and Adame Gairdner in Leswaid; Jo[h]n Myllar in Leyt; R[ober]t Davidsone, merchand in Leyt; Johnne Guidlat; Thomas Peblis of Carronflat; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smitht[o]un; said executor; Patrik Smal, writer; Duncane Symsoun; Richard Watsoun in Fala; Barnard Borthuik in Caringtoun; George Tosser; W[illia]m Meyne, son to James Meyne in Castellaw; James Fynlawsone; W[illia]m Patersone in Dalmoir mylne; W[illia]m Meyne in Fulfurd; umq[uhi]le Hew Listoun his heirs, executors and intromittors; R[ober]t Meyne in Fulford; Johnne Meggot in Newtoun; Thomas Henrysone and Jonet Furd in Est houss; James Craig; W[illia]m Meggot in Foulfurde; W[illia]m Broun; J[oh]n Gallow in Turnehuis; J[oh]n Littill; Mathew Mitchill in Leyt; Josias Touris there and his spouse; R[ober]t Myller, workman in Leyt; W[illia]m Cokburne of that ilk; Umphra Galbrayt; Thomas Spens for Thomas Smyt[h], tailor; Thomas Peblis for half ferms of the half lands of Huik; J[oh]n Myllar, merchant in Leyt; J[oh]n Young, meilma[n]; {blank} in Newheavin for 'ye dutie of ane yaird thereof'; **Thomas Kincaid, tutor of Wareistoun**; and Dame Balzeart in Leyt for house mails. Those she owed money to included Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and Ar[chibal]d Kincaid for their bairns part of geir and portion naturall & legacies by decease of their said deceased father (£1615.9.6); Mr Al[exande]r Kincaid for his bairns part of geir and legacies conform to his said deceased father's testament (£274.1.5); the guidman of Warreistoun and his tutor for ferm and duty of the half lands of Wareistoun remaining in 1607; the laird of Rosling for a year's mail of Fala; the executors of the deceased Sir James Bannatyne of Brochtoun for 1 year's mail of the lands of Turnehow remaining in 1607; Adame Boithwell as factor for Williame Boithwell; Lord Halyrudhous for teinds; Ladie Brochtoun for the feu mails and capones of of Waristoun; and to several servants including Finlay Russill; Thomas Aitkin; Robert Houstoun; James Ramsay, Issobell Kincaid, and James Patersone. Her latter Will was made at Warestoun on the last day of Aprile 1607, when she was sick in body, before Clement Kincaid of the **Coittis**; Johne Mathesoun, portioner of Brochtoun; **Thomas Kincaid, her eldest son** (eldest sone to the said constituent) and tutor of Warestoun; and Johnne Kincaid, his servant. She nominated Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, her son, only executor and intromettor of her goods and geir. She ordained that the rest of the bairns part due to Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and said Ar[chibal]d Kincaid by the death of their father be paid. To Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid 800 merks as the rest of his bairns part. Mr. Adame Kincaid was satisfied of his bairn's part by infeftment by William Cokburne of that Ilk of an annual rent of £100, by payment of £1000 and 400 merks. Legacies of £30 to the poor of St. Cuthberts; £40 to Issobell Kincaid, sister of Jo[h]n Kincaid wryte[r], together with the abulzements of her body; £20 to Thomas Symsoun her old servant; 100 merks to the said Johnne Kincaid, wryter, for his guid service; 100 merks to Helene Kincaid. The rest of her goods and gear left to her three sons, Mr. Alex[ande]r, Adame and Ar[chibal]d to be divided equally. **Thomas Kincaid tutor of Warestoun** was cautioner.
- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam Willelmi Cokburne de eodem,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus initi cum **(quondam) <u>Jeanna Ramsay</u> relicta Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**, de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1598,--concessit

Adamo Kincaid filio legitimo natu minimo dictorum Jo. et Jean., heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque,--in plenariam contentationem ejus puerilis partis bonorum dicti Jo.,--annuum redditum 100 librarum de terris dominicalibus lie Maynis and landis de Cokburne, vic. de Beruik:--Redimabilem per solutionem summe 1000 librarum in ecclesia parochiali de Edinburgh nuncupata Sanct-Geillis-kirk ubi sepulchrum comitis de Murray situatum est, aut ejusdem super premonitione 40 dierum consignationem in manibus thesaurarii aut decani gilde burgi de Edinburgh:--Reddend. dicto Wil. unum den. albe firme:--cum precepto sasine:--Test. **Pat. Kincaid filio legitimo dicte Jean., Tho. K. ejus fratre**, Roberto Steill filio Joannis S. de Houstoun:--carta scripta per Jacobum Kynneir servitorem Henrici Bickartoun scribe signeti regii:--Apud Cokburne, 19 Aug. 1598) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324].

- Translation: The King has confirmed the charter made by William Cokburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of the contract entered into with the deceased Jean Ramsay, relict of John Kincaid of Wareistoun, dated at Edinburgh, 3 August 1598, he granted to Adam Kincaid, youngest lawful son of the said John and Jean, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in full contentation of his bairn's part of the goods of the said John, an annualrent of £100 from the mains and lands of Cokburne in the sheriffdom of Berwik, redeemable by the payment of the sum of £1,000 in the parish church of Edinburgh called Sanct Geillis Kirk, where the tomb of the Earl of Murray is situated, or, on a warning to Adam of 40 days, to be consigned into the hands of the Treasurer or Dean of Guild of the burgh of Edinburgh: Adam returning to said William one penny blanchferm. The charter contains the precept of sasine. Witnesses: Patrick Kincaid, lawful son of the said Jean, Thomas Kincaid, his brother, Robert Steill, son of John Steill of Houstoun. The charter is written by James Kynneir, servitor to Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet. It is signed at Cokburne on 9 August 1598, with witnesses as in other charters. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

- Edinburgh. 7th December {1605}. George Quhippo of Innerteill for George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, 3000 merks, to keep good rule and quietness in the country, and not to invade **Patrik Kincaid, tutor of Waristoun, Thomas Kincaid, his brother**, or Adam Gairdner, servitor to the good wife of Warestoun. Clement Kincaid of the Coitis for **Patrik Kincaid, tutor of Warrestoun, and Thomas Kincaid, his brother**, 3000 merks, not to harm George Logane of Bonytoun, or Robert Logane, his son [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1885. Vol. VII (A.D. 1604-1607): p. 621].
- Edinburgh, 5th January 1607. Petition by Sir Thomas Hammiltoun of Monkland, knight, as King's Advocate, and **Thomas Kinkaid, Tutour of Wariestoun**, as follows:--There being some variance between the latter and George Logane of Bonytoun, their lordships had charged both to subscribe assurances the one to the other til 1st January 1608, which charge had been duly executed against Logane personally by John Moncur, messenger, on 27th December last, when an assurance marked by the Clerk of Council was delivered to him, bearing that he should keep the peace with Kincaid under the penalties of perjury and infamy and 5000 merks. Notwithstanding whereof, on 3rd January instant, and while the said charge and assurance were still in Logane's hands, so that he could not pretend any ignorance of the same, "I, the **said Thomas Kincaid**, being comeing in peciable and quiet maner fra my awin dwelling in Wareistoun to this burgh of Edinburgh, accumpanyit onlie with a young boy named **Thomas Kincaid**, and without ony kynd of armour saulfing our swordis, in oure comeing up Leith Wynd I persavit the said George Logane of Bonytoun, George and Robert Loganes, his sones, with a nowmer of his freindis and servandis, a litle before me in the said Wynd, awaiting, as appeirit, upoun my upcomeing, as wes evident

and cleir be ane onset maid be thame upoun me immediatlie thairafter; and, albeit I lippynint to the assurance and thocht myself in suirtie, yit, being laith to gif ony occasioun of offence unto thame, and seing thame turne and come doun in maistairfull maner upoun me, how sone thay luikit bak and persavit me to come up the Wynd, I reteirit bak and past doun the Wynd, of purpois to have eschewit thair furie and to have stayit at the Wynd fute quhill thay had bene out of the way. Bot, being maist hetlie and schairplie followit be thame, quha wer armed at all peiceis with secriteis, plaitslevis, twa handit swordis, and lang daigeris of thrie quarteris lang, with utheris wapponis invasive, they maid ane maist feirse and cruell onset upoun me and the young boy foirsaid quha wes in company with me, and cruellie and unmercifullie with thair twa handit swordis and lang daigeris invaidit and persewit ws of our lyveis, sua that, we being unable to withstand and resist thair furie and invasioun, I wes constraynit to reteir myselff to Henry Kellochis stair, and with grite difficultie gat up to the heid thairof; and, they comeing to the stair fute, they commandit the same, preissit sindrie tymes to come up, straik mony dispytfull strakis at me, cutit the ravill of the stair, sua that in end I wes forcit in my awne just and lawfull defence, and for saulftie and preservatioun of my lyff, to draw my sword be the assistance and help of the **said Thomas Kincaid**, quho wes in my company, I being impotent myselff of the ane hand, as your lordshipis may sie be inspectioun of the same." They had both been slain, he adds, had not some neighbours in Leith Wynd "come out of thair houssis and buithis and red ws." The said George Logane ought therefore to be adjudged guilty of disobedience to the said charge and of the penalties of the said assurance, one half of the sum contained therein falling to the petitioner. He craves summons against him to this effect. (Signed) "S. Th. Hamiltoun."--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh, quinte Januarij, anno 1607. Fiat et petitur. (Signed) P. Dukeld." [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 443-445, no. 247].

- Edinburgh, 5th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, as follows:--On { } December 1605, as they were "comeing fra the place of Bonytoun to the toun of Leith" and "enlangis the North Brig of the said toun" in quiet manner, "**umquhile Patrik Kincaid, tutour of Wariestoun, Thomas, Archibald, and Mr Adam Kincaidis, his brether**, with utheris thair compliceis, being bodin and furnist with swordis, daigeris, secrites, and utheris wapponis invasive," set fiercely upon them, when the said Thomas "strak and dang me, the said George Logane upoun the heid with a grite battoun, sua that thairby I fell to the ground deid"; after which they set upon both with drawn swords and wounded them "to the effusioun of our blude in grite quantitie and perrell of our lyveis." Summons is craved against the accused.--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh quinto Januarij. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) P. Dukeld" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 443-445, no. 248].
- c. 5th January 1607. Petition by Sir Thomas Hamiltoun of Monkland, knight, King's Advocate, and [George Logane of Bony]toun, as follows:--Although **Thomas Kincaid, Tutor of Wareistoun**, had on { } December last given letters of assurance to the petitioner for his indemnity till the 1st January 1608, under the penalty of 5000 merks, yet, on learning on the 2nd of January instant that the petitioner was in Edinburgh, the said Thomas came thither with a number of his friends, armed with "langstaulffis, secreitis, swordis, steilbonnetis" and other weapons, and lay in wait for him by night in various parts of town. They were disappointed of their purpose that night; but, knowing that on the morrow he was to repair to the said burgh, the **said Thomas Kincaid** gave warning to his friends to await his coming in Leith Wynd, where "they resolved to mak thair onset as the place of thair gritast freindschip, quhair thay wer maist able to persew and had best meanis to eschaip incais of my slauchtir. And, haveing thair spyis awaiting to gif thame adverteisment of my comeing frome my house, the said Thomas, with some of his freindis, followit me upoun horsbak, and, haveing overtane me within the said Wynd callit Leith Wynd, quhilk wes the appointit place for the onset, the said Thomas immediatlie lichtit frome his horse, and the personis undirwrittin, they ar to say { }, come unto him with halbertis and lang wapponis, and, concurring togidder, he with his drawne sword and

thay with thair lang wapponis maist cruellie and feirslie set upoun me, and George Logane, my sone, quha wer single and alone, and unmercifullie invaidit and persewit us of our lyves, straik furder straikis at us, drave us doun the Wynd, and forcit and compellit us to flie away." Petitioners crave that the said Thomas may be summoned to see himself decerned in the penalty of his broken assurance, or show cause why not. (Signed) "S. Th. Hamilton" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 443-445, no. 249].

- Edinburgh, 7th January 1607. Petition by **Thomas Kincaid, Tutour of Wareistoun, and Archibald Kincaid, his** brother, craving a summons, with certification, against George Logane of Bonytoun, George and Robert Logane, his sons, and { } Johnestoun, his grieve.--Upon { } December 1605, when the petitioners, having occasion to visit their mother's lands on the north side of Leith, were reparing peaceably thither, the said persons, armed with swords, daggers, "gantillatis" and other weapons, accosted them, and, efter mony injurious speitcheis utterit be thame aganis us, sumtymes appeiling of ws to the combat, and sumtymes avowing with mony horrible and blasphemous aithis nocht onlie to cutt the hochis of our horse gif thai come to leid ony fulzie af the saidis landis, bot lykewyse to bereve ws our lyveis, "drew their swords and had slain them if some of the inhabitants of the "North Brig of Leith" had not interposed. Petitioners then, for avoiding further dispeace, returned towards Wareistoun, but were pursued by the persons named, who had "associat and gadderit unto thame selffis ane grite nowmer of thair awne name and freindship within the said toun of Leith, "some on horse and some on foot. At Wareistoun, where petitioners were overtaken, they were again assailed with drawn swords, and the **said Thomas Kincaid** was wounded in the hand.--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh, septimo Januarij 1607. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) P. Dunkeld" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 446-447, no. 254].
- Edinburgh, 13th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, Robert Logane, his son, and William Johnnstoun, lately his servant, but now servant to Johne Mauchane, indweller in the Canongait, craving summons against **Thomas Kincaid, Tutor of Wareistoun, and Archibald and Mr Adam Kincaid, his brothers**, for the armed assault committed by them upon the petitioners on { } December 1605. (See ante, p. 444).--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh xiiij Januarij 1607. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) S. R. Kokburne" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 451, no. 270].
- Archebald, son of Maister Alexander Kincaid, doctor of physick, and Marione Mawer, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 30 September 1617. The witnesses were Sir Archebald Naper of Merchiestoun, **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**, Mr Thomas Sydserff, minister of Edinburgh, and Alexander Akinheid.
- On 11 February 1619, Thomas Kyncaid of Wareistoun was served heir to his brother Patrick Kyncaid of Woreistoun in a tenement in Edinburgh valued at 10 merks:

  > Feb. 11. 1619. **Thomas Kyncaid de Wareistoun**, hæres **Patricii Kyncaid de Woreistoun. fratris**,- in tenemento in Edinburgh.- E. 10m. vii. 156. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I: Edinburgh, no. 417].

- 1620. March 28. Matheson against Warriston. **James Matheson convened Margaret Crawford his mother**, who was tutrix-testamentar left to him by his father, and **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston, her husband**, for his interest, to make him payment of the duties of certain acres in Broughton belonging to him, and wherewith she intromitted during all the time of his minority as tutrix. — Alleged, That after her first husband's decease she was married certain years to Thomas Kay, who intromitted as her husband with these duties; in respect whereof his heirs and executors were only conveneable for these years,

and not her husband who now is. — Replied, She having once intromitted as tutrix, and after her marriage with Thomas Kay continued that same intromission, she must be liable for the duties of these years, and her present husband; quia qua se gessit pro tutrice, et qui se gerit pro tutore, tenentur in omnibus et per omnia tanquam tutor. --- The Lords found, That the pursuer ought first to discuss the heirs and executors of Thomas Kay for the duties of these years; after which, if they were not responsal, he might have his recourse against the tutrix and her present husband. Fol. Die. V. I. p, 392. Spottiswood, (Tutor & Curator) p. 346., Durie reports the same case: A son pursuing his mother, who was made his tutrix, and her present husband, with whom she was married the time of the pursuit, for payment of the particulars intromitted with by her, in the time of his pupilanty for diverse years, in which she was married with another second husband in these years; and the present third husband alleging, That he could not be convened for these years wherein she was married with: another husband, seeing, that husband intromitted with the pupil's estate these years, and whose heirs and executors ought to pay the same to him, and ought to be called therefor; and not this third husband; specially seeing the wife having married that husband, she by that second marriage fell from her tutory, and by the law Was removed therefrom, whereby the intromission had by her or her husband could not be ascribed to her tutory, but the husband's heirs or executors ought to be answerable therefor. --- The Lords found, That this third husband, now defender, could not be convened for any intromission had by the wife, or her second husband, in these years wherein they had intromission the time of their marriage, before that the heirs and executors of that second husband were called and discussed; whom the Lords found, that the minor ought to pursue therefor, primo loco, and discuss them before he could have any action against the wife, or her third husband for the same; and found, that if it should be tried by that pursuit, and discussing of them, that they should be found non solvendo, and that no payment might be recovered from them, that then the minor's action, against the wife and her third husband should revive and convalesce to him; also the Lords found, that the said third husband, and his wife, might be convened for the intromission had by her in these years which preceded her second marriage, and wherein she was then tutrix, after the decease of her said first husband, father to the pursuer, and which pursuer was her own son, for which years the action was found proper to the pursuer against his said mother, and against her said present third husband; and that it was not necessary for him to pursue the heirs and executors of the second husband therefor, seeing the action was proper against herself, she being then tutrix in these years, and consequently against her present husband. Durie, p. 443 [William Maxwell Morison, Esq. The Decisions of the Court of Session, from its institution until the separation of the Court into two divisions in the year 1808, digested under the proper heads, in the form of a dictionary, in which the decisions in manuscript in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates are published for the first time, and those formerly printed are corrected; with additions in notes, and with a synopsis. VOL. XIII.—XIV. Edinburgh: Printed for Archibald Constable and Company, 1811. p. 5874-5876].

- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid**, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; '**Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous** of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' '**Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother** of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; **George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69)**; **Johne Inglis, merchant;** Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; '**Mr Adame Kincaid**

brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' **James Kincaid**, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. **Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne** was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.

- Williame, son of Mr Alexander Kincaid, doctor in physick, and Marione Mawer, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 May 1621. The witnesses were Williame Ramsay of Dalhousie, **Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** and James Cranstoun.
- {A.D. 1624} Mar. 24.— Harie Menteith of Pansteid; James and Williame, his tua sones; Andro Menteith, sone-naturall to the said Harie; Johnne Menteith, callit of Balderstoun; and six others. Dilaitit of the thiftious steilling and away-taking, furth of **Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoun** his barnes of Saltcoittis, in the Eist-Kerse, lyand in the barrony thairof, and scherefdome of Sterling, off threttie bollis of aittis, saxtene bollis of peis, and tuentie bollis beir, pertening to the **said Thomas Kincaid**. The persewar producet our souerane lordis Letteris, be vertew quhairof the saidis persones, and ilk ane of thame, ar denuncet rebellis, and put to the horne, for nocht finding of cautioun to haif compeirit, &c.; and protestit for relief of **Johnne Kincaid portioner of Gogar**, his cautioner [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume III, part second, p. 564-565].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun**; 29 June 1624; vol. 9, folio 101; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- Kathrin, daughter of Ar[chebal]d Kincaid and Marg[are]t Maar, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 20 September 1625. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid of Wareston**, James Blyth, Jo[h]n Duff, & Ja[me]s {unreadable}.
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun**; 31 March 1628; vol. 13, folio 202; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- {A.D. 1628} Petition by James Mathesoun, fiar of Brouchtoun, as follows:-- **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun, Archibald Kincaid, his brother, { }, son to the said Archibald** , and Alexander Simsoun in Quhythous, of causeless but deadly hatred and malice, molest him in labouring his lands, take away his corn out of his barn, kill his cattle and threaten his own life, so that he cannot safely move about the country. He craves that his oath be taken and they put under caution for his safety. [On the back] "Apud Halyruidhous, quinto Julij 1628. Fiat ut petitur under the paines following . . . (Signed) Sr J. Scottistarvett" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1900. Second Series, Vol. II (A.D. 1627-1628): p. 612, no. 172].
- Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun was accused of the slaughter of Christian Harbert on 29 January 1629 and a jury was appointed by the Earl of Roxburgh for his trial. However, sensing an injustice he applied to Privy Council to be judged by the Justice and not the baron Bailie of Brouchtoun. He appears to have been assoilized of the charges as nothing further could be located on record.
    - Holyrood House, 29th January 1629. ... The Lords, having heard the exceptions proposed by **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun** against the baron-bailie of the regality of Brouchtoun and the clerk of that court, before whom he is summoned to be tried for the alleged slaughter of Christian Harbert, daughter to the deceased { } Harbert, and being careful that his trial should be in "that faire and legall maner whiche the importance of the business and course of justice in suche a caise requires" appoint Mr. Robert Learmonth and Mr. Alexander Persoun, advocates, to be assessors and equal judges in the case with the said baron-bailie, and John Learmonth, writer to the Signet, to be clerk to the process. These persons were nominated by the Earl of Roxburgh, heritor of the said barony and regality of Brouchtoun, of his own motive, for the due administration of justice, he being

personally present in the Council [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Second Series, Vol. III (A.D. 1629-1630): p. 23-24].

- Minute Book, 1604-31. {A.D. 1629} Bill: **Thomas Kincaid of Wairiestoun** craveing that he micht be judged by the Justice and not by the barrone bailyie of Bruchtoun for ane aledgit murthour [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Second Series, Vol. III (A.D. 1629-1630): p. 28].

- {A.D. 1629} Decreta, November 1627-January 1630. ... Complaint by Captain Alexander Bruce, as follows :--**James Kincaid, son to Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoun**, and Daniel Bonkill, son to Daniel Bunkill, burgess of Edinburgh, having enlisted under his charge for the service of the King of Sweden, and both the said fathers having faithfully promised that their sons should be in readiness to embark when the occasion offered, they now undutifully withhold and keep them up, and the complainer had to leave them behind. These persons being charged to compear, and the pursuer compearing by Mr. John Bruce, his brother, and the **Laird of Wariestoun** being present and producing his said son, and Daniel Bonkill, elder, also compearing, the Lords assoilzie the said James [sic] Bonkill and his son, because he produced a discharge by John Livingstoun, Colonel to Sir George Cunninghame, to whom Mr. John Bruce, in name of the said Captain Bruce had delivered the said Daniel Bonkill to be disposed of as his soldier, in which discharge Livingstoun acknowledges the receipt of a certain sum of money paid to him by the said James Bonkill, and discharges the said Daniel of his service as a soldier. Further, the Lords, considering that **James Kincaid is but a youth** under the charge of his father and unable to dispose of himself at pleasure, ordain the Laird of Wareistoun to supply a sufficient and able person to the pursuer to serve in the said wars in place of his son [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Second Series, Vol. III (A.D. 1629-1630): p. 288-289].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun**; 28 August 1631; vol. 18, folio 44; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- On 23 July 1632, an instrument of sasine was made out in favour of **Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoun** of the lordship of Cokburne, following on a precept, undated, by John Cokburne, fiar of that ilk, reserving liferent of the lands of Ordwell to **William Cokburne of that ilk and Elizabeth Kincaid, his spouse** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD216/9].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun**; 15 November 1634; vol. 23, folio 197; Linlithgow, Fife, Haddington & Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- In 1638, James, Marquis of Hammiltoun, as baron of the barony of Polmont, and his vassals sued Thomas Kincaid of Warriston and his sons for failing to erect dykes against the sea causing waste to their lands. The original suit reads as follows:

  {1638} Complaint by James, Marquis of Hammiltoun, baron of the barony of Polmud, John Hammiltoune, chamberlain of Kinneill, { } Monteith of Randiefurd, { } Monteith in Saltcottis and John Sempill of Stainflat, heritors of the lands of Abbotscarse and vassals of the said Marquis, as follows :--The said whole lands are "dyked about for restraining the overflowing of the sea, quhilk at divers seasons will overreach almost the top of the compleaners cornes and wald undoubtedlie overflow thame yf they did not by the saids dyke preveene the same. But now of lait **Thomas Kinkaid of Waristoun and Thomas and John Kinkaids, his sons**, whois lands of Hewke and Saltcoitts and dyks upon the same lands ly nearest to the sea, against the

dewtie of gentillmen and good neighbours hes thir three yeirs bygane suffered thair dykes to ly downe and wold never putt the same up howbeit often required be the said John Sempill, whois lands of Inshe ly contigue to his, whairthrow not onlie hes the sea overflowed the saids lands of Warestoun, thair awne lands forsaids extending to xviij chalders of victuall and layd thame waist the said three yeirs, bot also the compleaners have susteaned verie great praejudice by the overflowing of the sea throw default of upholding the saids dykes, speciallie the saids lands of Insh pertaining to the said John Sempill, whilk payed ten chalders victuall yeirlie, have been layed waist these three yeir bygane and made unprofitable to him. And the compleaners haill lands are lyklie in proces of tyme to be overflowed and destroyed by means of the said Lard of Warestoun his holding downe of his saids dyks to thair heavie hurt and prejudice." Charge having been given to **Thomas Kincaid, elder of Warestoun, and to Thomas Kincaid, younger, and John Kincaid, his sons**, and the said John Sempill compearing personally for himself and the remanent pusuers, and the **said Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** also compearing for himself and his sons, and both having been heard, the Lords grant a commission to John Steill in Manwell, Patrick Grinaly in Reddoch and Henry Ballantyne in Litill Carse for the part of the Laird of Warestoun ; and to James Monteith of Carsibanks, James Alexander in Reddoch and John Fleming in Falkirk for the part of the pursuers, or any four of them, two for either party, to meet upon the ground of the lands libelled at such times as parties may arrange, take note of the damages and settle parties, and report their proceedings to the Council on the first Council day of September next [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1906. Second Series, Vol. VII (A.D. 1638-1643): p. 24-25].

Thomas Kincaid of Warriston lost the suit and was ordered to repair the dykes. The judgment reads as follows:

{A.D. 1638} Decreta, April 1635-February 1639. Complaint by James, Marquis of Hammiltoun, baron of the barony of Polmud, John Hammiltoun, chamberlain of Kinneill, William Monteith of Randifurd, { } Monteith of Saltcottis and John Semple of Stainflat, heritors of Abbotscarse, and vassals to the said Marquis, as follows :--A complaint was recently made to their Lordships upon **Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** and his sons, who are neighbours to the complainers, of the great prejudice they sustain, especially the said John Semple, "by the lying downe of the dykes of the lands of Hewke and Saltcottis pertaining to the said Thomas Kinkaid thir three yeirs bygane, quhairthrow the compleaners lands wer overflowed with the sea," and their Lordships with consent of parties gave a commission to John Steill in Manuell, Patrick Grinlay in Ridheuche and Henry Bellenden in Little Carse, on behalf of the said Laird of Warestoun, and to James Monteith in Carsbank, James Alexander of Ridheuch and John Fleeming in Fawkirk for the complainers' part, and any four of them, two for each party, to meet upon the ground of the said lands, estimate the damage and report to the Council. Conform thereto, on the 14th instant the said Patrick Grinlay, John Steill, James Monteith, and James Alexander met upon the said lands of Heuch, and "fand the dykes thairof ruinous so as the sea overflowed the same at everie spring tyde." The complainers dealt with them to make their report, but under the influence of the Laird of Warestoun they postpone the same, and the "Lambmes tyde" which now approaches will again endanger the lands if timely order be not taken therewith. Charge having been given to the Laird of Warestoun and the said commissioners for the presentation of their report and to see order taken thereupon, and John Sempill compearing for himself and the remanent pursuers, **Thomas Kinkaid of Warestoun** being likewise personally

present, the report of the said commissioners was presented by the said John Sempill, and the Lords, after hearing and considering the same and hearing parties, find "that the not bigging and upholding of the saids dykes is a verie great hurt and prejudice to the saids persewars and a great hurt to the common weall," and they ordain the said Laird of Warestoun to cause build up the said dykes, and put workmen thereto within three days so that it may be completed by 10th August next under pain of making good all damage that shall accrue through his default. They also reserve to John Sempill his claim against Warestoun for bypast damage before the ordinary judge [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1906. Second Series, Vol. VII (A.D. 1638-1643): p. 42-43].

- {1638} Complaint by James, Marquis of Hammiltoun, baron of the barony of Polmud, John Hammiltoune, chamberlain of Kinneill, { } Monteith of Randiefurd, { } Monteith in Saltcottis and John Sempill of Stainflat, heritors of the lands of Abbotscarse and vassals of the said Marquis, as follows :--The said whole lands are "dyked about for restraining the overflowing of the sea, quhilk at divers seasons will overreach almost the top of the compleaners cornes and wald undoubtedlie overflow thame yf they did not by the saids dyke preveene the same. But now of lait **Thomas Kinkaid of Waristoun and Thomas and John Kinkaids, his sons**, whois lands of Hewke and Saltcoitts and dyks upon the same lands ly nearest to the sea, against the dewtie of gentillmen and good neighbours hes thir three yeirs bygane suffered thair dykes to ly downe and wold never putt the same up howbeit often required be the said John Sempill, whois lands of Inshe ly contigue to his, whairthrow not onlie hes the sea overflowed the saids lands of Warestoun, thair awne lands forsaids extending to xviij chalders of victuall and layd thame waist the said three yeirs, bot also the compleaners have susteaned verie great praejudice by the overflowing of the sea throw default of upholding the saids dykes, speciallie the saids lands of Insh pertaining to the said John Sempill, whilk payed ten chalders victuall yeirlie, have been layed waist these three yeir bygane and made unprofitable to him. And the compleaners haill lands are lyklie in proces of tyme to be overflowed and destroyed by means of the said Lard of Warestoun his holding downe of his saids dyks to thair heavie hurt and prejudice." Charge having been given to **Thomas Kincaid, elder of Warestoun, and to Thomas Kincaid, younger, and John Kincaid, his sons**, and the said John Sempill compearing personally for himself and the remanent pusuers, and the **said Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** also compearing for himself and his sons, and both having been heard, the Lords grant a commission to John Steill in Manwell, Patrick Grinaly in Reddoch and Henry Ballantyne in Litill Carse for the part of the Laird of Warestoun ; and to James Monteith of Carsibanks, James Alexander in Reddoch and John Fleming in Falkirk for the part of the pursuers, or any four of them, two for either party, to meet upon the ground of the lands libelled at such times as parties may arrange, take note of the damages and settle parties, and report their proceedings to the Council on the first Council day of September next [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1906. Second Series, Vol. VII (A.D. 1638-1643): p. 24-25].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warreistoune and Elizabeth Byres, his spouse**; 29 March 1639; vol. 28, folio 58; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
  - 29 March 1639. Sasine proceeding upon charter by **Thomas Kincaid of Warrestone**, to Mr. John Byres, his heirs and assignees heritably, of all and and whole those 26 acres of arable land of the Coates, with mansion houses, buildings, &c., Kincaid being superior. Charter dated at Edinburgh, 3[r]d Oct[obe]r 1638 (Edinburgh sasines, vol. 28, fol. 58) [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. The families of Moir and Byres. Edinburgh, 1885. p. 164].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoune, Elizabeth Byres, his spouse, and Thomas Kincaid, younger, son of Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoune**; 7 May 1640; vol. 28, folio 412;

Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].

- 7 May 1640. Sasine proceeding upon charter by **Thomas Kincaid of Warrestone**, in favour of Mr. John Byres of Coates, of the lands of Warrestone. In this document, **Elizabeth Byres** is referred to as the first wife of Thomas Kincaid, elder and the mother of Thomas Kincaid, younger (Edinburgh sasines, vol. 28, fol. 412) [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. The families of Moir and Byres. Edinburgh, 1885. p. 165].
  - **Thomas Kincaid of Warreistoune, Elizabeth Byres, his spouse, and Thomas Kincaid, younger, son of Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoune**; 27 May 1643; vol. 31, folio 223; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
  - 27 May 1643. Sasine proceeding upon charter granted by the Provest, Baillies, and Ministers of the town of Edinburgh, as Governors of Heriot's Hospital, and superiors of the town of Broughton, and Canonmills, in favour of Sir John Byres of Coates, Knight, of various portions of the lands of Coates, Whinnie Knowes, and others, in the barony and regality of Broughton, and also the lands of Warristone. In this document the **first wife of Thomas Kincaid is called Elizabeth Burrel not Byres**; see above. Witnesses to Sasine, John and William Byres, residing at the Water of Leith. See p. 10. (Edinburgh sasines, vol. 31, fol. 222) [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. The families of Moir and Byres. Edinburgh, 1885. p. 165].
- Discussion: The above shows that Elizabeth Byres and Elizabeth Burrell are the same person and that she was the mother of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston, younger. As the Thomas Kincaid Sr. here was the husband of 1) Issobell Burrell and 2) Margaret Craufurd and did not die until 1648, it is clear that Elizabeth Byres/Burrell is the same person as Issobell Burrell (see more discussion below).

- 1642... And in the actioune pewsewit be John Wyse as factor to ane noble and potent erle James erle of Callender etc Againes **Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoune** ffor the sowme of [blank] money of the realme and auchteine cappones at 13ss 4d the peice as for the few dewtie of the landis of Huike and Oiswaldsaltcottis perteining to the **said Thomas Kincaid** and haldine be him in few of the said noble erle and that zeirlie and ilk zeir the cropis and zeiris of god 1633, 1634, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 and 1641 zeiris lastbypast And the said defender being lawfullie wairnit to this court as thrid court in the said mater and personallie apprehendit to all the saids thrie courtis and to this court with [cert]yficatioune pro confesso and being ofttymes callit at everie ane of the saids dyettis and not compeirand lawfull tyme of day biddine he is haldine as confest And the said bailzies desceneis him To mak payment to the said noble erle of the haill lybell within terme of Law ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 64, no. 58.11].
- 14 Apprylle 1643... Compeirit the said Andrew Burne notar procurator to **John Kincaid second lawfull sone to Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoune** and gave in the band underwrittine desyring the samyn to be registrat in the buikis of the regalietie of Falkirk To have the strength of ane decreite of judgeis thairof thair auctorities interponit thairto with executorialls to pas thairupone in maner thairincontenit The quhilk desyre the said bailzie thocht reasonable and thairfoir hes ordanit and ordanes the said obligatioune to be insert and registrat in the buikis of the said regalietie of Falkirk decernes the samyn to have the strengthe of his decreite and ordanes preceptis and executorialls to be direct thairupone in maner speciffeit thairintill quhairof the tennor followis I **John Kincaid second lawfull**

sone to Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoune Grant me be the tennor heirof to haif borrowit and ressaveit fra the hands and delyverance of John Watt in Falkirk the sowme of ffourtie merkis guid and usewall money of the realme quhairof I grant the ressaite and dischairgis him and all uther quhom it affeiris thairof for ever Renunciand all exceptionneis of Law quhatsoever that in the contrair heirof may be proponit or alledgit Quhilk sowme of ffourtie markis money forsaid I The **said John Kincaide** faithfullie binds and obleisss me my airis executors assignis successors to me in my Landis heretagis and Intromettors with my guids and geir quhatsoever Thankfullie to refound content pey and delyver againe to the said John Watt his airis executors or assignis the day and dait heirofand the feist and tyme of mairtymis nixtocum In this unstant zeir of god jajvic threttie sevine zeiris without langer delay fraud or gyll Togidder with the sowme of ten pundis money forsaid as for liquidat expensss and that by and attor the said principall sowme Incaice of failzie And for the mair securietie I am content and consentis thir presentis be inschert and registrat in the buikis of consall and sessioune schereff or commissary buikis of Striveling or regalietie court buikis of Falkirk To haif the force and strength of ane act and decreite aither of the saidis judgeis auctorieties to be interponit heirto with executurialls of horning poynding and wairding to be direct heirupone without prejudice of utheris to pas upone ane simpill chairge of sex dayis onlie and to that effect constitutis Andrew Burne notar my lawfull procurator promitten. de rat. etc. In witnes quhairof the premiss (Writtine be John Broun notar publict) Is subscryvit with my hand at Falkirk the auchteine day of Maii The zeir of god jajvic threttie sevine Befoir thir witnesss Wm Levingstoune of Wastquarter and the said John Broun notar wryter heirof Sic subscribitur Jo Kincaid WL[sic] of Wastquarter witnes Jo Broune notar witnes ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 74-75, no. 69.2].

- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoun, elder**, Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoun, younger, and Margaret Dalmahoy, his (younger) spouse; 1 April 1644; vol. 32, folio 205; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
- **Margaret Craufurd, relict of Thomas Kincaid of Warreistoun**; Grantor; Assig.; recorded 3 November 1664; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 9, page 154 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Margaret Craufurd or Mathisone, spouse of Kincaid of Wareistoun**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 4 October 1666; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 13, page 480 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- Discussion: Thomas Kincaid (I of the name Thomas) of Warriston died before 17 March 1648 when his son Thomas Kincaid was served his heir. Thomas Kincaid of Warriston was clearly the 3rd son of John Kincaid of Warriston and Jean Ramsay. He thus had to have been born after 1573 since his parents marriage contract was dated 28 January 1571. He was certainly married to Issobell Burrell as his brothers Archibald and Adam were noted in her testament dative registered on 19 March 1621. He had also remarried to Margaret Craufud by 28 March of the prior year. Furthermore, his two eldest sons, Thomas and John, were by his wife Issobell Burrell. The latter was called the second lawful son of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston on 14 April 1643. Since Elizabeth Byres/Burrell is referred to in 1640 as the first wife of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston and mother of Thomas Kincaid, younger, she must have been the same person as Issobell Burrell.

i. Mary Kincaid.

- In 1631 a draft charter was issued by Charles Maitland of Haltoun, Treasurer Depute, to **Mary Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Warieston**, of the mains of Gogar in the parish of Ratho and sheriffdom of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD216/65].

- Discussion: Mary had to have been of pupil age to be given a charter of lands so she must have been born before 1619. She was not listed on 19 March 1621 as one of the minor children of Issobell Burrell who he was married to from at least 19 July 1610 until her death in December 1618.

(by Issobell Burrell)

ii. **Thomas Kincaid II of Warriston** (c19 July 1610 -)

- **Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid of Wareiston and Issobell Burrell**, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 19 July 1610. The witnesses were the laird of Barnbowgall {ie. Moubray} and the laird of Pilrig {ie. Monypenny}.
  - Discussion: The choice of witnesses is interesting. Francis Moubray, son of the Laird of Barnbowgall, was warded in the Castle of Edinburgh for being accused, by the testimony of an Italian, of plotting to kill the King. He attempted to escape, but fell upon the rocks below the castle wall and died from his injuries. His body was tried and he was convicted of treason and forfeit on 31 January 1603 [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from the original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed for the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Vol. II. Part Second, p. 405-409].
- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid**, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.
- **Thomas Kincaid, fiar of Warriston**, was *married* to **Jean Touris**, lawful daughter of the Laird of Inverleith in the "Kirk Chapell of Holyrudhouse" in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 2 August 1631 by Adam, Bishop of Dumblaine.
- **Thomas Kincaid, fier of Waristoune**, and **Jean Towris**, dochter laufull to the Laird of Inverleith, m. in our Kirk Chapell of Holyrudhouse be Adam, Bischop of Dumblaine on Tuesday, 2 Aug. 1631 ["Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: p. 638].
- {1638} Complaint by James, Marquis of Hammiltoun, baron of the barony of Polmud, John Hammiltoune, chamberlain of Kinneill, { } Monteith of Randiefurd, { } Monteith in Saltcottis and John Sempill of Stainflat, heritors of the lands of Abbotscarse and vassals of the said Marquis, as follows :--The said whole lands are "dyked about for restraining the overflowing of the sea, quhilk at

divers seasons will overreach almost the top of the compleaners cornes and wald undoubtedlie overflow thame yf they did not by the saids dyke preveene the same. But now of lait **Thomas Kinkaid of Waristoun and Thomas and John Kinkaids, his sons**, whois lands of Hewke and Saltcoitts and dyks upon the same lands ly nearest to the sea, against the dewtie of gentillmen and good neighbours hes thir three yeirs bygane suffered thair dykes to ly downe and wold never putt the same up howbeit often required be the said John Sempill, whois lands of Inshe ly contigue to his, whairthrow not onlie hes the sea overflowed the saids lands of Warestoun, thair awne lands forsaids extending to xviij chalders of victuall and layd thame waist the said three yeirs, bot also the compleaners have susteaned verie great praejudice by the overflowing of the sea throw default of upholding the saids dykes, speciallie the saids lands of Insh pertaining to the said John Sempill, whilk payed ten chalders victuall yeirlie, have been layed waist these three yeir bygane and made unprofitable to him. And the compleaners haill lands are lyklie in proces of tyme to be overflowed and destroyed by means of the said Lard of Warestoun his holding downe of his saids dyks to thair heavie hurt and prejudice." Charge having been given to **Thomas Kincaid, elder of Warestoun, and to Thomas Kincaid, younger, and John Kincaid, his sons**, and the said John Sempill compearing personally for himself and the remanent pusuers, and the **said Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** also compearing for himself and his sons, and both having been heard, the Lords grant a commission to John Steill in Manwell, Patrick Grinaly in Reddoch and Henry Ballantyne in Litill Carse for the part of the Laird of Warestoun ; and to James Monteith of Carsibanks, James Alexander in Reddoch and John Fleming in Falkirk for the part of the pursuers, or any four of them, two for either party, to meet upon the ground of the lands libelled at such times as parties may arrange, take note of the damages and settle parties, and report their proceedings to the Council on the first Council day of September next [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1906. Second Series, Vol. VII (A.D. 1638-1643): p. 24-25].

- Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoune, Elizabeth Byres, his spouse, and **Thomas Kincaid, younger, son of Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoune**; 7 May 1640; vol. 28, folio 412; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
    - 7 May 1640. Sasine proceeding upon charter by **Thomas Kincaid of Warrestone**, in favour of Mr. John Byres of Coates, of the lands of Warrestone. In this document, Elizabeth Byres is referred to as the first wife of Thomas Kincaid, elder and the mother of **Thomas Kincaid, younger** (Edinburgh sasines, vol. 28, fol. 412) [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. The families of Moir and Byres. Edinburgh, 1885. p. 165].
- Thomas Kincaid of Warreistoune, Elizabeth Byres, his spouse, and **Thomas Kincaid, younger, son of Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoune**; 27 May 1643; vol. 31, folio 223; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
    - 27 May 1643. Sasine proceeding upon charter granted by the Provest, Baillies, and Ministers of the town of Edinburgh, as Governors of Heriot's Hospital, and superiors of the town of Broughton, and Canonmills, in favour of Sir John Byres of Coates, Knight, of various portions of the lands of Coates, Whinnie Knowes, and others, in the barony and regality of Broughton, and also the lands of Warristone. In this document the **first wife of Thomas Kincaid is called Elizabeth Burrel not Byres**; see above. Witnesses to Sasine, John and William

Byres, residing at the Water of Leith. See p. 10. (Edinburgh sasines, vol. 31, fol. 222) [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. The families of Moir and Byres. Edinburgh, 1885. p. 165].

- Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoun, elder, **Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoun, younger, and Margaret Dalmahoy, his (younger) spouse**; 1 April 1644; vol. 32, folio 205; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
  - Discussion: It is hard to distinguish the Thomas Kincaids but the evidence suggests that Thomas Kincaid I of Warriston married 1) Issobell Burrell and 2) Margaret Craufurd (see discussion above); Thomas Kincaid II of Warriston married Jean Touris on 2 August 1631, but was married to Margaret Dalmahoy by 1 April 1644. The latter's wife buried with him was Margaret Dalmahoy as proven by a stone in Greyfriars Burying Ground in Edinburgh which reads **Kincaid of Warriston**, ..., **his wife, Margaret Dalmahoy** 13 Feb. 1672 (see below). The designations I and II being related to those named Thomas and not the actual I and II Lairds of Warriston.
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoun was served heir to his father, Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoun**, on 17 March 1648 [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones Generales, no. 3434].
- Archbald, son of Jhone Kincaid and Barbara Englishe, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 January 1650. The witnesses were Thomas Englishe of Murdestone {i.e. Murdostane}, **Thomas Kincaid of Warystone**, Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r, & Mr David Aldinstone, reader.
- Marg[aret], daughter of James Lockhart and Jonet Kincaid, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 6 January 1650. The witnesses were **Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r**, Thomas Muir & **Thomas Kincaid**.
- 1652-1693. Tacks of the lands of Warriston by **Thomas Kincaid** and James and Robert Gray or representatives. Including: 1. 1652, July 17: Tack by Kincaid to James Nimmo, indweller in Cragcraik, of the north part of the lands of Warriston [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/9/27]
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and his spouse, see 1) Margaret Dalmahoy, and 2) Elizabeth Burrell, and John Kincaid, brother of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; 22 June 1655; vol. 3, folio 43; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and his spouse, see 1) Margaret Dalmahoy, and 2) Elizabeth Burrell, and Thomas Kincaid, younger, son of Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun**; 21 July 1655; vol. 3, folio 86; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263-264].
- {A.D. 1657} Edinburgh, November 18. The Protector grants to Mr Lewes Stewart, lawful son to the deceased Sir Lewes Stewart of Kirkhill, knight, his heirs and assigness whomsoever, --the town, lands, and barony of Dalmahoy, comprehending the tower, manor-place, &c., thereof, the mains of Dalmahoy, mill and mill-lands thereof, the town and lands of Langdalmahoy with the

particular manor-place, houses, &c., thereof, and the lands called the Burneweynd, and also the lands of Spitletoun with the pertinents, &c, of the same, all pertaining to Sir Alexander Dalmahoy, and lying in the parishes of Ratho and Calderclere and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and siclike the lands of Clerkingtoun with the pertinents, the mains of Clerkingtoun, the mill of Clerkingtoun and mill-lands thereof, and that soum or portion of land called Bradwood, the lands of Friertoun and Syd with the pertinents, &c, of the same, and the teinds parsonage and vicarage, all in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and sometime pertaining to Lawrence Scott of Clerkingtoun;--which lands, with certain other lands pertaining to the said Sir Alexander Dalmahoy and Lawrence Scott, and to **Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoune**, were on 27th January 1657 apprised from them at the instance of Thomas Nicolsone, in payment to him of 3000 merks of principal, 300 merks of expenses, and 450 merks of interest, specified in a bond by the **said Thomas Kincaid** and Laurance Scott as cautioners, to the said Thomas Nicolsone, dated 18th June 1651, and registered in the books of the Court of Justice 6th December 1652, with 187 merks of sheriff-fee to James Haistie, messenger, --decree signed by William Ross, writer to the signet and notary public, clerk to the process; --and the said Thomas Nicolsone assigned the said decree to the said Mr Lewes Stewart, 6th July 1657 [The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland under the commonwealth A.D. 1652-1659. Ed. John Horne Stevenson & William Kirk Dickson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1904. p. 264-265, no. 622].

- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and his spouse, see 1) <u>Margaret Dalmahoy</u>, and 2) <u>Elizabeth Burrell</u>**; 29 December 1657; vol. 6, folio 130; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warristoun, and Margaret Dalmahoy, his spouse**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 7 August 1661; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 2, page 90 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warristoun**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 23 August 1661; Mackenzie's Office (Mack), vol. 3, page 129 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warristoun**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 19 December 1661; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 3, page 640 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 25 January 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 3, page 906 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 26 February 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 4, page 299 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- Thomas Kincaid of Warriston suffered heavily by the civil wars. A report to Parliament on 22 September 1662 records his losses as follows:

  At Edinburgh, 17 September 1663... The Report underwritten wes presentit and read in Parliament Whairof the tenor followes At Edinburgh the tuentie tuo day of September 1662 Wee Sir James ffoulis of Colingtoun Knight Sir John Couper of Gogar Sir Robert Murray

Provest of Edinburgh and Walter Cheislie of Dalry fforasmuch as Commission wes granted to ws or most parte of ws by my Lord Commissioner his Grace & Lords of the Articles dated at Edinburgh the tuenty nynth day of August 1662 yeers for takeing tryell & consideration of the losses sustained by **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun** conforme to ane supplication given in be him for that effect Together with instructions of the saids losses subscrived vnder severall famous persons hands And Wee haveing taken tryell of the said losses by calling the saids persons subscryvers before ws All which instructions being seen & considered be ws after examination of the saids persons subscryvers of the saids instructions and their declaration thairvpon And Wee being well and ryplie advised therwith Wee doe find that the losses of the said Thomas Kincaid in the yeer of God 1648 by the westland forces thair quartering vpon him and destroying of a great parte of his cornes Doe amount to the sume of three thousand merks Item Wee doe find the said Thomas Kincaid wes damnified by losses in Waristoun in the yeer 1650 & 1651 in his whole stock rent & plenishing with his goods pastureing thervpon with the devastation of his houses & plenishing therin and the englishes thair labouring & manureing the saids lands of Waristoun at thair oune hands in the yeer 1652 in the sume of Tuentie four thousand merks Item Wee doe find the losses of the said Thomas of the lands of Heuch in Stirling Shire in the yeer 1650 & 1651 to amount to the sume of three thousand merks And Wee doe also find the losses of the said Thomas in his lands of Overgoger in the yeers 1650 & 1651 to amount to the sume of Seven thousand merks Sua that the said Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun his wholl losses the saids yeers extends to the sume of Threttie seven thousand merks scots money. Ja Foulis Rot Murray Walter Cheislie Which being taken into consideration be his Majesties Commissioner & estats of Parliament They have appointed & appoints the same to be recordit in the books of Parliament ["Acta Parliamentorum Caroli II." The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. Printed by Command of His Majesty King George The Third, in Pursuance of an Address of The House of Commons of Great Britain, 1819. Vol.VII (A.D. M.DC.LXI.--A.D. M.DC.LXIX.) : 479-480].

- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archebald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 July 1695. He died in September 1657. It was given up by **William Orrock of Barremy, his sister's son**, as only executor dative decerned being nearest in kin to Archibald. Related to bonds to William Cockburn of that Ilk and James Cockburn his brother; and to a bond, dated 7 November 1662, by **John Kincaid of Saltcoats to his brother Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**.
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 13 April 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 8, page 308 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 258].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston** and **Margaret Dalmahoy**, his spouse; Grantor; Disp.; recorded 25 June 1663; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 6, page 299 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257-258. The grantees were **John Kincaid, brother of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston, Barbara Inglis, spouse of said John Kincaid, and Archibald Kincaid, son of said John**].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoune**; Grantor; Assig. of Tack; recorded 5 February 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 9, page 424 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His

Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].

- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoune**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 5 February 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 9, page 426 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoune**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 14 March 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 9, page 729 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Margaret Dalmahoy, spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warrestoun**; Grantor; Her. Bond; recorded 1 March 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 15, page 570 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 30 April 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 16, page 391 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 29 October 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 18, page 113 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 12 December 1667; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 21, page 319 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 6: Index to Register of Deeds, 1667, Vol. VII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1923. p. 238. **John Kincaid of Hook** was the grantee].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wariston**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 18 November 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 22, page 570 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 251].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wariston**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 12 November 1669; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 25, page 76 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Wariston**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 30 November 1669; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 25, page 260 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristone**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 15 February 1670; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 26, page 112 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 11: Index to Register of Deeds, 1670, Vol. X. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 235].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoune**; Grantee; Disch; recorded 7 April 1671; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 28, page 827 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 14: Index to Register of Deeds, 1671, Vol. XI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1928. p. 239. The grantor was **John Kincaid of Huik**].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun (Warriestoune)**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 9 February 1675; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 36, page 596 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 9 February 1675; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.),

vol. 36, page 599 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].

- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 5 April 1675; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 37, page 16 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoune**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 22 November 1676; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 40, page 105 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 28: Index to Register of Deeds, 1676, Vol. XVI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 214].
- A stone in Greyfriars Burying Ground in Edinburgh reads **Kincaid of Warriston**, ..., **his wife, Margaret Dalmahoy** 13 Feb. 1672 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].

(by Margaret Dalmahoy)

i. unnamed Kincaid (c20 Dec 1644 -).

- A child of Thomas Kincaid of Waristone may have been *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 20 December 1644. {The entry simply reads "fryday the 20 of der 1644. Thos kincaid. Thos kincaid of Waristone and." There is then a blank space between this and the next entry dated 22 December 1644}. Note: the first Thos. kincaid was a left column notation and from the rest of the entries on the page it is clear that these names were that of the father.

ii. **Johne Kincaid** (c29 Jun 1646 -).

- Jo[h]n, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristone and Marg[are]t Dalmahoy, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 29 June 1646. The witnesses were Sir Jo[h]n Dalmahoy, Alex[ande]r Hamiltone of Binnie, Laurence Scott of Clerkingtone, and **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid e. and y. {elder and younger}**.
- Discussion: The sponsors clearly show that Margaret Dalmahoy was a daughter of Sir John Dalmahoy of that Ilk. Laurence Scott of Clerkington was married to his daughter Helen Dalmahoy and Alexander Hamiltone of Binnie (also Binny which was a contraction of Binning) was married to another daughter named Jean. His eldest daughter, Barbara Dalmahoy, was the relict of Sir William Scott of Clerkington, Senator of the College of Justice, and thus step-mother of Laurence Scott of Clerkington. This Sir William Scott of Clerkington and Sir John Dalmahoy's son and heir, Sir Alexander Dalmahoy, were sponsors to Thomas Kincaid of Warriston's daughter Marie, baptized the next year and his son Robert baptized in 1652.

iii. Marie Kincaid (c24 Dec 1647 -).

- Marie, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Warystoune and Marg[are]t Dalmahoy, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 24 December 1647. The witnesses were Sir Jhone Dalmahoy of yat Ilk, Sir W[illia]m Scot of Clerkintoune, Sir Alex[ande]r Dalmahoy feur of Dalmahoy, **Archibald Kincaids elder & you[nge]r & J[oh]n Kincaid**.
- **Marie Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantee; Assig.; recorded 2 August 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 43, page 162 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].
- **Marie Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantee;

Assig.; recorded 2 August 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 43, page 163 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].

- **Marie Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantee; Assig.; recorded 2 August 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 43, page 165 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].
- **Marie Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantee; Assig.; recorded 2 August 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 43, page 167 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].

iv. **Robert Kincaid** (c15 Jan 1652).

- Robert Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and Margaret Dalmahoy was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 January 1652. The witnesses were Sir Williame Scotte of Clerkingtoun, Sir Alexander Dalmahoy younger of that Ilk, **Archibald Kincaid, elder and younger of Hilhousfield, Johne Kincaid and Philip Kincaid**.
- **Robert Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston** obtained his M.A. at Edinburgh on 29 June 1677. He was presented by Christopher Baillie of Walston to the Church of Walston and installed on 28 April 1686. He was deprived by Act of Parliament restoring the Presbyterian ministers on 25 April 1690. He had a **son Thomas** (Particular Register of Sasines, Edinburgh, lxxix., ff. 267, 311; MS. Acc. of Min., 1689) [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. Vol. I. (Synods of Lothian and Tweeddale). 1914. p. 263].
- Robert Kincaid who graduated from Edinburgh University in 1677:

  Classis 89. E Disciplina Mgri Jacobi Pilani manumissa Anno Domini 1677 ... Privatim Laurea donati fuerunt ... **Robert Kincaid**, 29 Junii. ... Praeside Jacobo Pilano Adolescentes Magisterii Candidate, ex Almae Matris Reges Jacobi 6. Athenaei Edinburgeni disciplina, Anno 1677, emittendi... **Robertus Kincaid** [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 110 & 112].

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 1 December 1682; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 51, page 545 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 39: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1682, Vol. XXII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1956. p. 282].

iii. **Johne Kincaid** (c27 Jun 1611 - bef 8 Oct 1612).

- **Johne, son of Thomas Kincaid, tut[o]r of Wareiston, and Issobell Burrell**, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 27 June 1611. The witnesses were William Cockburne of that Ilk and **John Kincaid of Gogar**.
- It is not certain, but he appears to have died an infant as next child of Thomas and Issobell was also named Johne.

iv. **John Kincaid of Saltcoates** (c8 Oct 1612 - aft 7 Nov 1662).

- **Jo[h]n Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid and Issobell Burrell**, was baptized in

Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 8 October 1612. The witnesses were Mr. W[illia]m Vither? and Jo[h]n Belshes, advocat.

- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid**, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.
- {1638} Complaint by James, Marquis of Hammiltoun, baron of the barony of Polmud, John Hammiltoune, chamberlain of Kinneill, { } Monteith of Randiefurd, { } Monteith in Saltcottis and John Sempill of Stainflat, heritors of the lands of Abbotscarse and vassals of the said Marquis, as follows :--The said whole lands are "dyked about for restraining the overflowing of the sea, quhilk at divers seasons will overreach almost the top of the compleaners cornes and wald undoubtedlie overflow thame yf they did not by the saids dyke preveene the same. But now of lait **Thomas Kinkaid of Waristoun and Thomas and John Kinkaids, his sons**, whois lands of Hewke and Saltcoitts and dyks upon the same lands ly nearest to the sea, against the dewtie of gentillmen and good neighbours hes thir three yeirs bygane suffered thair dykes to ly downe and wold never putt the same up howbeit often required be the said John Sempill, whois lands of Inshe ly contigue to his, whairthrow not onlie hes the sea overflowed the saids lands of Warestoun, thair awne lands forsaids extending to xviij chalders of victuall and layd thame waist the said three yeirs, bot also the compleaners have susteaned verie great praejudice by the overflowing of the sea throw default of upholding the saids dykes, speciallie the saids lands of Insh pertaining to the said John Sempill, whilk payed ten chalders victuall yeirlie, have been layed waist these three yeir bygane and made unprofitable to him. And the compleaners haill lands are lyklie in proces of tyme to be overflowed and destroyed by means of the said Lard of Warestoun his holding downe of his saids dyks to thair heavie hurt and prejudice." Charge having been given to **Thomas Kincaid, elder of Warestoun, and to Thomas Kincaid, younger, and John Kincaid, his sons**, and the said John Sempill compearing personally for himself and the remanent pusuers, and the **said Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** also compearing for himself and his sons, and both having been heard, the Lords grant a commission to John Steill in Manwell, Patrick Grinaly in Reddoch and Henry Ballantyne in Litill Carse for the part of the Laird of Warestoun ; and to James Monteith of Carsibanks, James Alexander in Reddoch and John Fleming in Falkirk for the part of the pursuers, or any four of them, two for either party, to meet upon the ground of the lands libelled at such times as parties may arrange, take note of the damages and settle parties, and report their proceedings to the Council on the first Council day of September next [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P.

Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1906. Second Series, Vol. VII (A.D. 1638-1643): p. 24-25].

- John Kincaid married **Barbara Inglis** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 January 1642.
- 14 Apprylle 1643... Compeirit the said Andrew Burne notar procurator to **John Kincaid second lawfull sone to Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoune** and gave in the band underwrittine desyring the samyn to be registrat in the buikis of the regalietie of Falkirk To have the strength of ane decreite of judgeis thairof thair auctorities interponit thairto with executorialls to pas thairupone in maner thairincontenit The quhilk desyre the said bailzie thocht reasonable and thairfoir hes ordanit and ordanes the said obligatioune to be insert and registrat in the buikis of the said regalietie of Falkirk decernes the samyn to have the strengthe of his decreite and ordanes preceptis and executorialls to be direct thairupone in maner speciffeit thairintill quhairof the tennor followis I **John Kincaid second lawfull sone to Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoune** Grant me be the tennor heirof to haif borrowit and ressaveit fra the hands and delyverance of John Watt in Falkirk the sowme of ffourtie merkis guid and usewall money of the realme quhairof I grant the ressaite and dischairgis him and all uther quhom it affeiris thairof for ever Renunciand all exceptionneis of Law quhatsoever that in the contrair heirof may be proponit or alledgit Quhilk sowme of ffourtie markis money forsaid I The **said John Kincaide** faithfullie binds and obleisss me my airis executors assignis successors to me in my Landis heretagis and Intromettors with my guids and geir quhatsoever Thankfullie to refound content pey and delyver againe to the said John Watt his airis executors or assignis the day and dait heirofand the feist and tyme of mairtymis nixtocum In this unstant zeir of god jajvic threttie sevine zeiris without langer delay fraud or gyll Togidder with the sowme of ten pundis money forsaid as for liquidat expensss and that by and attor the said principall sowme Incaice of failzie And for the mair securietie I am content and consentis thir presentis be inschert and registrat in the buikis of consall and sessioune schereff or commissary buikis of Striveling or regalietie court buikis of Falkirk To haif the force and strength of ane act and decreite aither of the saidis judgeis auctorieties to be interponit heirto with executurialls of horning poynding and wairding to be direct heirupone without prejudice of utheris to pas upone ane simpill chairge of sex dayis onlie and to that effect constitutis Andrew Burne notar my lawfull procurator promitten. de rat. etc. In witnes quhairof the premiss (Writtine be John Broun notar publict) Is subscryvit with my hand at Falkirk the auchteine day of Maii The zeir of god jajvic threttie sevine Befoir thir witnesss Wm Levingstoune of Wastquarter and the said John Broun notar wryter heirof Sic subscribitur Jo Kincaid WL[sic] of Wastquarter witnes Jo Broune notar witnes ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 74-75, no. 69.2].
- Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and his spouse, see 1) Margaret Dalmahoy, and 2) Elizabeth Burrell, and **John Kincaid, brother of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**; 22 June 1655; vol. 3, folio 43; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archbald Kincaide of Hilhousfeilde** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 25 February 1658. He died in September 1657. It was given up by **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrocke of Barreme, his sister, as only executor dative descerned being nearest in kin to Archibald**. **Archibald Kincaide, elder of Hilhousfeilde** was cautioner. He left an estate valued at £1680.3s.4d. Monies owing to Archibald included £40 Sterling, extending to £480 Scots money, by the

Laird of Warristoune (for a bond by **John Kincaide of Saltcoats** of £800 merks principall with £270 for the byrune annualrents) . Archibald owed £211.13s.4d which included 50 merks, for drugs and medical care, owed to **Thomas Kincaid, apothicarrie**.

- **John Kincaid of Saltcotis**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 15 July 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 5, page 67 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **John Kincaid of Saltcotis**; Grantor; Her. Bond; recorded 9 September 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 5, page 235 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **John Kincaid of Saltcotis**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 11 September 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 5, page 240 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **John Kincaid of Saltcotis**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 16 June 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 8, page 797 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257].
- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archebald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 July 1695. He died in September 1657. It was given up by **William Orrock of Barremy, his sister's son**, as only executor dative decerned being nearest in kin to Archibald. Related to bonds to William Cockburn of that Ilk and James Cockburn his brother; and to a bond, dated 7 November 1662, by **John Kincaid of Saltcoats to his brother Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**.
- **John Kincaid, brother of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston, Barbara Inglis, spouse of said John Kincaid, and Archibald Kincaid, son of said John**; Grantee; Disp.; recorded 25 June 1663; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 6, page 299 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257-258. The grantors were **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston** and **Margaret Dalmahoy**, his spouse].
- **John Kincaid of Saltcotis**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 11 July 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 14, page 92 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- 19 June 1675. **John Kincaid of Saltcoates (late): his eldest son is Archibald Kincaid of Heuch**. James Kincaid son of Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant Linlithgow. James Kincaid was tentant of the town's mills. **John Kincaid of Saltcoats, John Kincaid of Heuch } are the same person** ["Town Council Minutes (Linlithgow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

i. **Alexander Kincaid** (c19 Apr 1647 -).

- Alex[ande]r, son of Jo[h]n Kincaid and Barbra Inglis, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 19 April 1647. The witnesses were **Mr Alex[ande]r Kincaid, Ar[chibal]d Kincaid e. @ y. {elder and younger}, Th[oma]s Kincaid,** Sir Alex[ande]r Damnahoy, W[illia]m Austone?, and Mr Alex[ande]r Wadrop.

ii. **Archibald Kincaid** (c4 Jan 1650 -).

- Archbald, son of Jhone Kincaid and Barbara Englishe, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 January 1650. The witnesses were Thomas Englishe of Murdestone {i.e. Murdostane}, **Thomas Kincaid**

of Warystone, Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r, & Mr David Aldinstone, reader.

- **John Kincaid, brother of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston, Barbara Inglis, spouse of said John Kincaid, and Archibald Kincaid, son of said John**; Grantee; Disp.; recorded 25 June 1663; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 6, page 299 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257-258. The grantors were **Thomas Kincaid of Warriston** and **Margaret Dalmahoy**, his spouse].
- **Archibald Kincaid of Saltcoatts**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 17 November 1673; Mackenzie's Office (Mack..), vol. 34, page 234 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 188].

iii. Jeane Kincaid (c19 Aug 1655 -).

- Jeane, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Barbra Inglis, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 19 August 1655.

v. **Lewis Kincaid** (c18 Dec 1615 - aft 19 Mar 1621).

- Discussion: Thomas Kincaid of Warriston and Issobell Burrell had a son Lewis as noted in the Testament Dative and Inventar of his mother. It is assumed that he was the following unnamed child of theirs baptized on 18 December 1615.
- **An unnamed child of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and Issobell Burriell, his spouse,** of the west kirk of Edinburgh was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 18 December 1615. The only witness was **Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid**.
- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid**, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.

vi. **Alexander Kincaid** (c2 Jan 1617 -).

- Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and Issobell Burrell, his spouse, of the west kirk of Edinburgh, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 2 January 1617. The witnesses were {unreadable} **Kincaid and Archibald Kincaid**.
- It is not certain, but Alexander must have died an infant as he was not named in the testament dative of his mother, Issobell Burrell, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621.

vii. Issobell Kincaid (c9 Dec 1621 -).

- **Issobell, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and umqu[hy]le Issobell Burrell, his spouse,** of the west kirk of Edinburgh, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 December 1618. Witnesses included **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, Mr Adame Kincaid** and David Robesone.
- It is not certain, but Issobell must have died an infant as she was not named in the testament dative of his mother, Issobell Burrell, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. Since her mother died in December 1618 her mother might have died giving birth to her.

(by Margaret Crawford)

viii. **James Kincaid** (aft 1615 - aft 1629).

- It is not certain, but he fits well chronologically as James Kincaid in Dalgreen who was closely related to the Kincaids of Warriston.
- It is not certain, if Margaret Crawford was the mother of James. Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Crawford were married in 1620 which is two years after the death of Issobell Burrell. He was not listed as a minor child of Issobell Burrell so he must have been born before or after her marriage to Thomas before 19 July 1610 (when their eldest son Thmas was baptized). Since he was not the heir he had to have been born after their marriage. Furthermore, since he was still under the charge of his father (i.e. in a state of pupillarity which is under the age of 14) in 1629, the odds favour his birth being after the death of Issobell. This would make him a child of Margaret Crawford.
- {A.D. 1629} Decreta, November 1627-January 1630. ... Complaint by Captain Alexander Bruce, as follows :--**James Kincaid, son to Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoun**, and Daniel Bonkill, son to Daniel Bunkill, burgess of Edinburgh, having enlisted under his charge for the service of the King of Sweden, and both the said fathers having faithfully promised that their sons should be in readiness to embark when the occasion offered, they now undutifully withhold and keep them up, and the complainer had to leave them behind. These persons being charged to compear, and the pursuer compearing by Mr. John Bruce, his brother, and the **Laird of Wariestoun** being present and producing his said son, and Daniel Bonkill, elder, also compearing, the Lords assoilzie the said James [sic] Bonkill and his son, because he produced a discharge by John Livingstoun, Colonel to Sir George Cunninghame, to whom Mr. John Bruce, in name of the said Captain Bruce had delivered the said Daniel Bonkill to be disposed of as his soldier, in which discharge Livingstoun acknowledges the receipt of a certain sum of money paid to him by the said James Bonkill, and discharges the said Daniel of his service as a soldier. Further, the Lords, considering that **James Kincaid is but a youth** under the charge of his father and unable to dispose of himself at pleasure, ordain the Laird of Wareistoun to supply a sufficient and able person to the pursuer to serve in the said wars in place of his son [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Second Series, Vol. III (A.D. 1629-1630): p. 288-289].

iv. **William Kincaid** (aft 1574 - aft 24 Nov 1608).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in

Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said **W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis**. If this to be a sufficient income then **William** is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.

- **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun** in the parochin of St Cuthbert, had her testament testamentar and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608. According to this she died 22 June 1607. It was given up by herself on the last day of Appryll 1607 as to the nomination of executor, legacies and debts owed by her; and by Archbald Kincaid, her lawful son, as to the Inventar of the goods gear and debts owing to her and by her; he having been nominated only executor in her latter Will. Her inventar was valued at £3491.12.0. Debts owing to her amounted to £2356.0.10 leaving a total estate values at £5847.12.10. She owed debts totalling £2648.2.5. Those owing her money included Henry Arnot and Adame Gairdner in Leswaid; Jo[h]n Myllar in Leyt; R[ober]t Davidsone, merchand in Leyt; Johnne Guidlat; Thomas Peblis of Carronflat; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smitht[o]un; said executor; Patrik Smal, writer; Duncane Symsoun; Richard Watsoun in Fala; Barnard Borthuik in Caringtoun; George Tosser; W[illia]m Meyne, son to James Meyne in Castellaw; James Fynlawsone; W[illia]m Patersone in Dalmoir mylne; W[illia]m Meyne in Fulfurd; umq[uhi]le Hew Listoun his heirs, executors and intromittors; R[ober]t Meyne in Fulford; Johnne Meggot in Newtoun; Thomas Henrysone and Jonet Furd in Est houss; James Craig; W[illia]m Meggot in Foulfurde; W[illia]m Broun; J[oh]n Gallow in Turnehuis; J[oh]n Littill; Mathew Mitchill in Leyt; Josias Touris there and his spouse; R[ober]t Myller, workman in Leyt; W[illia]m Cokburne of that ilk; Umphra Galbrayt; Thomas Spens for Thomas Smyt[h], tailor; Thomas Peblis for half ferms of the half lands of Huik; J[oh]n Myllar, merchant in Leyt; J[oh]n Young, meilma[n]; {blank} in Newheavin for 'ye dutie of ane yaird thereof'; Thomas Kincaid, tutor of Wareistoun; and Dame Balzeart in Leyt for house mails. Those she owed money to included **Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid** and Ar[chibal]d Kincaid for their bairns part of geir and portion naturall & legacies by decease of their said deceased father (£1615.9.6); Mr Al[exande]r Kincaid for his bairns part of geir and legacies conform to his said deceased father's testament (£274.1.5); the guidman of Warreistoun and his tutor for ferm and duty of the half lands of Wareistoun remaining in 1607; the laird of Rosling for a year's mail of Fala; the executors of the deceased Sir James

Bannatyne of Brochtoun for 1 year's mail of the lands of Turnehow remaining in 1607; Adame Boithwell as factor for Williame Boithwell; Lord Halyrudhous for teinds; Ladie Brochtoun for the feu mails and capones of of Waristoun; and to several servants including Finlay Russill; Thomas Aitkin; Robert Houstoun; James Ramsay, Issobell Kincaid, and James Patersone. Her latter Will was made at Warestoun on the last day of Aprile 1607, when she was sick in body, before Clement Kincaid of the Coittis; Johne Mathesoun, portioner of Brochtoun; Thomas Kincaid, her eldest son (eldest sone to the said constituent) and tutor of Warestoun; and Johnne Kincaid, his servant. She nominated Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, her son, only executor and intromettor of her goods and geir. She ordained that the rest of the bairns part due to **Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid** and said Ar[chibal]d Kincaid by the death of their father be paid. To Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid 800 merks as the rest of his bairns part. Mr. Adame Kincaid was satisfied of his bairn's part by infeftment by William Cokburne of that Ilk of an annual rent of £100, by payment of £1000 and 400 merks. Legacies of £30 to the poor of St. Cuthberts; £40 to Issobell Kincaid, sister of Jo[h]n Kincaid wryte[r], together with the abulzements of her body; £20 to Thomas Symsoun her old servant; 100 merks to the said Johnne Kincaid, wryter, for his guid service; 100 merks to Helene Kincaid. The rest of her goods and gear left to her three sons, Mr. Alex[ande]r, Adame and Ar[chibal]d to be divided equally. Thomas Kincaid tutor of Warestoun was cautioner.

- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam **Willelmi Cokburne de eodem**,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus matrimonialis de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Maii 1596,--concessit **Elizabeth Kincaid conjugi sue, filie legitime quondam Joannis K. de Warestoune et Jeanne Ramsay ejus conjugis**, in vitali redditu,--terras dominii de Cokburne, cum fortalicio, manerie loco, molendinis granorum et fullonum, piscationibus, pratis, tenentibus &c., terras de Lochbirghame alias Lochtoune, cum molendino, tenentibus &c., vic. de Beruik:--Tenend. de rege:--Test. **M. Wil. Kincaid, Pat. K., fratribus germanis Joannis K. de Warestoune**, Hen. Bickartoun scriba signeti regii, Jac. Kinneir (scriptore carte) et M. David Hay ejus servitoribus:--Apud Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1597) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325].
  - Translation: The King confirmed the charter made by William Cockburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of a contract of marriage dated at Edinburgh, 3 May 1596. he granted to Elizabeth Kincaid, his spouse, lawful daughter of the deceased John Kincaid of Warestoune and Jean Ramsay, his spouse, in liferent, the lands of the lordship of Cokburne, with the fortalice, manor place, grain and fulling mills, fisheries, meadows tenants, etc., and the lands of Lochbirghame, alias Lochtoune, with the mill, tenants, etc., in the sheriffdom of Beruik, to be held of the King. Witnesses: Mr. William Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid, brothers german of John Kincaid of Warestoune, Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet, James Kinneir, writer of the charter, and Mr. David Hay, his servitors. The charter is signed at Edinburgh, 13 February 1597 [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].
- Discussion: William and Patrick Kincaid were noted as brothers germane of John Kincaid of Warriston [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 325]. Patrick Kincaid was elsewhere noted as the legitimate son of Jean Ramsay [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324]. Thus, John, Patrick, Thomas, William, Archibald, Alexander, and Adam were all children of John Kincaid of Warriston by Jean Ramsay. While William was named before Patrick and Thomas in his father's

testament testamentar, Jean Ramsay called Thomas her eldest son in her testament testamentar. Thus, the order of the male children must have been John, Patrick, Thomas, and then William.

vi. **Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medicine** (aft 1575 - Aug 1649).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.
- **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun** in the parochin of St Cuthbert, had her testament testamentar and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608. According to this she died 22 June 1607. It was given up by herself on the last day of Appryll 1607 as to the nomination of executor, legacies and debts owed by her; and by Archbald Kincaid, her lawful son, as to the Inventar of the goods gear and debts owing to her and by her; he having been nominated only executor in her latter Will. Her inventar was valued at £3491.12.0. Debts owing to her amounted to £2356.0.10 leaving a total estate values at £5847.12.10. She owed debts totalling £2648.2.5. Those owing her money included Henry Arnot and Adame Gairdner in Leswaid; Jo[h]n Myllar in Leyt; R[ober]t Davidsone, merchand in Leyt; Johnne Guidlat; Thomas Peblis of Carronflat; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smitht[o]un; said executor; Patrik Smal, writer; Duncane Symsoun; Richard Watsoun in Fala; Barnard Borthuik in

Caringtoun; George Tosser; W[illia]m Meyne, son to James Meyne in Castellaw; James Fynlawsone; W[illia]m Patersone in Dalmoir mylne; W[illia]m Meyne in Fulfurd; umq[uhi]le Hew Listoun his heirs, executors and intromittors; R[ober]t Meyne in Fulford; Johnne Meggot in Newtoun; Thomas Henrysone and Jonet Furd in Est houss; James Craig; W[illia]m Meggot in Foulfurde; W[illia]m Broun; J[oh]n Gallow in Turnehuis; J[oh]n Littill; Mathew Mitchill in Leyt; Josias Touris there and his spouse; R[ober]t Myller, workman in Leyt; W[illia]m Cokburne of that ilk; Umphra Galbrayt; Thomas Spens for Thomas Smyt[h], tailor; Thomas Peblis for half ferms of the half lands of Huik; J[oh]n Myllar, merchant in Leyt; J[oh]n Young, meilma[n]; {blank} in Newheavin for 'ye dutie of ane yaird thereof'; Thomas Kincaid, tutor of Wareistoun; and Dame Balzeart in Leyt for house mails. Those she owed money to included Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and Ar[chibal]d Kincaid for their bairns part of geir and portion naturall & legacies by decease of their said deceased father (£1615.9.6); **Mr Al[exande]r Kincaid** for his bairns part of geir and legacies conform to his said deceased father's testament (£274.1.5); the guidman of Warreistoun and his tutor for ferm and duty of the half lands of Wareistoun remaining in 1607; the laird of Rosling for a year's mail of Fala; the executors of the deceased Sir James Bannatyne of Brochtoun for 1 year's mail of the lands of Turnehow remaining in 1607; Adame Boithwell as factor for Williame Boithwell; Lord Halyrudhous for teinds; Ladie Brochtoun for the feu mails and capones of of Waristoun; and to several servants including Finlay Russill; Thomas Aitkin; Robert Houstoun; James Ramsay, Issobell Kincaid, and James Patersone. Her latter Will was made at Warestoun on the last day of Aprile 1607, when she was sick in body, before Clement Kincaid of the Coittis; Johne Mathesoun, portioner of Brochtoun; Thomas Kincaid, her eldest son (eldest sone to the said constituent) and tutor of Warestoun; and Johnne Kincaid, his servant. She nominated Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, her son, only executor and intromettor of her goods and geir. She ordained that the rest of the bairns part due to Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and said Ar[chibal]d Kincaid by the death of their father be paid. To **Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid** 800 merks as the rest of his bairns part. Mr. Adame Kincaid was satisfied of his bairn's part by infeftment by William Cokburne of that Ilk of an annual rent of £100, by payment of £1000 and 400 merks. Legacies of £30 to the poor of St. Cuthberts; £40 to Issobell Kincaid, sister of Jo[h]n Kincaid wryte[r], together with the abulzements of her body; £20 to Thomas Symsoun her old servant; 100 merks to the said Johnne Kincaid, wryter, for his guid service; 100 merks to Helene Kincaid. The rest of her goods and gear left to her **three sons, Mr. Alex[ande]r, Adame and Ar[chibal]d** to be divided equally. Thomas Kincaid tutor of Warestoun was cautioner.

- Alexander graduated from the University of Edinburgh on 30 July 1601:

  > Classis 14. 30 Julij, 1601. M. Jacobus Knox, Regens... **Alexander Kinkaid, Doctor Medicinae** [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 18].

- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame

Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. **Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne** was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.

- **Marion Mawer, sometime spouse of Mr. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecin, indweller in Edinburgh**, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 May 1627. She died on 19 February 1627. It was given up by Mr. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecin, indweller in Edinburgh, her husband and as father to William Kincaid, their lawful son, a minor. She left an estate valued at £884. However, they owed £1066.3.4. so there was no division to be made.
- The testament testamentar of **Mr Alex[ande]r Kinkaid doctor of medecine** in Ed[inburg]h was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 August 1649. He died in August 1649. It was given up by himself on the 14 June 1649, so far as the nomination of the executors and as to the legacies, and by Jo[h]n Cokburn of that ilk only executor testamentar nominated. His inventar was valued at £3742.3.4 of which 4000 markes was of ready gold and 500 markes of ready money. He also had a library of books valued at £502.3.4. He had owing to him £16929.10.0 giving a total estate of £20671.13.4. Those who owed him money were **Ar[chibal]d Kinkaid of Hilhousfeild**; Sir James Fraser of Bray tutor of Lovatl Generall Major Monro and his cautioners; Jo[h]n Cokburne of that ilk; and Dame Anna Vigner? relict of Sir Frances Gordoune servitor to his Maj[esty]. He owed £40 which was servant fees to Jo[h]n Hutchesone and Mar[gare]t Carmichaell. There was no division of his estate. By his Will, dated at Edinburgh the 16 June 1649, he nominated Jo[h]n Cockburne of that Ilk his only executor and intromittor with his good and geir. The witnesses to his Will were Alex[ande]r Gaitts portionar of Dunce and Jo[h]n Hutchesone my servitor. His Will was written by Mr Williame Henrysone wryt[er] in Ed[inburg]h with Alexander's hand at the pen because he could not write himself because of his deadly disease. Mr Thomas Rippet {or Rippel - last letters lost in fold} of Foulfoord was cautioner.

i. **Archebald Kincaid** (bef 30 Sep 1617 - bef 12 May 1627).

- Archebald, son of Maister Alexander Kincaid, doctor of physick, and Marione Mawer, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 30 September 1617. The witnesses were Sir Archebald Naper of Merchiestoun, **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**, Mr Thomas Sydserff, minister of Edinburgh, and Alexander Akinheid.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as he was not named in the testament dative and inventar of his mother, Marioun Mawer, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 May 1627.

ii. **Williame Kincaid** (bef 24 May 1621 - aft 12 May 1627).

- Williame, son of Mr Alexander Kincaid, doctor in physick, and Marione Mawer, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 May 1621. The witnesses were Williame Ramsay of Dalhousie, **Thomas Kincaid of Warestoun** and James Cranstoun.
- **Marion Mawer, sometime spouse of Mr. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecin, indweller in Edinburgh**, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 May 1627. She died on 19 February 1627. It was given up by Mr. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecin, indweller in Edinburgh, her husband and as father to **William Kincaid, their lawful son, a minor**. She left an estate valued at £884. However, they owed £1066.3.4. so there was no division to be made.
- It is not certain if the he was the William Kincaid who graduated from Edinburgh University in 1640:

  Classis 52. 3 Aprilis 1640. M. Aleander Hepburnus, Regens... **Gulielmus Kincaidius** [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858.

Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 56].

iii. **Margaret Kincaid** (bef 2 Nov 1624 - bef 12 May 1627).

- Margaret, daughter of Mr Alexander Kincaid, doctor in physick, and Marion Mawer, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 November 1624. The witnesses were Mr. David Arnot and Mr. Johnne Jolie, doctor in physick.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as she was not named in the testament dative and inventar of her mother, Marioun Mawer, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 May 1627.

vii. **Archibald Kincaid of Hillhousefield** (bef 28 September 1587 - aft 25 February 1658).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.
- **Archibald, son to the late John Kincaid of Warestoun** was apprenticed with Robert Trotter, merchant, on 23 February 1602 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].
- **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun** in the parochin of St Cuthbert, had her testament testamentar and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608. According to this she died 22 June 1607. It was given up by

herself on the last day of Appryll 1607 as to the nomination of executor, legacies and debts owed by her; and by **Archbald Kincaid, her lawful son**, as to the Inventar of the goods gear and debts owing to her and by her; he having been nominated only executor in her latter Will. Her inventar was valued at £3491.12.0. Debts owing to her amounted to £2356.0.10 leaving a total estate values at £5847.12.10. She owed debts totalling £2648.2.5. Those owing her money included Henry Arnot and Adame Gairdner in Leswaid; Jo[h]n Myllar in Leyt; R[ober]t Davidsone, merchand in Leyt; Johnne Guidlat; Thomas Peblis of Carronflat; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smitht[o]un; said executor; Patrik Smal, writer; Duncane Symsoun; Richard Watsoun in Fala; Barnard Borthuik in Caringtoun; George Tosser; W[illia]m Meyne, son to James Meyne in Castellaw; James Fynlawsone; W[illia]m Patersone in Dalmoir mylne; W[illia]m Meyne in Fulfurd; umq[uhi]le Hew Listoun his heirs, executors and intromittors; R[ober]t Meyne in Fulford; Johnne Meggot in Newtoun; Thomas Henrysone and Jonet Furd in Est houss; James Craig; W[illia]m Meggot in Foulfurde; W[illia]m Broun; J[oh]n Gallow in Turnehuis; J[oh]n Littill; Mathew Mitchill in Leyt; Josias Touris there and his spouse; R[ober]t Myller, workman in Leyt; W[illia]m Cokburne of that ilk; Umphra Galbrayt; Thomas Spens for Thomas Smyt[h], tailor; Thomas Peblis for half ferms of the half lands of Huik; J[oh]n Myllar, merchant in Leyt; J[oh]n Young, meilma[n]; {blank} in Newheavin for 'ye dutie of ane yaird thereof'; Thomas Kincaid, tutor of Wareistoun; and Dame Balzeart in Leyt for house mails. Those she owed money to included Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid** for their bairns part of geir and portion naturall & legacies by decease of their said deceased father (£1615.9.6); Mr Al[exande]r Kincaid for his bairns part of geir and legacies conform to his said deceased father's testament (£274.1.5); the guidman of Warreistoun and his tutor for ferm and duty of the half lands of Wareistoun remaining in 1607; the laird of Rosling for a year's mail of Fala; the executors of the deceased Sir James Bannatyne of Brochtoun for 1 year's mail of the lands of Turnehow remaining in 1607; Adame Boithwell as factor for Williame Boithwell; Lord Halyrudhous for teinds; Ladie Brochtoun for the feu mails and capones of of Waristoun; and to several servants including Finlay Russill; Thomas Aitkin; Robert Houstoun; James Ramsay, Issobell Kincaid, and James Patersone. Her latter Will was made at Warestoun on the last day of Aprile 1607, when she was sick in body, before Clement Kincaid of the Coittis; Johne Mathesoun, portioner of Brochtoun; Thomas Kincaid, her eldest son (eldest sone to the said constituent) and tutor of Warestoun; and Johnne Kincaid, his servant. She nominated **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, her son**, only executor and intromettor of her goods and geir. She ordained that the rest of the bairns part due to Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and **said Ar[chibal]d Kincaid** by the death of their father be paid. To Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid 800 merks as the rest of his bairns part. Mr. Adame Kincaid was satisfied of his bairn's part by infeftment by William Cokburne of that Ilk of an annual rent of £100, by payment of £1000 and 400 merks. Legacies of £30 to the poor of St. Cuthberts; £40 to Issobell Kincaid, sister of Jo[h]n Kincaid wryte[r], together with the abulzements of her body; £20 to Thomas Symsoun her old servant; 100 merks to the said Johnne Kincaid, wryter, for his guid service; 100 merks to Helene Kincaid. The rest of her goods and gear left to her **three sons, Mr. Alex[ande]r, Adame and Ar[chibal]d** to be divided equally. Thomas Kincaid tutor of Warestoun was cautioner.

- Edinburgh, 5th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, as follows:--On { } December 1605, as they were "comeing fra the place of Bonytoun to the toun of Leith" and "enlangis the North Brig of the said toun" in quiet manner, "**umquhile Patrik Kincaid, tutour of Wariestoun, Thomas, Archibald, and Mr Adam Kincaidis, his brether**, with utheris thair compliceis, being bodin and furnist with swordis, daigeris, secrites, and utheris wapponis invasive," set fiercely upon them, when the said Thomas "strak and dang me, the said George Logane upoun the heid with a grite battoun, sua that thairby I fell to the ground deid"; after which they set upon both with drawn swords and wounded them "to the effusioun of our blude in grite quantitie and perrell of our lyveis." Summons is craved against the accused.--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh quinto Januarij. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) P. Dukeld" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register

House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 443-445, no. 248].

- Edinburgh, 7th January 1607. Petition by **Thomas Kincaid, Tutour of Wareistoun, and Archibald Kincaid, his brother**, craving a summons, with certification, against George Logane of Bonytoun, George and Robert Logane, his sons, and { } Johnestoun, his grieve.--Upon { } December 1605, when the petitioners, having occasion to visit their mother's lands on the north side of Leith, were reparing peaceably thither, the said persons, armed with swords, daggers, "gantillatis" and other weapons, accosted them, and, efter mony injurious speitcheis utterit be thame aganis us, sumtymes appeiling of ws to the combat, and sumtymes avowing with mony horrible and blasphemous aithis nocht onlie to cutt the hochis of our horse gif thai come to leid ony fulzie af the saidis landis, bot lykewyse to bereve ws our lyveis, "drew their swords and had slain them if some of the inhabitants of the "North Brig of Leith" had not interposed. Petitioners then, for avoiding further dispeace, returned towards Wareistoun, but were pursued by the persons named, who had "associat and gadderit unto thame selffis ane grite nowmer of thair awne name and freindship within the said toun of Leith, "some on horse and some on foot. At Wareistoun, where petitioners were overtaken, they were again assailed with drawn swords, and the said Thomas Kincaid was wounded in the hand.--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh, septimo Januarij 1607. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) P. Dunkeld" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 446-447, no. 254].
- Edinburgh, 13th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, Robert Logane, his son, and William Johnnstoun, lately his servant, but now servant to Johne Mauchane, indweller in the Canongait, craving summons against **Thomas Kincaid, Tutor of Wareistoun, and Archibald and Mr Adam Kincaid, his brothers**, for the armed assault committed by them upon the petitioners on { } December 1605. (See ante, p. 444).--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh xiiij Januarij 1607. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) S. R. Kokburne" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 451, no. 270].
- **Archibald Kincaid** married **Margaret Mawer** on 19 June 1610 in North Leith Parish, Midlothian.
- The testament testmentar of Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct** as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait;

Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun** tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; **Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter** (300 merks); Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar cautioner.

- Issobell, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and umqu[hy]le Issobell Burrell, his spouse, of the west kirk of Edinburgh, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 December 1618. Witnesses included **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, Mr Adame Kincaid** and David Robesone.
- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; '**Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous** of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.
- {A.D. 1628} Petition by James Mathesoun, fiar of Brouchtoun, as follows:-- **Thomas Kincaid of Wareistoun, Archibald Kincaid, his brother, { }, son to the said Archibald** , and Alexander Simsoun in Quhythous, of causeless but deadly hatred and malice, molest him in labouring his lands, take away his corn out of his barn, kill his cattle and threaten his own life, so that he cannot safely move about the country. He craves that his oath be taken and they put under caution for his safety. [On the back] "Apud Halyruidhous, quinto Julij 1628. Fiat ut petitur under the paines following . . . (Signed) Sr J. Scottistarvett" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1900. Second Series, Vol. II (A.D. 1627-1628): p. 612, no. 172].
- Jo[h]n, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristone and Marg[are]t Dalmahoy, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 29 June 1646. The witnesses were Sir Jo[h]n Dalmahoy, Alex[ande]r Hamiltone of Binnie, Laurence Scott of Clerkingtone, and **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid e. and y. {elder and younger}**.
- Marie, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Warystoune and Marg[are]t Dalmahoy, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 24 December 1647. The witnesses were Sir Jhone Dalmahoy of yat Ilk, Sir W[illia]m Scot of Clerkintoune, Sir Alex[ande]r Dalmahoy feur of Dalmahoy, **Archibald Kincaids elder & you[nge]r & J[oh]n Kincaid**.
- The testament testamentar of **Mr Alex[ande]r Kinkaid doctor of medecine** in Ed[inburg]h was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 August 1649. He died in August 1649. It was given up by himself on the 14 June 1649, so far as the

nomination of the executors and as to the legacies, and by Jo[h]n Cokburn of that ilk only executor testamentar nominated. His inventar was valued at £3742.3.4 of which 4000 markes was of ready gold and 500 markes of ready money. He also had a library of books valued at £502.3.4. He had owing to him £16929.10.0 giving a total estate of £20671.13.4. Those who owed him money were **Ar[chibal]d Kinkaid of Hilhousfeild**; Sir James Fraser of Bray tutor of Lovatl Generall Major Monro and his cautioners; Jo[h]n Cokburne of that ilk; and Dame Anna Vigner? relict of Sir Frances Gordoune servitor to his Maj[esty]. He owed £40 which was servant fees to Jo[h]n Hutchesone and Mar[gare]t Carmichaell. There was no division of his estate. By his Will, dated at Edinburgh the 16 June 1649, he nominated Jo[h]n Cockburne of that Ilk his only executor and intromittor with his good and geir. The witnesses to his Will were Alex[ande]r Gaitts portionar of Dunce and Jo[h]n Hutchesone my servitor. His Will was written by Mr Williame Henrysone wryt[er] in Ed[inburg]h with Alexander's hand at the pen because he could not write himself because of his deadly disease. Mr Thomas Rippet {or Rippel - last letters lost in fold} of Foulfoord was cautioner.

- Archbald, son of Jhone Kincaid and Barbara Englishe, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 January 1650. The witnesses were Thomas Englishe of Murdestone {i.e. Murdostane}, **Thomas Kincaid of Warystone, Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r**, & Mr David Aldinstone, reader.
- Marg[aret], daughter of James Lockhart and Jonet Kincaid, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 6 January 1650. The witnesses were **Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r**, Thomas Muir & **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Robert Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and Margaret Dalmahoy was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 January 1652. The witnesses were Sir Williame Crofte of Clerkingtoun, Sir Alexander Dalmahoy younger of that Ilk, **Archibald Kincaid, elder and younger of Hilhousfield, Johne Kincaid and Philip Kincaid**.
- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archbald Kincaide of Hilhousfeilde** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 25 February 1658. He died in September 1657. It was given up by **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrocke of Barreme, his sister, as only executor dative descerned being nearest in kin to Archibald**. **Archibald Kincaide, elder of Hilhousfeilde** was cautioner. He left an estate valued at £1680.3s.4d. Monies owing to Archibald included £40 Sterling, extending to £480 Scots money, by the **Laird of Warristoune** (for a bond by **John Kincaide of Saltcoats** of £800 merks principall with £270 for the byrune annualrents) . Archibald owed £211.13s.4d which included 50 merks, for drugs and medical care, owed to **Thomas Kincaid, apothicarrie**.
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild and in Leith**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 23 August 1661; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 3, page 129 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 277].
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild, and Archibald Kincaid, elder**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 14 February 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 12, page 472 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252. The Principal Party was **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Archibald Kincaid, elder, and spouse of William Orrok. son of William Orrok of Balram**].
- Jean Ramsay, the **widow of John Kincaid of Warriston**, had the life rent of her husband's lands in Hillhousefiled. On her death in 1610 they were inherited by **her second surviving son, Archibald**, who also succeeded to a house on the east side of St. Nicholas' Wynd. When Archibald Kincaid inherited his father's portion of Hillhousefield, nearly half the estate, including 'the great tenement called the mannour place of Hillhousefield,' had for generations been the property of the Gourlay family... The Gourlays continued to hold twenty-two acres of Hillhousefiled until 1641, when they were disposed of them, together with the manor-place and Greendykes, to Archibald Kincaid younger, who with his wife, Janet Jameson of North Leith, was infefted in January 1642. In 1644 Kincaid

acquired other four and a half acres of Hillhousefield. Ten years later he was infefted in five acres of Bonnington as well as other four of Hillhousefield, which had belonged to his fater, who bore the same name... After the Restoration the Citadel was purchased by the city from John, Duke of Lauderdale, to whom it had by gifted by Charles II. Among the charters and sasines of the properties demolished for its construction (now kept in the City Chambers) is a contract of sale between Colonel Wilks and Archibald Kincaid, younger, of Hillhousefield 'for the purchase and buying in of the lands, tenements, houses and ground lying within the town of North Leith towards building of a Cittadel, All and haill that great tenement of land . . . the mannour house of Hillhousefield lying within the Toun of Leith between the croft of land and houses sometime pertaining to Alison Gourlay called the Greendykes on the east, the Water of Leith on the south part and the highway passing from Leith to Bonnington upon the north.' The sale was completed in February 1657, the price being £330 sterling. To Archibald Kincaid was reserved any portion of the parks around the house that was not required for the building of the Citadel. This implies that the old manor-house of Hillhousefield stood nearer Leith than the present mansion. Kincaid also sold his Leith house to Cromwell, St. Nicholas' Wynd being situated on the line of the main gateway (which still exists) of the Citadel. With the money received for their properties, the Kincaids erected the present mansion of Hillhousefield. The undertaking loaded the family with debt, and ultimately led to the loss of the estate. On Archibald Kincaid's death in 1667, Hillhousefield ought to have passed to his only sister Margaret, the wife of William Orrock of Balram's Walls {Balram's Walls stood in Giles Street near Storrie's Alley}, but she never took sasine of her brother's estate. Her rights of inheritance therefore descended to her eldest son, William, who assumed them under pressure, for he dreaded becoming responsible for his grandfather's and his uncle's debts. According to the law of Scotland as it then stood, if the debts on an estate exceeded its money value when sold, the heir infefted not only lost his inheritance, but also whatever he himself possessed, until the balance was paid. This was precisely what happened in William Orrock's case. In 1684, on the Court compelling him to become infefted, the creditors took our a decree of apprising against him, and not only sold his inderitance of Hilhousefield, but also some acres there which had been his personal property ['Bonnington: It's lands and mansions.' The Book of the Old Edinburgh Club. Nineteenth Volume. Edinburgh: Printed by T. and A. Constable Ltd., 1933. p. 182-184].

i. **Archibald Kincaid** (circa 6 November 1610 - September 1657).

- Archebald, son of Archebald Kincaid, gentleman, and Margaret Mawar, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 6 November 1610. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid** and Johne Steill.
- **Archibald Kincaid, on the South Side of the Bridge of Leith, and Janet Jamiesoun, his spouse**; 7 April 1638; vol. 27, folio 142; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
- **Archibald Kincaid, on the South Side of the Bridge of Leith, and Janet Jamiesoun, his spouse**; 7 December 1641; vol. 29, folio 448; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
- **Archibald Kincaid, on the South Side of the Bridge of Leith, and Janet Jamiesoun, his spouse**; 7 December 1641; vol. 29, folio 449; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
- **Archibald Kincaid, on the South Side of the Bridge of Leith, and Janet Jamiesoun, his spouse**; 7 December 1641; vol. 29, folio 450; Edinburgh

[Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].

- **Archibald Kincaid, on the South Side of the Bridge of Leith, and Janet Jamiesoun, his spouse**; 28 January 1642; vol. 29, folio 495; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
- **Archibald Kincaid, younger, portioner of Hilhousfeild, afterwards in Leith, and Janet Jamesone, his spouse**; 28 March 1644; vol. 32, folio 196; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
- **Archibald Kincaid in Leith**; 4 November 1644; vol. 32, folio 392; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
- Jo[h]n, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristone and Marg[are]t Dalmahoy, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 29 June 1646. The witnesses were Sir Jo[h]n Dalmahoy, Alex[ande]r Hamiltone of Binnie, Laurence Scott of Clerkingtone, and **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid e. and y. {elder and younger}**.
- Marie, daughter of Thomas Kincaid of Warystoune and Marg[are]t Dalmahoy, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 24 December 1647. The witnesses were Sir Jhone Dalmahoy of yat Ilk, Sir W[illia]m Scot of Clerkintoune, Sir Alex[ande]r Dalmahoy feur of Dalmahoy, **Archibald Kincaids elder & you[nge]r & J[oh]n Kincaid**.
- Archbald, son of Jhone Kincaid and Barbara Englishe, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 January 1650. The witnesses were Thomas Englishe of Murdestone {i.e. Murdostane}, **Thomas Kincaid of Warystone, Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r**, & Mr David Aldinstone, reader.
- Marg[aret], daughter of James Lockhart and Jonet Kincaid, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 6 January 1650. The witnesses were **Ar[chibal]d Kincaids, elder & you[nge]r**, Thomas Muir & Thomas Kincaid.
- **Archibald Kincaid, younger, portioner of Hilhousfeild, afterwards in Leith, and Janet Jamesone, his spouse**; 11 May 1650; vol. 37, folio 400; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
- Robert Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and Margaret Dalmahoy was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 January 1652. The witnesses were Sir Williame Crofte of Clerkingtoun, Sir Alexander Dalmahoy younger of that Ilk, **Archibald Kincaid, elder and younger of Hilhousfield, Johne Kincaid and Philip Kincaid**.
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hillhousfeild**; 3 November 1654 (? Oct.); vol. 2, folio 144; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hillhousfeild**; 28 July 1656; vol. 4, folio 256; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of

Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].

- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archbald Kincaide of Hilhousfeilde** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 25 February 1658. He died in September 1657. It was given up by **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrocke of Barreme, his sister, as only executor dative descerned being nearest in kin to Archibald**. **Archibald Kincaide, elder of Hilhousfeilde** was cautioner. He left an estate valued at £1680.3s.4d. Monies owing to Archibald included £40 Sterling, extending to £480 Scots money, by the **Laird of Warristoune** (for a bond by **John Kincaide of Saltcoats** of £800 merks principall with £270 for the byrune annualrents) . Archibald owed £211.13s.4d which included 50 merks, for drugs and medical care, owed to **Thomas Kincaid, apothicarrie**.
- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archebald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 July 1695. He died in September 1657. It was given up by **William Orrock of Barremy, his sister's son**, as only executor dative descerned being nearest in kin to Archibald. Reference made to a bond, dated 7 November 1662, by **John Kincaid of Saltcoats to his brother Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun**.
- **Janet Jamesone, spouse of Archibald Kincaid of Hilhousefeild**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 3 February 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 4, page 11 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild, and Archibald Kincaid, elder**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 14 February 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 12, page 472 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252. The Principal Party was **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Archibald Kincaid, elder, and spouse of William Orrok. son of William Orrok of Balram**].
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hilhousefeild, younger, and John Kincaid of Saltcoatis**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 9 July 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 16, page 589 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- The testament dative and inventar adommissa of the estate of **Archbald Kinkaid of Hillhousfield** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 February 1698. It was given up by **William Orrock of Barram, his sister's son**, as only executor dative descerned being nearest in kin to Archibald. Relates to a bond owed Archibald by Hendrie Kinloch, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh.
- **Janet Jamesone, relict of Archibald Kincaid of Hillousfield, and spose of John Boisuil of Glasmont**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 12 June 1674; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 35, page 277 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 24: Index to Register of Deeds, 1674, Vol. XIV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1933. p. 185].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid** (bef 5 Jan 1617 -).

- Alexander, son of Archebald Kincaid and Margret Maar, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 5 January 1617. The witnesses were **Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid**, David Jamiesone & Johne Luikup.

iii. Issobell Kincaid (bef 4 Oct 1618 -).

- Issobell, daughter of Archebald Kincaid and Margaret Maar, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 October 1618. The witnesses were {unreadable} Kincaid, Robert Cairnes, Jo[h]n Go[u]rlay, {unreadable} Howstoun, & Jo[h]n Seytoun.

iv. Margaret Kincaid (bef 29 Jan 1620 - aft 1665).

- Marg[are]t, daughter of Archebald Kincaid and Margret Maar, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 29 January 1620. The witnesses were Mr **Alex[ande]r Kincaid, Adame Kincaid,** and David Robesone.
- **Margaret Kincaid** married **William Orrock** in North Leith Parish, Midlotian on 30 August 1649.
- **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrock, younger, of Balram**; Grantor; Her. Bond of Corob.; recorded 12 November 1661; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 3, page 66 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrok of Balrame**; Grantor; Her. Bond; recorded 11 November 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 11, page 730 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Archibald Kincaid of Hilhousfeild, and Archibald Kincaid, elder**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 14 February 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 12, page 472 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252. The Principal Party was **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Archibald Kincaid, elder, and spouse of William Orrok. son of William Orrok of Balram**].
- **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrock of Balrame, younger**; Grantor; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 4 April 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 20, page 767 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 251].
- **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrock of Balrame, younger**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 27 May 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 21, page 95 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 251].
- **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrock of Balrame, younger**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 16 June 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 612 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantee was **Helen Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid of Over Gogar, and Helen Kincaid, sister of John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**].

v. **Thomas Kincaid** (bef 20 Jul 1621 -).
- Thomas, son of Archebald Kincaid and Marg[are]t Maar, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 20 July 1621 in North Leith Parish, Midlothian. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid**, James Laugland, Johne Broun, David Gourlay, & Patrik Downie.

vi. **Johne Kincaid** (bef 7 Aug 1623 -).
- Johne, son of Ar[chebal]d Kincaid and Margaret Mare, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 7 August 1623. The witnesses {unreadable} Charteris, **Johne Kincaid of Gogar**, {unreadable} Luikup, Johne Seytone, & Jo[h]n Gourlay.

vii. Kathrin Kincaid (bef 20 Sep 1625 -).
- Kathrin, daughter of Ar[chebal]d Kincaid and Marg[are]t Maar, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 20 September 1625. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid of Wareston**, James Blyth, Jo[h]n Duff, & Ja[me]s {unreadable}.

viii. Elizabeth Kincaid (bef 31 Dec 1628 -).
- Elizabeth, daughter of Archebald Kincaid and Margret Maar, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 31 December 1628. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid**, David Gourlay, Thomas {unreadable}, Thomas Wilsone & Neil Cambell.

ix. Rebecca Kincaid (bef 15 Apr 1630 -).
- Rebecca, daughter of Archebald Kincaid and Margret Maar, his spouse, was

baptized in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 15 April 1630. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, Mr. Archebald Kincaid**, & Jo[h]n Luikup.

viii. **Adam Kincaid** (bef 28 Sep 1587 - aft 29 Jan 1620).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.
- **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun** in the parochin of St Cuthbert, had her testament testamentar and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608. According to this she died 22 June 1607. It was given up by herself on the last day of Appryll 1607 as to the nomination of executor, legacies and debts owed by her; and by Archbald Kincaid, her lawful son, as to the Inventar of the goods gear and debts owing to her and by her; he having been nominated only executor in her latter Will. Her inventar was valued at £3491.12.0. Debts owing to her amounted to £2356.0.10 leaving a total estate values at £5847.12.10. She owed debts totalling £2648.2.5. Those owing her money included Henry Arnot and Adame Gairdner in Leswaid; Jo[h]n Myllar in Leyt; R[ober]t Davidsone, merchand in Leyt; Johnne Guidlat; Thomas Peblis of Carronflat; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smitht[o]un; said executor; Patrik Smal, writer; Duncane Symsoun; Richard Watsoun in Fala; Barnard Borthuik in Caringtoun; George Tosser; W[illia]m Meyne, son to James Meyne in Castellaw; James

Fynlawsone; W[illia]m Patersone in Dalmoir mylne; W[illia]m Meyne in Fulfurd; umq[uhi]le Hew Listoun his heirs, executors and intromittors; R[ober]t Meyne in Fulford; Johnne Meggot in Newtoun; Thomas Henrysone and Jonet Furd in Est houss; James Craig; W[illia]m Meggot in Foulfurde; W[illia]m Broun; J[oh]n Gallow in Turnehuis; J[oh]n Littill; Mathew Mitchill in Leyt; Josias Touris there and his spouse; R[ober]t Myller, workman in Leyt; W[illia]m Cokburne of that ilk; Umphra Galbrayt; Thomas Spens for Thomas Smyt[h], tailor; Thomas Peblis for half ferms of the half lands of Huik; J[oh]n Myllar, merchant in Leyt; J[oh]n Young, meilma[n]; {blank} in Newheavin for 'ye dutie of ane yaird thereof'; Thomas Kincaid, tutor of Wareistoun; and Dame Balzeart in Leyt for house mails. Those she owed money to included Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and Ar[chibal]d Kincaid for their bairns part of geir and portion naturall & legacies by decease of their said deceased father (£1615.9.6); Mr Al[exande]r Kincaid for his bairns part of geir and legacies conform to his said deceased father's testament (£274.1.5); the guidman of Warreistoun and his tutor for ferm and duty of the half lands of Wareistoun remaining in 1607; the laird of Rosling for a year's mail of Fala; the executors of the deceased Sir James Bannatyne of Brochtoun for 1 year's mail of the lands of Turnehow remaining in 1607; Adame Boithwell as factor for Williame Boithwell; Lord Halyrudhous for teinds; Ladie Brochtoun for the feu mails and capones of of Waristoun; and to several servants including Finlay Russill; Thomas Aitkin; Robert Houstoun; James Ramsay, Issobell Kincaid, and James Patersone. Her latter Will was made at Warestoun on the last day of Aprile 1607, when she was sick in body, before Clement Kincaid of the Coittis; Johne Mathesoun, portioner of Brochtoun; Thomas Kincaid, her eldest son (eldest sone to the said constituent) and tutor of Warestoun; and Johnne Kincaid, his servant. She nominated Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, her son, only executor and intromettor of her goods and geir. She ordained that the rest of the bairns part due to Mr. W[illia]m Kincaid and said Ar[chibal]d Kincaid by the death of their father be paid. To Mr. Alex[ande]r Kincaid 800 merks as the rest of his bairns part. **Mr. Adame Kincaid** was satisfied of his bairn's part by infeftment by William Cokburne of that Ilk of an annual rent of £100, by payment of £1000 and 400 merks. Legacies of £30 to the poor of St. Cuthberts; £40 to Issobell Kincaid, sister of Jo[h]n Kincaid wryte[r], together with the abulzements of her body; £20 to Thomas Symsoun her old servant; 100 merks to the said Johnne Kincaid, wryter, for his guid service; 100 merks to Helene Kincaid. The rest of her goods and gear left to her **three sons, Mr. Alex[ande]r, Adame and Ar[chibal]d** to be divided equally. Thomas Kincaid tutor of Warestoun was cautioner.

- Apud Edinburgh, 10 Jul. {1610} Rex confirmavit cartam Willelmi Cokburne de eodem,--(qua,--pro perimpletione contractus initi cum **(quondam) Jeanna Ramsay relicta Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**, de data apud Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1598,--concessit **Adamo Kincaid filio legitimo natu minimo dictorum Jo. et Jean.**, heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque,--in plenariam contentationem ejus puerilis partis bonorum dicti Jo.,--annuum redditum 100 librarum de terris dominicalibus lie Maynis and landis de Cokburne, vic. de Beruik:--Redimabilem per solutionem summe 1000 librarum in ecclesia parochiali de Edinburgh nuncupata Sanct-Geillis-kirk ubi sepulchrum comitis de Murray situatum est, aut ejusdem super premonitione 40 dierum consignationem in manibus thesaurarii aut decani gilde burgi de Edinburgh:--Reddend. dicto Wil. unum den. albe firme:--cum precepto sasine:--Test. **Pat. Kincaid filio legitimo dicte Jean., Tho. K. ejus fratre**, Roberto Steill filio Joannis S. de Houstoun:--carta scripta per Jacobum Kynneir servitorem Henrici Bickartoun scribe signeti regii:--Apud Cokburne, 19 Aug. 1598) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324].
  - Translation: The King has confirmed the charter made by William Cokburne of that ilk whereby, for the fulfilment of the contract entered into with the deceased Jean Ramsay, relict of John Kincaid of Wareistoun, dated at Edinburgh, 3 August 1598, he granted to Adam Kincaid, youngest lawful son of the said John and Jean, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in full contentation of his bairn's part of the goods of the said John, an annualrent of £100 from the mains and lands of

Cokburne in the sheriffdom of Berwik, redeemable by the payment of the sum of £1,000 in the parish church of Edinburgh called Sanct Geillis Kirk, where the tomb of the Earl of Murray is situated, or, on a warning to Adam of 40 days, to be consigned into the hands of the Treasurer or Dean of Guild of the burgh of Edinburgh: Adam returning to said William one penny blanchferm. The charter contains the precept of sasine. Witnesses: Patrick Kincaid, lawful son of the said Jean, Thomas Kincaid, his brother, Robert Steill, son of John Steill of Houstoun. The charter is written by James Kynneir, servitor to Henry Bickartoun, writer to the signet. It is signed at Cokburne on 9 August 1598, with witnesses as in other charters. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 122, no. 324. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

- Edinburgh, 5th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, as follows:--On { } December 1605, as they were "comeing fra the place of Bonytoun to the toun of Leith" and "enlangis the North Brig of the said toun" in quiet manner, "**umquhile Patrik Kincaid, tutour of Wariestoun, Thomas, Archibald, and Mr Adam Kincaidis, his brether**, with utheris thair compliceis, being bodin and furnist with swordis, daigeris, secrites, and utheris wapponis invasive," set fiercely upon them, when the said Thomas "strak and dang me, the said George Logane upoun the heid with a grite battoun, sua that thairby I fell to the ground deid"; after which they set upon both with drawn swords and wounded them "to the effusioun of our blude in grite quantitie and perrell of our lyveis." Summons is craved against the accused.--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh quinto Januarij. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) P. Dukeld" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 443-445, no. 248].
- Edinburgh, 13th January 1607. Petition by George Logane of Bonytoun, Robert Logane, his son, and William Johnnstoun, lately his servant, but now servant to Johne Mauchane, indweller in the Canongait, craving summons against **Thomas Kincaid, Tutor of Wareistoun, and Archibald and Mr Adam Kincaid**, his brothers, for the armed assault committed by them upon the petitioners on { } December 1605. (See ante, p. 444).--[On the back] "Apud Edinburgh xiiij Januarij 1607. Fiat ut petitur. (Signed) S. R. Kokburne" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Mason. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol. XIV (ADDENDA A.D. 1545-1625): p. 451, no. 270].
- On 19 August 1598, as youngest lawful son of the deceased Jean Ramsay, he received a charter of an annualrent of 100 pounds from the lands of Cokburne [RMS, vol. vii, no. 324].
- Issobell, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and umqu[hy]le Issobell Burrell, his spouse, of the west kirk of Edinburgh, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 December 1618. Witnesses included **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid, Mr Adame Kincaid** and David Robesone.
- **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' '**Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother** of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of

his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; '**Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous** of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.

- Marg[are]t, daughter of Archebald Kincaid and Margret Maar, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 29 January 1620. The witnesses were Mr **Alex[ande]r Kincaid, Adame Kincaid,** and David Robesone.

ix. Agnes Kincaid (bef 28 Sep 1587 - Sep 1597).

- **John Kincaid of Wareistoun by West Leyt** had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/89. According to this he died on 28 September 1587. His inventar was valued at £9387.15.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £852.0.8 leaving a total estate values at £10239.16.0. Those owing him money included W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Johne Paterson, meill maker in Leyt for 1/2 fermes of 10 aikers of the lands of Wareistoun; James Torstoun, indweller in Leyt for his 1/2 fermes of three aikers and ane half of lands of Wareistoun; Donald Dunlop, sledman in Leyt, for his 1/2 fermes of 4 aikers of the land of Wareistoun; Johne Ballendene bailie depute of the regality of Halyrudhous for lent money; George Wynetune in Gogar Myl[n]e; W[illia]m Inglis officiar of the regality of Halyrudhous, as cautioner for Ale[xande]r Gorg in the Ca[n]nongate; R[ichar]d Sandesoun, baillie of Musselburg; James Ballendene of Pendreith; W[illia]m Henrysoun at Bonytoun Myln[e]; Henry Kincaid in Cheynis; W[illia]m Craufurde of Beircroftis; James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk; Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, for lent money; Mr. James Watsoun, portioner of Smithtoun; William Grenelaw of the Reddo[c]h; and W[illia]m Duncane, burgess of Musselburg. His debts amounted to £139.10.10 Those he owed money to were Adam Bischope of Orknay [Com]mendat[or] of Halyrudhous for for the teinds of Warestoun; my lord Justice Clark for the few maills of the lands of Wareistoun, Heuk, Hilhousfeild, and part of the lands of Cowttis, and the teinds of Heuk; Johne Ro[ber]tsoun bailie and merchand burgess of Edinburgh for the maill of a lodging in the Cowgait of Edinburgh pertaining to and occupied by the deceased; and to several servants including Andro Douglas, Wa[lte]r Naper, Gilbert Napier, Alex[ande]r Stewart, Agnes Thomsoun, Marioun Ramsay, Jonet Young, and Jonet Hart. His latter Will was made in his own dwelling house of Wareistous on 27 September 1587 was witnessed by Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monype[n]ny, apperand of Pilrig, Patrik Monypenny, his broderr, Johne Mathesoun, portion[er] of Brochtoun, Mr. James Watsoun, portion[er] of Smithtoun, John Monype[n]ny, broder germane to David Monypenny of Pitmullie, and Gilbert and W[illia]m Napier, broders and servants to the deceased. He appointed Mr. Ar[chibal]d Monipenny apparend of Pilrig and Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun, and **Jane Ramsay, his relict**, his executors testamentar but his relict the only intromittor of his goods and geir. His relict, Jane Ramsay, was appointed only executor testamentor as Mr. Archibald Monypenny and Stephen Kincaid renounced. He left legacies of £1000 to Elspeth Kincaid, his eldest daughter; £80 to Issobell Falcoun and Issobell Kincaid her daughter divided equally; and the rest to his seven bairns: **W[illia]m, Patrik, Thomas, Alex[ande]r, Ar[chibal]d, Adame, and Agnes Kincaid** divided equally. The said W]illia]m Kincaid, his sone, to be infeft in the lands of the Coittis. If this to be a sufficient income then William is to have no part in the bequest to his seven children, but his portion to be divided equally among the remaining seven. According to his testament, in addition to other goods and gear and debts owed to him, he left £1000 of ready gold and 7000 merks in ready money or thereby.
- The testament dative and inventar of **Agnes Kincaid, lawful daughter of the deceased John Kincaid of Waresstoun, beside Leith**, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 July 1598. She died in September 1597. It was given up by **her lawful brother, Patrick Kincaid**, her executor dative surrogate. Her only estate was her bairn's part due her from the testament of her father, John Kincaid of Warriston, dated 29 January 1588. This amounted to £747.12.4. There was no division. Patrick Cokburne,

father's brother to the Laird of Cokburne, was cautioner.

iii. **Henry Kincaid** (See Henry Kincaid of Auchenreoch presented separately)

iv. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- 75. Tacks of Holyrude house. Be it kend till all men by yir pnt letters We Robert by the compassion of God Commendator of the Abbey of Halyrude setts to ane honorable man John Kyncaid of of Warestown & Margaret Bellenden his spouse & John Kincaid their son & heir apperand ... & ye airs maill to be gotten of ye said John Kincaid younger's body ye qlk failzing to Henry Kincaid & **Alexr his brethers germane A**ll & haill our teynd sheaves of Warestoun pertaining to our parsonage of Sanct Cuthberts kirk under the Castle Wall of Edinburgh for XIX years for 14 merks usual money. 13 March 1555 [As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 186].
- No. IX. A.D. 1567. [Translation.] Adam, by the Divine mercy, bishop of Orkney and Zetland, to the archdean of our church of Zetland, or any other vicar of the same, wheresoever constituted within our diocese of Zetland, with Divine benediction: Whereas the vicarage of Nesting and Quhilsay in Zetland, situated within our church of Zetland, now vacant by the death or decease of sometime Sir George Strang, last vicar and possessor of the same, belonging to our presentation in full right, we have provided and conferred, as by the tenor of these presents we do confer, to a discreet man, **Alexander Kyncaid**, conjunctly and severally, procurator, and in name of Alexander Spittell, son of Alexander Spittell of Blairlogy, absent as present, by placing our ring on the finger of the said **Alexander Kynkaid**, fully committing the cure, government, and administration of the same to the said Alexander: To you, therefore, and each of you, we give in charge, straitly enjoining you in virtue of holy obedience, and under the penalties prescribed by the laws, that ye forthwith induct and invest the said Alexander Spittell, or for him, his lawful procurator, into the real, actual, and corporal possession of the said vicarage of Nesting and Quhilsay respectively now vacant, according to the custom; firmly restraining gainsayers or rebels if, haply, there be any such, by the ordinary authority. In faith and testimony of which, all and sundry the premises, we have commanded and caused these our present letters of collation, or this present public instrument, written by a notary public, to be confirmed by the hanging to of our seal: Given under our subscription manual, at Edinburgh, the 20th day of May, in the year of the Lord a thousand five hundred sixty-seven, and of our inauguration the ninth year. Adam, Bishop of Orkney and Zetland [Goudie, Gilbert. "Notice of ancient legal documents (lay and ecclesiastical preserved among the public records of Shetland." Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries. Vol. 16. (1881-82), p. 198-199].
- On 5 July 1567, Henry Kincaid, 2nd son of John Kincaid of Warriston, was granted 18 acres of the lands of the priory of Saint Katherine of Sciennes. It was granted to him and his heirs male, whom failing in turn to his brothers Alexander and John and their heirs. The charter was confirmed by the King of 13 November 1571:

  Apud Leith, 13 Nov. {A.D. 1571} Rex &c., confirmavit cartam factam per Dominam Cristinam Bellenden priorissam S. Katherine de Cenis prope Edinburgum, ac ceteras sorores et conventum ejusdem,--(qua,--pro pecuniarum summis persolutis immediate post destructionem loci sui, ecclesie, hortorum et domorum ejusdem, et suam expulsionem et dispersionem in paupertatem infra suos amicos et parentes,--ad feudifirmam dimiserunt **Henrico Kyncaid, filio secundogenito (quondam) Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**,--18 acras arabiles terrarum de Cenis, cum hortis, pomeriis loci de C. (inter terras de Sanctgelygrange et terras communis mori Edinburgi), vic. Edinburgh:--Tenend. dicto Hen. et heredibus masculis ejus de corpore legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, **Alexandro K. ejus fratri et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., Joanni K. eorem fratri** et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus masc. dicti Henrici quibuscunque, de dicto monast.:--Reddend. annuum redditum 10 marcarum capellano ad altare B. Stephani in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguen., cum aliis devoriis et servitiis in antiquo infeofamento dictarum priorisse &c. specificatis, tanquam firmam antiquam; necnon dictis priorisse &c. 5 marcas in augmentationem rentalis; necnon duplicando dictam feudifirmam in introitu heredum:--cum precepto sasine directo Willelmo Crawfurd de Beircroftis:--TEST. Thoma Dalrumpill in Leith, Mich. Hog servitore dicti Jo. Kyncaid, Gilberto Fynlasoun servitore dicti Henrici, M. Geo. Freir

notario publico, Patricio Broune in Glasqw, Waltero Gray notario publico:--Apud Wareistoun et Edinburgum, 5 Jul. 1567) [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580.* Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 514, no. 1980].

- The testament dative and inventar of **Margaret Bellenden, spouse of John Kincaid of Waristoune**, West of Leith, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 December 1569. It notes that she died in August 1569. It was given up by Henry, **Alexander and Agnes Kincaid, their lawful children**, with advice and consent of said John, their father, as lawful administrater. **Henry, Alexander and Agnes** were decerned executors dative. She left an estate valued at £670.3.4. from which debts of £359.8.6 were owing. There was no debts owing to the deceased. Those they owed money to included David Waugh in Leith for a £20 annual and three years teinds of Waristoun £60, for which he became surety to David Chipen Leith for John and Margaret; Alexander Carntyne at the Cannonmylis and his spouse, £67; Andro Stevensoun burgess of Ed[inbur]g, £23; Adame, Abbot of Halyrudhouse for 19 years tack of teinds of Waristoun, £40; David Logane, baxter in Ed[inbur]g, £13; 'Edward Kincaid under the wall bro[thi]r sone to [th]e said Johne', £10 {The th in brackets were represented by the letter thorn}; and to the Convent of Hallyrudhouse for mails of the lands of Waristoun, £33.12.0.
- In 1576, **Alexander Kincaid, vicar of Walls, Shetland**, granted a charter to Malcolm Sinclair of lands of Vais, Vattiness, Culsater, Houll and the island of Linga [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. E108/38].
- 10 January 1578/9. Striveling castle. Confirmation of (1) a gift by Adam, Bishop of Orknay and Commendator of Halieruidhous, to **Alexander Kyncaid, brother german of John Kyncaid of Wariestoun**, of a pension of £82, 13s. 4d. yearly for the lifetime of him and his assignee, with assignation of the mails and duties of the lands of Pettindreich, paid by James Bellenden of Pettindreich, extending to £42, 13s. 4d., in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and £40 from the mails, ferms and other duties owing by feuars, tenants, tacksmen and others from the barony of Kers, in the sheriffdom of Striveling; and (2) an assignation by the said Alexander to George Boithwell, son of the said bishop, of the said gift. xlv, 103 v. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1966. Vol. 7 (A.D. 1575-1580): p. 288, no. 1777].
- On 4 August 1587, John, commendator of Holyroodhouse, gave a tack to **Alexander Kincaid of Warriston**, kindly tacksman of teindsheaves of Hillhousefield, beside town of Leith, on south part, in regalities of Holyroodhouse, of said teindsheaves for lifetime of said Alexander and 19 more years [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CH2/621/74].
- The testament testmentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct** as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to **Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural**; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was

done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and **Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter**. Alexander nominated **his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid** his only executor with **Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun** tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; **Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter** (300 merks); **Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid** (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; **Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith**; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. **Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar** cautioner.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- **John Kincaid, residing in the village of Leith**, was served heir to **his father, Alexander Kincaid of Over Gogar**, in the mill of Gogar valued at £5 and other lands and houses of the mains of Gogar on 17 July 1610:

  > Jul. 17. 1610. Joannes Kincaid incola villae de Leythe, hæres Alexandri Kincaid de Over Gogar, patri,- in molendino de Gogar:- E. 5l. - Terris dominicalibus vulgo manis de Gogar, cumcommunia in mora. - E. 40 bollloe hordei, etc. iv. 327. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I: Edinburgh, no. 308].

- The testament testmentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to **Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct** as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to **Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural**; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter (300 merks); Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; Jo[h]n

Kincaid in Leith; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar cautioner.

v. Agnes Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Margaret Bellenden, spouse of John Kincaid of Waristoune**, West of Leith, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 December 1569. It notes that she died in August 1569. It was given up by **Henry, Alexander and Agnes Kincaid, their lawful children**, with advice and consent of said John, their father, as lawful administrater. **Henry, Alexander and Agnes** were decerned executors dative. She left an estate valued at £670.3.4. from which debts of £359.8.6 were owing. There was no debts owing to the deceased. Those they owed money to included David Waugh in Leith for a £20 annual and three years teinds of Waristoun £60, for which he became surety to David Chipen Leith for John and Margaret; Alexander Carntyne at the Cannonmylis and his spouse, £67; Andro Stevensoun burgess of Ed[inbur]g, £23; Adame, Abbot of Halyrudhouse for 19 years tack of teinds of Waristoun, £40; David Logane, baxter in Ed[inbur]g, £13; 'Edward Kincaid under the wall bro[thi]r sone to [th]e said Johne', £10 {The th in brackets were represented by the letter thorn}; and to the Convent of Hallyrudhouse for mails of the lands of Waristoun, £33.12.0.
- It is not certain but the following may relate to her:
  - 13 April 1535. Procuratory of resignation by Helen Baty of third part of lands of Leys called Mylnflat in favour of **John Dikesoun, indweller in Edinburgh, and Agnes Kincaid, his spouse**. Witnesses: dom Robert Stalker, chaplain; Andrew Richardson; Michael Anderson; Alexander Hill, and George Henryson [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD172/128].
  - {A.D. 1552} December. Item, payit to **Agnes Kincaid** be ane precept of the date the thrid day of December 1552, ... xxs. [Edinburgh Records: The Burgh Accounts: Volume One: I. Bailies' Accounts, 1544-1566. II. --Town Treasurers' Accounts, 1552-1567. Ed. Robert Adam. Edinburgh: Printed for the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Council, 1899. p. 72].
  - {A.D. 1553} Maij. Item, payit to **Agnes Kincaid** be ane precept datit the xj of Maij, . iiij li. [Edinburgh Records: The Burgh Accounts: Volume One: I. Bailies' Accounts, 1544-1566. II. --Town Treasurers' Accounts, 1552-1567. Ed. Robert Adam. Edinburgh: Printed for the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Council, 1899. p. 73].
  - {A.D. 1553/54} Item, to **Agnes Kincaid**, for the grammer skule maill of the yeir of the compteris office, ... viij li. [Edinburgh Records: The Burgh Accounts: Volume One: I. Bailies' Accounts, 1544-1566. II. --Town Treasurers' Accounts, 1552-1567. Ed. Robert Adam. Edinburgh: Printed for the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Council, 1899. p. 104].
  - {A.D. 1555} Januar... Item, payit to **Agnes Kincaid**, be ane precept the xviij of Januar 1554, ... viij li. [Edinburgh Records: The Burgh Accounts: Volume One: I. Bailies' Accounts, 1544-1566. II. --Town Treasurers' Accounts, 1552-1567. Ed. Robert Adam. Edinburgh: Printed for the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Council, 1899. p. 129].

vi. Margaret Kincaid.

- Edinburgi, 9 Sept. {1646}. Rex dedit literas prosapie Andree Mentetho, familie Neolandie in agro Sterlinensi designato heredi, peregrinationem in Gallias repetenti; testando eum ex honestis et clare prosapie majoribus oriundum in legitimo matrimonii thoro genitum fuisse, ex Alexandro M. Salmoneti in Lothiana comarchi et Rachele Sandilandia ejus conjuge; qui Alex. fuit filius legit. Roberti M. Colachburne in agro Sterlinensi comarchi et **Joanne Kinkedie filie Davidis Kinkedii** (ex antiqua familia Kinkedie baronum in eodem agro, cujus familie dominus, ob fortem operam in arce Edinburgena ex Anglorum manibus sub Edw. I. armis vindicanda patrie navatam, ejusdem arcis constabularius fieri meruit, cujus muneris dignitas in eadem familia usque ad avorum memoriam permansit, et publice data in clypei gentilitii insignibus ejusdem arcis effigies non inhonestum monumentum a posteris hactenus conservatum est); **cujus Dav. K. uxor et dicte Joanne mater fuit Eliz. Levistonia filia legit. Jacobi L. Manerstone baronis**, ex stirpe Limnuchi comitum oriundi; dicti Roberti M. parentes fuerunt Andreas M. Colachburnius et **Margareta Kinkedia ejus sponsa, filia legit. Joannis Kinkedii Waristone in Lothiana comarchi, genita ex Euphemia Sinclara Roselini in Lothiana baronis filia** (que domus Roselina comitum

Orcadensium et Cathanesiensium compluresque alias nobilitate et virtute clarissimas propagavit familias) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 644-646, no. 1713].

- Translation: The King gave a birth-breve to Andrew Menteith, designed heir of the family of Newlands in the Stirling area, on his returning to France, testifying that he is descended from honest, great and pure stock, being born of the lawful marriage between Alexander Menteth of Salmoneto in Lothian, holding office in his own district, and Rachel Sanidlands, his spouse, which Alexander was the legitimate son of Robert Menteth of Colachburne, in the Stirling area, and Jean Kinkaid, daughter of David Kinkaid (of the ancient family of Kinkaid, barons of that same area, of which family it is narrated that its chief delivered his country out of the hands of the English under the armies of Edward I. by courageous work in the castle of Edinburgh, whereby he was deservedly made Constable thereof. The dignity of that office remained in memory in that family for long years and, by a no means dishonourable record from the past, has to this date been preserved by the public granting of a 'heraldic castle' as an addition to their family coat of arms). The wife of the said David, and mother of said John, was Elizabeth Livingstone (Leviston), lawful daughter of James Livingstone of Manerstone, baron, descended from the family of the Earls of Linlithgow. The parents of the said Robert Menteth were Andrew Menteth of Colachburn and Margaret Kinkaid, his spouse, lawful daughter of John Kinkaid of Waristone in Lothian, holding office in his own district, who was descended from Euphemia Sinclare, daughter of the baron of Roslin in Lothian, which house of Roslin was the ancestor of the Earls of Orkney and Caithness and of very many other families distinguished for their nobleness and virtue. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 644-646, no. 1713. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

- Andrew Menteth married **Margaret, daughter of John Kinkead of Warriston and of Euphemia daughter of Sinclair of Roslin**. (This connection accounts for James Sinclair of Roslin having been chosen by Robert Menteth, the canon of Notre Dame, as his secretary, and editor of his posthumous works, and by Sir Patrick as his executor and trustee; "without this relation," Mr. Riddell observes, "such a step is not very conceivable." Their son Robert married **Janet, daughter of David Kinkead, of the family of Kinkead of that Ilk**, and died before 17th August, 1593, at which date we find his widow re-married, to a cousin of her first husband, by the following :-- "Contract between Harry Menteyth in Bowis of Abbotsgrange taking burden on himself for his wife **Jonet Kinkeyd, relict of umquhile Robert Menteyth in Bowis**, and John Menteyth, eldest lauchfull son of the said Robert Menteyth," &c. resigning to him "the lands of Redding and Colheuchburne." This John Menteth had a son Andrew who died without issue, and a daughter Janet wife of John Gordon. The second son, Alexander Menteth,1 established himself as a merchant of wines in Edinburgh, where he was made burgess ("sufficientlie airmit with ane furnischt hackbutt") 7th February, 1611, and Gild Brother ("with ane corslett") 7th March, 1632.--(Edinb. Guild Registers). 1He and his elder brother appear conjointly in a bond, 29th August, 1594, by "John and Alexander Menteyth, sons lawful to umquhile Robert Menteyth in the Bowis of Abbotsgrange," on the marriage of their sister **Jonet Menteyth to John Kincaid**. (Deeds Com. Edin. vol. iv.) ["Stuart-Menteth Pedigree. Not doubtful, as represented by Anglo-Scotus." The Herald and Genealogist. Volume 5. Ed. John Gough Nichols. London: J.G. Nichols and R.C. Nichols, printers to the Society of Antiquaries, 1870. p. 457-458].
- Anglo Scotus after some remarks on the Kerse family and their marriages which I admit are not all correctly given proceeds to the Randifurd and Coalheughburn (more properly Collochburn) branches. The existence of the former he admits; that of the latter he seems at first only doubtful of, but further on he waxes bolder, and calls it a "fictitious" branch, and the estate an "absurd nonentity." The estate is laid down in Bleau's Map, and the connection of the Menteths with it does not rest solely on the authority of the birth-brief, but is proved by documentary evidence; for instance by a registered deed 1593, August 7th, as to the jointure payable out of these lands to **Janet Kincaid, widow of Robert Menteth**, by which she resigns her right to the property to her eldest son

John, in consideration of an annual payment in kind during her life. The following year this John and his brother Alexander, who became a merchant in Edinburgh, and from whom the descent is proved by the most ample evidence, grant a bond to their sister Janet on her marriage to John Kincaid .) ["Stuart-Menteth Pedigree. Not doubtful, as represented by Anglo-Scotus." The Herald and Genealogist. Volume 5. Ed. John Gough Nichols. London: J.G. Nichols and R.C. Nichols, printers to the Society of Antiquaries, 1870. p. 457-458].

vii. Katherine Kincaid (bef 1536 - aft 2 Jun 1551).

- It is not certain if she was a daughter of John Kincaid of Warriston but given John Kincaid's close connection to Katherine there is a significant chance she was a daughter of his. If not, she must have been a sister or niece. She is placed here as a reference.
- Discussion: On 2 June 1551, her husband was still under curators so was between the age of 14 and 21. Presumably she was about the same age. On the lower end, she would have been born before 1536 if 15 years old or more.
- 24 November 1550. Instrument of Sasine in favour of **Patrick Monypenny of Pilrig** and Catherine Kyncaid, his spouse, of 60 acres of the lands of Pilrig [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/202/12].
- On 2 June 1551, John Kincaid of Waristoun, as one of his curators, gave consent to a charter of the lands of Westhall by Patrick Monypenny, feuar of Pilrig, and his wife Katherine Kincaid:
  - Apud Edinburgh, 2 Jun. {A.D. 1551}. Regina &c., confirmavit **Patricio Monypenny feoditario de Pilrig**, et **Katherine Kincaid** ejus conjugi,--terras de Westhall, cum maneriis, molendinis, lie outsettis et cotagiis, infra vic. Edinburgh et constab. de Hadingtoun ;--quas idem Pat., cum consensu Roberti Monypenny liberitenementarii de Pilrig, **Johannis Kincaid de Waristoun**, et Jacobi Bannatyne burgen. de Edinburgh, curatorum suorum, personaliter resignavit :--Tenend. dictis Pat. et Kath. et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legit. procreatis, quibus deficientibus, heredibus et assignatis dicti Pat. quibuscunque [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 138, no. 611].
- On 2 October 1553, **John Kincaid of Waristoun** was noted as one of the curators of Patrick Monypeney of Pilrig [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581, VII: 210. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].

Kincaids of Auchenreoch

Henry Kincaid of Auchenreoch, Sciennes and later Wester Carriber (bef 1546 - bet 1595 & 2 April 1599) .

- 75. Tacks of Holyrude house. Be it kend till all men by yir pnt letters We Robert by the compassion of God Commendator of the Abbey of Halyrude setts to ane honorable man **John Kyncaid of of Warestown & Margaret Bellenden his spouse & John Kincaid their son & heir apperand** ... & ye airs maill to be gotten of ye said **John Kincaid younger's body** ye qlk failzing to **Henry Kincaid & Alexr his brethers germane** All & haill our teynd sheaves of Warestoun pertaining to our parsonage of Sanct Cuthberts kirk under the Castle Wall of Edinburgh for XIX years for 14 merks usual money. 13 March 1555 [As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 186].
- On 5 July 1567, Henry Kincaid, 2nd son of John Kincaid of Warriston, was granted 18 acres of the lands of the priory of Saint Katherine of Sciennes. It was granted to him and his heirs male, whom failing in turn to his brothers Alexander and John and their heirs. The charter was confirmed by the King of 13 November 1571:
  - 13 November 1571. Leith. Precept for a charter of confirmation to **Henry Kyncaid, son of John Kyncaid of Wareistoun** (R.M.S., iv, 1980) [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's

Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 263, no. 1357].

- Apud Leith, 13 Nov. {A.D. 1571} Rex &c., confirmavit cartam factam per Dominam Cristinam Bellenden priorissam S. Katherine de Cenis prope Edinburgum, ac ceteras sorores et conventum ejusdem,--(qua,--pro pecuniarum summis persolutis immediate post destructionem loci sui, ecclesie, hortorum et domorum ejusdem, et suam expulsionem et dispersionem in paupertatem infra suos amicos et parentes,--ad feudifirmam dimiserunt **Henrico Kyncaid, filio secundogenito (quondam) Joannis Kincaid de Wareistoun**,--18 acras arabiles terrarum de Cenis, cum hortis, pomeriis loci de C. (inter terras de Sanctgelygrange et terras communis mori Edinburgi), vic. Edinburgh:--Tenend. dicto Hen. et heredibus masculis ejus de corpore legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, **Alexandro K. ejus fratri et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., Joanni K. eorem fratri** et heredibus &c. (*ut supra*), quibus def., legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus masc. dicti Henrici quibuscunque, de dicto monast.:--Reddend. annuum redditum 10 marcarum capellano ad altare B. Stephani in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguen., cum aliis devoriis et servitiis in antiquo infeofamento dictarum priorisse &c. specificatis, tanquam firmam antiquam; necnon dictis priorisse &c. 5 marcas in augmentationem rentalis; necnon duplicando dictam feudifirmam in introitu heredum:--cum precepto sasine directo Willelmo Crawfurd de Beircroftis:--TEST. Thoma Dalrumpill in Leith, Mich. Hog servitore dicti Jo. Kyncaid, Gilberto Fynlasoun servitore dicti Henrici, M. Geo. Freir notario publico, Patricio Broune in Glasqw, Waltero Gray notario publico:--Apud Wareistoun et Edinburgum, 5 Jul. 1567) [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580*. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 514, no. 1980].
- 1567. Copy of a charter of confirmation by James VI. with advice, &c. of John, Earl of Marr, Regent of a feu charter by the Lady Prioress of Saint Katherine of the Sciennes, near Edinburgh, and the rest of the sisterhood of the said nunnery, narrating, that for the policy of the kingdom and commonwealth to be made by building and repairing houses, planting, &c. conform to the Actis of Parliament, and also for them and their successors' utility and profit, and for certain sums of money paid to them by **Henry Kincaid, second son of John Kincaid of Warristoun**, in their great need, immediately after the destruction of their place, the kirk, yards, and houses thereof, and their expulsion therefrom, and disperfion in poverty among their friends and parents, they had determined to set in feu their said yards and lands underwritten, with the pertinents. Therefore they did set in feu to the said **Henry Kincaid**, All and Haill these their eighteen acres of arable land of the lands of the Sciennes, with the yards, orchards, and their place of the Sciennes, with the pertinents lying between the lands of Saint Geile Grange, and the lands of the common muir of Edinburgh, to be holden feu of the said nuns and their successors, paying therefor yearly a rent of ten merks Scots to the chaplain for the time serving at Saint Stephens, situate in the metropolitan church of Glasgow, and other duties and services specified in their old infeftment, as the feu farm duties formerly in use to be paid for the said lands and yards; and also to the said nuns and their successors, prioresses, and sifters of the said place for the time, being the sum of five merks Scots, in augmentation of the rental, more than ever was in use to be paid for the same, and the heirs doubling the said feu from the first year of the entry, for all other burdens, &c. This feu charter contains absolute warrandice, with a precept of sasine, and is dated 5th July, 1567 [Abbotsford Club. Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis Prope Edinburgum. Edinburgh, 1841. p. 64-65].
- 4 June 1568. Edinburgh. Gift to **Henry Kincaid, parson of Lymlair**, of the escheat of the goods of Alexander Somerwile of Turbrekkis, servitor of the archbishop of Sanctandrois, 'denuncit rebell and put to the horne in default of finding of souirtie or as fugitive fra the law, convict be ane assyis, becum in will or forfaltit for airt and pairt of the treasonabill conspiracie and publict rebellioun maid aganis oure soverane lordis auctoritie royall lauchfullie establischit be the thre estaitis of Parliament, cummand with force of armes in cumpany with diverse uthiris conspiratouris in arrayit battell with artailyerie and displayit baner upoun the xiii day of May last bipast aganis oure soverane lord his derrest uncle and Regent foirsaid and uthiris his faithful councalouris and trew subjectis at Langsyid within the scherefdome of Lanerk, and thair maist tressonabillie invadit the personis of the saidis Regent and uthiris our soverane lordis trew and faithfull subjects for thair slauchteris and destructioun, or for airt and pairt of the felloun and crewell slauchteris of umquhile James Ballany in Prestoun, James Douglas, suddart, and William Purves or ony of thame, committit the samin day or ony uthirwyis'. (Composition : gratis.) xxxvii, 64 r. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 64, no. 292].

- The testament dative and inventar of **Margaret Bellenden, spouse of John Kincaid of Waristoune**, West of Leith, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 December 1569. It notes that she died in August 1569. It was given up by **Henry, Alexander and Agnes Kincaid, their lawful children**, with advice and consent of said John, their father, as lawful administrater. **Henry, Alexander and Agnes** were decerned executors dative. She left an estate valued at £670.3.4. from which debts of £359.8.6 were owing. There was no debts owing to the deceased. Those they owed money to included David Waugh in Leith for a £20 annual and three years teinds of Waristoun £60, for which he became surety to David Chipen Leith for John and Margaret; Alexander Carntyne at the Cannonmylis and his spouse, £67; Andro Stevensoun burgess of Ed[inbur]g, £23; Adame, Abbot of Halyrudhouse for 19 years tack of teinds of Waristoun, £40; David Logane, baxter in Ed[inbur]g, £13; 'Edward Kincaid under the wall bro[thi]r sone to [th]e said Johne', £10 {The th in brackets were represented by the letter thorn}; and to the Convent of Hallyrudhouse for mails of the lands of Waristoun, £33.12.0.
- In the Register of the Abbreviates of Feu Charters, there is an. entry of a third feu charter granted by Dame Bellenden described therein as 'Prioress of ye Abbay of ye Sisters of ye Senis.' It is dated 7th March 1566-7, and bears to convey in favour of Andrew Logane and Janet Bellenden, his spouse, a piece of land and tenement on the north side of the Cowgait, the feu duty being fixed at five merks.{footnote: Abbrev. of Feu Charters, 265} At this date the aged prioress was residing at Warriston, the property of her relative, **Sir John Kincaid**.

  On 5th July 1567; Dame Christian, with the remainder of the sisterhood, feued out to **Henry Kincaid, second son of John Kincaid of Warriestoun**, the whole of the 18 acres, part of the Grange of St. Giles which had been handed over to the nunnery by John Cant and Sir John Craufurd in 1517. Under this deed Kincaid was bound to pay the annual feu duty of ten merks to the chaplain of St. Stephen's in Glasgow Cathedral, with an augmentation of five merks to the sisters. The charter is remarkable for the light it throws upon the condition of the sisters at this period, and proves that the hope strongly existed in the mind of the prioress of the regeneration of the Old Church in the service of which she and the sisters had spent so many long years. This attitude was not uncommon among certain of the more devout of the Catholic clergy. The charter also refers pathetically to the financial assistance they had received from Kincaid 'immediately after the destruction of our said place and the church gardens and houses thereof, and our expulsion from the same, and our dispersion almost in poverty amongst our friends and parents' :-

  'Whereas for the policy of the kingdom of Scotland and the commonwealth of the same, for reparation and building to be made of houses, buildings, gardens and plantation of trees, and of other policies within the kingdom of Scotland, according to the tenor of acts of parliament promulgated thereupon ; as also for the utility and welfare of us and our .successors ; as also for certain sums of money paid to us in numerate money in our great and urgent necessity, immediately after the destruction of our said place, and the church, gardens, and houses thereof, and our expulsion from the same and our dispersion almost in poverty amongst our friends and parents, by our beloved **Henry Kyncaid, second son of an honourable man John Kyncaid of Wareistoun**, at the time of the making of these presents, for this our infeftment, we have ordained to be let in feu-farm our gardens and lands underwritten with pertinents.'

  The feu was duly confirmed by Crown Charter dated 13th November 1571.{footnote: Great Seal, iv. 1980} It is to be noticed, however, that, although the deed itself conveyed to Kincaid only the eighteen acres with the nunnery, he also took possession of the four and a half acres belonging to the sisterhood, along with the barn and yard, situated on the north side of the Sciennes Road, and on which Messrs. Bertram have now erected a large factory. This barn and yard extended ninety feet along the road, and is afterwards described as having belonged to the Black Friars. It must have had some connection with the nunnery. ...

  From the first the Town Council seem to have regretted the non-inclusion within the Royal Gift of the year 1566 of the benefice of the Nunnery of the Sciennes; and on 1st April 1569 they regretfully 'fyndis thai haif oursene thame selfis in ommitting of the Seynis furth of thair said gift; and thairfore ordanis the said gift to be maid ower of new, and the four bailies to pass to my Lord Regentis grace thairwith to gett the samyn subseryvitt.' The attempt to obtain a fresh charter was, however, unsuccessful, and the omission to obtain this right to the Sciennes led to a vast amount of litigation during the two succeeding centuries. It will be noticed that Kincaid's charter included only the eighteen acres of the Grange, although he evidently continued to lease out or occupy the four and a half acres on which the chapel was erected. The Council began their

attack upon Kincaid by sending him on 27th October 1574, an intimation 'that gyf the seiknes [of the pest] incres, as God forbyd, thay will according to thair richt and auld possessioun, place their seik fouds in the said Senys, {footnote: Burgh Records, iv. 30} and they therefore ordered him to remove himself and his servants from within the said place. Six months later, in view of the contumacy of the said **Henry Kincaid**, the Council gave orders to the bailies to take a sufficient number of the neighbours with them to the place of the Sciennes to 'tak of the saidis lokis, and caus thair thesaurer put on new lokis and keyis upoun the saidis durris in sign of thair possessioun and heritable rycht.' {footnote: Burgh Records, iv. 37} In January 1578-9 the City Treasurer was instructed to raise an action against Kincaid for his possession of the Sciennes ; but gradually the action lingered without much result. In April 1585 the Council made a perambulation of the lands in question, and in May they instructed the City Treasurer to 'big swa mony tofallis as he sall fynd necessar in the Kirk of the Seynis for thame that sail be clengit, and Alexander Fraynche and Jhonn Speir quha ar cum fra the Wemys.' Both French and Speir were recognised as famous cleansers of the pest. A gibbet was ordered to be erected in the Muir 'quhair it wes of awld.' {footnote: Burgh Records, iv. 416} In the following year the action against Kincaid reached the Lords of Session ; but the city's claim was now confined to the four and a half acres on which the Chapel of St. John the Baptist had been erected. Kincaid failed to put in an appearance --indeed he had no title to this portion of the Sciennes-- and on 23rd June 1586, he and his tenants were finally ordered by the Court to remove themselves from the debated ground.{footnote: MS. Acts and Decreets, vol. civ. p. 391} From the description in the decreet it is somewhat difficult to identify the lands referred to. They are said to consist of one acre, three roods, lying in the Burgh Muir, beside the place of the chapel called St. John's Chapel ; half an acre on the north part thereof between the chapel on the south, the passage to the west muir, and certain march stones on the north, north-west, and east ; and also a piece of ground with barns and houses called the Freris and a yard with the common passage that passes the place of the Schenis--Sciennes Road--on the south, and the lands of Archibald Graham on the east, west, and north parts. This last area can be readily identified as the aucht part of an acre feued to Walter Chepman, to which his descendants subsequently completed titles. It is here stated that it pertained of old to the 'Friers Predicatoris.' It must therefore have had some connection with the Nunnery of the Sciennes, and been gifted by one of the Chepmans. This ground, along with certain other pieces, was feued out by the city on 4th August 1592 to John Watt, ironsmith, for five and a half bolls of barley, and is described in the feu right as 'that piece of arable land along with the east garden of the late sisters, nuns of the Seynis, formerly occupied by **Henry Kincaid**, and recovered and evicted to the burgh by a decree of the lords of council ; also that piece of waste land of the common moor, next adjoining the said piece of waste [arable] land on the north side of the same, extending in all to two acres and three particates of land measured, lying within the liberty of said burgh and shire of the same, -betwixt the lone [Causewayside] leading towards the village of Libertoun and fixed stones, and the piece of arable land called the 'taill of the buttis" with the passage towards St. Giles's Grange on the east, the church, houses, and yards of the said nuns and the stones there fixed, on the west, the arable lands of Mr. Archibald Grahame, the said **Henry Kyncaid**, and the heirs of the late Mr James Makgill, on the south, and the said highway or common passage [the Sciennes] leading from the said burgh to the place of the said sisters, and the wester moor of said burgh and stones there fixed, and the piece of waste land of said moor on the north side of said lands and stones there fixed, on the north.' {footnote: Laing Charters, No. 1247} From the Town Council Minutes of 4th February 1591-2 {footnote: MS. T.C.M., ix 134} we learn that the Council set in tack to this John Watt for seven years two pieces of the 'south and wester yeards of the Seynis, so far as pertanis to the toun ; also the rowme of the closter [cloister] of the said Seynis, and pece grene at the Seynis well as the toun has the samyn, together with houses and rowmis' on the north side of the Sciennes Road. After the date of the feu right to Watt the subjects are always described as consisting of the easter garden of the sisters, the two acres and three particates, and the barns and houses called the Freris.

In order to secure his title to the eighteen acres of the Grange, Kincaid applied for confirmation under the regulations of the Act of 1587, and on 29th June 1593 a Crown charter was issued wherein James VI. confirms and, for good services and a composition paid, of new grants in feu farm to **Henry Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Mariote Touris his spouse**, the eighteen acres of the Grange which said Henry resigned, the feu-duty being fixed at ten merks payable to St. Stephen's in Glasgow, five merks to the King and five merks of augmentation.{footnote: Great Seal, v. 2345} Accordingly it is stated in the 'Charge of the Temporality of Kirklands,' {footnote: MS. Record, General Register House} that the 'Comptar charges him with the feu ferme of xviij aikeris of arabill land of ye landis of Senis with the zairdis and orchardis of Senis, set in feu to **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, extending yearly to £13, 6s. 8d.' It is to be noticed that by

charter dated 23rd March 1587-8, Sir Ludovick or Lewis Bellenden of Auchnoule, conveyed the lands of St. Laurence at Haddington, extending to eighty-two acres, to Master Thomas Craig, afterwards Sir Thomas Craig the well known feudalist, and Helen Hereot his spouse. By a Crown charter dated 6th April 1588, James VI. confirmed this charter, 'to be held of the King in place of the prioress and sisters of Katherine of Senes in feu farm, paying therefor annually the sum of £42'; and a corresponding notice is also inserted in the 'Charge of the Temporality of Kirklands.' Sister Beatrix Blacater evidently died in the year 1579-80; and on the expiry of the lease of seventeen years after her death, as provided for by the magistrates in the tack of 3rd March 1573-4, the acres at the 'Grayfrier poirt, callit the Sieynis aikeris,' were finally feued out to the Society of Brewers of the Burgh of Edinburgh by charter granted by the magistrates on 2nd March 1597-8, and confirmed by King James VI. on 8th September 1599. It was from this association that the acres received the high sounding designation of 'The Society,' although, within the last fifty years, it has been degraded into a slum district.

The eighteen acres of St. Giles' Grange which once belonged to the nuns {i.e. of the Priory of the Sisters of the Sciennes} were afterwards disponed by **Henry Kincaid of Auchenreoch, Marion Touris, his spouse, John Kincaid, their eldest son, with his wife, Helen Carribber**, to John Napier, fiar of Merchiston, and his wife, Anne Chisholm, in liferent, and John Napier, their eldest son in fee. This John Napier, the fiar of Merchiston, was the great mathematical genius, who was the inventor of logarithms, and to whom, as Hume, the historian, declares, the, title of a great man more justly belongs than to any other whom this country ever produced. Napier, however, held the lands only under reversion to Walter Cant of Sanct Gellie Grange, for payment of 'ye soume of 2000 twenty schilling pieces of ye fynnes of ellewin deneris with ane lettre of Tack of ye said 18 aiker of land for five years after redemption and yeirlie payment of twa hundreth and fyftie merks.' This arrangement was recorded in a document dated 31st July 1593, and registered three days after. {footnote: Register of Deeds, xliv. 310} There had apparently been some remissness on the part of the law agent, because, although drawn up in 1592, Mrs **Helen Carribber or Cant** appended her signature only on 31st July 1593, as above mentioned. [Bryce, W. Moir. "The Convent of Catherine of Siena." Book of the Old Edinburgh Club. Edinburgh: F. and A. Constable, 1918. Volume X, chapter 9, page 137-139 & 146-147].

- **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelland under the Castle Wall**, had his testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 November 1577. He died on 1 March 1576/77. It was given up by himself on the 17 and 24 February 1576/77 before Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brother, **Henry Kincaid in the Senis**, Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, Mr. Edward Hay, advocat, George Heriot, goldsmith, and James Harlaw, writter. He left an estate valued at £1148.13.1 of which debts amounted to £53.3.1. Debts owing to him included James Kincaid of the Coitis for £20; Isobell Cokburne, lady Curryhill for £4.6.8; Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill for £3.4.4.; Robert Wardlaw, brother to the laird of Curryhill for £6; John Steill of Hewstoun for £8; and Margaret Kincaid in Edinburgh, for £3. Debts owing by him included to Eufame Kincaid, his daughter, for £22.9.0. for borrowed money. His latter Will, dated 17 February 1576/77, he nominated Isobell Scot, his spouse, and Stevin Kincaid of Brochtoune, his brother, his executors. His wife to be intromettor of his goods, geir and debtis and tutrix to the child she is bearing. Brothers Stevin and Robert Kincaid to owe nothing. He was "awand to his dochter {word following unclear} as pertenis to her be her motheris deceis." Witnesses to his latter Will were Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brothers, **Henry Kincaid in the Seynis**, Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, and James Harlaw, writter. Estate divided in three parts.
- It is not certain if the following relates to Henry Kincaid of Sciennes and Auchenreoch:

  On 12 June 1583, **Henry Kincaid of Groithall** served on an assize to value lands of Archibald Naper of Edinbellie [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. A.D. 1580-1593. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1888. p. 194, no. 627].
- 4 February 1583/4. Halieruidhous. Precept for a charter of confirmation on a feu charter by **Henry Kincaid, parson of Lymnolair** in the diocese of Ross and canon of the cathedral of Ross, with consent of John Bishop of Ros, and the dean and canons, to Mr. John Robertsoun, treasurer of Ross, and Elizabeth Baillie, his spous, the survivor and their heirs, whom failing the said John's heirs and assignees whomsoever, of the croft called Lymnolair, in the Chanonry of Ross and sheriffdom of Invernes. 1, 60 6. [Registrum

Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, n.d.. Vol. 8 (A.D. 1581-1584): p. 302, no. 1802].

- 15 February 1583/4. Halieruidhous. Precept for a charter of confirmation on a feu charter by **Henry Kincaid, canon of Ross and parson of Lumlair**, to John Irving of Kynnok and the heirs male of his body, whom failing his heirs male and assignees whomsoever, of the said Henry's tenement and manse, with garden, called 'the personis manse of Lumlair,' lying in Chanory of Ross, bishopric thereof and sheriffdom of Invernes, between the lands of the parson of Roskein on the east and the said John Irving;s lands on the west and north. 1, 73 v. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, n.d.. Vol. 8 (A.D. 1581-1584): p. 310, no. 1848].
- 5 March 1585/1586. Letters under the signet at the instance of **Henrie Kincaid of Achinreoche** against William Nobill of Ardarden for delivery of certain writs [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD103/2/2/15].
- Sciennes. XI. Letters under the Signet charging the persons therein named to proceed under a breif of perambulation issued by the Court of Justiciary for settling marches.—10th Feb. 1588. James, be the grace of God, King of Scottis. To our louittis James Ramsay, Archibald Cornwell {blank space} Oure schireffis in that pairt coniunctlie and seueralie specialie constitute, greting. Forsamekill as it is humelie meanit and schawin to ws be our louittis Williame Lytill prouest, Williame Naper, Andro Sclaitter, Williame Fairlie, and Johnne Wilkie, baillies of our burgh of Edinburgh, Nicoll Vdwart dene of gild, James Ingalis thesaurar, and remanent counsale and deaconis of craftis of our said burgh, that whair in ane court of iusticiarie, haldin be Maister Johnne Grahame of Halzairdis, Edward Bruce, and Williame Oliphant, iustice deputtis and lieutenentis in the office of iusticiarie, be commissioun of our iustice generall of our realme specialie constitute, vpoun the grund of the landis debaittabill vnderwrittin the ellevint day off July lastbipast, for serueing of ane breif of perambulatioun of our chapell, directit to our iustice generall and his deputtis, coniunctlie and seueralie, for perambuling of the richt merchis and deuisis betwix all and haill that aiker of land and thre ruiddis of land, with thair pertinentis, lyand within our schirefdome of Edinburgh, betwix the landis pertening to the chapell of Sanct Johnne the Baptist on the south, the said chapell and yaird thairoff on the west, the common mure, callit the borrow mure of Edinburgh, on the eist and north pairtis, and siclike, all and haill the half aiker whilk sumtyme was of the waist land of the common mure lyand on the north pairt of the said chapell, betwix the samin chapell on the south, the said common mure on the west, eist, and north pairtis, sumtyme gevin be our prouest, baillies, and counsale of our said burgh for the tyme to the Sisteris of the Seynis, and now returning to thame heretablie on that ane pairt, and certane vtheris aikeris of the common mure, lyand contigue to the saidis landis, pertening to Mr Archibald Grahame, and Barbara Vddart, his spous, haldin be thame immediattlie of our saidis prouest, baillies, and counsale, and siclike the landis and aikeris whilkis sumtyme pertenit to the saidis nunnis and sisteris, now pertening to **Henrie Kincaid and Marioun Towris, his spous**, or to **Johnne Kincaid, thair sone**, in coniunct fie, lifrent or heretablie, on that vther pairt. The saidis compleneris compeirit with thair counsale and deaconis of craftis personalie for thame selffis and remanent communitie of thair said burgh, togidder with Maisteris Johnne Scharpe, and Johnne Prestoun, thair procuratouris, on that ane pairt, the said Mr Archibald Grahame, for himselff and his said spous personalie, the said **Henrie Kincaid** personalie, inlikewayis with Maister Johnne Russell, his procuratour, on that vther pairt. Eftir diuerse allegeances maid in the said mater, the said breif notwithstanding the samin, was put to the knawlege of the personis vnderwrittin, thay ar to say, Patrik Edmeston of Natoun, James Rig of Carbarrie, Alexander Dummahoy of that ilk, Alexander Wardlaw of Kilbabertoun, James Hammilton of Raithbank, Gilbert Hay of Monktoun, Johnne Douglas, portioner of Inneresk, Williame Merchamestoun, portioner thair, Alexander Kers, portioner of Monktonhall, Edward Wright, portioner of Inneresk, baillie of Mussilburgh, Robert Fairlie of Braid, Maister Alexander Thomsoun of Dudingstoun, Johnne Fairlie of Comestoun, George Fairlie, portioner of Restalrig, and Alexander Fairlie, younger of Braid, who were than sworne, chosin, and admittit vpoun the seruice of the said breif; and efter that thay had acceptit the samin in and vpoun thame, be reasoun of the foule wedder and vther caussis, moveing the saidis iudgeis, thay, with consent of the said inqueist, continewit the said actioun to the auchtene day off Junij lastbipast; at the whilk day, be reasoun of the absence of ane pairt of the said inqueist, the said mater was continewit literarie, and ordanit the pairteis and personis of inqueist to be wairnit of new agane; conforme to the whilk, our said iustice deputtis directit furth thair precept to thair officiaris to summond the saidis personis of inqueist chosin, sworne, and admittit vpoun the seruice of the said breiff, to compeir befoir thame, coniunctlie and seueralie, vpoun the grund of the saidis debaittabill landis, the aucht day off Marche nixtocum, to heir and se it be proceidit vpoun the said perambulatioun, and clames of ather of the saidis pairteis, and to deliuer affirmatiue or negatiue thairvpoun,

and to warne the saidis pairteis to compeir to the effect foirsaid as the saidis iudgeis precept direct thairvpoun at lenth beris. Nochttheles the foirnamit personis of inqueist on nawayis will compeir befoir the saidis iudgeis the saidis day and place, in the hour of caus to the effect abouewrittin, without thay be compellit be our auctoritie vnder scharpe panes, as is allegeit. Oure Will is heirfoir, and we charge yow, that ye lauchfullie summond, warne, and charge the foirnamit personis of inqueist, chosin, sworne, and admittit, vpoun the serueing of the said breif of perambulatioun, and clames gevin in thairvpoun, to compeir of new agane vpoun the grund of the saidis landis debaittabill the said day, thair to proceid to the rydeing and perambuling of the saidis compleneris clames, and of the boundis, methis, and mercheis of the landis contenit thairintill, and to deliuer affirmatiue or negatiue thairvpoun, and not to depairt of the grund whill the samin be done to thame, vnder the pane of rebellioun, and putting of the said inqueist to our horne. And gif ony of the said inqueist be deid, seik, or absent, furth of our realme, that ye charge the saidis iudgeis to cheis vtheris personis vnsuspect, in thair placeis, caus thame be sworne, and warne the pairtie thairto, vnder the pane of rebellioun, and putting of thame to our horne, with certificatioun to thame and thay failzie, our vtheris letteris salbe direct to put thame to our horne. According to iustice, as ye will ansuer to ws thairvpoun, the whilk to do we committ to yow, coniunctlie and seueralie, our full power, be thir our letteris, deliuering thame to yow deulie execute and indorsat agane to the beirar. Gevin vnder our signet at Edinburgh, the tent day of Februar, and of our regnne the nynetene yeir, 1588. Ex deliberatione dominorum consilii, etc. {This writ is signed "J. Young." The officer Cornwell or Cornell, as Burrel terms him, to whom the writ was directed, was, on the 27th April, 1601, hanged at the cross. "He being an unmercifull greedie creatur, poyndit the King and Queen's pictures," and afterwards hung them up on the "gallows to be comprisit," whereupon King James was so wrath, that he caused the poor man, whose only fault was the faithful discharge of his duty as a town officer, to be apprehendit and executed.—Birrel, p. 54. Pitcairn's Criminal Trials, Vol. II. p. 349} [Abbotsford Club. Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis Prope Edinburgum. Ed. James Maidment. Edinburgh, 1841. p. 58-60].

- X. Warrant under the hand of King James VI. to the Justice, Justice Clerk, and their Deputies, to proceed with the breif of perambulation for settling the marches of the lands belonging to the City of Edinburgh, and those formerly belonging to the Sisters of the Sciennes, and thereafter to Henry Kincaid. — Penult day of March, 1586. Rex,—Justice, iustice clerk, and your deputtis, we greit yow hairtlie weill. Forsamekle as we understanding that the breif of parambulatioun purchest be the prowest, bailleis, counsale, and communitie of our burght of Edinburght, for perambuling of the richt methis, mairchis, and deuisis betwix certane ruiddis and aikeris of land pertening to thame on the ane pairt, and the landis whilkis sumtyme pertenit to the Sisteris of the Schenis, now pertening to **Henrie Kincaid**, on the vther pairt, all lyand within our shirefdome of Edinburgh principall, is put to the knawlege of ane inqueist, chossin, sworne, and admittet, with consent of ather pairtie, and this aucht day of Mairch instant assignit for thair delyuerance affirmatiue or negatiue thairin, and baith the pairteis lawiullie warnit to heir it proceidit thairin, whair it left at the said day; lyke as we haveing ryplie considderit how necessar it is that the saidis personis of inqueist proceid to thair delyuerance at the said day for diuerse caussis, speciallie in respect that the said prowest and bailleis tendis to the beiging of ane hospitall for sauftie and succours of the seik personis of thair burgh, whilkis can nocht conuenientlie remane within the said burgh; and the samin beand ane gud and godlie wark, we tendering the promotioun of the samin, and furtherance of iustice, hes thocht necessar that ye, nor the personis of inqueist, mak na delay in the said mater, nochtwithstanding whatsumeuir precept or command, direct or to be direct be ws in the contrair, whilk we annull be thir presentis. Oure Will is heirfoir, and we chairge yow, that incontinent eftir the sycht heirof, ye proceid and minister iustice in the said mater of parambulatioun this aucht day of Mairch instant, but ony delay or prorogatioun to be maid thairin, nochtwithstanding ony command or chairge gevin, or to be gevin be ws in the contrair, whilkis wil be nawayis eifectwall ; dischairgeing yow of all admissioun thairof, to the hinderance of iustice, commaunding alswa the personis of inqueist and assyis, chossin and admittit in the said mater, and vtheris to be admittit, incaice of the absence or non comperance of ony of thame, to proceid to thair delyuerance, affirmatiue or negatiue, vpoun the said claime as thay will do ws gud and acceptabill seruice thairin, and ansuer to ws vpoun thair dew obedience, and that ye our iustice inclinis thame to that effect, and suffer thame nawayis to depairt whill thai haif delyuerit thairin in maner foirsaid, as ye will ansuer to ws thairvpoun. Subscryuit with our hand at Halyruidhous the penult day of Marche, 1586. James R. C. Young [Abbotsford Club. Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis Prope Edinburgum. Ed. James Maidment. Edinburgh, 1841. p. 56-57].
- {A.D. 1588/89} Holyroodhouse, 17th Jan. Caution in 1000 merks by Donald Cunynghame of Aikinbar, bailie of Dunbartane, for Robert Semple of Corrinch, that **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, his tenants and servants, shall be harmless of the said Robert. Caution by Robert Semple of Corrinch, and Donald

Cunynghame of Aikinbar, bailie of Dunbartane, for Williame Noble of Ardardane, and David Fallausdaill, burgess of Dunbartane, in 1000 merks each, that **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch** shall be harmless of them [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. IV (A.D. 1585-1592): p. 347].

- {A.D. 1588/89} Edinburgh, 19th Jan. Caution by Johnne Cunynghame of Drumquhassill for Johnne Buchanane in Camroun in 1000 merks, and for Williame Buchannane, his son, in 300 merks, that **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, his tenants and servants, shall be harmless of them [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. IV (A.D. 1585-1592): p. 348].
- {A.D. 1591} Caution by **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, as principal, and George Winrame, portioner of Over Gogar, as surety for him, in £1000, and by the said Henry and George for **Johnne Kincaid, son of the said Henry**, in 500 merks, that Robert Sympill of Toronith and Mathow Fawlasdaill, bailies of Dunbartane, Mr William Houstoun, common clerk thereof, and the other inhabitants of the said town, shall be harmless of the said persons [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. IV (A.D. 1585-1592): p. 633].
- {A.D. 1591} Caution by **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, as principal, and George Winrahame in Gogar myln, as surety for him, and by the said persons for **Johnne Kincaid, son of the said Henry**, either of them in 2000 merks, that they will not harm Johnne Sympill of Foulwod [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. IV (A.D. 1585-1592): p. 657-658].
- {21 November 1592} Registers of the Presbytery of Glasgow... Vigesimo Primo Novembris 1592. Quhilk daye Compeirit personalie **Henrie Kincaid of Auchinreoche**, quha alledgit that he can nocht resort to the kirk of Dumbartane, seeing he being adjudgit ane parochiner thairof will evict from him his landis of Auchinreoche, and that actioune betuix him and the said toune of Dumbartane clamand fra him his said landis is presentlie depending befoir the Lordis of Sessioune; bot being ane parochiner of Balul and nocht resorting to the kirk thairof as it become him he being in the cuntrey, in swa doing offeris him obedient to the voice of the kirk. Quha, during the tyme of the pleye betuixt him and the said toune of Dumbartane ordenis the said Henrie his wyfe and familie being in the cuntrey to resort to the kirk of Kilpatrik, thair to heir Goddis word preichit and his sacramentis administrated, and also that he and his foirsaidis swa lang as thai ar to remane eist in Loutheane resort to the paroche kirk quhair thai salhappin to remane on the sondaye as becummis, and that thai report testimoniall heirintill agane thair first west cuming in this cuntrey ["Extracts from the Registers of the Presbytery of Glasgow and of the Kirk Sessions of Edinburgh and Sterling prior to the year MDCI." Miscellany of the Maitland Club consisting of original papers and other documents illustrative of the history and literature of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1840. Volume 1, p. 53].
- {A.D. 1593} Apud Halyrudehous, 29 Jun. Rex. confirmavit et, pro bono servitio ac pro compositione persoluta, -cum consnsu &c. ... ,-de novo in feudifirma dimisit **Henrico Kincaid de Auchinreoch, et Mariote Touris ejus conjugi**, -18 acras arabiles terrarum de Senis, cum hortis et pomeriis loci de S. (inter Sanctegelygrange ex occiden. et australi, communem moram Edinburgi ex orien, et boreali), vic. Edinburgh; -quas iidem Hen. et Mar. eorumque alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus masc. inter eos legitime procreatis, quibis deficientibus, heredibus masc. dicti Hen. et assignatis quibuscunque, de rege, virtute acti annexationis: -Reddend. annuatim capellano altatis B. Stephani in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguen. 10 merc., cum aliis devoriis et servitiis in antiquo infeofamento specificatis; et regi 5 merc., et 5 merc. augmentationis; necnon duplicando feudifirmam in introitu heredum; [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. A.D. 1580-1593. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1888. p. 813, no. 2345].
- 8 November 1595. **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch and his wife Marion Touris.** Their son and heir **John Kincaid** married **Helen Carriber**. ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain] .
- **Henry Kincaid of Schynis**; registered 24 October 1601; vol. 1, folio 221; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 229].
- **Henry Kincaid of Schynis**; registered 6 June 1602; vol. 2, folio 43; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington,

Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 229].

- **Henry Kincaid of Schynis**; registered 6 June 1602; vol. 2, folio 46; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 229].
- **Henry Kincaid, portioner of Sanct Gele Grange**; registered 6 November 1602; vol. 11, folio 276; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 229 & 389].
- **Marion Touris, spouse of Henry Kingcaid of Wester Carribber**; registered 7 June 1603; vol. 12, folio 32; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 229 & 389].
- **Marion Touris, spouse of Henry Kingcaid of Wester Carribber**; registered 16 September 1607; vol. 13, folio 171; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 229 & 389].
- {A.D. 1645} Apud Edinburgum, 6 Jan. Rex, -cum consensu &c...,-concessit et de novo dedit Willelmo Dick juniori feoditario de Sanctgeilligraing, mercatori burgen. de Edinburghe, et Jonete M'Math ejus sponse in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter eos procreatis, quibis deficientibus, heredibus et assignatis dicti Wil. quibuscunque, -18 acras terrarum arabilium de Scheins alias Sanctgeilligraing, cum loco de Scheins tunc vasto (intra bondas specificatas), vic. Edinburgh; -**quas quondam Hen. Kincaid et quond. Mariota Touris ejus sponsa cum consensu quond. Joannis K. filii sui** disposuerant Joanni Naper de Schambodie sub reversione continente 2020 lie schiling peices monete et ponderis, cum quinquennali assedatione post redemptionam; qui Jo. Naper eas disposuerat quandam D. Alexandro Naper de Lawriestoune militi, patruo suo, a quo 27 Aug. 1629 (cum aliis terris) appreciate fuerant ad instantiam M. Joannis Cant de Sanctgeilligraing (postea de Colmiestoun) pro 18159 merc., et 907 mer. 12 sol. 8 den. pro vicecomitis feodo Hugonis Lawder nuncii; quem processum (quoad dictas acras) dictus M. Jo. assignaverat Archibaldo dom. Naper 22 Nov. 1639. et dictus Arch. dictis Wil. et Jon. 9 Mar. 1640; -et quas acras dictus Jo. N., cum consense dicti Arch. filii et heredis quond. Joannis N. de Merchingstoun qui jus habuit ad dict. reversionem, resignavit, instrumentis captis in manibus Walteri Smith notarii publici: -Reddend. capellano ad altare Beati Stephani in ecclesia metropolitana Glasguen. 10 mercas, et alia in antiquis cartis contenta; et regi 10 mercas; et duplum feudifirme in introitu heredum [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 598, no. 1578].
- **Henry Kincaid, and Marion Touris, his spouse, and John Kincaid, son of Henry Kincaid**; 21 March 1645; vol. 33, folio 26; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].

i. **John Kincaid of Auchenreoch** (bef 1566 - bef 23 Jul 1614).

- Discussion: He had four brothers of age on 24 January 1592/3 (since they all signed a bond without curators). The youngest was thus born before 1572. So if one gives about 1.5 years between births, then John must have been born before 1566. He was deceased by 23 July 1614 when James Kinkaid in Sauches, Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston and Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow were noted as curators to his son John Kincaid.
- The eighteen acres of St. Giles' Grange which once belonged to the nuns {i.e. of the Priory of the Sisters of the Sciennes} were afterwards disponed by **Henry Kincaid of Auchenreoch, Marion Touris, his spouse, John Kincaid, their eldest son, with his wife, Helen Carribber**, to John Napier, fiar of Merchiston, and his wife, Anne Chisholm, in liferent, and John Napier, their eldest son in fee. This John Napier, the fiar of Merchiston, was the great mathematical genius, who was the inventor of logarithms, and to whom, as Hume, the historian, declares, the, title of a great man more justly belongs than to any other whom this country ever produced. Napier, however, held the lands only under reversion to Walter Cant of Sanct Gellie Grange, for payment of 'ye soume of 2000 twenty schilling pieces of ye fynnes of ellewin deneris with ane lettre of Tack of ye said 18 aiker of

land for five years after redemption and yeirlie payment of twa hundreth and fyftie merks.' This arrangement was recorded in a document dated 31st July 1593, and registered three days after. {footnote: Register of Deeds, xliv. 310} There had apparently been some remissness on the part of the law agent, because, although drawn up in 1592, Mrs **Helen Carribber or Cant** appended her signature only on 31st July 1593, as above mentioned ... [Bryce, W. Moir. "The Convent of Catherine of Siena." Book of the Old Edinburgh Club. Edinburgh: F. and A. Constable, 1918. Volume X, chapter 9, page 146-147].

- Discussion: It is an important to note that there appears to be two John Kincaids married to Helen Carriber about the same time period. One is of Auchenreoch and the other is of Over Gogar. Heleine Carriber, sometime spouse to John Kincaid of Over Gogar, Parish of Ratho, Sheriffdom of Edinburgh had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commisary Court on 9 November 1626. It only named a minor son Thomas. John Kincaid of Over Gogar was apparently the illegitimate son of Alexander Kincaid, vicar of Wallis. The last will and testament of **Alexander Kincaid, Vicar of Waillis**, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611, named his heir as his illegitimate son John Kincaid and he left him his lands of Gogar.

- 8 November 1595. **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch and his wife Marion Touris.** Their son and heir **John Kincaid** married **Helen Carriber**. ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- {A.D. 1591} Caution by **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, as principal, and George Winrame, portioner of Over Gogar, as surety for him, in £1000, and by the said Henry and George for **Johnne Kincaid, son of the said Henry**, in 500 merks, that Robert Sympill of Toronith and Mathow Fawlasdaill, bailies of Dunbartane, Mr William Houstoun, common clerk thereof, and the other inhabitants of the said town, shall be harmless of the said persons [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. IV (A.D. 1585-1592): p. 633].
- {A.D. 1591} Caution by **Henry Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, as principal, and George Winrahame in Gogar myln, as surety for him, and by the said persons for **Johnne Kincaid, son of the said Henry**, either of them in 2000 merks, that they will not harm Johnne Sympill of Foulwod [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. IV (A.D. 1585-1592): p. 657-658].
- 1592 October 4th. Tack by Mr William Erskine, parson of Campsie, to **John Kincaid of Auchinreoch and Margaret Kincaid, his spouse**, the teinds of their lands of Auchinreoch; dated at Glasgow and signed by the chapter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Edmonstone, no. 236].
  - **Discussion**: There is a problem here in that on 31 July 1593, John Kincaid was married to Helen Carriber. Yet we see below that on 8 May 1599 John Kincaid was still married to Margaret Kincaid.
- On 21 November 1592, **Henrie Kincaid of Auchinreoche** appears to have been feued lands of Auchinreoche [Miscellany of the Maitland Club: consisting of Original Papers and other documents illustrative of the History and Literature of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1834. Vol I.] On 2 July 1594 we then find **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoche** [Ibid. p. 68].
- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 24th Jan. Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **Niniane and Andro Kincaidis, brothers of Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne. The said **Niniane and Andro for their brothers, Thomas and Robert**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne, --Andrew Dalrympill, notary public, subscribing for Niniane [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 29th Jan. **James Kincaid, fiar of that Ilk**, for **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £500, not to harm **his brothers Thomas, Niniane, Andro and Robert** [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- {2 July 1594} Registers of the Presbytery of Glasgow... Jul. 2.-- ... The presbiterie ordenis **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoche**, for byding fra his parroche kirk and fra the communioune, remaning

stubburne to the citationis and admonitionis of the kirk, and not presenting his barne to baptisme, to confes his offens the nixt Sondaye in his paroche kirk, standing in sum part of the kirk, as he salbe callit wpone be his minister. And siclyk ordenis the said Johnne wnder the pane of tuentie lib. money to find souertie that he sall cum to his paroche kirk heireftir, salbe present at the communione, sall nocht byd admonitionis and citationis of the kirk, and sall present his barnis that God sall send to baptisme; Johnne Clerk souertie for him wnder the said pane, that the said Johnne Kincaid sall obey the foirsaid ordinance of the kirk ["Extracts from the Registers of the Presbytery of Glasgow and of the Kirk Sessions of Edinburgh and Sterling prior to the year MDCI." Miscellany of the Maitland Club consisting of original papers and other documents illustrative of the history and literature of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1840. Volume 1, p. 69].

- {A.D. 1599} Edinburgh, 4th May. Sir Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **David Kincaid in Achinreoch**, £40, not to harm **Johnne Kincaid in Auchinreoch**, Johnne Weddell in Over Auchinreoch, Johnne Jamiesoun there, Thomas Johnnestoun there, Johnne Buchannane there, Thomas Knok there, Thomas Brok there, as by letters of suspension granted to that effect, which are suspended to 30th June, and the said persons are ordained to be warned to 14th June next [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 728].
- On 8 May 1599, **Johne Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Margaret Kincaid, his spouse**, for 500 merks Scots, wadset their four merk lands of Ovir Auchenreoch with Malcom Kincaid in Sauchis and Cristian Kincaid his daughter [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, nos. 15-16. Buchanan of Carbeth collection purchased by Robert McCutcheon (1939 -2002) of The Bookshop, 51 Baker Street, Stirling, UK. Copies were made of the Kincaids of Auchenreoch papers in this collection for Peter A. Kincaid (then of 32 Watters Drive, Fredericton, NB, Canada) on 13 October 1999. Papers were organized chronologically and reference numbers were recorded on the back of each sheet by Peter Kincaid. Papers are herein referred simply as "Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers" with Peter Kincaid's reference number].
- On 21 April 1609, **John Kincaid of Auchenreoch** disponed an annual rent of 11 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to **James Kincaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kincaid, his daughters** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35& 36].
- James Kinkaid in Sauches was named as a curator - with Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston and Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow - to **John Kinkaid, son of John Kinkaid of Auchinreoch**, on 23 July 1614, in a settlement with Christiane Kinkaid, and John Cadder, her husband, over the 21 April 1609, disposition by **John Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** of an annual rent of 11 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to James Kinkaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kinkaid, his daughters [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

i. **John Kincaid of Auchinreoch** (bet 24 Jul 1593 & 23 Jul 1600 - bet 15 Dec 1659 & 3 Apr 1663).

- James Kinkaid in Sauches was named as a curator - with Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston and Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow - to **John Kinkaid, son of John Kinkaid of Auchinreoch**, on 23 July 1614, in a settlement with Christiane Kinkaid, and John Cadder, her husband, over the 21 April 1609, disposition by **John Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** of an annual rent of 11 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to James Kinkaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kinkaid, his daughters [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].
  - Discussion: Since John Kincaid had curators on 23 July 1614, then he was between the age of 14 and 21. Thus, he was born between 24 July 1593 & 23 July 1600.
- William Buchanan of Drummikill married Ellice or Bessie (Elizabeth) Semple, daughter of Semple of Fulwood, and had: (1) Walter, his successor; (2) Thomas, "brother-german to the said Walter Buchanan," 20th March 1618, son of William Buchanan of Drummikill, 19th March 1618, according to Auchmar, went to Ireland and had a family; (3) George, witness to a sasine 16th September 1623, according to Auchmar, also went to Ireland and had descendants; (4) James, brother of Walter Buchanan of Drummikill, 30th June 1642: (1) Agness, married (contract dated 1st July 1623) **John Kincaid of Auchinrivoch (or Auchinreoch)**; and (2) Margaret, married in 1626 Walter Buchanan of Cameron [Smith, John Guthrie. Strathendrick and its inhabitants from early times: an

account of the parishes of Fintry, Ballfron, Killearn, Drymen, Buchanan, and Kilmaronock. Glasgow: J. Maclehose and Sons, 1896. p. 316. He has a footnote for the 1 July 1623 marriage contract. It was Stirlingshire Sasines, vol 3, fol. 85].

- Holyrood House, 6th November 1629. ... **Complaint by Dame Margaret Hamiltoun**, **relict of Sir James Kincaid of that Ilk, James Kincaid, her son, and John Kincaid of Auchinreoche**, as follows:--They have a certain place in the kirk of Campsie where they and their predecessors have been in peaceable use and possession past all memory to bury their dead, and none in the parish ever made any hindrance till now that John Hamiltoun of Baldowie, who is not a parishioner of Campsie, "at the least hes no constant nor sattled dwelling in that parish, and so in effect is ane stranger there," has proposed "to big ane loft in the said kirk" for the use of some few tenants that he has within the said parish, "and no place within the kirk could content him bot that place where the compleaners hes thair buriallis." He agreed accordingly with James Blair and ____ Stevinsoun, his servant, wrights, to set up his loft, and they accompanied by John Hamiltoun, servitor to the said Laird of Baldowie, and others, came on ____ to the said kirk "and to that part thairof whair **Christiane Leslie**, **lait Ladie Kincaid**, wes buried, and where the **Lairds of Kincaid and predecessours of the said Johne Kincaid** wer ordinarilie buried thir diverse yeeres bygane; and there the persouns foresaids in contempt of the law with spaids, shools, mattockes and others instruments brought with thame for the purpose, delved the ground of the said buriall place and digged the same untill they come to the coffine of the said **Christiane Leslie**, whois corps wer [*sic*] greene and not as yitt corrupted nor putrified, and with thair saids instruments most barbarouslie and unchristianelie they cutted the said coffine and inhumanelie maigled the legges, feit and other members of the said Christians deid corps whilk wes wrapped in ane seire-cloath, and sett doun the stoupes of thair loft upon the said deid corps where they yitt stand, and they sett the sole of the loft so laich as none can convenientlie goe in and out under the same to heare the word." Charge having been given to the said John Hamiltoun of Baldowie, John Hamiltoun and James Blair, and the pursuers and defenders compearing, the latter pleaded that no process should be granted to the pursuers, because the matter being brought under the notice of James, Archbishop of Glasgow, he with consent of parties deputed John Birsebane of Bishoptoun, Mr. Alexander Rowat, minister at Calder, and Mr. Robert Wilkie, minister at Glasgow, to go to the kirk of Campsie, and with concurrence of the minister and parishioners thereof to investigate the said complaint and report their judgment to him. Which they having done to the effect "that the seate and loft foresaid wes buildit and sett up in that same place where it wes ordained to be sett be the sessioun of the kirk of Campsie, and that the east stoupe thairof wes without the lenth of the saids buriall places, and so would not be ane hinder nor impediment to the saids persewers to burie thair dead thairin"; and the said Archbishop having at the earnest request of both parties gone personally on 1st September and satisfied himself as above, and that the loft offered no impediment to the pursuers" in hearing the word preached nor seeing the minister," he then granted his decreet and sentence dated 15th September last, ordaining the said loft to stand conform to the ordinance of the session of Campsie. In this decree, though the said "east stoup" is not within the limits of the said burial place, the Archbishop ordained the said John Hamiltoun of Pardowie "to fix ane geist betweene the twa side wallis of the kirk of Campsie abone the ground thairof so farre east as possiblie he may frome the saids buriall places, and to take out of the ground of the kirk the said east stoupe whairupon the said persewers speciallie compleanned of, and to sett and fixe the said east stoupe upon the said geast, that with the greater ease the saids persewers might have accesse to thair buriall places." He also required him "to have ane doore and entrie to the said loft throught the north side wall of the said kirk if he can have the libertie of the patron and parochiners of the kirk thairto." The Lords after inspecting the said decreet, seeing the "acts of the sessioun" and hearing parties, assoilzie the defenders, ordaining, however, the said John Hamiltoun to conform himself to the said decreet, and to use all diligence to procure an entrance as said is to his loft through the north side of the wall of the kirk. They further ordain **James Kincaid of that Ilk**, John Hamiltoun of Pardowie [*sic*], and **John Kincaid of Auchinreoche** to find caution each in 2000 merks to keep the peace towards one another, and not to leave Edinburgh until they

do so, upon pain of horning [*The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland*. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Second Series, Vol. III (A.D. 1629-1630): p. 337-338].

- **Johne Kinkaid of Auchinreoch** acted as a "cautionaris and soverties" for Johne Earle of Wigtoune, Lord Flemying and Cumurnald in a contract between the Provost, Bailies and Council of Glasgow, and Mr. Thomas Hutchesoune, relating to the late george Hutchesoune his mortificatioun, dated 27 June 1640 and (registered in the Books of Council and Session on 30 August, 1793) [*The Constitution, rules, and history of the Royal Incorporation of Hutchisons' Hospital in the City of Glasgow, founded, 1639 -- Chartered, 1821*. Glasgow: Francis Orr and Sons, 1850. p. 11].
- In 1654 or 1655 **Johne Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and **W. Kincaid, younger of Auchinreoch**, as neighbours of Sir James Livingstone of Kilsyth signed a certificate as to the latter's losses sustained by in the recent war. About the same time **Jno. Kincaid, elder of Auchinreoch and W. Kincaid, yonger of Auchinreoch** were one of the neighbours of Sir James Livingstone of Kilsyth who signed a certificate as to the latters conduct in the recent war [Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report on Manuscripts in Various Collections, Vol. 5: The Manuscripts of Col. Mordaunt-Hay, of Duns Castle; Sir Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath; Sir John James Graham, of Fintry, K.C.M.G., etc. Hereford: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office by Anthony Brothers Limited, 1909. Series 55: 160-161].
- To all officr and Souldjers and others whome these may concerne.
  Permitt the Bearer hereof **John Kincade of Auchinreoch** with his Servants, Horses, Armors and Necessaries; to passe about his occasions in Scotland, and to Repasse without Molestation Hee doeing nothing prejudiciall to the parliamt and Commonwealth of England, Given under my hand and Seale at Barwick the fifteenth day of December 1659. George Monck [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 86].

i. **William Kincaid** (bef 1640 - bet 19 Feb 1678 & 25 Jul 1690).

- In 1654 or 1655 **Johne Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and **W. Kincaid, younger of Auchinreoch**, as neighbours of Sir James Livingstone of Kilsyth signed a certificate as to the latter's losses sustained by in the recent war. About the same time **Jno. Kincaid, elder of Auchinreoch and W. Kincaid, yonger of Auchinreoch** were one of the neighbours of Sir James Livingstone of Kilsyth who signed a certificate as to the latters conduct in the recent war [Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report on Manuscripts in Various Collections, Vol. 5: The Manuscripts of Col. Mordaunt-Hay, of Duns Castle; Sir Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath; Sir John James Graham, of Fintry, K.C.M.G., etc. Hereford: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office by Anthony Brothers Limited, 1909. Series 55: 160-161].
- **William Kincaid of Achinrioche, younger**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 31 October 1661; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 2, page 917 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoche**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 21 January 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 7, page 710 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 258].
- On 3 April 1663, **William Kincaid of Auchinrioch** was made burgess and guild brother of the burgh of Dunbarton [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 22].
- 14 November 1663. Contract of wadset by **William Kinkyd [Kincaid] of Auchinreoch** and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of Jane Kincaid, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street passing from the High Kirk to the mercat cross bounded by the lands formerly belonging to Sir George Elphinston and now to James Hamilton of Dalziel on the south, the lands

belonging to Archibald Galbraith on the north, the lands of Mr John Spruell on the east and the High Street on the west, with some other tenements and lands, for 1200 merks, redeemable by repayment of the principal sum and containing procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/8].

- 16 February 1664. Instrument of resignation and sasine given by one of the bailies of the burgh of Glasgow following on procuratory contained in contract of wadset by **William Kinkyd [Kincaid] of Auchinreoch** and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of Jane Kincaid, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street passing from the High Kirk to the mercat cross bounded by the lands formerly belonging to Sir George Elphinston and now to James Hamilton of Dalziel on the south, the lands belonging to Archibald Galbraith on the north, the lands of Mr John Spruell on the east and the High Street on the west, with some other tenements and lands (GD220/1/J/3/4/8) [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/10].
- On 2 November 1664, Mr James Hamiltone obliged himself to pay **William Kincaid of Achinreoch** an annulrent of 1300 merks from the lands of Silvertounhill [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 24].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinrache**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 16 February 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 15, page 838 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 254].
- On 1 November 1667, **William Kinkaid of Auchinreoch** pursued Mr James Hamiltoune, therein designated as brother germane to Sir Robert Hamiltoune of Silvertounhill, for lybel regarding the 2 November 1664 bond of 1300 merks [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, nos. 25-29].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoche**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 4 December 1667; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 21, page 257 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 6: Index to Register of Deeds, 1667, Vol. VII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1923. p. 238].
- On 1 June 1668, **William Kincaide of Auchenreoch** entered into a marriage contract with **Walter Corbet of Towcorse and Margaret Corbet his second daughter**. Margaret was given a liferent in half of all the lands of Over and Nether Auchenreoch extending to an 8 merk land of old extent. If William was to die before **his mother, Agnes Buchanan**, leaving heirs then Margaret and her father, Walter Corbet, were to pay 200 merks annually out of her liferent to their heirs. Walter Corbert of Towcorse was to pay William Kincaid of Auchenreoch 5000 merks as tocher good. In consideration of which Margaret renounces her bairnes due her upon the death of her father, Walter, or **her mother, Jeane Hamiltoun**. Provisions for Margaret to have portion of tocher if William dies without any issue from their marriage. James Corbet, son of Walter Corbet, obligated to part of contract. Contract written by David Spens, son of David Spens, writer in Rutherglen. Witnessed by Gavane Hamiltoun of Raploche, Robert Hamiltoun of Monkland, Johne Heriot, merchand in Glasgow, and the said David Spens, elder and younger [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, nos. 72-74].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinrevoiche, and Agnes Buchanan, mother of William Kincaid of Auchinrevoiche**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 16 June 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 613 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 4 December 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 24, page 155 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's

Sationery Office, 1924. p. 251].

- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 4 December 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 24, page 156 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 251].
- William Kincaid married **Margaret Corbet** in Corstorphine Parish, Midlothian on 23 June 1668.
- On 9 December 1668, **William Kincaide of Auchinreoch** received a discharge from John Somervell in Burnsyde of 600 merks Scots owed to the said John Somervell and **Margaret Kincaide** his spouse. Discharge was witnessed by Robert Kincaide minister at Barnewell, **Walter Kincaid, mer[chan]**t and James Somervell, wryter [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 38].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch**; Principal Party; Cont. of Sale (timber); recorded 25 February 1669; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 24, page 769 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 16 November 1669; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 26, page 503 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by **Elizabeth Kincaid** his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse his only executor and tutrix to John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children while she remains his widow. He nominated "**William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german**" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were James Kincaid wryter in Stirling and James Kincaid in Abotsgraing. **William Kincaid of Auchenreoch** was cautioner.
- On 26 April 1671, Duncan Buchanane of Garnstarie gave **William Kincaid of Achinreach** a bond for 100 merks Scots payable in 2 years. John Buchanan in Burnbrea and Andrew Buchanan, Duncan's brother germane were his cautioners [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 10].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoche (Auchinreyoch)**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 1 June 1672; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 32, page 541 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 215].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoche**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 1 November 1672; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 32, page 143 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 215].
- On 27 November 1672, Johne Craig of Cult gave Letters of Interdictione to **W[illia]m Kinkaid of {blank}** and Alex[ande]r Craig, son of the said Johne. Witnessed by William Neilsone, maltman burgess of Glasgow and Patrick Wilsone, gar[d]ner in Glasgow [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 64. The blank must have been for Auchenreoch as this is in the Auchenreoch estate records].

- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoche**; Principal Party; Interdiction; recorded 27 November 1672; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 33, page 797 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 215].
- 30 December 1672. Disposition given by **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** of his half of the contract of wadset by him and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to **John Neilson**, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of **Jane Kincaid, his spouse**, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, lands and sums therein contained, in favour of said Mr Francis Kincaid, containing procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/11].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreach (Auchinreoch)**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 3 February 1673; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 33, page 120 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- 8 July 1673. Instrument of resignation and sasine given by one of the bailies in Glasgow to **Mr Francis Kincaid**, following on procuratory contained in disposition (GD220/1/J/3/4/11) by **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** of his half of the contract of wadset by him and said **Mr Francis Kinkaid, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to **John Neilson**, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of **Jane Kincaid, his spouse**, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, lands and sums therein contained [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/12].
- On 25 November 1673, Letters of Horning were issued by the King against **Williame Kincaid of Auchinreoch** due to a bond granted by the said Williame to John Somervell, maltman of Killsayth, on 7 July 1669 for £56.13s.4d. together with £10 expenses [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 62].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreach (Auchinreoch)**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 25 November 1673; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 36, page 251 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- On 23 March 1674, Andrew Baird, merchand burgess of the burgh of Stirling gave a full discharge to **Williame Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and **James Kincaid of that ilk**, as his cautioner, of 1) a bond for 600 merks granted by them to Jo[h]n Buchanan, mason, burgess of Stirling dated 30 May 1672; and 2) a ticket for 50 merks granted by the said William to the said Jo[h]n Buchanan dated 20 August 1672. The two instruments were assigned to the said Andrew Baird on 3 February 1674 who had then taken letters of poinding and horning against them [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 82].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinrioch**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 30 May 1674; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 36, page 130 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 24: Index to Register of Deeds, 1674, Vol. XIV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1933. p. 185].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinrioch**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 7 January 1675; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 38, page 498 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- 21 December 1675. Extract of a contract of wadset (GD220/1/J/3/4/8) by **William Kinkyd [Kincaid] of Auchinreoch** and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to **John Neilson**, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of **Jane Kincaid, his spouse**, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, registered in the town court books of Glasgow [National Archives of

Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/9].

- The testament dative and inventar of George Ronald in Auchinreoch was registered in the Hamilton and Campsie Commissary Court on 18 November 1675. He died August 1675. It was given up by Marie Marschell his relict as executor dative surrogatt. He left an estate valued at £185 of which he owed £191. Those he owed money to were **W[illia]m Kinkaid of Auchinreoch** (£90 of rent); the Masters of Badernock and Campsie; James Elyiot? & Mareon Ronald; John Dollor & Andew Roole. Robert Ronald in Auchinreoch, son of Marie Marchell, was cautioner. His bond was witnessed by George Ronald, maltman, burgess of Glasgow and Quinton Reid, wytter there.
- **William Kincaid of Auchinrevoch**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 4 April 1676; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 41, page 433 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 28: Index to Register of Deeds, 1676, Vol. XVI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 214].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreivoche**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 15 July 1680; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 52, page 438 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 35: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1680, Vol. XX. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1952. p. 281].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 27 May 1681; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 50, page 76 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].
- **William Kincaid of Auchinrivoch**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 4 August 1683; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 57, page 30 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 41: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1683, Vol. XXIII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1957. p. 300].
- He was referred to as the **deceased William Kincaid of Achenreoch** when his daughter, Margaret Kincaid, married James Kincaid of Achenreoch on 25 July 1690 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. Scottish Record Society. 27: 382-383].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Mr. Robert Kincaid late minister at Barnweill within the City of Glasgow** was *registered* in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 10 September 1691. He died in August 1691. It was given up by **Jean Kincaid, sister german to the defunct and Mr. John Bogle late minister at Dundonald her husband** as executors dative surrogat. His inventar was valued at £10 and it states that he was unmarried. He had debts owing to him totalling £1550.4.0 giving a total estate of £1560.4.0. No debts owing were given. Those who owed him money were Sir William Wallace of Craigie; Ninian Andersone merchant in Glasgow (the deceased John Andersone elder of Dowhill and John Andersone younger of Dowhill were cautioners); Robert Wallace portioner of Underwood (the deceased Robert Wallace of Carnhill was cautioner to one bond); David McLean of Holemes (with John Thomsone in Holmes of Dundonald cautioner); and the **deceased John Kincaid of Heuk** (with Alexander Lorne in Heuk cautioner). There was no division of the estate. **James Kincaid brother german to umq[uhi]le William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** was cautioner to Jean Kincaid and John Bogle.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- **<u>James Kincaid of Achenreoch</u>** and **Margaret Kincaid dau. to the deceased William K[incaid] of Achenreoch** were married on 25 July 1690 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
  - **Margaret Kincaid** married **<u>James Kincaid</u>** on 25 July 1690 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh,

1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

ii. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of William Kinkead of Auchenrevoch, was *baptized* in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 23 August 1670. {1670} 23 of agust. Baptized Jean laufull doughter to W[illia]m Kinkead of auchenrevoch was publicklie baptized before the congreat[ion] |w| Walter Curbert of Towcorse and **James Kinkead of [tha]t Ilk, and Ro[ber]t Kinkead brother girma[n] to the s[ai]d Lard of Kinkead**.

iii. Marie Kincaid.

- Marie, laufull daughter of William Kinkead of Auchenreoch, was baptized in "our church of Wester Lenzie" in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 30 December 1676. The witnesses were Buchane of Craigberno and **James Kincaid brother german to William Kincaid**.

(apparent natural children)

i. **Walter Kincaid**.

- Walter, natural son of William Kincaid by Jonet Tailzour, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 March 1663. The witnesses were John Neilsoun and **James Kincaid**.
  - It is not certain, but his father, William Kincaid, is possibly William Kincaid of Auchenreoch A Jean Kinked married **Johne Neilsone** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 9 October 1645 and was likey the daughter of William Kincaid of Auchenreoch's uncle Ninian Kincaid. The other witness, James Kincaid, could be her brother germane. They could be sponsors as Williams siblings were still under the age of 21.

ii. Katrein Kincaid.

- **W[illia]m Kincaid of Auchenreoch** had a child begotten in fornication with Marga[ret] McAlester called Katrein baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 March 1665. She was born on 28 March. The witnesses were W[illia]m Chalmers and **Robert Kincaid**.

ii. **Walter Kincaid (c1643 -)**.

- Discussion: William Kincaid of Auchenreoch had a brother german named Walter as he was noted as such when he and William were appointed tutors testamentar to the children of John Kincaid of Heuch in his testament testamentar registered in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It seems this Walter was apprenticed to Thomas Lawrie, merchant in Edinburgh. This Thomas Lawrie appears to have marred Jonet Kinkaid, daughter of William Kinkaid, merchant of Edinburgh, and Bessie Darling (see NAS, GD214/210). It is not certain, but it appears he was the Walter Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh, who married Anna Baird. He fits chronologically and some of the witnesses to the baptism of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird's children are of the Auchenreoch Kincaids.
- **Walter Kincaid, son to John Kincaid of Auchinrigh**, was apprenticed with Thomas Lawrie, merchant, on 25 March 1657 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].
- John, son of umq[uhi]le John Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 June 1663. The witnesses were Thomas Kincaid, apothecarie, James Broun, cordiner, Philip Kincaid, merchant, Mr. John Kincaid, writer, John Mclurg, James Broun and **Walter Kincaid, merchants**.

- **Walter Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 14 November 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 10, page 445 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 258].
- **Walter Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 7 November 1664; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 9, page 169 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Walter Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 7 November 1664; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 9, page 170 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- Walter, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Reidpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 25 May 1665. The witnesses were **Walter Kincaid, merchant**, John Smyth, tailor, Thomas Girdwood, tailor and Edward Kincaid, indweller.
- **Walter Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 11 November 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 15, page 75 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- **Walter Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 19 March 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 16, page 136 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- Robert, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Ridpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 October 1666 . The witnesses were Robert Fraiser, merchant, John Smyth, tailor, **Walter Kincaid,** merchant and Edward Kincaid, mould-maker.
- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by **Elizabeth Kincaid** his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse his only executor and tutrix to John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children while she remains his widow. He nominated "**William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german**" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were James Kincaid wryter in Stirling and James Kincaid in Abotsgraing. William Kincaid of Auchenreoch was cautioner.
- **Walter Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 13 April 1675; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 38, page 577 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **Walter Kincaid, merchant, Leith**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 10 April 1675; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 38, page 565 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **Walter Kincaid, vintner, Leith**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 5 March 1677; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 43, page 351 [Registers and Records of Scotland:

Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 191].

- **Anna Baird, relict of Walter Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 16 March 1681; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 48, page 865 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].
- **Anna Baird, relict of Walter Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 5 April 1681; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 54, page 534 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 12 November 1673 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 21 November 1673. The witnesses included Sir Francis Riddell of Riedcastell, **Ja[mes] Kincaid of that Ilk, Mr. Jo[h]n Kincaid advocat**, Mr. Alex[ande]r Ramsay and Mr. W[illiam]m Fogoo {One William Foggow married **Janet Kincaid** in Kilsyth Parish, Stirling on 21 June 1655}.
- **Elizabeth Kincaid, lawful daughter of the deceased Walter Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh, and John Ritchie**, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 25 August 1700.
- **Elizabeth Kincaid** married **John Richie** on 25 August 1700 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 31 March 1675 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 17 April 1675. The witnesses were Sir Francis Ruthven of Ridcastle, Mr. Thomas Baird advocate, John Davidsone, John Ruthven, James Hamilton, and James Finlaysone {Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle was a son of Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass and Barbara Leslie, daughter of Alexander Leslie, 1st Earl of Leven}.

iii. **Walter Kincaid**.

- Walter, son of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 14 July 1677 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 2 August 1677. The witnesses were Sir James Baird of Achmeddin {Auchmedden}, Sir Francis Ruthven of Ridcastle, baillie, William Carmichell, **Mr. John Kincaid of Corsbasket, Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian in Edinburgh** and Mr. Alex[ande]r Ramsay.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 8 February 1679 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 28 February 1679. The witnesses were **James Kincaid of yt Ilk, Mr. John Kincaid of Corsbasket**, James Forsyth of Garbell and James Hamilton in Leith.

iii. Jeane Kincaid. §

- Jeane, daughter of Johne Kincaid of Auchenreoch, was baptized in Kilsyth Parish, Stirling on 7 October 1645. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and John Scott in Inchtarf.
- It is not certain, but she does not appear to have survived as the next child was also named Jean.

iv. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Agnes Buchanan, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 October 1646. This was witnessed by **James Kincaid of that Ilk**.

v. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Agnes Buchanan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling in September 1650.
  - {1650 September} {unreadable}
    John Kincaid auchin{unreadable} **Agnes Buchanen**
    Agnes {name above name crossed out}
    James Kincaid of yt ilk John Kincaid
    [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Agnes Kincaid, September 1650, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

vi. **James Kincaid**.

- Bond between **James Kincaid of that Ilk** and Alexander Veitch, indweller in Paisley on account of the sum of one hundred and seventy nine pounds of Scots money borrowed by Kincaid from Veitch. Security seems to have been "goods and gear". The bond was signed at Kincaid the 27th Sept. 1681, before the following witnesses: - **James Kincaid, brother german to William Kincaid of Auchenreooch**, and "**William Kincaid, my servitor**" [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/64: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 64, folio 353, registered in 1686. As abstracted by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter received 1 March 1969].
- James Kincaid was noted as **lawful brother german of William Kincaid of Auchenreoch** in an instrument dated at Auchenreoch on 31 October 1663 [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 44].
- Marie, laufull daughter of William Kinkead of Auchenreoch, was baptized in "our church of Wester Lenzie" in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 30 December 1676. The witnesses were Buchane of Craigberno and **James Kincaid brother german to William Kincaid**.
- 16 October 1684. Minutes of Council at Glasgow.
  The Laird of Polmeis, elder, James Kincaid of that Ilk, John Hamilton of Bardowie, **James Kincaid, fiar of Auchincreuch**, Mr. Adam Campbell of Gargunnoch, John Forrest of Threttieaickers and William Cuningham off Bulquhan having signed the bond but refuised the Test, the Lords commands them to stay in town and not to depairt therfrom without leave from the Lords as they would be answerable at their peril [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1927. Third Series, Vol. X (A.D. 1684-1685): 269].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Mr. Robert Kincaid late minister at Barnweill within the City of Glasgow** was *registered* in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 10 September 1691. He died in August 1691. It was given up by **Jean Kincaid, sister german to the defunct and Mr. John Bogle late minister at Dundonald her husband** as executors dative surrogat. His inventar was valued at £10 and it states that he was unmarried. He had debts owing to him totalling £1550.4.0 giving a total estate of £1560.4.0. No debts owing were given. Those who owed him money were Sir William Wallace of Craigie; Ninian Andersone merchant in Glasgow (the deceased John Andersone elder of Dowhill and John Andersone younger of Dowhill were cautioners); Robert Wallace portioner of Underwood (the deceased Robert Wallace of Carnhill was cautioner to one bond); David McLean of Holemes (with John Thomsone in Holmes of Dundonald cautioner); and the **deceased John Kincaid of Heuk** (with Alexander Lorne in Heuk cautioner). There was no division of the estate. **James Kincaid brother german to umq[uhi]le William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** was cautioner to Jean Kincaid and John Bogle.

i. Margrat Kinkead.

- Margrat, daughter of James Kinkead of Auchenreoch, was *baptized* in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 24 March 1672.

  24 of march 1672. Baptized Margrat Laufull dowghter to **James Kinkead of auchenreoch** was publicklie baptized befor the congreat[ion] |w| to the baptism James Kinkead of [tha]t Ilk and John Sumerwell in {uncertain} and Ro[ber]t Kinkead brother german to the Laird of Kinkead.

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- On 21 April 1609, **John Kincaid of Auchenreoch** disponed an annual rent of 120 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to **James Kincaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kincaid, his daughters** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35 & 36].
- James Kinkaid in Sauches was named as a curator - with Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston and Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow - to **John Kinkaid, son of John Kinkaid of Auchinreoch**, on 23 July 1614, in a settlement with **Christiane Kinkaid, and John Cadder, her husband**, over the 21 April 1609, disposition by **John Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** of an annual rent of 120 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to **James Kinkaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kinkaid, his daughters** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

iii. Jean Kincaid.

- On 21 April 1609, **John Kincaid of Auchenreoch** disponed an annual rent of 120 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to **James Kincaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kincaid, his daughters** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, nos. 35 & 36].
- James Kinkaid in Sauches was named as a curator - with Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston and Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow - to **John Kinkaid, son of John Kinkaid of Auchinreoch**, on 23 July 1614, in a settlement with Christiane Kinkaid, and John Cadder, her husband, over the 21 April 1609, disposition by **John Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** of an annual rent of 11 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to James Kinkaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kinkaid, his daughters [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

iv. Christian Kincaid.

- On 21 April 1609, **John Kincaid of Auchenreoch** disponed an annual rent of 120 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to **James Kincaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kincaid, his daughters** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, nos. 35 & 36].
- James Kinkaid in Sauches was named as a curator - with Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston and Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow - to **John Kinkaid, son of John Kinkaid of Auchinreoch**, on 23 July 1614, in a settlement with Christiane Kinkaid, and John Cadder, her husband, over the 21 April 1609, disposition by **John Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** of an annual rent of 11 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to James Kinkaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kinkaid, his daughters [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

ii. **Ninian Kincaid (bef 1572 -)**.

- {c1580-1590} The Rentale of the College Leuing Yeirlie. And first of the old fundation ... The Vicaris Annuellis ... The tenement of Jhon Bynning now **Laird Kincaid** xl s. ... The Vicaris Yairdis. On the eist nethirsyde set in few to Michael Litilson for recompence of the tenement occupeit be the principall and Gilbert Seller thrie now occupeit be **Robert Kincaid** yeirlie vj s. viij d. Occupeit be Dauid Reid twa on the eist syde and ane on the west syde xxxij s. Be Patrik Broun ane now Elizabeth Broun xij s. Be **Niniane Kincaid** for Jeane Conynghame twa yairdis iiij l. Be **Niniane Kincaid** for Walter Pollokis twa yairdis iiij l. [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. Records of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. I: Privileges and Property. Glasgow, 1854. p. 164].
- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 24th Jan. Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **Niniane and Andro Kincaidis, brothers of Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne. The said **Niniane and Andro for their brothers, Thomas and Robert**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne, --Andrew Dalrympill, notary public, subscribing for Niniane [The Register of the Privy

Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].

- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 29th Jan. **James Kincaid, fiar of that Ilk**, for **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £500, not to harm **his brothers Thomas, Niniane, Andro and Robert** [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; **Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter**; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "**M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous** in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of **Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch**. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; **Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister** (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of **Niniane and Thomas Kincaids**, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.
- **Ninian Kincaid** and **Barbara Cuthill** were married in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 January 1600.
- Kyncaid — Mayne. 9 August, 1599, 9 and 10 a.m.
  James Mayne, wright, citizen, resigned in favour of **Cristina Kyncaid, his future spouse**, the liferent of an upper middle hall, fore balcony (podium) and back chamber adjoining each other, and a cellar, with a brewhouse and stable on the south side of the back close, with the pertinents, and free ingress and egress; being all parts of a great tenement, fore and back, with close, houses built thereon, and pertinents, lying t.c, near the place sometime of the Friars Preachers, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the lands and cemetery of the Friars Preachers on the east and north and the lands of Alexander Pollok on the south. Sasine given by Thomas Mure, bailie. **Cristina Kyncaid, after the death of her husband**, to pay 10 merks yearly in relief of part of the annualrent payable for the whole tenement. James Mayne farther resigned the following portions of said great tenement in favour of his sons, viz., (1) John Mayne, the property which was to be liferented as above-mentioned, and also an upper house above the middle hall and another stable lying on the south side of the back close, adjacent to the above-mentioned brewhouse and stable, with free ingress and egress, and the pertinents; (2) Mr. David Mayne, the south side of the fore tenement, under and above, between the common passage on the north and the lands of Alexander Pollok on the south ; and also a stable lying on the south side of the back close between the said two stables on the west and an upper house, newly built, on the east; being likewise parts of the said great tenement ; (3) James Mayne, eldest son, the north side of the said back tenement and close, with a corshous in the end of the close and piece of waste land, extending to the gable of the new back house on the south side of the back close, being parts of said great tenement; with free ingress and egress, and the pertinents; and (4) Alexander Mayne, two fore nether booths, with shops (opellis lie choppis) lying opposite thereto. Alexander's lot was to be liable for 9 merks yearly, and each of the other lots, including that liferented by **Cristina Kyncaid**, was to be liable for 10 merks yearly, as parts of the annualrent payable for the whole tenement; and the liferent of James Mayne was reserved. Witnesses: William Miller, **Ninian Kyncaid**, Alexander

Merschell, John Merschill, Robert Aikin, James Kyncaid, citizens, Robert Herbertsone, notary, and Robert Steward, officer [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. XI: George Huchesone's protocols, 1591-1600; Henry Gibsone's protocols, 1598-1600. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 121-122, no. 3574].

- Discussion: This was almost certainly Ninian Kincaid, brother of John Kincaid of Auchenreoch, because the following record shows that Cristina Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, was the daughter of Malcome Kincaid in Salchis; whose executors were to act with the advice of Ninian (see above).
    - The Testament Dative and Invetar of **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased Malcome Kincaid in Sauchis** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 November 1600. It records that she died in February 1600. Her testament dative and inventory was given up by **James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Christian Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, wright, burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Mr. Hunter, merchant**, as lawful sons and daughters of the deceased. Robert was likely still a minor as only James, Christian and Margaret were named as executors decerned on 11 July 1600. She left an estate valued at £118.6s.8d. of which debts of £28 were owing.

- **Cristiane Kincaid, spouse to James Mayne**, wricht burgess of Glasgow, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 27 September 1602. James Mayne, her husband, James Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, maltmen, burgess of Glasgow were her executors. She left an estate of £471 of which she owed £462. Her debtors included Johne Kincaid in auchinrivoc[he] and **Niniane Kincaid**. Her creditors included "To Katharine Kincaid dochter to umqle James Kincaid fourtie aucht markis To Johne Kincaid in Scheillis of Atirmonie for ? of the said umqle James twentie aucht markis for the ? and in satisfactione ..." There is a reference to James Mayne her son. By her Will, dated 1 March 1602, she left legacies to Margaret Kincaid her sister, Robert Kincaid her brother, Thomas Kincaid, **Niniane Kincaid**, Margaret Kincaid, spouse to William Hunter and Robert Kincaid.
- The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Barbara Cuthill, spouse of Ninian Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 31 December 1607. It records that she died in April 1606. It was given up by her said spouse on behalf of **James Kincaid, minor**, their only lawful bairne procreated between them and as executor dative decerned. She and her husband had an estate valued at £394.6.8 and debts owing amounting to £124.8.8 Those owing money to them included the deceased S[te]vin Cuthill and David Cuthill, his son, for £66.13.4 owed for her tocher guid contained in a contract of marriage. Those they owed money to included to '**Jonet Kincaid** of fie iii lib' and to "**Mathew & Sara Kincaidis his first wysfe barnes procreat betwix him & um[quhi]le Agnes Flemyng his** spous" £72.2.0. Estate divided into three parts. **Thomas Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was cautioner.
- It is not certain, but Ninian Kincaid likely married thirdly **Isobel Ottirburne**. Barbara Cuthill was deceased by 31 December 1607 so another wife by 1610 fits well.
- 2 June 1610. Kinkaid accusit. **Ninian Kinkaid**, convenit and accusit for sclandering of the magistratis, speciallie in saying to William Neilsoun, younger, that thay leivit vpone his geir and vthir mennis geir, as gif they had bein boybarris; and being sobirlie reprovit thairfoir be the said William, gaif to the said William monie iniurious wordis, as leis, and mony vthir wordis of provocatioun. [This being proved,] ordanis him to be wardit quhill the provest cum hame out of Edinburgh, with this libertie grantit to him to pas to the Kirk the morn, being Soneday, to serve God, vpone cautioun that he sall entir in ward the morn, being Mononday in the morning at sex houris [Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow. Vol. I: 1573-1642. Glasgow: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1876. p. 314]
- **William, lawful son of Thomas Kinkaid and Margaret Spang**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 10 December 1616. The witnesses were Mr William Hay and **Ninian Kinkaid**.
- Katherine, lawful daughter of **Robert Kinkaid** and **Margaret Lytilljohne**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 8 September 1619. The witnesses were Alexander Lytilljohne and **Ninian Kinkaid**.

- William, lawful son of Thomas Cloggie and Isobel Marschell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 15 June 1620. The witnesses were William Neilsoun, younger, and **Ninian Kinkaid, maltman**.
- Jonet, lawful daughter of **Robert Kinkaid** and **Margaret Litilljohne**, was *baptize*d in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 23 April 1622. The witnesses were **Ninian Kinked** and James Bishope.
- Robert, lawful son of **Robert Kinked** and **Matilda (sic) Litiljohne**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 13 March 1626. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoune and **Ninian Kinked**.
- Edinburgh, 5th March 1635. Complaint by the commissioners for the sale of tobacco against David Whitelaw and others for contravening the law anent the sale of tobacco. Complaint by Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall, King's Advocate, and Sir James Leslie and Thomas Dalmahoy, his Majesty's commissioners for the sale of tobacco (as ante, p. 501), against David Quhytlaw, Robert Baillie, John Wilsone, John Duncansoune, John Rodger, James Pollok, Finla Bowie, **Ninian Kincaid**, James Gowan, Patrick Buchannan, John Mairshell and Andrew Dinning, burgesses of Glasgow, for violation of the Acts concerning the sale of tobacco. Sir Thomas Hope compearing personally and the other two pursuers by their procurator, Mr William Wallace, there attended of the defenders, David Quhytlaw, John Duncansone, John Rodger, Finla Bowie, **Ninian Kincaid**, James Gowan, Patrick Buchannan, and Andrew Dinning, all of whom being put upon oath respecting the verity of the complaint confessed (with the exception of Andrew Dinning, who denied the accusation and was assoilzied) that they had sold in small some quantity of tobacco which they had incurred the penalty of 100 merks. The Lords also find that the non-compearing defenders have incurred the penalty foresaid and ordain letters to be issued for recovery of the same [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1904. Second Series, Vol. V (A.D. 1633-1635): p. 504].

(by Agnes Flemyng)

i. **Mathew Kincaid**.
   - The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Barbara Cuthill, spouse of Ninian Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 31 December 1607. It records that she died in April 1606. It was given up by her said spouse on behalf of **James Kincaid, minor**, their only lawful bairne procreated between them and as executor dative decerned. She and her husband had an estate valued at £394.6.8 and debts owing amounting to £124.8.8 Those owing money to them included the deceased S[te]vin Cuthill and David Cuthill, his son, for £66.13.4 owed for her tocher guid contained in a contract of marriage. Those they owed money to included to '**Jonet Kincaid** of fie iii lib' and to "**Mathew & Sara Kincaidis his first wysfe barnes procreat betwix him & um[quhi]le Agnes Flemyng his** spous" £72.2.0. Estate divided into three parts. **Thomas Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was cautioner.

ii. Sara Kincaid.
   - The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Barbara Cuthill, spouse of Ninian Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 31 December 1607. It records that she died in April 1606. It was given up by her said spouse on behalf of **James Kincaid, minor**, their only lawful bairne procreated between them and as executor dative decerned. She and her husband had an estate valued at £394.6.8 and debts owing amounting to £124.8.8 Those owing money to them included the deceased S[te]vin Cuthill and David Cuthill, his son, for £66.13.4 owed for her tocher guid contained in a contract of marriage. Those they owed money to included to '**Jonet Kincaid** of fie iii lib' and to "**Mathew & Sara Kincaidis his first wysfe barnes procreat betwix him & um[quhi]le Agnes Flemyng his** spous" £72.2.0. Estate divided into three parts. **Thomas Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was cautioner.

(by Barbara Cuthill)

i. **James Kincaid**.
   - The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Barbara Cuthill, spouse of Ninian Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 31 December 1607. It records that she died in April 1606. It was given up by her said

spouse on behalf of **James Kincaid, minor**, their only lawful bairne procreated between them and as executor dative decerned. She and her husband had an estate valued at £394.6.8 and debts owing amounting to £124.8.8 Those owing money to them included the deceased S[te]vin Cuthill and David Cuthill, his son, for £66.13.4 owed for her tocher guid contained in a contract of marriage. Those they owed money to included to '**Jonet Kincaid** of fie iii lib' and to "**Mathew & Sara Kincaidis his first wysfe barnes procreat betwix him & um[quhi]le Agnes Flemyng his** spous" £72.2.0. Estate divided into three parts. **Thomas Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was cautioner.

(by Isobel Ottirburne)

i. **Robert Kinkaid**.

- Robert, lawful son of Ninian Kinkaid and Isobel Ottirburne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 16 September 1610. The witnesses were Sir Robert Hamilton and his brother Andrew Hammiltoune.

ii. **Andrew Kynkaid**.

- Andrew, lawful son of Ninian Kynkaid and Isabel Ottirburn, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 30 July 1611. The witnesses were Andrew Hamilton and **Robert Kynkaid**.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as the next child born was also named Andrew.

iii. **Andrew Kinkaid**.

- Andrew, lawful son of Ninian Kinkaid and Isobel Ottirburne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 September 1613. The witnesses were Sir Robert Hamilton of Goislingtoun, Kt, **Robert Kinkaid** and James Flemyng.
    - **Sir Robert Hamilton of Goslington's** eldest daughter, Margaret Hamilton, married Sir James Kincaid of that Ilk. Another daughter of Sir Robert Hamilton, Elizabeth, married Thomas Law of Ballarnock (whose son John Law was minister of Campsie). Another daughter of Sir Robert Hamilton, Agnes, married 1) Robert Scott, regent in the University of Glasgow and 2) Thomas Stewart of Gelston. Sir Robert Hamilton, son and heir of Sir Andrew Hamilton of Goslington, had married Elizabeth Baillie, daughter of Sir William Baillie of Provan, Lord President of the Court of Session. He had brothers James Hamilton of Tweedieside and Edward Hamilton. His eldest son, Francis, died before his father, so Sir Robert was succeeded by his son Edward, designed of Balgray and afterwards of Silvertonhill.
    - {A.D. 1592} Apud Halyrudehous, 22 Nov. Rex confirmavit (1) cartam **M. Willelmi Bailie**, {In introductory clause of this confirming charter styled "dominus Provend, presidens collegii justiciarie, prebendarius prebende Glasguen. nuncupate Ballanerik alias Provand} canonici Glasguen. ac prebendarii de Barlanerk alias Provane,—[qua, pro 1000 lib. persolutis,—cum consensu decani sou presidentis et capituli Glasguen.,—ad feudifirmam dimisit (quondam) Thome Ballie de Revinscraig, ejus assignatis et heredibus quibuscunque,—terras de Provande, viz. Eister Cowuncheilie, Weister Cowhuncheilie, Garthcraig, Blairlenny, Blairquharne, Germestoun, Balgray, Houogounfeild, Ballarnok, Mylnetoun, Reidere, Auchinbasie, Craigane, Garthomoloch, Curdowane, Gartsoch et lie Mainis, cum prato nuncupato the Provand-medow et molendino lie Provand-mylne super diet, terris, terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris et sequelis, lie {dry) fermes multuris alias ringis et servitio ejusdem, ac silva appellata Gartwode, et lacubus intra diet, terras cum piscatione in eisdem, extenden. in integro ad 20 libratas antiqui extentus, includendo tenandrias terrarum de Blairlenne cum servitiis liberetenentium, in baronia de Glasgow, vic. Lanerk:— Reddend. annuatim dicto prebendario 95 lib. 7 sol, 32 bollas avenarum lie hors-come (vel pro qualibet bolla 5 soL), octo duodenas pultriarum (vel pro qualibet pultria sex den.), et 3 merc. augmentationis; necnon duplicando feudifirmam in introitu heredum; et edificando politiam solo corresponden.:— et non liceret dictos Thomam &c. pro reductione hujus infeodationis convenire (nisi causa non solutionis firmarum) nisi

prius dictus prebendarius eis dictas 1000 libras persolvisset:—cum precepto sasine directo Roberto Bailie:— Test. Jac. episc. Lesmoren. ac subdecano Glasguen., Joanne et Rob. Bailie fratribus, The. Ballie tutore de Gervestoun:—Apud civitatem Glasguensem, 10 Apr. 1562, hora 3 p.m.]:—(2) cartam Marie regine Scotie,—(qua cartam suprascriptam confirmavit: — Test. Joanne archiepisc. Sancti Andree, Jacobo com. de Mortoun dom. Dalkeith cancellario, Wil. comite Mariscalli dom. Keith, Ric. Maitland de Lethingtoun equite aurato secreti sigilli custode, M. Jacobo M'Gill de Rankelour-Nethir rotulorum registri ac concilii clerico, Jo. Ballenden de Auchnoule milite justiciarie clerico:—Apud Perth, 23 Jun. 1565, an. reg. 23) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. *1580-1593*. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1888. p. 756-757, no. 2209].

iv. Elizabeth Kinkaid.

- Elizabeth, lawful daughter of Ninian Kinkaid and Isabel Ottirburne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 19 March 1615. The witnesses were **Robert Kinkaid** and Thomas Cloggie.
  - William, lawful son of Thomas Cloggie and Isobel Marschell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 15 June 1620. The witnesses were William Neilsoun, younger, and **Ninian Kinkaid, maltman**.

v. **John Kinkaid**.

- John, son of Ninian Kinkaid and Isobel Ottirburn, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 12 August 1617.

  duo decimo au[gus]tii 1617 ...
  Kinkaid. **Niniane Kinkaid Issobell Ottirburn** ane la[wfull] / sone / **Johne** god fa[the]rs Andro Ha[m]milt[o]un & James Mitchell tailyoor [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Glasgow Parish, Lanark County. Johne Kinkaid, 12 August 1617, 644/00 0010 0241].

vi. Jean Kinkaid.

- Jean, lawful daughter of Ninian Kinkaid and Isobel Ottirburne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 June 1620. The witnesses were Edward Hamiltoune and Thomas Cloggie.
- It is not certain, but she likely married John Neilsoune:
  - **Jean Kinked** and **Johne Neilsone** were married in Glasgow, Lanark on 9 October 1645.
  - Margret, lawful daughter of **Johne Neilsoune and Jeane Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 24 February 1646.
  - Johne, lawful son of **Johne Neilsoune and Jeane Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 12 August 1647.
  - Francis, lawful son of **John Neilsoune and Jean Kincaid** was *baptized* at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 16 November 1648. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and William Neilsoune.
  - James, lawful son of **John Neilsone and Jean Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 5 November 1650.
  - Jonet, lawful daughter of **John Nilson and Jean Kinkead** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 24 August 1652.
  - Walter, lawful son of **John Nilson and Jean Kinkaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 19 June 1654.
  - Issobel, lawful daughter of **John Nilsone and Jean Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 13 October 1656.
  - **Ninian**, lawful son of **John Nilson and Jean Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 15 April 1658.
  - Francis, lawful son of **John Nilson and Jean Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 16 September 1660.
  - William, lawful son of **John Neilsoun and Jean Kincaid** was baptized at

Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 10 February 1663.

vii. **James Kincaid, merchant, burgess & bailie of Glasgow**.

- Discussion: James Kincaid, bailie of Glasgow, was married to Margaret Findlay as he was noted as such in the baptismal record of their daugher Jean on 12 July 1652. There were a few James Kincaids that he could be; namely 1) James the son of John Kincaid of Auchenreoch born before 1609, 2) James son of John Kincaid of Auchenreoch by Agnes Buchanan and the brother of William Kincaid of Auchenreoch, 3) James, the natural son of James Kincaid of that Ilk, 4) James, the son of Ninian Kincaid and Barbara Cuthil, or 5) James, the son of Ninian Kincaid and Isobel Otterburne. This James was not the James Kincaid, brother german of William Kincaid of Auchenreoch, as this James the bailie died in 1659 while William Kincaid of Auchenreoch's brother James was alive as 1) a witness, as James Kincaid brother german to William Kincaid of Auchenreoch, to the baptism of Marie Kincaid, lawful daughter of William Kinkead of Auchenreoch in Kirkintilloch Parish, County Dunbarton on 30 December 1676 and 2) as a cautioner to the testament dative and inventar of Mr. Robert Kincaid, late minister at Barnweill, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 10 September 1691. Of the remaining James Kincaids noted, he fits best as the son of Ninian Kincaid and Isobel Otterburne as 1) he would have been the fitting age of 19 when he married and 2) Francis, school master of Glasgow, a son of Ninian, was witness to the baptism of six of James the bailie's children.
- **James, lawful son of Ninian Kinked** and **Isobel Otterburne**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 27 October 1622. The witnesses were Edward Hamiltoune and James Fleminge.
- **James Kincaid** married **Margaret Findlay** in Glasgow, Lanark Parish on 5 August 1641.
- From Michaelmas 1643 to Michaelmas 1644. Item, deburst, conforme to the same warrand, for the hors **James Kinkaid** raid on to Ingland with the last of Capitan Porterfeilds companie, xl li. ['Extracts from the accounts: 1641-49', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 505-516. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47753&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- In obedience to the call upon them, the town council of Glasgow, on 22nd December, 1643, appealed to the inhabitants to enrol themselves in this expedition, certifying that from those who responded to the call the requisite officers would be chosen. At the same time it was intimated that if any men from the country were found to be hiring soldiers within the burgh they would be reported to the magistrates, in order to being presented to the committee. Captain George Porterfield was again appointed to command the town's company, but he and they were ordered to be subject in all things to the magistrates so long as they remained in the town. (fn. 43) On 2nd January, 1644, Porterfield, who had been elected, on 25th December, commissioner for the burgh to the convention of estates appointed to meet at Edinburgh on the 3rd, was ordered to buy forty muskets for the town to be given to the soldiers going out; and, on the 18th, £360 were authorised to be paid him for the muskets so bought, and sent with the town's company, £32 for an ensign, and £36 as his charges for fourteen days in Edinburgh acting as commissioner, and for his horse hire. (fn. 44) On 16th April the convention ordered George Mitchelsone, a surgeon, and Dr. Mayne, both of Glasgow, to go with this force to England. (fn. 45) The following payments were also authorised to be made:—on 10th February, £160 for eighteen additional muskets bought in Edinburgh for the town; (fn. 46) on the 24th, £40 for the horse on which **James Kincaid** rode with the soldiers to England, and £2,296 Scots (£191 6s. 8d. sterling) for "outreiking" the soldiers, baggage men, and horses, and the charge of two carriers who helped to take the arms of the first companies to Lauder; (fn. 47) on 23rd March, the sums owing by the soldiers to the hoislar wyfes, (fn. 48) and £782 16s. 4d. for "entertainment" to lord Sinclair's regiment when quartered in the town; on the 30th, £20 13s. 4d. to **James Kincaid** for his charges in going to England with the soldiers in February; (fn. 49) on 5th April, £49 6s. 8d. to Colin Campbell "for the charges warit be him and his companie to Edinburgh with the Marqueis of Argyll and the chancellars bairnis." ['Historical preface: 1642-44', Charters and Documents relating to the City of Glasgow 1175-1649: Part 1 (1897), pp. CDXXVIII-CDXLIX. URL:

http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47916&strquery=kincaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

- 24 February 1644. Warrand, hors, sojours. Ordains the thesaurer to have ane warrand for the soume of fourtie punds moneye deburst be him for the horse **James Kinkaid** raid vpon with the sojours to England. Warrand, outreiking of the sojours. Ordains the thesaurer to have ane warrand for the soume of twa thousand twa hundrethe fourscoir sextein punds money deburst be him for outreiking of the sojours, baggage men and horsis, in the lait expeditioune, quherof ilk sojour, baggage men and horsis gott conforme to the ordinance of the committie of estats and was deburst as fallows: In the first, for outreiking of eight scoir nyntein sojours, nyne hundrethe fiftie four punds threttein schilings iiij d.; item, for outreiking of other threttie thrie sojours, seavine hundrethe and ffour punds; item, to sex baggage men, threttie twa punds, and the seavinthe man the toune payit; item, for fourtein baggage horsis, at fyftie merkes the peice, ffour hundrethe thriescoir sex punds threttein schilings iiij d. money; item, for thrie other baggage horsis, quherof the toune bought twa for fourscoir eight punds, ane hundrethe and twentie punds; item, to the last twa baggage men, to the thrie last horsis, fyve pund vj s. viij d.; item, to twa cariers that helpit to carie the armes of the first companies to Lawder, thretein punds vj s. viij d. money ['Extracts from the records: 1644', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 66-75. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47733&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 30 March 1644. Warrand, sojours. Ordains a warrand to be gevin to the thesaurer to pay to **James Kinkaid** the soume of tuentie punds threttin schilings iiij d. for his charges in going to Ingland with the sojours in Februarij last, by and attour the pryce of the hors and vther moneys receaved be him ['Extracts from the records: 1644', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 66-75. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47733&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- From Michaelmas 1643 to Michaelmas 1644. Item, deburst, conforme to the same warrand, for the hors **James Kinkaid** raid on to Ingland with the last of Capitan Porterfeilds companie, xl li ['Extracts from the accounts: 1641-49', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 505-516. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47753&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 15 July 1648. Warrand, sojouris. Ordaines the thesaurer to pay to **James Kinkaid** threttie pundis xii s. for ribbens furneist be him, at command of the magistratis, to the sojouris that went out for the towne wnder Capitane Lymburner ['Extracts from the records: 1648', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 128-157. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47737&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008.].
- 11 October 1648. office-bearers elected. [Williame Dunlop, dean of guild; William Lichtbodie, deacon-convener; **James Kinkaid, treasurer**; John Wallace, visitor of maltmen; Peter Cumyng, water bailie; Edward Robisoune, master of work.] ['Extracts from the records: 1648', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 128-157. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47737&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008.]
- 21 April 1649. Band for securitie of ministers stipends. The band and securitie condiscendit on of befoir for the ministers stipendis was subscrivit and ordanit to be recordit in the counsell bookes, and extractis thairof to be geivine furthe vnder the clerkis hand to all pairtees haveand interest, quhilk they doe heirby declaire sall be of equall validitie, force and effect, for binding and obleising them and thair successores in office to the performance of the haill obleismentis therin conteaneit in favores of thair saids ministers, and for secureing of them in the teyndis thairin exprest, in maner mentionat in

the mortificatioune craveit in thair favores in all poynts as gif the samyne principall writt and securitie wer reallie delyverit to them, renunceand all exceptioune in the contrair; quhairof the tennour fallowes:—Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres, ws, George Porterfeild, proveist, Niniane Andersoune, Thomas Allane and Piter Johnstoune, baillees of the brugh of Glasgow, Williame Dunlope, deine of gild, William Lychtbodie, deikine conveaner, **James Kincaid, thesaurer of the said brugh**, and remanent counsellouris of the samyne vndersubscryveand: Forsameikille as we find it necessarlie incumbent to ws that ane effectuall course be taken for setleing and secureing of competent stipends to suche of our ministers who ar not yet so provydeit, especiallie the minister serveing at the Blakfreir Kirk and the twa ministers at the New Kirk in Trongait, in regaird that the stipend dew to the minister serveing at the Blakfreirs was by the first establisment thairof bot the annualrent of ten thowsand pundis money, quhilk hes beine hitherto vncertane payment and is now brocht to ane lower raite nor it was formerlie, and als the stipend of ane of the ministers of the said New Kirk haveing never had any certane designatioune bot of fyve chalders victuall payable be the archebischope, and the vther minister at the New Kirk his stipend was onlie payet out of the townes commoune guids yeirlie; lykas, efter mature deliberatioune had be ws anent the premisses, we have vnanimuslie aggreit that thair sall be ane thowsand pundis money of Scotland secuireit to be payit yeirlie to ilk ane of them furthe of the teynds of the lands eftermentionat, as ane resonable and competent stipend for ilk ane of the forsaidis thrie ministers: Thairfore wit yee ws to have allocat, mortifeit, assignet and disponit, and heirby allocats, mortifees, assignes and disponis to and in favores of the minister at the Blakfreir Kirk and of the vther twa ministers at the said New Kirk, and to thair successores in office respectiue, dureing thair lyftymes and serveing of thair cuires, all and sundrie these teyndis and teynds bollis of the personadge of Glasgow off the particular landis, rowmes and maillings, eftermentionat, viz., Dalmarnok, Burrowfeild, Nicolhous, Broomehill, Liningshauche, Dalbeathes, Eister and Wester, Eist and West Thornes, Towcorse, wester quarter of Schettilstoune, midle quarter of Schettilstoune, Sandihills, Nether Newtowne, Over Newtoun, Stabcorse, Cowcaddens, Litle Cowcaddens, Woodsyd, Garroche, Gairbraid, Lambhill, Ruchehill, Keppoche, Nether Possill, Over Possill, Kenmuir, Cautstoun, Kendihill, Haghill, Over Carntyne, Nether Carntyne, Eister and Wester Craigs, Kelveinehauche, Drummoder, Proveistis Hauche, with all and sundrie the pairts, pendicles, and pertinentis of all and sundrie the foirnameit haill lands, rowmes and maillings, all lyand within the baronie and regalitie of Glasgow, and that in swa far as the saids teynds and teynd bollis may or can be extendit for payment yeirlie to ilk ane of the saids thrie ministers and thair successores of the forsaid sowme of ane thowsand pundis money yeirlie; and for that effect we bind and obleiss ws and our successores in office to secure thame thairintill omni habili modo quo de jure. Lykas, becaus it will be verie troublesome and prejudiciall for our saids ministers to vplift and imbring the saidis teynds themselfs, thairfore we heirby binds and obleissis ws and our successors in office now as gif they wer alreadie secureit thairintill, and then as now, to vplift and imbring the samyne ourselfis, and to pay furthe thairof, in swa far as they will reatche, yeirlie and ilk yeire to ilk ane of the saidis thrie ministers, dureing thair lyftymes and serveing the cuire, and to thair successors respectiue, the forsaid sowme of ane thowsand pundis money yeirlie, at twa termes in the yeir, Witsounday and Mertimes be equall portiounes, beginnand the first termes payment therof at the terme of Whitsounday nixttocome, and swa to continow in thankfull payment of the said sowme of ane thowsand pundis money, and quhatewer the saidis teyndis sall come schort yeirlie of the forsaid sowme we bind and obleis ws and our forsaids to mak vpe the same ourselfes out of the first and reddiest of any vther teynds belonging to the towne aither grit or small, and being maid vpe to mak compleit payment of the said sowm of thrie thowsand punds money to our saids ministers and thair successores yeirlie as said is. In respect quhairof it is heirby declareit that, notwithstanding of the modificatioune above writtine, it sall be lauchfull for ws and our successores in office to sett tackes of the forsaids teynds for long or schort space, provydeing the samyne be without diminitioune of the old rentall bollis. And siclyke, becaus of the mortificatioune above writtene, quhairby the stipend of the Blakfreir Kirk is sufficientlie setled and secuiret, we have thairfor appoynted and does heirby

appoynt that the forsaid sowme of ten thowsand pundis money destinate for ane stock to the stipend of the said kirk sall be vplifted and taken in be ws and our successores quhairwith to pay ane pairt of these moneys contractit be the towne at the buying of thair teynds for the pryce thairof; likeas, we heirby declaire that now as gif the samyne wer vplifted, and then as now, it sall be laufull to ws and our saids successores in office to vse and dispone vpon the said sowme of ten thowsand pundis money as ane pairt of the townes commoun goodis in all tym heirefter. As als, it is declaret heirby that the forsaid sowme of ane thowsand pundis money yeirlie sall be in full satisfactioune to ilk ane of the saids thrie ministers off all prior obleisments or conditiounes maid be ws or our predicessors in office to them [or] ony ane or vther of them for thair stipends be word or writt. Attour, becaus we intend that all our ministers sall be alyk weell provydet, incaice that Maister Robert Ramsay sall raither desyre to have ane thowsand pundis money yeirlie over heid for his stipend then the victuall and silver tack dewtie with the manse and gleib quhairvnto he is presented, then and in that cais wpon thair dispositioune and renunciatioune to be made be thame to ws of thair saidis provisiones, dureing thair lyftymes and serveing of the cuire, we bind and obleiss ws and our successoris in office to thankfullie content and pay to ilk ane of them yeirlie and ilk yeire dureing all the dayes of thair saids lyftymes and serveing the cuire, all and haill the sowme of ane thowsand pundis vsuall Scottis money at the foirnameit twa termes in the yeir, beginnand the first termes payment thairof at Whitsonday nixttocome, and swa furth to continow in thankfull payment. In witnes quhairof, thir presents writtine be Alexander Pettigrew, wryter in Glasgow, and subscrivit be ws, being conveanit in counsall, the twentie ane day of Apryle jm vjc fourtie nyne yeirs, befoir thir witnessis William Yair, noter in Glasgow, Robert Landes, writter thair, the said Alexander Pettigrew and Williame Reid and Robert Johnestoune, officers, burgessis therof. [Here follow signatures.] ['Extracts from the records: 1649', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 157-182. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47738&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

- 8 September, 1649. Ministers stipends, allocatioun and mortification. The foirsaids proveist, baillees and counsall, taking to thair considerationne that it might conduce for the guid of this brugh, and be ane meane to better thair ministers provisiounes, without any detriment to the towne, that ony teynd quhilk the towne hes belonging to them furthe of the baronie parisch sould be allocat to thair ministers, and that they thamselfis sould have the power of intrometting thairwith in thair awne persounes, thairfor they have reshindit, retreat and annullit, and reshundis, retreatis and annullis all and quhatsomevir actis and statutes, vther bands and obleisments quhatsomewir, formerlie made be them, and that in swa far allanerlie as in ony sort may or can be interpret to the hinderance and prejudice of the premissis; declareing heirby that it sall be frie for to allocat the saids teynds and teynd bollis conforme to the allocatioune and mortificatioune vnderwryttin, quhilk was this day red and subscryvet be them, quhairof the tennor fallowis:—Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres, ws George Porterfeild, proveist, Niniane Andersoune, Thomas Allane and Piter Johnestowne, baillees of the brughe of Glasgow, Williame Dunlope, deane of gild, William Lychtbodie, deikin conveaner, **James Kinkaid, thesaurer of the said brughe**, and remanent counsall of the samyne wnder subscryveand; forsameikle as the haill personadge teynds of Glasgow and of some vther parosches ar be his Maiesties gift, wnder his hyenes grit sealle, mortifeit to ws and our successours in office, quhairwith to beire the burdein of the ministers stipends serveing the cuire at our Hie Kirk and the burdein of fyve chalders of victuall payable to ane of our ministers of our New Kirk, with severall vther burdeings at mair lenthe specifeit in the forsaid gift; lykeas, in regaird that we wer necessitat for obteaneing possessioune of the saids personadge teynds of Glasgow to advance grit sowmes of money to the Lord of Blantyre quhairwith to buy in fra him the tack quhich he had of ane grit pairt thairof, in considerationn quhairof and for severall vther onerous causes ws moveing we hawe resolved and concluded to mak ane allocatione to our ministers respectiue efternameit in maner eftermentionat, of severall of the saidis teynds in pairt of payment to thame of thair stipends in maner vnderwryttin; and thairfore, wit yee ws to hawe allocat, mortifeit, assignet and disponit, as be the tennour heirof, allocats,

mortifeis, assignes and dispones to and in favores of Mr. Patrik Gillespie, Mr. James Durhame, Mr. George Young and Mr. Hew Blaire, four of our ordinar ministers, yeirlie and ilk yeire dureing all the dayes of thair lyfetymes and serveing of the cuire within the said brughe, and to thair successores in office, ilk ane of thame respectiue for thair awin pairts, in maner as is heirefter devydit, all and sundrie the personadge or grit teynds and teynd schaives of the particular lands, rowmes and maillings efter specifeit, together with the vther victuall eftermentionat belonging to ws, viz., to and in favores of the said Mr. Patrik Gillespie and his successores all and sundrie the personadge or grit teynds and teynd schaves of all and sundrie the landis fallowing, viz., of all and haill the lands of Kenmuir, Kowcaddens, Sandihillis, Blaidhill, Glendufhill, Wester Schettilstowne and Midlequarfcer of Schettilstowne; item, to and in favores of the said Mr. James Durhame and his successores all and sundrie the personadge and grit teynds or teynd schaives of all and sundrie the lands eftermentionat, viz., Watsounes and Crumlatthillis, Dalbeathes, Eister and Wester, Eist and West Thornes, Dalmarnok, Broomehill and Proveist hauche; item, to and in favoures of the saids Mr. George Young and Mr. Hew Blair, equallie betwixt thame and their successores, all and sundrie the personage and grit teyndis or teynd schaves of the lands vnderwryttin, viz., of all and haill Brumelands, Lands Aiker, Carntynes, Kendihill, Kelveinhauch, Kings Insche and Mylne Daily, Wester Nethir Possille; togither with all and haill twentie four bollis victuall dew and belonging to ws furthe of the old mylne of Partik. And that for this instant croppe and yeir of God jm vjc fourtie nyne yeirs and yeirlie thairefter in all tyme comeing dureing thair lyftymes and serveing of the cuire as said is. Lykeas, we have turned and transferred and heirby turnes and transferrs to and in favores of our forsaids ministeris and ilk ane of thame respectiue and thair successours, in maner forsaid, all and sindrie the foirenameit teyndis and vtheris forsaids, surrogatting substituting and imputting them in our full right, tytle and place thairof, and of the inhibitiones, ane or mae, raiseit, vseit and execute at our instance thairanent, in swa farr only as the samyne can be extendit towardis the teynds above allocat this instant yeir and in tyme comeing, with power to our saids ministers and thair foirsaids, ilk ane of thame respectiue for thair awin pairtis, to aske, crave, vplift, intromett with, and receave frae all and quhatsomewir persoune or persownes subject in payment the saids teynds and teynd schaves, yeirlie, and vthers forsaid; and to cause inhibit all vthers to meddle thairwith, call and persew gif neid beis thairfore, and to prosecute the actiones to be intentit thairwpone to the fynall decision thairof, decreits to obteane, and the samyne to dew executioun cause be put, compone, transact and aggree thairanent, acquittances to grant on the receipt of payment, and generallie all and sundrie vther things neidfull or requisite concerning the premissis to doe, hant and exerce, alse amplie in all respectis as we might hawe done ourselfs at or befoir the making heirof, quhairat we obleis ws to abyde firme and stable, but reclamatioun. Attour, quhairas be vertew of ane former act and ordinance maid be ws in favores of our ministers we did obleidge ourselfis and our successores that eache ane of thair stipends sould be worthe in money or vtherwyse ane thowsand pundis money yeirlie, in the first end of payment quhairof the foirnameit allocatiounes ar made and granted by ws in favores of the saids four ministers, compting ilk chalder victuall quhilk they ar to hawe be vertew heirof for ane hundrethe pundis of thair saids stipendis communibus annis and proportionallie conforme for the od bollis if any beis; bot in respect that for the present it is no yet certane quhat the number of the bollis above allocat will be, becaus that the teynd is no yet valued, thairfore we heirby bind and obleis ws and our successoris in office to mak compleit payment to the said Mr. James Durhame, Mr. George Young and Mr. Hew Blair, ilk ane of them respectiue for thair awin pairts, and thair successores, yeirlie and ilk yeir the space foirsaid, off sua much of ilk ane of thair thowsand punds money yeirlie at the term of Witsounday (that quhiche they hawe alreadie receavit of this yeirs stipend being alwyse compted in the first end of payment for this yeir) as sall not be deduceit and satisfeit to them by the foirsaids allocationes of victuall estimat at the foirsaid rate and granted in thair favores in maner respectiue abovewryttene; and siklyke, in regaird that as many bollis victuall as sall be fund belonging to the said Mr. Patrik, be vertew of the foirsaid allocatione, they ar heirby declairet to be in compensatione to him and his successores of the lyke quantitie of bolls of victuall to be deduceit off the first end of the ten chalder

victuall quhich is the stipend quhairvnto he is presented; and for that pairt of the said ten chalders victuall quhich sall not be maid vpe to him be vertew of the forsaid allocatione, we heirby bind and obleis ws and our successoures in office to pay to the said Mr. Patrik and his foirsaids yeirlie ane hundrethe pundis money for ilk chalder thairof and proportionallie conforme as pryce aggreit vpon betwixt ws, and that yeirlie and ilk yeir at the said terme of Witsonday (that alwayes being allowit in part of payment thairof quhilk he hes alreadie receavit of this yeirs stipend). Quhilks allocationes and mortificationes, respectiue abovementionat, we bind and obleis ws and our successores in office to warrand, acquyet, and defend to our saids ministers, ilk ane of them respectiue, for thair awine pairtis, as is devydit, in maner and forme as is above wryttin, for all inconveniences quhatsomevir and against all deidlie as law will. Attour, because that Mr. Robert Ramsay his stipend is onlie fywe chalders victuall and twa hundrethe pundis in silver, with his gleib and fourscoir pundis for his manse, thairfore, for putting of him in ane equall conditioun with the rest, we hawe augmented and doe heirby augment his stipend the sowme of twa hundrethe punds money yeirlie; quhilk sowme of twa hundrethe punds money we heirby bind and obleis ws and our successors in office thankfullie to pay to the said Mr. Robert Ramsay and his successores yeirlie and ilk yeir at the said terme of Witsounday. And farder, becaus, efter mature deliberatioun, it is thoght neidfull that thair sould be ane resonable allowance granted in favores of our saids ministers for thair house maillis, in regard they hawe no manses, quhiche we hawe condiscendit sall be according to that quhich hes beine alreadie payit to Mr. Robert Ramsay for his manse as said is, thairfore we heirby bind and obleis ws and our successores in office to thankfullie pay to the said Mr. Robert Ramsay and his successors in office yeirlie the forsaid fourscoir pundis money quhich formerlie hes bene payit to him in consideratioun of his manse, as also to pay to ilk ane of our vther four ministers and thair successors yeirlie the sowme of four scoir punds money in consideratioun of thair house mailles yeirlie, beginnand the first yeirs payment thairof wpone Witsounewine nixttocome as for the yeir jm vjc fiftie yeirs, qubich is heirby declairet to be the first yeir. Quhilkis premissis granted and conceavit now and of befoire by ws in favores of our saids ministers is heirby declaret to be in full satisfactioune and contentatioune to them, ilk ane of them respectiue, of all farder stipend they can aske or crave of the towne in tyme comeing, and alse in satisfactioune and contentatioune to them of all vther manses, gleibs, horse or kyes grese, appoynted to be giwine to them be the lawis and acts of parliament and swa accepted be them and no vtherwys ['Extracts from the records: 1649', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 157-182. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47738&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

- ... He {James Bell, merchant and Provost of Glasgow} had a piece of ground in that old thoroughfare to parts south of the Clyde:--"Laus deo ye 22 Jar., 1650.--Item to remimber that in the yeir 1641 Jo. Andersoun and I, James Bell, being bailzies, the said Jhone Andersoun negligentlie and butt [without] knawledge of me, did infeft **James kinkaid, merchand**, in ane grund anwall [ground annual] of foure merkes be zeir out of my barne in Stockwall, the quhlk was alledged to be of **his wyfes right**, **Margrat Findlay**, the quhlk right of hirs being alledged to cum be infeftment be hir mother and guidam, called alisoun hall. The quhlk alledgence was moist unjust, for that alison hall had ane uther sister, bath dochtars to Adam Hall of Fulbar, quhlk uther sister was infeft in foure merkes of grund dewtie out of my barne, and alls mekle out of James robisoune; and this sister did marie ane Jhnone Stewart, of Aidan, quha did wadsett [bond] ye said thrie four merkes of grun anwall to Robert corbett; and tharefter this Jhnone Stewart did dispone to maister Jhone Bell, minister at cader, the reversioun, and the said maister Jhone bell, quha disponed them to William robisoun, James Bell and Jhone Lawsoun equallie sua that the said Elisoun, agnis stewart, Margrat findlay, or any of their husbands, ever did crave or reaseved ye said grund dewtie. The wryttea [title deeds] to setisfie my right I heawe [have] be me." {Signed} "James Bell." This succinct and lawyer-like deduction of his title shows how careful ex-Bailie Bell was of his means, and how justly offended at his brother magistrates' carelessness in giving sasine without having seen a proper title. The

pious ejaculation at the beginning of the quotation shows how earnest he was, and houw sincere he wished to be, having in view of all likelihood that a "guid ganging" plea would result from bailie Anderson's negligence. The mention of a person who was the great-grandfather of a married woman alive in 1641, takes our thoughts a long way back in Scottish history; and, indeed, it is highly probable that Adam Hall of Fulbar was a vigorous man in 1488, when his King, James the Thirdm was slain in Milton after his defeat at Sauchie ... [Glasgow Herald, Glasgow, UK. 22 June 1864].

- 15 June 1650. Armes fixit. Appoyntis the master of wark to cause fix all the townes airmes, and **James Kinkaid** to ansuer him money out of the first end of the ten pundis ['Extracts from the records: 1650', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 182-197. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47739&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 7 October 1650. Election of office-bearers. William Dunlope, dean of guild; Piter Johnstoune, deacon-convener; Harie Glen, treasurer; **James Kinkaid, water bailie**; James Gray, master of work; Thomas Campbell, visitor of maltmen ['Extracts from the records: 1650', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 182-197. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47739&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 19 February 1651. Erskine. The proveist produceit ane lettre wryttin fra Sir Charles Erskeine to the towne desyring thrie scoir staines of leid for the vse of the castell of Dumbarten, and that he micht meit with some of the towne with ordouris he had from the King and parliament relaitting to the towne, in relatioune quhairto William Home and **James Kinkaid** war chosin to goe to Dumbarten ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 12 April 1651. Lettres from leivtennent generall. The proveist shew twa lettres that came fra the leivtennent generall and generall major Montgomrie, with twa actis, one appoynting to give the publict quhat pistollis the towne hes and the vther to give one rutmaster Buntein ane thowsand merkis. To the first it was desyret to wryt that the towne knew not of ony pistollis in the place, and for the nixt it was fund that the towne had no money to give, bot committit to the magistratis to doe thair best with the rutmaster to put him by on easie termis if possible, and also thoght necessar to send some of thair number to Stirling to shaw the leivtennent generall generall major, the conditioune of the towne; and for that effect that Piter Johnstoun and **James Kinkaid** goe on Manonday nixt ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 20 May 1651. In relatioune to the act of counsell maid the vther day anent the borrowing of money vpon the townes securitie fra privat persones for vpmaking of the nyne thowsand marks desyred in loane be the King, it being fund that thair was onlie four thowsand merkis in Johne Hammiltouns hand gottin in of the teynds, it is appoynted that the thesaurer receave the samyn fra him, quhois recept with thir presentis sall be exoneratioune to him, quhilk is to be givine in the first end of the said nyne thowsand marks; and for the fyve thowsand markis remaineing, it being lent to the towne be the persones fallowing, viz.:—ane thowsand marks thairof be Williame Home, ane vther thowsand markis be James Armour, ane vther thowsand markis be Thomas Campbell, the fourt thowsand marks be **James Kinkaid**, and (blank;) it is appoynted [that bonds should be granted to the lenders on the security of the multures and toun mill lands]. And the haill nyne thowsand merkis ordanit to be delyuerit be the thesaurer to William Home and Piter Johnstoune, quha ar heirby nominat and chosine to goe to Stirling with the money to delyver the same to the Kings Maiestie. And in the meantyme that the towne be stentid for the haill sowme with the first conveniencie ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the

Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

- 29 July 1651. Remonstrance to King. Appoyntis **James Kinkaid** to ryde to Stirling and thair to remonstrat to the Kings Majestie the hard estaite and conditioune of the towne, as alse to deall anent the releife of the young men wha war vpon the associatioune in respect of the grit sowmes of money cravet of thame ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 30 July 1651. Leavie. Appoyntis Niniane Andirsoune, Thomas Allane and **James Kinkaid**, to meit with David Spence, and to aggree with him als weell as they can for the ease of the towne anent the bagage horses, pannes and vthers to be furneisched to the sojouris; and for better releif of the poor thairanent appoyntis according for quhat they sall aggree for to be colectit according to the stent roll, and for that end ordanes Thomas Allane [and seven others] to meit and conveane, and fyve of them to be ane quorum, and to stent the landward mens landis for the outreik also ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 30 September 1651. Provost. [In the absence, from the castle, of the Duke of Lennox or his commissioner, the provost, bailies, and council elected George Porterfeild to be provost for the year to come. **Bailies**. [Robert Mak and **James Kinkaid, merchants**, and Thomas Campbell, craftsman, elected bailies.] ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 21 October 1651. Dumbartoun Castle. Anent the sesse demandit be Sir Charles Erskine for Dumbarten, being 661 li., **James Kincaid** haveing spokine him reported that he had our peoples guids and wald deteine them except he war payed of all as he told him, quhich being considered it was referrit to be thocht on be the magistratis, [and six others] with power to thame to determine thairvpone quhat sall be givin him ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 27 December 1651. Warrand, hurt sojouris. Ordaines the thesaurer to pay to **James Kincaid, balyie**, twa hundrethe thrie scoir eight pundis 7 s. deburst be him to hurt and lame sojouris laitlie come from Ingland and vther poor people sen Michelmes last ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 29 November 1651. Treis. The bailyie, **James Kinkaid**, Harie Glen and Ninian Gilhagie ar to satisfie for the nyne treis that ar on the outer West Port quhich ar heirby ordanet to be taine to the manufactorie to be tent treis ['Extracts from the records: 1651', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 197-216. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47740&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- 25 June 1652. For sighting of brunt landis. The saidis magistratis and counsell being conveinet, and finding it expedient for the better trying of the towns losses that the names of the heretouris of the haill burnt lands, with the tennents and occupyers thairof, be inventarit and takin vpe, they have thairfor nominat and appoynted the persounes fallowing to goe about the samyne with all diligence, viz., James Bornis, John Walkinschaw, Edward Robiesoun, James Govane, **James Kinkaid**, Johne Andersoune, Dowhill, with Androw

Conynghame, and James Bradwood, to survey to the effect foirsaid the haill landis burnt on the west syde of the Saltmercat and north syd of the Briggait; item, Adame Wilsoune, Johne Buchanan, Thomas and Robert Scottis, Johne Glen, Johne Miller, maltman, John Cuik, to tak survey of the haill houssis as is aforesaid on the eist syd of the Saltmercat and southsyd of the Gallowgat; item, Johne Herbertsoun, Johne Hall and William Stewart to tak a survey of the haill burnt lands above the cros as is above wrytin; item, Patrick Park, Robert Merschell, John Wilson and John Kilpatrick ar to visie the haill houssis in Trongait on both sydis that ar burnt; and all of thame ar to tak vpe the names of the heretouris and occupyers of these burnt landis, and to report thair dilligence this day betwixt and twa houris efternoon ['Extracts from the records: 1652', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 216-253. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47741&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

- Among uther tounes and burghes that wer sent for by the Englisches Commissioneris sittand at Dalkeith to apeir befoir thame to subscryve the foirsaid Ingadgement, the toun of Glasgow wes the first for geving obedience to thair summoundis. Johnne Grahame, thair lait provest, wes sent heir, quha did not condiscend to the Englische propositiounes. For quhilk caus, ane considerabill number of Englische sodgeris wer sent west from Edinburgh and pairtes about, to the number of nyne companeyis hors and fute to be quarterit thair, and to do farder service to the Englisches, as occasioun sould serve, in cais that burgh sould not give obedience. Quhilk being considderit by the communalitie, they convenit and did elect twa of thair number, quhome thai did send to the Commissioneris for the Parliament of England, quha assentit to thair demandis. Thus, thai haifing aggreyit with the Englische Commissioneris, warrandis war direct be thame as Commissioneris for the Parliament of the Commounwealth of England to remove the auld Provest and Bailleis of Glasgow, quha wer than in office, and place utheris in thair roumes. Quhilk wes performed upone Tysday the 23 of Marche 1652. These that wer deposit wer thir, George Porterfeild, Provest, **James Kincaid**, Robert Mak, and Thomas Campell, Bailleis. These that war electit and put in thair places ar these, Daniell Wallace, Provest, John Andersoun callit of Wodsyde, James Pollok, merchandis, and Walter Neilsoun maltman, Bailleis. The old Counsallouris wer also removed from the commoun Counsell, and utheris placed in thair roumes [Nicoll, John. A Dairy of Public Transaction and other occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, from January 1650 to June 1667. Ed. David Laing. Edinburgh: T. Constable, 1836. p. 88-89].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow** had his testament registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 June 1661. He died in May of 1659. He left an estate valued at £4473.3.8. He owed debts of £460. The deceased **James Kinkaid of that Ilk** owed him £133.6.8. which was not to be counted in the division of his estate. **William Kinkaid of Auchinreoch** owed him £59.3.8. They owed to **Mr. Francis Kinkaid, scool m[aste]r** £333.6.8. His Will was dated at Glasgow the last day of Febrary 1659 and was noted as sick and infirm. He named his spouse **Margaret Findlay** his only executor and tutor testamentar to **Francis, Margaret and Jeane Kinkaid** his lawful bairns. Otherwise to be **Mr. Francis Kinkaid, schoollm[aste]r in Glasgow** to whom he also left 500 merks. She was now married to Hendry Bois, burgess of Edinburgh. James Kincaid left 500 merks to **his eldest son, James**. He left 2000 merks to his **youngest son, Francis**, in full satisfaction of his bairns part. He also left 500 merks each to his **two youngest daughters Margaret and Jean Kinkaid**.
- It is not certain if the following relates to him as he recently had died. It is placed here in case it is a late registered bond by him or a new one by his son.
  - **James Kincaid, merchant of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 18 September 1663; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 8, page 475 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257].
  - **James Kincaid, merchant of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 18 January 1664; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 10, page 763 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His

Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].

- **James Kincaid, merchant of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 20 January 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 9, page 295 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **James Kincaid, merchant of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 9 June 1664; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 11, page 533 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **James Kincaid, merchant of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 9 June 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 10, page 244 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **James Kincaid, merchant of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 12 April 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 13, page 524 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].

i. **James Kinked**.

- James, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Findlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 14 July 1642. The witnesses were James Stewart and Peter Cummyng.
- James was named as the eldest lawful son in the testament of James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 June 1661.
- It is not certain, but he may have married Mary Douglas as this latter James fits chronologically and Francis Kincaid was a witness to the baptism of his son James.

i. **James Kincaid**. §

- James, lawful son of James Kincaid and Mary Dowglas, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 4 February 1669. The witnesses were Robert Douglas and Robert Cumyng.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a latter child of theirs was also named James.

ii. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Mary Duglas, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 17 November 1670. The witnesses were Robert Duglas and Robert Cumynge.

iii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Mary Duglas, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 25 February 1673. The witnesses were George Pollock and Simon Tenend.

iv. **James Kincaid**.

- James, lawful son of James Kincaid and Mary Duglas, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 6 August 1675. The witnesses were Robert Duglas and **Francis Kincaid**.

ii. Margaret Kinked. §

- Margaret, lawful daughter of James Kinked and Margaret Findlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 7 December 1643. The witnesses were William Zair and Peter Cummyng.
- William Zair was clerk of the Trades House of Glasgow [The records of the Trades House of Glasgow. A.D. 1605-1678. Glasgow: Printed for The Trades House of Glasgow, 1910. p. 200, 213, 398].
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as a latter child was also named Margaret.

iii. **Robert Kinked**.

- Robert, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Findlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 4 February 1645. The witnesses were James Stewart, elder, and Peter Cumyng.

iv. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- Andrew, lawful son of James Kincaid and Margaret Finlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 July 1646. The witnesses were Thomas Finlay and John Flemeing.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a latter child was also named Andrew.

v. Jean Kincaid. §

- Jean, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Finlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 18 November 1647. The witnesses were James Stewart, Provost, and Thomas Finlay.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as a latter child was also named Jean.

vi. **William Kincaid**.

- William, lawful son of James Kincaid and Margaret Finlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 20 November 1648. The witnesses were William Dunlope and Peter Cwmyng.

vii. Jean Kincaid. §

- Jean, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Finlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 18 December 1649. The witnesses were William Dunlope and **Mr. Francis Kincaid**.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as a latter child was also named Jean.

viii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Finlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 20 January 1651. The witnesses were William Dunlope and **Mr. Francis Kincaid**.
- Margaret and Jean were named as his two youngest daughters in the testament of James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 June 1661.
- 1 September 1679. **Beatoun, Mr. John**, minister at Kilnynian, in Mull, B. and G.B., as mar. **Mary, l. dau. to dec. James Kincaid, merchant**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 214].

ix. Jean Kinkead.

- Jean, lawful daughter of **James Kinkead, Bailie**, and Margaret Findlay, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 12 July 1652. The witnesses were Robert McKe and William Dunlope.
- Margaret and Jean were named as his two youngest daughters in the testament of James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 June 1661.
- 7 September 1680. **Montgomery, James**, merchant, B. and G.B., as mar. **Jean, l. dau. to dec. James Kincaid, merchant**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 217].

x. **Andrew Kinkead**.

- Andrew, lawful son of James Kinkead and Margaret Find[lay], was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 November 1653. The witnesses were Robert McKe and **Mr. Francis Kinkead**.

xi. **Thomas Kincaid**. §

- Thomas, lawful son of James Kincaid and Margaret Findlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 21 January 1655. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and Robert Mack.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as the next child was also named

Thomas.

xii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, lawful son of James Kincaid and Margaret Findlay, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 20 January 1657. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and Robert Scott.

xiii. **Francis Kincaid**.

- Francis, lawful son of James Kincaid and Margaret Findlay, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 9 March 1658. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and Robert Mack.
- Francis was named as the youngest lawful son in the testament of James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 June 1661.

viii. **Francis Kinkaid, master of the Grammer School in Glasgow**.

- 7 Dec[embe]r 1639. Act in fav's of Kinkaid. The qlk day the deacon convenar deaconis and [thi]r brethrine being convenit and vnderstanding that Johne Galbraithe lau[fu]ll sone to Walter Galbraith tailzo[u]r burges of [th]is bru[ch]t quhom they had p[rese]ntit to ye prin[cipa]ll and regentis of [th]e college of [th]e samynn as [thi]r burso[u]r to remayne [the]rin for fo[u]r zeiris efter Michaelmes last to be plaicit within [th]e sd college as ane of [th]e townis burso[u]rs be vertew of [thi]r presenta[tio]un grantit to him [thi]rvpoun and seing [thi]r plaic of bursarie vaikis [thi]rby thairfoir they be ye tenno[u]r heirof p[rese]ntis to [th]e said prin[cipa]ll and regentis **Francis Kincaid sone law[fu]ll to Niniane Kinkaid maltmane** and ( ) Brock sone to Thomas Brock cuik burgess of [th]e sd bru[ch]t to be admitit and ressivit to [th]e foirsd plaice of bursarie in [th]is maner to wit the **sd Francis** to have [th]e first twa zeirs [the]rof and [th]e said ( ) Brock [th]e last twa zeiris [The records of the Trades House of Glasgow. A.D. 1605-1678. Glasgow: Printed for The Trades House of Glasgow, 1910. p. 148].
- Francis Neilsoune, lawful son of **John Neilsoune and Jean Kincaid** was baptized at Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 16 November 1648. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and William Neilsoune.
- Jean, lawful daughter of **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Finlay**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 18 December 1649. The witnesses were William Dunlope and **Mr. Francis Kincaid**.
- From Michaelmas 1649 to Michaelmas 1650. Item, to **Mr. Francis Kinkaid, present master of the said scoole**, for his house maill and half of his years fiall, conform to his twa dischairges, jc lxxiij li. vjs. viijd. ['Extracts from the accounts: 1650-59', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 517-542. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47754&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- It is not certain, but he is perhaps the **Francis Kincaid** who married **Issobell Galbraith** in Glasgow, Lanark on 27 June 1650.
- Margaret, lawful daughter of **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Finlay**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 20 January 1651. The witnesses were William Dunlope and **Mr. Francis Kincaid**.
- 29 September 1651. **Kincaid, Mr. Francis, present master of the Grammar School**, B. and G.B., as the son of a B. and G.B.; gratis, being one of the town's common servants[Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 136].
- Andrew, lawful son of **James Kinkead** and **Margaret Find[lay],** was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 November 1653. The witnesses were Robert McKe and **Mr. Francis Kinkead**.
- Item to **Mr. Francis Kincaid, maister of the Grammer Scoole**, for his yeiris stipand, viz., Hallowmes 1654 and May day 1655, 266 li. 13s. 4d. ['Extracts from the accounts: 1650-59', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 517-542. URL:

http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47754&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

- Thomas, lawful son of **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Findlay**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 21 January 1655. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and Robert Mack.
- Item, to **Mr. Francis Kincaid, maister of the Grammer Schole**, for his fiall the termis of Hallowmes 1655 and Witsonday 1656, 266 li. 13s. 4d. ['Extracts from the accounts: 1650-59', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 517-542. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47754&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].
- Thomas, lawful son of **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Findlay**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 20 January 1657. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and Robert Scott.
- Francis, lawful son of **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Findlay**, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 9 March 1658. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and Robert Mack.
- **Mr. Francis Kinkaid, scool m[aste]r** was owed £333.6.8 by **James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow** as recorded in James' testament registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 June 1661. In James' Will, dated at Glasgow the last day of Febrary 1659, **Mr. Francis Kinkaid, schoollm[aste]r in Glasgow** was named a secondary executor and Francis was also left 500 merks.
- **Francis Kincaid, schoolmaster of Glasgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 4 February 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 7, page 846 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257].
- 14 November 1663. Contract of wadset by **William Kinkyd [Kincaid] of Auchinreoch** and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of Jane Kincaid, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street passing from the High Kirk to the mercat cross bounded by the lands formerly belonging to Sir George Elphinston and now to James Hamilton of Dalziel on the south, the lands belonging to Archibald Galbraith on the north, the lands of Mr John Spruell on the east and the High Street on the west, with some other tenements and lands, for 1200 merks, redeemable by repayment of the principal sum and containing procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/8].
- 16 February 1664. Instrument of resignation and sasine given by one of the bailies of the burgh of Glasgow following on procuratory contained in contract of wadset by **William Kinkyd [Kincaid] of Auchinreoch** and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of Jane Kincaid, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street passing from the High Kirk to the mercat cross bounded by the lands formerly belonging to Sir George Elphinston and now to James Hamilton of Dalziel on the south, the lands belonging to Archibald Galbraith on the north, the lands of Mr John Spruell on the east and the High Street on the west, with some other tenements and lands (GD220/1/J/3/4/8) [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/10].
- Jean, daughter of **Mathew Cumynge and Margaret Kincaid**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 11 January 1671. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and John Bemano.
- 30 December 1672. Disposition given by **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** of his half of the contract of wadset by him and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of **Jane Kincaid**, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, lands and sums therein contained, in favour

of said Mr Francis Kincaid, containing procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/11].

- 8 July 1673. Instrument of resignation and sasine given by one of the bailies in Glasgow to **Mr Francis Kincaid**, following on procuratory contained in disposition (GD220/1/J/3/4/11) by **William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** of his half of the contract of wadset by him and said Mr Francis Kinkaid, master of the grammar school in Glasgow to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of **Jane Kincaid**, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, lands and sums therein contained [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/12].
- 21 December 1675. Extract of a contract of wadset (GD220/1/J/3/4/8) by **William Kinkyd [Kincaid] of Auchinreoch** and **Mr Francis Kinkyde, master of the grammar school in Glasgow** to John Neilson, maltman burgess of Glasgow with consent of Jane Kincaid, his spouse, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, registered in the town court books of Glasgow [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/9].
- 16 October 1676. Disposition by John Neilson, maltman in Glasgow, to **Mr Francis Kincaid and Margaret Baillie, his spouse, in liferent and Mr Francis Kincaid, their son, his heirs and assignees in fee**, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, containing procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/13].
- 16 October 1676. Duplicate disposition by John Neilson, maltman in Glasgow, to **Mr Francis Kincaid and Margaret Baillie, his spouse, in liferent and Mr Francis Kincaid, their son, his heirs and assignees in fee**, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street, containing procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/14].
- 11 June 1676. Instrument of resignation and sasine by one of the bailies in Glasgow following on procuratory contained in disposition by John Neilson, maltman in Glasgow, to **Mr Francis Kincaid and Margaret Baillie, his spouse, in liferent and Mr Francis Kincaid, their son, his heirs and assignees in fee**, of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street (GD220/1/J/3/4/13) [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/4/15].
- 16 July 1681. Maister of the grammer school. Appoyntis the baillies [and three others] to speik to **Mr. Francis Kinkaid**, and try if he think fitt to dimitt his place as maister of the grammer school, in respect of his infirmitie, to any persone sall be fund qualified therfor, reserving a pairt of the sallarie to himselfe during his lyftyme, and that they tak advyce of the principall and maisteris of the colledge to sie quhom they thought fitt and qualified to be presented therto; and remittis the petition given in be Mr. John Campbell, ane of the doctouris of the said school, craving his sallarie to be augmentit, to be considered.
- 27 September 1681. Dimissioune, Kinkaid, as maister of the grammer shool. There was a letter produced from **Mr. Francis Kinkaid**, quherby he offers a dimissioune of his place as maister of the Grammer School, in respect of his infirmitie and old age, and submits himselfe to the toune quhat uther cellarie they will allow him during his lyftyme; quhilk being takin to consideratioune, they remitt the same to the baillies [and three others] to meit with the maisteris of the colledge and Mr. Francis, and tak their advyce quhat persones they think most fitt, prudent and qualified for that place, and to have their thoughtis quhat pensioune the said Mr. Francis sall have during his lyftyme, and to report ['Extracts from the records: 1681', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 3: 1663-1690 (1905), pp. 289-308. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.asp?compid=47777. Date accessed: 23 March 2007].
- **Margaret Bailie** was noted as the spouse of Francis Kincaid, master of Grammar School, Glasgow in the Registry of Deeds in 1690 [Registry of Deeds, Dal, vol. 72, fol. 431].
- 1701. December 24. Matthew Cumming against Margaret Scot and John Muir. I Reported the competition about the estate of **Mr John Kincaid of Corsebasket**, advocate,

betwixt **Matthew Cumming and Margaret Scot, his sister's children**, and his nearest of kin. John Baillie of Park, heritor of the lands of Corsebasket, makes a tailyie of these lands in 1659, to himself and the heirs of his own body; whilk failing, to **John Kincaid his nephew, and the heirs of his body; then to Francis Kincaid and his heirs; and, last of all, to Margaret Kincaid their sister**, and the heirs of her body. After Baillie's decease, **John Kincaid** does not prosecute the tailyie, but charges Baillie's sisters, as heirs of line, to enter heir to him in the said lands of Corsebasket; which they accordingly did, and disponed to him these lands, but exactly in the terms of their brother's tailyie, whereupon John is infeft; but afterwards resolving to change the holding, he resigns in the hands of the Duchess of Hamilton, superior, and prevails with her Grace to get them changed from ward to feu; and in this charter the tailyie is neglected, and the lands taken to himself and the heirs of his own body; which failing, to his **brother Francis**, and the heirs of his body; and these also failing, the fee to return to himself, and his own heirs whatsomever; and on this he is also infeft. On **John Kincaid's decease, in June 1700**, **Matthew Cumming, eldest son to Margaret Kincaid**, the last branch and member of the tailyie made by John Baillie, serves himself heir of provision and tailyie to the said John Baillie, and thereon infefts himself as haeres ex asse in the whole lands: **Margaret Scot, a niece of John Kincaid's by another sister**, retours herself heir portioner to her uncle, and, being also infeft, pursues for the half of the maills and the duties of the lands. In which process Matthew Cumming compears, and claims the whole, and repeats a reduction he had raised of the disposition made by Baillie's sisters to **John Kincaid**, upon the Act of Parliament 1621, as done inter conjunctas personas, without one onerous cause, to the prejudice of him, a lawful creditor as heir of tailyie. Answered,—Heirs of a marriage have been sustained as creditors to quarrel any subsequent provisions in posterior contracts of marriage; but an heir of tailyie, who has only nudam spem succedendi, and only a mere destination, can never be reputed such a creditor as is meant by the Act of Parliament 1621. The Lords repelled this reason of reduction, and found, though the sister's disposition was not relative to, nor in express implement of Baillie's tailyie, yet it was a material implement in so far as it ran in the same channel, and was to the same individual and specific members of tailyie nominated by Baillie; and so, being neither an innovation nor alteration thereof, he could not reduce it, because it was not a deed prejudicial to the tailyie. Then **Margaret Scot, and James Muir her husband**, founding on the posterior infeftment taken by Mr John, upon his own resignation to himself et haeredibus suis quibuscunque, as a plain revocation and alteration of the tailyie: It was Answered for Matthew,—That nihil aliud agebatur by this new infeftment but allenarly to change the holding, and non apparet that he designed to alter or invert the succession fixed by Baillie his uncle; and "heirs whatsoever" must be understood here in sano sensu et in terminis juris, that he meant the heirs of his former infeftments: even as if a bond of corroboration or an eik of reversion be taken to different heirs from those contained in the principal bond or wadset; yet the heirs of the first writ over-rule the accessory, and interprets the parties' meaning to have been uniform, and not to have put his several heirs by the ears, by leaving one of his rights to the heirs of line, and the other to the heirs of tailyie: And thus the Lords have oft found; and see a parallel case in President Craigmillar's Decisions, January 1665, Scot against Scot. Answered,—The analogy of law may require that construction between principal and accessory rights; because accessorium sequitur suum principale, et surrogatum sapit naturam ejus in cujus locum surrogatum; but that a resignation in favour of himself, and his heirs whatsomever, must be strained to be the heirs of his former infeftment, where he has not said so, was an unaccountable interpretation, and supported by no topic in law. Then Matthew, for clearing what was the deceased John Kincaid's meaning and design as to his succession, founded on a letter writ by him to Matthew's wife before the marriage, wherein he assures her that Matthew had the surest claim to his little fortune after his death: and that such letters, in treaties of marriage, are effectual and obligatory, appears by the decision, 10th July 1672, Shaw of Sauchie against Bruce of Clackmannan; where a like letter was only repelled, because it was a conditional offer, and the conditions annexed never fulfilled. 2do. **Mr John, by his latter-will and testament, nominates Matthew his heir and successor in his lands, and leaves this Margaret Scot a legacy of 4000 merks**; and in

case she controverts Matthew's title, then her legacy to be void: all which speak his enixa voluntas. Answered for Scot and Muir,—That parties' intentions are to be scanned by what is done, and not by a propositum in mente retention; but here the tailyie is actually altered; ergo it was intended; and this cause cannot be shored up by such weak props, for the letter is only a compliment et verba officiosa; and his testament cannot convey a fur of land, which Mr John, as a lawyer, knew very well; and whatever he intended, non fecit id quod potuit; and the tailyie being broken, these indications and conjectures of his will, however favourable to Matthew, can never make the tailyie reconvalesce. The Lords thought there were presumptions enough that Mr John designed Matthew Cumming to be his heir, but he had not done it in the habile way; for if his last infeftment had borne, that, failing heirs of his own body, then to the heirs contained in his former infeftments, that would have kept the tailyie in being; but being conceived simply to return to himself, and his heirs whatsoever, that could admit no other construction but that the tailyie was innovated and passed from. And some of the Lords observed, that, next to his own heirs to be procreated of his body, he brought in **his brother Francis** and his heirs, which evidences that he had the tailyie then in his view; for he expressly assumes Francis one of the members of it, and pretermits the rest. And therefore the Lords repelled Matthew's grounds, whereby he craved preference to the whole; and found the said Margaret, as heir-portioner, had right to the half. Vol. II. Page 132. [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the dictionary of the decisions of the Court of Session. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. Volume 4, p. 515-517].

- 14 November 1718. Instrument of sasine of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street by one of the bailies of the burgh of Glasgow to Mungo Cochran, merchant in Glasgow, in obedience to a decreet of adjudication thereof at his instance before the Lords of Session against Matthew Cuming, merchant in Glasgow for himself and as lawfully charged to enter heir in special to the deceased Matthew Cuming, elder, his father, and also to the deceased **Mr Francis Kincaid, master in the grammar school in the said burgh, his grandfather on his mother's side**, and to **Mr John Kincaid of Corsebasket, son to the said Mr Francis and uncle to the said Matthew Cuming, younger**. Dated and registered at Glasgow [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/5/1].
- 15 November 1718. Service of Margaret Scott, spouse to James Muir, merchant in Glasgow, only lawful daughter to the deceased **Archibald Scott**, merchant, and **deceased Christian Kincaid, his spouse**, one of the two daughters of the **deceased Mr Francis Kincaid**, as one of the two heirs portioners of her grandfather and of the **deceased Francis Kincaid, his son and her uncle** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/5/5].
- 27 January 1719. Disposition and assignation by Mungo Cochrane in favour of Robert Lands, portioner of Robroyston, of decreet of adjudication and half of a tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street to which only the adjudication carries a right as Matthew Cumming, against whom the same was led, was one of the two heirs portioners of the **deceased Mr Francis Kincaid**, the other half falling to Margaret Scot, spouse to James Muir, merchant in Glasgow and grandchild of Mr Francis Kincaid as the other heir portioner. Contains procuratory of resignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/5/2].

i. **John Kincaid of Corsebasket**.

- John, son of umq[uhi]le John Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 June 1663. The witnesses were Thomas Kincaid, apothecarie, James Broun, cordiner, Philip Kincaid, merchant, **Mr. John Kincaid, writer**, John Mclurg, James Broun and Walter Kincaid, merchants.
- **John Kincaid of Corsbaskett**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 1 October 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 23, page 695 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250].

- **John Kincaid of Corsbaskett**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 12 January 1669; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 24, page 401 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 12 November 1673 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 21 November 1673. The witnesses included Sir Francis Riddell of Riedcastell, **Ja[mes] Kincaid of that Ilk, Mr. Jo[h]n Kincaid advocat**, Mr. Alex[ande]r Ramsay and Mr. W[illiam]m Fogoo {One William Foggow married **Janet Kincaid** in Kilsyth Parish, Stirling on 21 June 1655}.
- Walter, son of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 14 July 1677 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 2 August 1677. The witnesses were Sir James Baird of Achmeddin {Auchmedden}, Sir Francis Ruthven of Ridcastle, baillie, William Carmichell, **Mr. John Kincaid of Corsbasket, Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian in Edinburgh** and Mr. Alex[ande]r Ramsay.
- Margaret, daughter of **Walter Kincaid** and **Anna Baird**, was born on 8 February 1679 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 28 February 1679. The witnesses were **James Kincaid of yt Ilk, Mr. John Kincaid of Corsbasket**, James Forsyth of Garbell and James Hamilton in Leith.
- **John Kincaid of Corsbasket, advocate**; Grantee; Bond and Assig.; recorded 15 August 1679; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 49, page 73 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 34: Index to Register of Deeds, 1679, Vol. XIX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1939. p. 240].
- **John Kincaid of Corsbasket**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 9 November 1681; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 56, page 320 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- John Kincaid of Corsebasket was noted as **brother germane of Mr. Francis Kincaid, writer, son lawful to Mr. Francis Kincaid, late minister of the Grammar School of Glasgow**, in Francis' testament registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 7 February 1682.
- John, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Monday, 10 January 1698 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 January 1698. The witnesses were David Baillie, apothecary, **Archibald Kincaid of Heuk**, **Mr. John Kincaid of Korsbasket, advocat**, Adam Broun, late bailie, and **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**.
- 1701. December 24. Matthew Cumming against Margaret Scot and John Muir. I Reported the competition about the estate of **Mr John Kincaid of Corsebasket**, advocate, betwixt **Matthew Cumming and Margaret Scot, his sister's children**, and his nearest of kin. John Baillie of Park, heritor of the lands of Corsebasket, makes a tailyie of these lands in 1659, to himself and the heirs of his own body; whilk failing, to **John Kincaid his nephew, and the heirs of his body; then to Francis Kincaid and his heirs; and, last of all, to Margaret Kincaid their sister**, and the heirs of her body. After Baillie's decease, John Kincaid does not prosecute the tailyie, but charges Baillie's sisters, as heirs of line, to enter heir to him in the said lands of Corsebasket; which they accordingly did, and disponed to him these lands, but exactly in the terms of their brother's tailyie, whereupon John is infeft; but afterwards resolving to change the holding, he resigns in the hands of the Duchess of Hamilton, superior, and prevails with her Grace to get them changed from ward to feu; and in this charter the tailyie is neglected, and the lands taken to himself and the heirs of his own body; which failing, to his brother Francis, and the heirs of his body; and these also failing, the fee to return to himself, and his own heirs whatsomever; and on this he is also infeft. On **John Kincaid's decease, in June 1700**, **Matthew Cumming, eldest son to Margaret Kincaid**, the last branch and member of the tailyie made by

John Baillie, serves himself heir of provision and tailyie to the said John Baillie, and thereon infefts himself as haeres ex asse in the whole lands: **Margaret Scot, a niece of John Kincaid's by another sister**, retours herself heir portioner to her uncle, and, being also infeft, pursues for the half of the maills and the duties of the lands. In which process Matthew Cumming compears, and claims the whole, and repeats a reduction he had raised of the disposition made by Baillie's sisters to John Kincaid, upon the Act of Parliament 1621, as done inter conjunctas personas, without one onerous cause, to the prejudice of him, a lawful creditor as heir of tailyie. Answered,—Heirs of a marriage have been sustained as creditors to quarrel any subsequent provisions in posterior contracts of marriage; but an heir of tailyie, who has only nudam spem succedendi, and only a mere destination, can never be reputed such a creditor as is meant by the Act of Parliament 1621. The Lords repelled this reason of reduction, and found, though the sister's disposition was not relative to, nor in express implement of Baillie's tailyie, yet it was a material implement in so far as it ran in the same channel, and was to the same individual and specific members of tailyie nominated by Baillie; and so, being neither an innovation nor alteration thereof, he could not reduce it, because it was not a deed prejudicial to the tailyie. Then Margaret Scot, and James Muir her husband, founding on the posterior infeftment taken by Mr John, upon his own resignation to himself et haeredibus suis quibuscunque, as a plain revocation and alteration of the tailyie: It was Answered for Matthew,—That nihil aliud agebatur by this new infeftment but allenarly to change the holding, and non apparet that he designed to alter or invert the succession fixed by Baillie his uncle; and "heirs whatsoever" must be understood here in sano sensu et in terminis juris, that he meant the heirs of his former infeftments: even as if a bond of corroboration or an eik of reversion be taken to different heirs from those contained in the principal bond or wadset; yet the heirs of the first writ over-rule the accessory, and interprets the parties' meaning to have been uniform, and not to have put his several heirs by the ears, by leaving one of his rights to the heirs of line, and the other to the heirs of tailyie: And thus the Lords have oft found; and see a parallel case in President Craigmillar's Decisions, January 1665, Scot against Scot. Answered,—The analogy of law may require that construction between principal and accessory rights; because accessorium sequitur suum principale, et surrogatum sapit naturam ejus in cujus locum surrogatum; but that a resignation in favour of himself, and his heirs whatsomever, must be strained to be the heirs of his former infeftment, where he has not said so, was an unaccountable interpretation, and supported by no topic in law. Then Matthew, for clearing what was the deceased John Kincaid's meaning and design as to his succession, founded on a letter writ by him to Matthew's wife before the marriage, wherein he assures her that Matthew had the surest claim to his little fortune after his death: and that such letters, in treaties of marriage, are effectual and obligatory, appears by the decision, 10th July 1672, Shaw of Sauchie against Bruce of Clackmannan; where a like letter was only repelled, because it was a conditional offer, and the conditions annexed never fulfilled. 2do. Mr John, by his latter-will and testament, nominates Matthew his heir and successor in his lands, and leaves this Margaret Scot a legacy of 4000 merks; and in case she controverts Matthew's title, then her legacy to be void: all which speak his enixa voluntas. Answered for Scot and Muir,—That parties' intentions are to be scanned by what is done, and not by a propositum in mente retention; but here the tailyie is actually altered; ergo it was intended; and this cause cannot be shored up by such weak props, for the letter is only a compliment et verba officiosa; and his testament cannot convey a fur of land, which Mr John, as a lawyer, knew very well; and whatever he intended, non fecit id quod potuit; and the tailyie being broken, these indications and conjectures of his will, however favourable to Matthew, can never make the tailyie reconvalesce. The Lords thought there were presumptions enough that Mr John designed Matthew Cumming to be his heir, but he had not

done it in the habile way; for if his last infeftment had borne, that, failing heirs of his own body, then to the heirs contained in his former infeftments, that would have kept the tailyie in being; but being conceived simply to return to himself, and his heirs whatsoever, that could admit no other construction but that the tailyie was innovated and passed from. And some of the Lords observed, that, next to his own heirs to be procreated of his body, he brought in his **brother Francis** and his heirs, which evidences that he had the tailyie then in his view; for he expressly assumes Francis one of the members of it, and pretermits the rest. And therefore the Lords repelled Matthew's grounds, whereby he craved preference to the whole; and found the said Margaret, as heir-portioner, had right to the half. Vol. II. Page 132. [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the dictionary of the decisions of the Court of Session. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. Volume 4, p. 515-517].

- Instrument of sasine of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street by one of the bailies of the burgh of Glasgow to Mungo Cochran, merchant in Glasgow, in obedience to a decreet of adjudication thereof at his instance before the Lords of Session against Matthew Cuming, merchant in Glasgow for himself and as lawfully charged to enter heir in special to the deceased Matthew Cuming, elder, his father, and also to the deceased **Mr Francis Kincaid, master in the grammar school in the said burgh, his grandfather on his mother's side**, and to **Mr John Kincaid of Corsebasket, son to the said Mr Francis and uncle to the said Matthew Cuming, younger**. Dated and registered at Glasgow 14 November 1718 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/5/1].

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- **Margaret Kincaide** and **Mathew Cuming** were married in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 3 June 1653.
- Instrument of sasine of the tenement of land and close adjacent thereto lying in the burgh of Glasgow upon the east side of the High Street by one of the bailies of the burgh of Glasgow to Mungo Cochran, merchant in Glasgow, in obedience to a decreet of adjudication thereof at his instance before the Lords of Session against **Matthew Cuming, merchant in Glasgow** for himself and as lawfully charged to enter **heir in special to the deceased Matthew Cuming, elder, his father, and also to the deceased Mr Francis Kincaid, master in the grammar school in the said burgh, his grandfather on his mother's side, and to Mr John Kincaid of Corsebasket, son to the said Mr Francis and uncle to the said Matthew Cuming, younger**. Dated and registered at Glasgow 14 November 1718 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/5/1].
- Elizabeth, daughter of **Mathow Cumyng** and **Mrgt. Kincaid**, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 22 July 1666.
  - It is not certain, but I believe that this Elizabeth Cumming was the mother of Governor Robert Dinwiddie (aka Dinwoodie) of Virginia. He was the second son of Robert Dinwiddie, merchant in Glasgow, and Elizabeth Cuming.
  - Robert Dinwiddie married Elizabeth Cumming, daughter of Matthew Cumming, on 11 June 1685.
  - Matthew, son of Robert Dinwiddie and Elizabeth Cumming was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 1 September 1687. The witnesses were Mathew Cuming, elder, and **John Kincaid**.
- Jean, daughter of **Mathew Cumynge and Margaret Kincaid**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow on 11 January 1671. The witnesses were **Mr. Francis Kincaid** and John Bemano.

iii. Christeane Kincaid.

- 23 Febr[uar]y 1647. Mr Francis Kincaid had a daughter born the 19 febr[uar]y 1647 named Christeane [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Hamilton Parish, Lanark

County. Christeane Kincaid, 23 February 1647, 647/00 0010 0007].

- **Christian Kincaid** and **Archibald Scot** were married in Glasgow, Lanark on 1 March 1671.
- 15 November 1718. Service of Margaret Scott, spouse to James Muir, merchant in Glasgow, only lawful daughter to the deceased **Archibald Scott**, merchant, and **deceased Christian Kincaid, his spouse**, one of the two daughters of the **deceased Mr Francis Kincaid**, as one of the two heirs portioners of her grandfather and of the **deceased Francis Kincaid, his son and her uncle** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD220/1/J/3/5/5].

iv. **William Kincaid**.

- 22 Julii 1649. Mr Francis Kincaid had a son born the 18 July 1649 named William [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Hamilton Parish, Lanark County. William Kincaid, 22 July 1649, 647/00 0010 0019].
- Discussion: He must have died without surviving issue as children of his sisters Margaret and Christian were two heir portioners of his father and brother, John Kincaid of Corsebasket and Francis Kincaid.

v. **George Kinkead**.

- George, lawful son of Mr. Francis Kinkead and Margaret Bailie, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 27 January 1652. The witnesses were George Porterfield, Provost and **James Kinkead**.
- Discussion: He must have died without surviving issue as children of his sisters Margaret and Christian were two heir portioners of his father and brother, John Kincaid of Corsebasket and Francis Kincaid.

vi. **Mathew Kinkead**.

- Mathew, lawful son of Mr. Francis Kinkead and Margaret Bailie, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 3 July 1653. The witnesses were George Porterfield and Mathew Cumming.
- Discussion: He must have died without surviving issue as children of his sisters Margaret and Christian were two heir portioners of his father and brother, John Kincaid of Corsebasket and Francis Kincaid.

vii. Sarah Kincaid.

- Sarah, lawful daughter of Francis Kincaid and Margaret Bailie, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 27 February 1655. The witnesses were George Porterfield, Provost, and Mathew Cuming.
- 12 Feb. 1676. **Ramage, Andrew**, merchant, B. and G.B., as mar. **Sarah, l. dau. to Mr. Francis Kinkaid**, present master of the grammar school of Glasgow, B. and G. B [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 205].
- Discussion: She must have died without surviving issue as children of her sisters Margaret and Christian were two heir portioners of her father and brothers, John Kincaid of Corsebasket and Francis Kincaid.

viii. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, lawful daughter of Mr. Francis Kincaid and Margaret Bailie, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 27 May 1656. The witnesses were George Porterfield and Mathew Cumming.
- Discussion: She must have died without surviving issue as children of her sisters Margaret and Christian were two heir portioners of her father and brothers, John Kincaid of Corsebasket and Francis Kincaid.

ix. **Francis Kincaid**.

- Francis, lawful son of Mr. Francis Kincaid and Margaret Bailie, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 4 July 1658. The witnesses were **James Kincaid** and Mathew Cuming.
- Mr. Francis Kincaid, writer, son lawful to Mr. Francis Kincaid, late minister of the Grammar School of Glasgow had his testament registered in the Glasgow

Commissary Court on 7 February 1682. His testament mentions **his brother germane, John Kincaid of Corsebasket**.

x. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, lawful daughter of Mr. Francis Kincaid and Margaret Bailie, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 11 March 1660. The witnesses were William Cuming and Mathew Cuming.
- Discussion: She must have died without surviving issue as children of her sisters Margaret and Christian were two heir portioners of her father and brothers, John Kincaid of Corsebasket and Francis Kincaid.

iii. **Andrew Kincaid** (bef 1572 -).

- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 24th Jan. Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **Niniane and Andro Kincaidis, brothers of Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne. The said **Niniane and Andro for their brothers, Thomas and Robert**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne, --Andrew Dalrympill, notary public, subscribing for Niniane [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 29th Jan. **James Kincaid, fiar of that Ilk**, for **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £500, not to harm **his brothers Thomas, Niniane, Andro and Robert** [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- It is not certain, but the following fits time wise as pertaining to him:

  16 May, 1599, 11 a.m. James Tempill, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrw of Sowterhous, as heir of q. Thomas Pettigrw, his uncle (patrui), of a yard divided in two parts, lying contiguous, on the north side of the Drygate, between the lands and yard of q. John Nicol on the east, the yard of William Bigart on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the north. Witnesses: Mathew Petigrw, **Andrew Kyncaid, Robert Kincaid, brothers**, Robert Smyth, maltmen, citizens, and Mathew Camrone, officer [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. XI: George Huchesone's protocols, 1591-1600; Henry Gibsone's protocols, 1598-1600. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 110-111, no. 3549].

iv. **Adam Kincaid** (c15 August 1574 -).

- Adam, son of Henrie Kincaid, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 15 August 1574. The witness was James Bellenden.

v. **Thomas Kincaid** (bef 1579 -).

- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 24th Jan. Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **Niniane and Andro Kincaidis, brothers of Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne. The said **Niniane and Andro for their brothers, Thomas and Robert**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne, --Andrew Dalrympill, notary public, subscribing for Niniane [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
  - Discussion: It is difficult to see a scenario whereby Thomas would be less than 14 years of age for him to be needing a cautionar and being named here without any indication of age. Thus, he had to have been born before 1579.
- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 29th Jan. **James Kincaid, fiar of that Ilk**, for **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £500, not to harm **his brothers Thomas, Niniane, Andro and Robert** [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son;

James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of **Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch**. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of **Niniane and Thomas Kincaids**, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.

- It is not certain, but since Thomas Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Glasgow, was cautioner to the testament dative and inventar of Barbara Cuthill, spouse of Ninian Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Glasgow, he was likely the brother of Ninian. Thus, the following records relating to Thomas Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Glasgow, are placed here.
  - Secundo die me[n]sis Aprilis 1605. Kincaid. Quhilk daye **Thomas Kincaid maltma[n] burges of Glasgw** sworne be his greit aithe acknawledget the visitour of [th]e maltmen and meilme[n] and his co[un]sallaris w[ith]in [th]is bur[ch]t and promeisit to him and [th]am and [thir] successouris obedience in all tymes to cum [The records of the Trades House of Glasgow. A.D. 1605-1678. Glasgow: Printed for The Trades House of Glasgow, 1910. p. 2].
  - The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Barbara Cuthill, spouse of Ninian Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 31 December 1607. It records that she died in April 1606. It was given up by her said spouse on behalf of James Kincaid, minor, their only lawful bairne procreated between them and as executor dative decerned. She and her husband had an estate valued at £394.6.8 and debts owing amounting to £124.8.8 Those owing money to them included the deceased S[te]vin Cuthill and David Cuthill, his son, for £66.13.4 owed for her tocher guid contained in a contract of marriage. Those they owed money to included to 'Jonet Kincaid of fie iii lib' and to "Mathew & Sara Kincaidis his first wysfe barnes procreat betwix him & um[quhi]le Agnes Flemyng his spous" £72.2.0. Estate divided into three parts. **Thomas Kincaid, maltman**, burgess of Glasgow, was cautioner.
  - {1615} Complaint by the King's Advocate, Mr James Strauchane in Edinburgh, and John Roishill, messenger, as follows:--The said Mr James employed the said Johnne to execute letters of caption against Sir James Kincaid of that Ilk for not paying to pursuer 2000 merks of principal and £200 of expenses. The messenger proceeded, on 7th November instant, to defender's house of Kinkell, "quhair he wes present for the tyme, and had closit him selff within a chalmer of the said house." The messenger searched the house, and then "choppit at the chalmer dure." In the meantime there came to the house to the aid of defender Captain George Kincaid, uncle of defender, Johnne Kincaid, his brother, **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Glasgow**, and Thomas Ros, servitor to defender, with a company of six or seven score persons, armed with "swerdis, staulfis, halbertis, hagbutis and pistolletis." They "creyd to the said Sir James, bidding him come furth and thay should be his warrand." The messenger, on hearing this, went up to the said George and his accomplices, and charged them in the King's name to assist him in apprehending defender. They, however, not only disdainfully refused, but vowed to defend the said Sir James "both be the law and by [ie. despite] the law, so lang as thair hals wes upoun thair headis"; and the said Captain George said he "wald not gif a sex penes for the King nor his lawis." Then, "the said Sir James persaveing so grite a nomber of his freindis to be within and about the house, he airmed him selff with a secrite steilbonnet, a pair of pistolletis at his belt, and ane bendit muscat in his hand, oppynit the chalmer dure, come through the hall, avowing with

mony horrible aithis that, gif ony man preist to lay handis on him, that he sould haif thair lyf"; and, "when he come to the hall dure, he being stayed and layd handis on be the messinger and those who were [with] him, the personis foirsaidis presentit the pointis of thair halbertis and staulfis unto him, and forceit thame, for preservation and saulftie of thair lyveis, to suffer the said Sir James to go frie."--Pursuers appearing personally, and defenders not appearing, the Lords find the complaint proven, and order Captain George, Johnne, and **Thomas Kincaid**, and Thomas Ros, to be charged to enter their persons within the Tolbooth of Edinburgh within 6 days, and to remain there at their own expense till further order be made [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1891. Vol. X (A.D. 1613-1613): p. 410-411].

- It is not certain, but he was likely the Thomas Kincaid who married **Margaret Spang** whose son Thomas became a surgeon and patriarch of the latter Kincaids of Auchenreoch (see below).

vi. **Robert Kincaid** (bef 1579 -).

- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 24th Jan. Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **Niniane and Andro Kincaidis, brothers of Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne. The said **Niniane and Andro for their brothers, Thomas and Robert**, £300 each, not to harm the said Johnne, --Andrew Dalrympill, notary public, subscribing for Niniane [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
  - Discussion: It is difficult to see a scenario whereby Robert would be less than 14 years of age for him to be needing a cautionar and being named here without any indication of age. Thus, he had to have been born before 1579.
- {A.D. 1592-93} Edinburgh, 29th Jan. **James Kincaid, fiar of that Ilk**, for **Johnne Kincaid of Auchinreoch**, £500, not to harm **his brothers Thomas, Niniane, Andro and Robert** [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 580].
- It is not certain, but the following fits time wise as pertaining to him:

  16 May, 1599, 11 a.m. James Tempill, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrw of Sowterhous, as heir of q. Thomas Pettigrw, his uncle (patrui), of a yard divided in two parts, lying contiguous, on the north side of the Drygate, between the lands and yard of q. John Nicol on the east, the yard of William Bigart on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the north. Witnesses: Mathew Petigrw, **Andrew Kyncaid, Robert Kincaid, brothers**, Robert Smyth, maltmen, citizens, and Mathew Camrone, officer [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. XI: George Huchesone's protocols, 1591-1600; Henry Gibsone's protocols, 1598-1600. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 110-111, no. 3549].

vii. **Edward Kincaid** (c1589 -).

- **Edward, son of Henry Kincaid in Auchendryoch,** was apprenticed with William Smaill, baxter, on 7 June 1603 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. Scottish Record Society. 28: p. 106].

vii. Elspet Kincaid.

- The testament testmentar of Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and

Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter (300 merks); **Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid** (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar cautioner.

Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Leith.

- 25 November 1647. Discharge **Margaret Spang**, **relict of Thomas Kinkaid, indweller in Leith**, as factrix for **Thomas Kinkaid, her son, chirurgeon**, burgess of Edinburgh to Sir John Browne of Fordell, Kt., for £54 : 2 : 8 as annualrent of 2500 merks. At Edinburgh, 25 November, 1647. Witnesses: Robert Naismyth, writer in Edinburgh, and John Homer, writer in Edinburgh [University of St. Andrews, St Andrews, UK. University Library, Special Collections. ms36220/502: Papers of the Hay family of Leys. https://pacific.st-andrews.ac.uk/DServe/dserve.exe?dsqIni=Dserve.ini&dsqApp=Archive&dsqCmd=Show.tcl&dsqDb=Catalog&dsqPos=1&dsqSearch=%28%28text%29%3D%27kinkaid%27%29].
- 17 June 1648. Discharge **Margaret Spang, relict of Thomas Kinkaid, indweller in Leith**, as factrix for **Thomas Kinkaid, her son, chirurgeon**, burgess of Edinburgh to Sir John Browne of Fordell, Kt., for £54 : 2 : 8 as annualrent of 2500 merks. As ms36220/502 for 1648. At Edinburgh, 17 June, 1648. Witnesses: Robert Stark, writer in Edinburgh and Robert Nasmyth, his servitor. [University of St. Andrews, St Andrews, UK. University Library, Special Collections. ms36220/505: Papers of the Hay family of Leys. https://pacific.st-andrews.ac.uk/DServe/dserve.exe?dsqIni=Dserve.ini&dsqApp=Archive&dsqCmd=Show.tcl&dsqDb=Catalog&dsqPos=2&dsqSearch=%28%28text%29%3D%27kinkaid%27%29].

i. Jannet Kinked.

- Jannet, daughter of Thomas Kinked and Margrat Spange, was *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian on 18 January 1611. The witnesses were Mr George Younge, Patrik Steill, John Kirkwood, and Johne Otterburn.

ii. **William Kinkaid**.

- William, lawful son of Thomas Kinkaid and Margaret Spang, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 10 December 1616. The witnesses were Mr William Hay and **Ninian Kinkaid**.
- It is not certain, but he was likely the following William Kincaid who was made a burgess and guild brother of Glasgow on 1 January 1646 as eldest lawful son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, maltman, burgess and guild brother:
  - 1 January 1646. **Kincaid, William, merchant**, B. and G.B., as **eldest l. s on to dec. Thomas K., maltman**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 117].

i. Margaret Kincaid (bef 1647 -).

- Margaret Kincaid married James Blair in Glasgow, Lanark on 19 June 1663.
- 16 January 1667. **Blair, James**, merchant B. and G.B., as mar. **Margaret, 1. dau. to dec.**

William Kinkaid, merchant, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 180].

ii. Anna Kincaid (bef 1663 -).

- Anna Kincaid married John Carmichael in Glasgow, Lanark on 31 July 1679.
- 29 September 1679. **Carmichael, John**, merchant, B. and G.B , as mar. **Anna, l. dau. to dec. William Kinkaid, merchant**, B. and G.B. .[Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 214].

iii. **James Kincaid** (circa 1666 -).

- **James, son to umquhyle Wm. Kincaid, merchant in Glasgow**, was 'prentice to **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgiane'** on 25 Feb. 1680 ["Register of Edinburgh Apprentices, 1666-1700." Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. *Scottish Record Society*. 60: 53].

iii. Thomas Kincaid **of Auchenreoch** (c1619 - 13 February 1691).

- **Thomas Kincaid, chyrurgian**, was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 24 June 1646, "and James Borthuik becomes sovertie that he sall make his residence wtin. this burgh betwix and Mertimes nixt and that under the paine of ane hundreth pund" [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- Anna, daughter of Philip Kincaid, merchant, and Agnes Cleland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 5 August 1649. The witnesses were Sir James Hope, Sir James Levingstoun, Johne Mowbray, **Thomas Kincaid**, and Thomas Laurie.
- Thomas Kincaid married **Marie Young** on 20 April 1653 in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian. He was recorded as a surgeon when the marriage was recorded on that date in the register of Edinburgh marriages ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- James, son of Philip Kincaid, merchant, and Agnes Cleland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 July 1653. The witnesses were Johne Mowbray, merchant, Thomas Laurie, merchant, Johne Maklurg, W[illia]m Hamiltoun, **Thomas Kinkaid, chirurgiane**, James Cleland, Chirurgian, and George Blair.
- Margrat Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 February 1657. The witnesses were James Broun, **Thomas Kincaid**, **Philip Kincaid**, James Broun, younger, Andrew Dalrymple, elder and Johne Makgill.
- Jonet, daughter of Philip Kincaid, mercant, and Agnes Cleland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 September 1657. The witnesses were Sir James Hope of Hopetoun, **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, and Mr. Hew Makcaill.
- The testament dative and inventar of the estate of **Archbald Kincaide of Hilhousfeilde** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 25 February 1658. He died in September 1657. It was given up by Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrocke of Barreme, his sister, as only executor dative descerned being nearest in kin to Archibald. Archibald Kincaide, elder of Hilhousfeilde was cautioner. He left an estate valued at £1680.3s.4d. Monies owing to Archibald included £40 Sterling, extending to £480 Scots money, by the Laird of Warristoune (for a bond by John Kincaide of Saltcoats of £800 merks principall with £270 for the byrune annualrents) . Archibald owed £211.13s.4d which included 50 merks, for drugs and medical care, owed to **Thomas Kincaid, apothicarrie**.
- Johne, son of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1658. The witnesses were James Broun, cordiner, James Broun, merchant, **Thomas Kincaid** and **Philip Kincaid**.
- Catharine Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 June 1660. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, James Broun, cordiner, James Broun, merchant, and David Tweedie.
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon, a child,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 18 August 1660 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground,

Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

- **Alexander, son to the late John Kincaid, merchant in Lithgow**, was apprenticed with **Thomas Kincaid, surgeon, in Edinburgh** on 11 December 1661 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].
- Agnes Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 March 1662. The witnesses were James Broun, elder, cordiner, **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, James Broun, younger and **Philip Kincaid, merchants**, and James Caithnes.
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 21 July 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 5, page 799 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 28 August 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 6, page 320 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- **Thomas Kincaid, surgeon, his child,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 8 May 1663 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **John, son of umq[uhi]le John Kincaid, merchant**, and **Margaret Broun** was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 June 1663. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, apothecarie**, James Broun, cordiner, **Philip Kincaid, merchant**, **Mr. John Kincaid, writer**, John Mclurg, James Broun and **Walter Kincaid, merchants**.
- Philip, son of Jon Kincaid and Elizabeth Browne, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 17 October 1663. The witnesses were **Philip Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid**.
- 1 December 1663. Thomas Kincaid against James Crawfurd.
  Alexander Crawfurd, son to James Crawfurd, goldsmith in Edinburgh, by his bond, in anno 1648, obliges him to pay to Charles Watsone, writer in Edinburgh, and Mary Young his spouse, the sum of 2000 merks, with the usual annualrent thereof, with £200 of expense in case of failyie. This bond Charles Watsone, in anno 1650, assigns to Mr. Robert Young, minister at Dumbarin; who, for his better security, obtains a wadset of a tenement of land in Halkerston's Wynd, appertaining to the said Alexander Crawfurd, redeemable upon payment of the foresaid principal sum. In anno 1653, **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary, marrying the said Mr. Robert Young's sister**, (their father was Mr. Andrew Young minister at Abercairne,) he dispones over to Thomas, by his translation, his right to the said bond and wadset: who immediately procures letters of charge, to enter heir within forty days, against Mr. James Crawfurd, son and heir to the said Alexander, conform to the act of Parliament; and thereon summons him and his tutors, &c. to hear and see himself decerned to make payment of the said sum of money. For verifying of his summons, he produced the bond, contract of wadset, [and] assignation; with the contract of marriage, containing a translation ; item, the letters of charge to enter heir, with their executions. Who failyieing to compear, the Lords decerned this pursuer to have good right to crave the said sum, and therefore decerned them to make payment to him thereof. Act. Norvell. It's in absence. Signet MS. No. 13. folio 5. [Brown, M[ungo] P]onton]. Supplement to the Distionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. Volume 2. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. p. 311].
- **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Assig.; recorded 8 March 1664; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 11, page 81 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Assig..; recorded 4 October 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 14, page 579 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Transl..; recorded 4 October 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 14, page 582 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to

Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].

- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Interdictn.; recorded 21 April 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 15, page 875 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 8 May 1667; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 18, page 745 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 6: Index to Register of Deeds, 1667, Vol. VII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1923. p. 238].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 23 July 1669; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 21, page 398 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- **Thomas Kincaid, surgeon, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 29 January 1672; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 30, page 754 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 215].
- **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary, Edinburgh, younger**; Grantor; Assig.; recorded 11 January 1673; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 32, page 524 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary, Edinburgh, younger**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 11 January 1673; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 32, page 524 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 2 December 1673; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 34, page 520 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary chirurgeon, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 14 August 1676; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 42, page 309 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 28: Index to Register of Deeds, 1676, Vol. XVI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 214].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 4 August 1677; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 44, page 268 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 191].
- Walter, son of Walter Kincaid and Anna Baird, was born on 14 July 1677 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian Parish on 2 August 1677. The witnesses were Sir James Baird of Achmeddin {Auchmedden}, Sir Francis Ruthven of Ridcastle, baillie, William Carmichell, **Mr. John Kincaid of Corsbasket, Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian in Edinburgh** and Mr. Alex[ande]r Ramsay.
- **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary. Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 24 February 1679; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 47, page 834 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 34: Index to Register of Deeds, 1679, Vol. XIX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1939. p. 240].
- **James, son to umquhyle Wm. Kincaid, merchant in Glasgow**, was 'prentice to **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgiane'** on 25 Feb. 1680 ["Register of Edinburgh Apprentices, 1666-1700." Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. Scottish Record Society. 60: p. 53].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary, Edinburgh**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 6 April 1680; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 47, page 357 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 35: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1680, Vol. XX. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1952. p. 281].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 23 June 1680; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 52, page 226 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 35: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1680, Vol. XX. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1952. p. 281].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 23 June 1680; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 52, page 229 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 35: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1680, Vol. XX. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1952. p. 281].

- 2 December 1670. Bond by Mr James Cheape of Rossie, advocate, to Mr Mitchell Young, doctor of medicine, for 200 merks Scots. Edinburgh, 2 December 1670. Witnesses: David Glasfurd and Alexander Spens, servitors to James Cheape. Endorsed with a note by of receipt by **Thomas Kinkaid at Edinburgh**, 2 September 1680. [University of St. Andrews, St Andrews, UK. University Library, Special Collections. ms36929 Box7/122: Papers of the Cheape family of Rossie].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeone apothecary, and Marie Young, his spouse**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 11 February 1681; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 54, page 76 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeone apothecary, and Marie Young, his spouse**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 21 June 1681; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 55, page 177 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].
- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary, Edinburgh and Marie Young, his spouse**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 7 March 1683; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 60, page 732 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 41: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1683, Vol. XXIII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1957. p. 300].
- 27 February 1685. Letters of horning and poinding at instance of **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgeon apothecary burgess of Edinburgh** on Bond for 2000 merks Scots of 15 February 1672 (reg. B.C. & S. 27 February 1685) by John Schaw of Sornbeg with John Schaw, his eldest son, and Alexander Durhame of Largo as cautioners [National Register of Archives for Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS3215/Largo Papers/Bundle 14/8].
- 12 March 1685. Extract Discharge, Renunciation and Assignation (reg. Edinburgh Commissary Court 8 December 1686) by **Thomas Kincaid of Auchinreoch, chirurgeon apothecary burgess of Edinburgh**, in favour of Alexander Durhame of Largo. Narrates Bond of 15 February 1672 in his favour for 2000 merks Scots with £200 Scots penalty by John Shaw of Sornbeg, with John Shaw, younger of Sornbeg, and Alexander Durham of Largo as cautioners. Alexander Durham having, as cautioner, made payment, grants Discharge and Assignation in his favour [National Register of Archives for Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS3215/Largo Papers/Bundle 14/35].
- 12 March 1687. Edinburgh. Double of Assignation by Alexander Durham of Largo (i) Bond of 15 February 1672 (reg. B.C. & S. 27 February 1685) for 2000 merks Scots with £200 Scots penalty by John Shaw, elder of Sornebegg, and John Shaw, younger thereof, with Alexander Durham of Largo as cautioner, to **Thomas Kincaid, apothecary burgess of Edinburgh**. Discharge and Assignation 12 March 1685 in favour of Alexander Durham of Largo [National Register of Archives for Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS3215/Largo Papers/Bundle 15/5].
- **Thomas Kincaid, surgeon,** was buried in the Kincaid tomb, Greyfriars burying ground on 15 February 1691 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Thomas Kinkaid's** Monument.
  Piaw memoriae D. Michaelis Young, Medicinae Doctoris Clarissimi; D. Roberti Young, Evangelii praeconis fidelissimi; Quorum hic memse Januarii 1677, Ille Octobre 1675, Fatis functi sunt; eorumque sororis dilectissimae Mariae Young, quae vitam cum morte commutavit Feb. 1679, Monumentum hoc qualecunque **Thomas Kinkaid, chirurgus & pharmacorpoeus Edinburgenus, Maritus Mariae superstes**, poni curavit.

  Tandem hic recubat ipse **Thomas Kinkaid, ab Auchinreoch**; qui chirurgiam & pharmaciam, hac in urbe, novem lustra, non minori cum successu quam peritia, exercuit: moribus, fuit probus; actionibus, prudens & honestus; dictis, ingenuus absque fuco; unde, bonis omnibus pergratus, vixit; opes, decus, amisosque comparavit; et liberis septem, una ex uxore, cum quindecim nepotibus, relictis, plurimum desideratus obiit. Idibus Februarii, anno Dom. 1691. AEtatis Suae 72.

  Chirurgus, Pastor, medicus, matrona, peritus, Fidus, Clarus, Amans, hac
  tumulantur humo, Non ars, non ietas, doctrinan modestia sexus, Immitis fati

pelere tela valent. Omnibus at vitae officiis cum sint bene functi, Fama orbem replet, mentibus astra tenet.

To the most pious memory of Mr. Michael Young, most famous doctor of medicine; of Mr. Robert Young, most faithful preacher of the gospel; of whom, this dyed in the moneth of January 1677, and that in the moneth of October 1675; and to the memory of their most beloved sister, **Mary Young**, who exchanged this life with death, in February 1679. **Thomas Kinkaid, chirurgeon and apothecarie at Edinburgh, surviving husband to the said Mary**, caused this monument to be erected.

At length here lyes the said **Thomas Kinkaid of Auchinreoch**, who exercised chirurgery and pharmacie in this city, for the space of 45 years, with equal success and skill. Good was he in his life, prudent and honest in hisactions, ingennous and without guile in his words, whence he lived most acceptable to all good men, and purchast wealth, renown, honour, and friends; and having left seven children of one wife, with fifteen grandchildren. He dyed much lamented, 13 February, the year of our Lord 1691, and of his age 72.

Chirurgeon skilful, pastour faithful too, Famous physician, loving wife as due,
Are all here met, as in a common gravel When neither art nor learning could them
save, Nor piety nor modesty prevaile, Them to rescue, when death did them assail.
All offices of life they serv'd so well, Their fame fills earth, their souls in heaven
dwell. [Collection of Epitaphs and Monumental Inscriptions, Chiefly in Scotland. Glasgow: Printed for D. MacVean, 1834. p. 14-15].

- **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgion appothecarie in Edinburgh**, lawfully descended of the family of Kincaid of that Ilk, Bears: gules on a fess betwixt ermine betwixt three mollets in cheefe, and a castle triple tower'd in base argent maissoned sable; A lozenge of the first; On ane helmet befitting his degree with a mantle gules doubled argent And on torse of his colouers is set for crest A dexter hand holding a chirurgeon's instrument., called a bisterie proper. The motto Incidendo sano. [Public Register of all Arms and Bearings in Scotland. Edinburgh: Lord Lyon Office, 1677-. Vol. 1, folio 344. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
   - Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 December 1653. The witnesses were doctour Robert Cuningham, Mr. George Norvell, advocat, Williame Burnet, Alexander Pennicooke, chirurgiane, James Borthuik, David Kennedy, Johne Fairlie and **Philip Kincaid**.

ii. Marie Kincaid.
   - Marie, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgiane, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 November 1655. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, Mr. Robert Young, minister, and **Philip Kincaid**.

iii. Jonet Kincaid.
   - Jonet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, diacons convener, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 January 1657. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, **Philip Kincaid and John Kincaid**.

iv. Rebecca Kincaid.
   - Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1658. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, **Philip Kincaid and John Kincaid, merchants**, James Borthuik, chirurgian, and James Lockhart, skipper.
   - **Thomas Kincaid, surgeon, his daughter Rebecca,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 2 January 1677 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James

Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

v. Anna Kincaid.

- Anna, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 April 1659. The witnesses were the Laird of Pitlochie {this would be Andrew Murray of Pitlochie}, Mr George Norvell, advocat, James Borthuik, David Kennadie, chirurgian, and Mr Robert Laurie.

vi. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 May 1660. The witnesses were Andrew Murray of Pitlochie, James Borthuik, chirurgian, **Philip Kincaid and Johne Kincaid, merchants**.
- **Agnes Kincaid** and **James Craufoord** were married in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh on 23 December 1686.
  - **Agnes Kincaid** married **James Craufoord**, chirurgion, on 23 December 1686 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
  - Discussion: James Crawford and Agnes Kincaid had the following children baptized in Edinburgh Parish: Thomas, baptized 25 October 1687; John, baptized 16 January 1690; Joannett, baptized 8 January 1691; Margaret , baptized 4 February 1692; and Jean, baptized 17 May 1693.
- The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh**, was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 October 1729. It records that he died on 10 August 1726. His testament dative and inventory was given up by **Thomas Crawford of Creevock**, doctor in medicine in Edinburgh, as only executor descerned as creditor to the defunct. By his bond of 4 December 1714, Thomas had bound himself to pay 2000 merks (with 400 merks in penalty) to the said Thomas Crawford with the annualrents thereof to **Agnes Kincaid, his mother, relict of the deceased James Crawford of Creevock**, chirurgeon and apothecary and burgess of Edinburgh. Thomas Kincaid had owing to him 600 merks as his share of a bond of 1000 merks (with 200 merks penalty) from Adam Coult, advocate, to said Thomas Kincaid and Mr Robert Coult, minister of the Gospel, dated 20 September 1716. Thomas had assigned his interest to the since deceased Andrew Broun of Dolphingtoun on 7 & 14 July 1716 and his son and heir, Andrew Broun of Dolphingtoun assigned it back to Thomas on 27 June 1718. Total debts owing to him amounted to £601.10.4. Cautioner was James Graham, wryter in Edinburgh and son the the deceased William Graham, merchant of Edinburgh.

vii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 September 1661. The witnesses were doctor Michael Young, Mr George Norvell, advocat, and James Locheart, skipper in Leyth.
- On 19 May 1693, Thomas Kincaid, was served heir to Thomas Kincaid of Auchinreoch, surgeon-pharmicist. The ruling read as follows:

  Maii 19. 1693. **Thomas Kincaid, hæres Thomæ Kincaid de Auchinreoch chirurgo** - pharmacopeus burgi de Edinburgh, patris, in annuo redditu 472 l. correspondente summæ 11,800m. de terris et baronia de Dunse infra parochiam de Dunse;- terris et baronia de Cockburne et decimus infra parochiam de Dunse;- terris de Rulesmains et Samsonswalls infra parochiam praedictam;- terris et baronia de Crumstaine cum decimis, etiam in parochia prædictu;- molendino de Crumstain alias Kymergham Eistermiln vocato, infra parochiam de Edrum;- terris de Kydclugh infra parochiam de Dunse;- terris et baronia

de Langtoun, Eister et Wester Borthwicks, infra parochiam de Langtoun;- terris de chappell, cald syde, et Linthill, infra parochiam de Dunse; terris de Bogsheill, Burnshouse, et molendino ejusdem, Eister Winsheill, Ansenden, et cum ledge, cum molendino fullonio ejusdem et decimis, infra parochiam de Dunse; terris et baronia de Simpren infra parochiam de Simpren, cum decimis; terris de Whytesyde infra parochiam de Greenlaw; terris de Grueldyks infra parochiam de Dunse et decimis.- E. 1 d. albae firmae. xliii. 30 l [Scotland Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I: Berwick, no. 450].

- A.D. 1697. Bonds, obligations etc, made by 4th Earl of Traquair, with: **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh** [National Register of Archives for Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS3666/86/36].
- John, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Monday, 10 January 1698 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 January 1698. The witnesses were David Baillie, apothecary, Archibald Kincaid of Heuk, Mr. John Kincaid of Korsbasket, advocat, Adam Broun, late bailie, and **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**.
- Allan, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Friday, 12 May 1699 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 May 1699. The witnesses were Adam Broun, late baillie, and **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**.
- Jane, daughter of Alexander Kinked, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Munday, 1 July 1700 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 July 1700. The witnesses were **T[h]omas Kinked, indweller**, W[illia]m Lockhart, writter, T[h]omas Caruders, stainer.
- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 July 1701. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, Thomas Caruthers, stationer, burges, Mathew Cuming, younger, mer[chan]t in Glasgow, and William Lockhart.
- Jean, daughter of Alex[ande]r Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 17 March 1703. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, Thomas Caruthers, stautioner, John Richie, and Gilbert Mckay, wryt[e]rs.
- Alex[ande]r, son of Alex[ande]r Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, his spouse, was born on 25 April 1704 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 28 April 1704. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, Gilbert McKay, and Thomas Caruthers, bookseller.
- Thomas, son of Alex[ande]r Kinkaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, was born on 25 August 1707 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 August 1707. The witnesses were Thomas Lockhart, survayer at Leith, **Thomas Kinkaid, indweller**, and Thomas Carruther, bookseller.
- James, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, was born on 8 March 1711 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 March 1711. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, and John Ritchie, wryter.
- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmyth, and Anna Lockart, his spouse, was born on 3 May 1716 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 May 1716. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, John Ritchy, and Robert Park, wryters.
- Ed[inbu]r[gh] 23 Aug: 1725.// Uncle// Whereas I have got two depositions

from you of your whole estat reall and personal for payment of my self and other creditors as also of the reversion if any be. I hereby bind and oblidge me to hold compt? to you for the reversion if any be after payment of my self and other creditors of our just and lawfull debts and of my factor fee and meidout? charges, and to pay the same to you and failing you to **your brother Mr Michaell Kinkaid**, {unreadable word}. And if the creditors shall consent to my said Depositions I hereby oblidge my self to grant this my formall Back bond upon demand on stampt paper// Tho: Craufurd// To **Thomas Kinkaid indweller in Ed[inbu]r[gh]**. [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. b06].

- Discussion: Thomas Crawford was the eldest son of James Crawford and Agnes Kincaid and was baptized in Edinburgh Parish on 25 October 1687. This document shows that his uncle was Thomas Kincaid, indweller and Edinburgh.

- The Testament Dative and Inventar of **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh**, was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 October 1729. It records that he died on 10 August 1726. His testament dative and inventory was given up by **Thomas Crawford of Creevock**, doctor in medicine in Edinburgh, as only executor descerned as creditor to the defunct. By his bond of 4 December 1714, Thomas had bound himself to pay 2000 merks (with 400 merks in penalty) to the said Thomas Crawford with the annualrents thereof to **Agnes Kincaid, his mother, relict of the deceased James Crawford of Creevock**, chirurgeon and apothecary and burgess of Edinburgh. Thomas Kincaid had owing to him 600 merks as his share of a bond of 1000 merks (with 200 merks penalty) from Adam Coult, advocate, to said Thomas Kincaid and Mr Robert Coult, minister of the Gospel, dated 20 September 1716. Thomas had assigned his interest to the since deceased Andrew Broun of Dolphingtoun on 7 & 14 July 1716 and his son and heir, Andrew Broun of Dolphingtoun assigned it back to Thomas on 27 June 1718. Total debts owing to him amounted to £601.10.4. Cautioner was James Graham, wryter in Edinburgh and son the the deceased William Graham, merchant of Edinburgh.
- **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament dative and inventory registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 August 1737. It states that he died in January 1737. It was given up by his lawful daughters, **Jean Kincaid, relict of Thomas Mercer, junior, depute commissar clerk of Edinburgh**, and **Barbara Kincaid, relict of Alexander Kincaid, chirurgeon of Falkirk**, as only executors dative qua nearest of kin discerned to the said Alexander Kincaid, their father. Allan Colquhon of Kenmuire in the barony of Glasgow, writer in Edinburgh, was cautioner. Alexander had owing to him £2070.10.0. Contains ratification, dated 10 December 1740, by Jean and Barbara Kincaid, with their husbands, William Richardson, smith in Edinburgh and William Orr, stabler, their respective husbands, of debts owed by Alexander and the now deceased **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh** to William Hunter, taylor, burgess of Edinburgh and ultimately assigned to David Mitchell, jeweller, burgess of Edinburgh. It contains another ratification, dated 20 November 1741, by the same persons of debts owed by Alexander to Grissell Bruce, Lady Reddoch. Those owing money to Alexander Kincaid were Mr. Laurence Johnston, minister of the Gospel at Dunce, William Hunter, writter in Edinburgh; Walter Scott, elder of Bonywater; William Mitchell, merchant in Edinburgh and James Findlay, tenant in Coats.
- A.D. 1749-1791. Legal papers relating to Patrick Buchan, merchant in Montego Bay in Jamaica, presently residing in Edinburgh, heir of deceased George Buchan, writer in Edinburgh, and his ownership of the third storey of a new tenement built by **Thomas Kincaid, son of deceased Thomas Kincaid of Achenreoch**, on north side of the high street of Edinburgh, in Kinloch's close, to east of Halkerston's Wynd [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD532/4. Previous Numbers NRAS2639/bundle 2]

viii. **Robert Kincaid**. §

- Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 November 1662. The witnesses were doctour Michael Young, Sir Williame Thomsone, toun clerk of Edinburgh, Johne Milne, m[aste]r measoun, Alexander Pennicook, James Borthuik, chirurgian, and Mr George Norvell, advocat.
    - It is not certain, but he appears to have died young as James Kincaid was referred to as Thomas Kincaid's second son in an entail of the lands of Auchenreoch in 1690.

ix. **James Kincaid** (c1664 - bef 29 March 1734).

- James, son of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Mary Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 20 May 1664. The witnesses were Mr Michael Young, docto[u]r of medicine, Alexander Pennicook of Newhall. James Borthuike, chirurgians, and James Lockheart, skipper in Leith.
- **James Kincaid of Achenreoch** was married to **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of the deceased William Kincaid of Achenreoch**, on 25 July 1690; as recorded in the Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- The 1694 Hearth Tax returns for Campsie Parish has the Laird of Auchinreoch taxed for 6 hearths.
- Be it known to all men by these pre[sen]tts Me **Margaret Kincaid relict of the deceased James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** assigney afterspecified Foreasmuchas **Michael Kincaid youngest lawfull Son of the said James Kincaid my husband** by his assignation of the date the Eighteenth day of March instant made & Constitute me my heirs &c his cessioners and assignays in and to the sum of three thousand merks Scots mony of prin[cipa]ll {blank} mony forsaid of penalty and hail bygone @rents of the said prin[cipa]ll soum already resting and owing and in time coming during the not payment thereof contained in a Latter Will Testament Destination Bond of provision or other Write made & granted by my said deceased husband Registred in the Commissar Court books of Hamilton & Campsie upon the {blank} day of {blank} Jaj Vii c/ and {blank} years And in and to the said write itself With all that has may or can follow thereupon Ane in and to all bairnes part of gear portion natural Ex[ecut]ory legacy or others whatsoever other causes deed or occasion And Now for the love & favour I have and bear to James Kincaid now of Auchinreoch my Son and several other weighty causes and considerations me moving Therefore Wil? ye me to have sold and transferred As I by these pre[sen]tts sell assign transfer and dispone to and in favour of the said James Kincaid his heirs or assignays the foresaid soum of three thousand merks {blank} mony forsaid of penalty and @rents of the said prin[cipa]ll soum resting & owing And in time coming during the not payment thereof as also the Latter Will Testament Destination Bond of provision or other write above specified with the forsaid Assignation made to me thereof Surrogating the said James Kincaid and his forsaid in my full right and place of the premisses forever With power to him or his forsaid to ask for and intromet with the forsaid soums and others abovementioned Grant discharges And if need be to use all manner of legal diligence upon the said write Compone transact and agree there anent And generally every other thing concerning the premisses to doe and exerce As freely as I could have done before granting hereof Which Translation I oblige me my heirs & Exers to warrant to the said James Kincaid and his forsaid from my own proper fact and deed Likeas I have here with delivered to the said James Kincaid the forsaid Assignation to be kept And used by him or his forsaid & liberty & full power forsaid, to obtain & procure an extract of [th]e said Write forth of the said Register to be kept and used as above Consenting to [th]e registration hereof in

the books of Councill & Session & others competent therein to remain for presentation And if need be's that letters of horning on six days and others needfull in form as effeirs may pass and constitute {blank} Pro[cut]ors of. In Witness whereof these pre[sen[tts written on stamped paper by Mr William Oswald Writer in Kirkintilloch are subscribed {three lines deleted} Att Auchinreoch the Twenty ninth day of March Jaj vii c/ & therty four years before these witnesses Thomas Crawfurd Chyrurgeon at Kirkintilloch & Robert Bontein of Milltown filler up if this date & witnesses names & designation also witnesses to the three delete lines above written. MKinkaid Tho[mas] Crawfurd witness To[ber]t Bontein witness [Auchenreoch papers, no. 49].

i. Margaret Kincaid (c1695 -).

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in April 1695
- Margaret Kincaid and William Buchanan were *married* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 November 1717.
    - {1717} 16 Nov. The sd day **William Buchanan of Carbeth** in the parioch of Killearn and **Mrs Margaret Kincaid** lauld daughter to **James Kincaid of Achinreoch** [in this] parioch gave up their names for proclamation in order to marriage {p. 148}.
- Sasine, 15th November 1718, to Margaret Kincaid, spouse of **William Buchanan of Carbeth**, on Contract of Marriage betwixt said William with consent of John Buchanan of Carbeth, his father, and said **Margaret Kincaid and James Kincaid of Auchenreoch, her father**, dated 15th November 1717, in lands of Blairwhosh in life rent, parish of Strathblaine, dukedom of Lennox, shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 708, registered 26 December 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Received by me **Margaret Kinkaid** relict of the **deceased William Buchanan of Carbeth** from **John Buchanan of Carbeth my son** the sum of fourty one pound one peny & seven twelths of a peny Sterling. Being the rents Resting by William Mcindoe Henry and William Dalgleishes tennent in Blairwhoish for their possessions thereof for Cropt seven hundred and fifty years and preceedings which sum I gave power and Commission to the said John Buchanan my son to uplift when I quite the lands to him and betooke my self to a yearly annuity. And now seeing the said John Buchanan hath satisfied and paid me of the foresaid sum of Fourty one pound one peny and seven twelths of a penny Sterling: There fore I do hereby Discharge him his heirs &c of his foresaid Intromissions and furder in regaird my foresaid son had granted an obligatory misive dated the {bland} day of {blank} years to hold compt and reckoning to me for the said arears of Rent which is fallen by ony hand so this it cannot of be got. Therefore I hereby obliges my self to deliver up the foresaid misive to my said son if it happen to Cast up to be canceld by him at pleasure In witness whereof I have subscribed these presents (writen by William McLeroy writer at Killearm) Att Achinreach the Twenty seventh day of December Seventeen hundred and fifty nine years before these witnesses **James Kinkaid of Achinreach** and James Dun his Servant. Margaret Kinkaid. JaKinkaid witness James den witness [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 53].

- Sasine, 26th February 1761, in favour of **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased William Buchanan of Carbeth, and sister german and heir of deceased James Kincaid of Auchenreoch** in the 8 merkland of Over and Nether Auchenreoch, on Precept of Clare Constat, by William McDowel of Castle Semple, Superior of the lands, same date [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/20: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXI, f. 176, registered 27 February 1761. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].
- 7. **Mrs. Kincaid of Auchinreoch, relict of W. Buchanan of Carbeth, Esq**; died the 11th instant, at Auchinreoch in Stirlingshire [Abderdeen Journal, Aberdeen, Scotland. Monday, 19 October 1767, page 2, column 3].
- Sasine, dated 11th June 1768, in favour of John Buchanan alias Kincaid of Carbeth and Auchenreoch, in the 8 merkland of the lands of Over and Nether Auchenreoch, parish of Campsie, under the condition that he shall assume and bear the arms of Kincaid of Auchenreoch Over and Nether in the 8 merkland of the lands of Auchenreoch and the condition that the said lands shall be burdened with the payment of £30 Stg. yearly to Margaret Buchanan, eldest lawful daughter of **William Buchanan of Carbeth and Margaret Kincaid, his wife** and 1000 merks to Christian Kincaid, youngest lawful daughter of the same parents and relict of James McGowan of Mains of Kilmarnock, in terms of Bond of Provision granted by **said Margaret Kincaid and by said John Buchanan, her son, to the said Margaret and Christian, her daughters**, dated 23rd February 1761. Also the burden of paying the lawful debts of **deceased James Kincaid, sometime of Auchenreoch**, who was brother german to said Margaret, which lands pertained heritably to said James Kincaid and to his sister, Margaret, after his deceased, as served and retoured heir to him, and were resigned in the hands of the Superior in favour of new infeftment of said John Buchanan, alias Kincaid [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 290, registered 14 June 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].
- Sasine, 5th November 1777, to John Buchanan of Carbeth, Esq., nephew and nearest heir of deceased **James Kincaid of Auchenreoch**, his uncle, on P.C.C, 5th November 1777, by **John Kincaid of Kincaid**, in an annual rent of 600 merks Scots furth of half of the lands of Kincaid under reversion, in security for said annual rent, and in half of the lands themselves (held by the said John) under reversion [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS3/352, General Register of Sasines, Reversions, etc.: Third Series. vol. CCCLIII, ff. 15-19, registered 12 December 1777. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].

ii. **James Kincaid** (c 26 February 1699 - 1761).

- James, son of James Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 26 February 1699.
- **Elizabeth Lennox, relict of John Kincaid of that Ilk**, within the City of Glasgow, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow

Commissionary Court on 20 February 1739. She died in February 1739. It was given up by Sir William Fleming of Farm as sole executor nominated by the defunct. The inventory of her goods was valued at £12.6.5 with the most valuable item being a diamond gold ring valued at £7. By her Will dated 5 January 1739, she nominates Sir William Fleming of Farm her sole executor and leaves the residue of her estate to her son, James Stirling, procreated between her and her second husband Mr. Henry Stirling. No others are mentioned in her Will. The witnesses were Thomas Wetherspoon, merchant in Glasgow; John Bell, son to James Bell of Hamiltons farm; Alexander Stevenson and James Strang of Burnhouse. Thomas Wotherspoon, merchant in Glasgow gave a bond of cautionery, dated 15 February 1739, for Sir William Fleming of Farm; which was witnessed by **James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and John Bell, son to James Bell of Hamiltons farm.

- Sasine, dated 1st February 1754, to **James Kincaid of Auchenreoch** and **Robert Landes of Rabriston**, on Disposition and Assignation, dated 28th December 1753, by James Anderson, merchant in Glasgow, 2nd lawful son of deceased Mr. William Anderson, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow, with consent of Isobel Anderson, his sister, only daughter of said Mr. William Anderson, in favour of **said James Kincaid and Robert Landes**, on the narration that **John Kincaid of that Ilk**, by Heritable Bond, dated 27th September, 1723, bound himself to pay to said Mr. William Anderson, his heirs and assignees, 8000 merks Scots, with annual rent to be uplifted from the **lands of Kincaid**, and the said Mr. William Anderson was infefted on 9th October 1723. The **said John Kincaid** granted a Heritable Bond of Corroboration, dated 7th September 1726, recorded books of Council and Session, 6th August 1730, there having been a new infeftment 20th September 1726. The **said John Kincaid**, by another heritable Bond, dated 22nd September, narrated that there remained the sum of 2000 merks Scots, and bound himself to pay the said sum to Mr. William Anderson. The whole sum had then been paid [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/20: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XX, f. 285, registered 26 March 1755. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].
- {1759} January ... 30 ... sd Day John Kincaid of that ilk & Elizabeth Danziel his spouse had their child baptized called John, witnesses **James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and Wm Oswald [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 30 January 1759, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- Received by me **Margaret Kinkaid** relict of the **deceased William Buchanan of Carbeth** from **John Buchanan of Carbeth my son** the sum of fourty one pound one peny & seven twelths of a peny Sterling. Being the rents Resting by William Mcindoe Henry and William Dalgleishes tennent in Blairwhoish for their possessions thereof for Cropt seven hundred and fifty years and preceedings which sum I gave power and Commission to the said John Buchanan my son to uplift when I quite the lands to him and betooke my self to a yearly annuity. And now seeing the said John Buchanan hath satisfied and paid me of the foresaid sum of Fourty one pound one peny and seven twelths of a penny Sterling: There fore I do hereby Discharge him his heirs &c of his foresaid Intromissions and furder in regaird my foresaid son had granted an obligatory misive dated the {bland} day of {blank} years to hold

compt and reckoning to me for the said arears of Rent which is fallen by ony hand so this it cannot of be got. Therefore I hereby obliges my self to deliver up the foresaid misive to my said son if it happen to Cast up to be canceld by him at pleasure In witness whereof I have subscribed these presents (writen by William McLeroy writer at Killearm) Att Achinreach the Twenty seventh day of December Seventeen hundred and fifty nine years before these witnesses **James Kinkaid of Achinreach** and James Dun his Servant. Margaret Kinkaid. JaKinkaid witness James den witness [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 53].

- Sasine, 26th February 1761, in favour of Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased William Buchanan of Carbeth, and sister german and heir of **deceased James Kincaid of Auchenreoch** in the 8 merkland of Over and Nether Auchenreoch, on Precept of Clare Constat, by William McDowel of Castle Semple, Superior of the lands, same date [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/20: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXI, f. 176, registered 27 February 1761. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].
- A precept of clare constat was given by John Kincaid of Kincaid to enfeof John Buchanan of Carbeth **as heir of his uncle James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** in the £5 land of Meikle and Little Kincaid on 5 November 1777 [Glasgow City Archives, Glasgow, UK. Lennox of Woodhead Papers, T-LX 1/18/15-16].
- Sasine, dated 11th June 1768, in favour of John Buchanan alias Kincaid of Carbeth and Auchenreoch, in the 8 merkland of the lands of Over and Nether Auchenreoch, parish of Campsie, under the condition that he shall assume and bear the arms of Kincaid of Auchenreoch Over and Nether in the 8 merkland of the lands of Auchenreoch and the condition that the said lands shall be burdened with the payment of £30 Stg. yearly to Margaret Buchanan, eldest lawful daughter of William Buchanan of Carbeth and Margaret Kincaid, his wife and 1000 merks to Christian Kincaid, youngest lawful daughter of the same parents and relict of James McGowan of Mains of Kilmarnock, in terms of Bond of Provision granted by said Margaret Kincaid and by said John Buchanan, her son, to the said Margaret and Christian, her daughters, dated 23rd February 1761. Also the burden of paying the lawful debts of **deceased James Kincaid, sometime of Auchenreoch**, who was brother german to said Margaret, which lands pertained heritably to said James Kincaid and to his sister, Margaret, after his deceased, as served and retoured heir to him, and were resigned in the hands of the Superior in favour of new infeftment of said John Buchanan, alias Kincaid [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 290, registered 14 June 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].
- Sasine, 5th November 1777, to John Buchanan of Carbeth, Esq., nephew and **nearest heir of deceased James Kincaid of Auchenreoch**, his uncle, on P.C.C, 5th November 1777, by **John Kincaid of Kincaid**, in an annual rent of 600 merks Scots furth of half of the lands of Kincaid under reversion, in security for said annual rent, and in half of the lands themselves (held by the said John) under reversion [National Archives of

Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS3/352, General Register of Sasines, Reversions, etc.: Third Series. vol. CCCLIII, ff. 15-19, registered 12 December 1777. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].

- Renunciation, dated at Auchenreoch, 10th December 1777, by **John Buchanan of Carbeth and Robert Landes of Robroyston**, on consideration that **deceased John Kincaid of that Ilk**, by Heritable Bond, dated 27th September 1723, recorded Books of Council and Session 26th August 1731, bound himself and his heirs to pay the deceased Mr. William Anderson, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Glasgow, his heirs or assignees the sum of 8000 merks Scots and Mr. William Anderson was infefted in the annual rent 1st October 1723 (recorded 9th October); that said John Kincaid by Heritable Bond of Corroboration, dated 7th September 1726 (registered Books of Council and Session 6th August 1730) confirmed the above; that said John Kincaid, by another Heritable Bond, dated 22nd September 1730, narrating the first two and that there remained 2000 merks Scots, which he obliged himself and his foresaids to pay; that said William Anderson on 14th July 1733 obtained Decreet and Sentence of Adjudication against said deceased John Kincaid, adjudging from him the whole lands of Kincaid in payment of the sums contained in the Bonds; that James Anderson, merchant in Glasgow, by Disposition dated 28th December 1754 disponed the lands in favour of **deceased James Kincaid of Auchenreoch** and Robert Landes and they were infefted by Sasine 1st February 1755 (Registered P.R.S. Stirling 26th March); that **said John Buchanan**, having obtained a Precept of Clare Constat from **John Kincaid, now of Kincaid**, **as heir of said deceased James Kincaid of Auchenreoch, his uncle**, dated 5th November 1777, was infefted in half of aforesaid lands of Kincaid; whereas when **said Robert Landes** and **said deceased James Kincaid** assigned the right to the aforesaid lands, further borrowings were made to pay said William Anderson, namely from Archibald Stirling of Keir, Esq., by Bond granted by **said Robert Landes** and **said deceased James Kincaid**, 6th December 1754, £300 Stg.; from Archibald Stevenson, Commissary Clerk of Glasgow, £300 Stg., by Bond granted by **deceased James Kincaid** and **said Robert Landes** and **John Kincaid of Kincaid**; from Dame Margaret Hamilton, widow of Sir Hugh Hamilton of Rosshall, Bond for £135 Stg., granted by said **deceased James Kincaid** and **said Robert Landes**; from James Renny, only lawful son of James Renny of Huntlaw, £150 Stg. by Bond 23rd February 1756, granted by **said deceased James Kincaid** and **said Robert Landes**: that said **John Kincaid** has paid the interest due by said Bonds, with a discharge thereof, but has also advanced and paid a sum to complete the sum owing to said William Anderson at said James Anderson's granting said Disposition and expenses. It is therefor reasonable to grant said Renunciation and Discharge to **Robert Landes and John Buchanan** discharging **said John Kincaid**, his heirs and successors of the annual rents and principal sums. The lands were redeemed by **John Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS3/352, General Register of Sasines, Reversions, etc.: Third Series. vol. CCCLIII, ff. 19-28, registered 12 December 1777. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].

(illegitimate children)

i. Agnes or James Kincaid (c1718 -).

- Agnes or James, child of **James Kincaid of [Auchen]reoch** begotten in fornication with Janet Ronald, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 January 1718. The witnesses were David? Liddell & Ja[mes] Ronald with? William? Ronald sponsor.

ii. **James Kincaid** (c1750 -).

- James, son of James Kincaid **of Auchenreoch** begotten in fornication with Hellin Grindlay, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 January 1750. The witnesses were David Dalrimple and James McAlly.

iii. **James Kincaid** (c1758 -).

- James, son of James Kincaid of Auchenreoch begotten in fornication with Katherine McFarland, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1758.
  - Decr 30 1758 At ye manse Two children begotten in Fornication by **James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and Katherine [McFar]land held up by Jean {last name unreadable} {unreadable} ye one called **James** and ye other [Wil]liam witnesses {unreadable} and Robert Watson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 30 December 1758, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. **William Kincaid** (c1758 -).

- William, son of James Kincaid of Auchenreoch begotten in fornication with Katherine McFarland, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1758.
  - Decr 30 1758 At ye manse Two children begotten in Fornication by **James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** and Katherine [McFar]land held up by Jean {last name unreadabke} {unreadable} ye one called James and ye other **[Wil]liam** witnesses {unreadable} and Robert Watson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, 30 December 1758, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. _____ Kincaid (c1701 -).

- An unnamed child of James Kincaid and Margrat Kincaid was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 February 1701.

iv. Mary Kincaid (c1704 -).

- Mary, daughter of James Kincaid of Auchinreoch and Margaret Kincaid, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 February 1704. The witnesses were Alexander Meinzies of Coulterraws, advocat, William Meinzies of Gladstones, **Thomas and Michael Kincaids, brethren to the said James, and Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, burgess**.

v. Agnes Kincaid (c1704 -).

- Agnes, daughter of James Kincaid and Margret Kincaid, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 27 February 1704.
  - {1704} Febr 27. **James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** & **Margaret Kincaid** his spouse had their child Bapt called **Agnas**. Witness **John Kincaid of yt ilk** and Mr Thomas Day skool mr at Killsyth {p. 142} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Agnas Kincaid, 27 February 1704, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

vi. **Thomas Kincaid** (c1706 -).

- Thomas, son of James Kincaid and Margrat Kincaid, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 February 1706.
  - {1706} Februarie 3. **James Kincaid** of Auchinreoch and **Margrat Kincaid** his spouse had yr child Bapt: called **Thomas**. Witnesses **John Kincaid of that ilk** & Patrick Bell of Antermony {p. 147} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 3 February 1706, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

vii. Michael Kincaid (c1709 -).

- An unknown child of James Kincaid and Margrat Kincaid was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 April 1709.
  - {1709} Aprill 3. **[Jam]es Kincaid** of Auchinreoch [& **M]argrat Kincaid** his spouse {unreadable due to torn page} child Bapt: cald {torn} ll. Wit: Mr Patrick Bell {torn} termony and Geo: Stirling {p. 155}.
- Be it known to all men by these pre[sen]tts Me **Margaret Kincaid relict of the deceased James Kincaid of Auchinreoch** assigney afterspecified Foreasmuchas **Michael Kincaid youngest lawfull Son of the said James Kincaid my husband** by his assignation of the date the Eighteenth day of March instant made & Constitute me my heirs &c his cessioners and assignays in and to the sum of three thousand merks Scots mony of prin[cipa]ll {blank} mony forsaid of penalty and hail bygone @rents of the said prin[cipa]ll soum already resting and owing and in time coming during the not payment thereof contained in a Latter Will Testament Destination Bond of provision or other Write made & granted by my said deceased husband Registred in the Commissar Court books of Hamilton & Campsie upon the {blank} day of {blank} Jaj Vii c/ and {blank} years And in and to the said write itself With all that has may or can follow thereupon Ane in and to all bairnes part of gear portion natural Ex[ecut]ory legacy or others whatsoever other causes deed or occasion And Now for the love & favour I have and bear to James Kincaid now of Auchinreoch my Son and several other weighty causes and considerations me moving Therefore Wil? ye me to have sold and transferred As I by these pre[sen]tts sell assign transfer and dispone to and in favour of the said James Kincaid his heirs or assignays the foresaid soum of three thousand merks {blank} mony forsaid of penalty and @rents of the said prin[cipa]ll soum resting & owing And in time coming during the not payment thereof as also the Latter Will Testament Destination Bond of provision or other write above specified with the forsaid Assignation made to me thereof Surrogating the said James Kincaid and his forsaid in my full right and place of the premisses forever With power to him or his forsaid to ask for and intromet with the forsaid soums and others abovementioned Grant discharges And if need be to use all manner of legal diligence upon the said write Compone transact and agree there anent And generally every other thing concerning the premisses to doe and exerce As freely as I could have done before granting hereof Which Translation I oblige me my heirs & Exers to warrant to the said James Kincaid and his forsaid from my own proper fact and deed Likeas I have here with delivered to the said James Kincaid the forsaid Assignation to be kept And used by him or his forsaid & liberty & full power forsaid, to obtain & procure an extract of [th]e said Write forth of the said Register to be kept and used as above Consenting to [th]e registration hereof in the books of Councill & Session & others competent therein to remain for presentation And if need be's that letters of horning on six days and others needfull in form

as effeirs may pass and constitute {blank} Pro[cut]ors of. In Witness whereof these pre[sen[tts written on stamped paper by Mr William Oswald Writer in Kirkintilloch are subscribed {three lines deleted} Att Auchinreoch the Twenty ninth day of March Jaj vii c/ & therty four years before these witnesses Thomas Crawfurd Chyrurgeon at Kirkintilloch & Robert Bontein of Milltown filler up if this date & witnesses names & designation also witnesses to the three delete lines above written. MKinkaid Tho[mas] Crawfurd witness To[ber]t Bontein witness [Auchenreoch papers, no. 49].

x. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Mary Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 September 1665. The witnesses were Sir William Thomson, John Milne, maister-meason, docto[u]r Michael Young, Alexander Pennycook, and James Borthwike, chirurgians.

xi. **Michaell Kincaid**.

- Michaell, son of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Mary Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 January 1670. The witnesses were Mr Robert Young, minister, docto[u]r Michaell Young. Mr George Norvall, advocat, Alexander Pennycook of Newhall, and James Borthwike, chirurgian-Apothc[arie].
- It is not certain if the following records relate to Michale Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Auchenreoch. However, this Micheal Kincaid fits chronologically, is of sufficient wealth and status, and his brother Thomas was a heavy investor in the Darien adventure.
- Edinburgh, April 7. Died lately, and Yesterday was buried in the Gray Fryars Church-yard, **Michael Kincaid, Esq; formerly Usher to Pr. George of Denmark**, much regreted by all who knew him. [The Caledonian Mercury, Edinburgh, Scotland. Thursday, 7 April 1726, no. 933, page 5846, column 1].
- Petition of William Neilson to the Lords of the Treasury. **Michael Kincaid, Esq., deceased**, was one of the Ushers of Prince George of Denmark, till the Prince's death, at a salary of 100l. per ann. He was then continued by Queen Anne on the Civil List till her Majesty's death. A year's salary was due at Midsummer 1714. As Administrator, asks payment. 1 page. ['Volume 186: Undated Documents', Calendar of Treasury Papers: 1714-1719, Volume 5 (1883), pp. 58-66, no. 30. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=85017. Date accessed: 21 September 2008].
- Instructions from the Court of Directors of the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies, to Archibald Stewart, Chyrurgeon (From a copy in the Miscellaneous Collection).

  You are forthwith to take post for London, so as to be there against Munday morning next at furthest ; and upon your arrival there, you are immediately to deliver your letters to Monzie and the Merchants at London, from whom you are to receive letters of advice and credit to their friends and correspondents at New York ; and upon receipt thereof, you are immediately to take your passage thither on board of a **galley belonging to Mr. Michael Kinkaid** ; and upon your arrival at New York, you are to enquire into the states and conditions of our ships and men lately arrived there from Caledonia, and deliver our letter to our Councellours and Chief Officers there, as directed, as also the said letters of credit from the London Merchants to their friends at New York ; and you are to see our Company's ship the Caledonia fitted out with provisions and other necessaries, conform to the instructions sent. But if before your arrival the Caledonia be sailed from thence, you are to see a vessel fitted out with provisions to the value of a sum not exceeding 500 sterling, and to go as supercargo thereof to the Colony,

attesting, at the same time, the bills of those who shall furnish the said provisions ; and carrying along with you the best utensils, &c. left on board the Unicorn. And if upon your arrival there with the said small vessel and provisions at Caledonia, you should have no account of our people there, or of having settled anywhere else upon that coast near the first settlement, you are to dispose of the said provisions to the best advantage, and hold count to our Company for the value : for doing of all which this shall be to you a sufficient warrant. Dated at Edinburgh, the 10th day of October 1699. P.S. Upon your arrival at New York, you are immediately to forward our letters directed to Coll. Hamilton, Governour of East Jersey, and Mr. John Borland, Merchant in Boston, in New England.

Memorandum. That by subsequent orders the credit of two thousand Ster 11 - which ditto Stewart carry'd along with him to New York, is to be all laid out in provisions for the Colony, if he overtook not the Company's people there.

The Directors to Mr. James Foulis & Company at London.

Gentlemen, Edinburgh, the 10th of October 1699.

Yours of the 5th instant, by the Flying-Packett, to our Court of Directors, came to hand last night. "We are astonish'd at the contents thereof, and time must only discover the occasion of so sudden and fatal a Resolution as that of our Colony's desertion ; and we are still the more surpriz'd at the contents of George Moffat's two several letters from New York, of the 12th and 15th of August, to his Master, Joseph Ormiston, that so many of our people should be there at the same time, and not signify one word to us of the whole matter, either that or any other way. However, as you have express'd a great deal of concern for our Company's interest in dispatching those advices to us so timely, and as those Gentlemen concerned in the two Galleys bound for Jamaica and New York have been particularly kind in stoping of them till you hear from us, so our Company has thought fit not to slip those occasions. This is, therefore, to desire, that upon the particular credit of us, the Sub scribers, you forthwith give or procure good credit to Captain Alexander Campbell of Fonabb for any sum not exceeding One thousand Pounds sterling, payable in some or other of the Leeward Islands or Jamaica, he designing to go Passenger in Captain Moses's Galley, and to be dropt, as opportunity shall best serve, on some of the said Islands, and his Bills shall be duely answered here, at a month's sight, for the said sum, or any part thereof. "We desire also, that upon our private credit as aforesaid you give or procure forthwith good credit to such persons as you think fit to entrust at New York, for supplying our people there with provisions and other necessaries, to the value of Two thousand Pounds sterling, to fitt out our Company's ship the Caledonia to sea for a voyage of five months, and your said Trustee's bills, attested by any three of the Councellours or Chief Officers of our said people, shall be duely paid, at a month's sight, here. But, in the meantime, you are to give orders to your Correspondents there not to make use of the said credit but upon our people's engaging to go streight back to Caledonia again, tho' to .u'ivr out as if they were to come to Scotland, of which we have particularly advised themselves by the bearer hereof, Archibald Stewart, who sign'd to go Passenger to New York in **Mr. Kincaid's** Galley ; being what offers at present from,

Gentlemen,

Your most humble Servants.

[The Darien Papers: being a selection of original letters and official documents relating to the establishment of a colony at Darien by the Company of Scotland

trading to Africa and the Indies. 1695-1700. Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas Constable, Printer to Her Majesty, 1849].

- Letters from **Michael Kincaid and John Pitcairn** as a Company, from London, as to financial dealings dated 1695 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD277/48].
- Miscellaneous correspondence, to George Watson, mainly **Messrs. John Pitcairn and Michael Kincaid**, London, with some from James Cheisly 1697 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD277/63].
- Miscellaneous correspondence, 1698-1719 (mainly 1700) including **Pitcairn and Kincaid**, London [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD277/79].
- Miscellaneous correspondence to George Watson dated 1698 almost wholly from **Messrs Pitcairn and Kincaid**, London [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD277/83 Box 12: Bundle 7].
- Miscellaneous correspondence to George Watson dated 1696 mainly from John Pitcairn and M**ichael Kincaid**, London, including 27 June "Now as for your bank [the Bank of Scotland] evry body here has a good opinion of it and the rather that Mr. Holland [William of Orange] and you agree together so well, the reason for the parties here Relinquished the preliminarys (as I am told) was that yow Grumbled that they had so much of the direction ... As for your East India Company wee call it the Flotting-Fund and evry body believes it will come to nothing, there pretending to drive an Exchange trade and there printed Shamm paper of establishing corospondents in several parts are tricks to put some of themselves in possession of the Company's Cash. I wish honest men may not Smart for it but the worst is to see sensible people over-reached by a parcell of litle Ignorant R--s" [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD277/98, Box 14: Bundle 8].
- Miscellaneous printed papers including [n.d.] for **Michael Kincaid** and John Pitcairn in action v. William and James Gordon, merchants in Edinburgh, concerning trade in herring with Italy [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD277/146, Box 21: Folder 4].
- Ed[inbu]r[gh] 23 Aug: 1725.// Uncle// Whereas I have got two depositions from you of your whole estat reall and personal for payment of my self and other creditors as also of the reversion if any be. I hereby bind and oblidge me to hold compt? to you for the reversion if any be after payment of my self and other creditors of our just and lawfull debts and of my factor fee and meidout? charges, and to pay the same to you and failing you to **your brother Mr Michaell Kinkaid**, {unreadable word}. And if the creditors shall consent to my said Depositions I hereby oblidge my self to grant this my formall Back bond upon demand on stampt paper// Tho: Craufurd// To **Thomas Kinkaid indweller in Ed[inbu]r[gh]**. [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. b06].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Michall Kincaid and Issobell Alexander, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 12 April 1695.
- It is not certain if she is a daughter of Michael Kincaid of Auchenreoch, but she fits chronologically.

Campsie area Kincaids

Entries with dates underlined have been checked in the registers. Note that the Campsie registers are impossible to

read in some places due to damage to the register.

Margaret Kinkade (born bef 1432 -).

- 1446. 9 Kal. May. St. Peter's, Rome. To the bishop of Glasgow. Mandate to dispense John Hamilton, layman, and **Margaret Kinkadi** (?),* of his diocese, after imposing penance upon them, notwithstanding the impediment of spirtual relationship arising from John's mother having been godmother to Margaret at her baptism, to remain in the marriage which, aware thereof, they formerly contracted per verba legitime de presenti and consummated, and had offspring which, with the offspring to be born of the marriage, is to be decreed legitimate. Oblate etc. (An. and G. de Elten.† | An. xviii. de Adria.).

  * The two surnames especially are damaged by water-stains.
  † Almost invisible.
  [Calendar of Entries in the Papal Register Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Papal Letters Vol. IX. A.D. 1431-1447. Ed. J. A. Twemlow. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1912. p. 574. Lateran Regesta, Vol. CCCCXXX. 16 Eugenius IV. f. 110].

William of Kyncade of Auchinmady (born bef 1435 -).

- It is not certain who William of Kyncade of Auchinmady was the son of. He must have been at least of perfect age (25) to serve on a jury in 1459/60. This would make him born before 1435.
- 1459/60 January 10th. Retour of the special service of Robert Callendar son of Robert Callendar of Dowrot, who died last seised in the lands of Dowrot as heir to his father in those lands which were in the barony of Calendar. He died about three months ago. Exped at Calentyr, there being upon the jury, inter alias William Stirling of Keyr, James of Shaw of Sauquhy, Alexander Mure of Strathmure, **William de Kyncade de Auchinmady**, **George Kyncade of Pentyintoskan**, John of Lyvingstoun of Kyppen, Robert Forrester of Torwode, Robert de Forsithe, Alexander de Calentar, William de Calantyre, **Malcolm de Kyncade** and Michael Androsoun [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath, Edmonstone, no. 9].

Malcolm of Kyncade (born bef 1435 -).

- It is not certain who Malcom of Kyncade was the son of. He must have been at least of perfect age (25) to serve on a jury in 1459/60. This would make him born before 1435.
- 1459/60 January 10th. Retour of the special service of Robert Callendar son of Robert Callendar of Dowrot, who died last seised in the lands of Dowrot as heir to his father in those lands which were in the barony of Calendar. He died about three months ago. Exped at Calentyr, there being upon the jury, inter alias William Stirling of Keyr, James of Shaw of Sauquhy, Alexander Mure of Strathmure, **William de Kyncade de Auchinmady**, **George Kyncade of Pentyintoskan**, John of Lyvingstoun of Kyppen, Robert Forrester of Torwode, Robert de Forsithe, Alexander de Calentar, William de Calantyre, **Malcolm de Kyncade** and Michael Androsoun [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath, Edmonstone, no. 9].
- 1467 November 7th. Notarial copy of a Retour expede at Stirling in favour of James de Levingston, son and heir of James, Lord Levingston, in the barony of Calentare with the castle and forest and many other lands. His father has been dead about three monthes. His Retour was expede before Alexander Broise of Stanehouse, and upon the jury were, Walter Stewart of Morfy, John Stirling of Cragbernarde, Mr Henry de Elphinstoune of that Ilk, Alexander Bissate of Quarel, Andrew Galbraith of Culcruch, Alexander Cunningham of Lekky, David Murray of Kipemad, Robert Forster of Pettintostan, John Menteith, James Craufurd, John Levingstoun, Thomas de Cragingalt, Malcolm Forstar, **Malcolm de Kincade** and Walter Symsoun. The transumpt was made at Edinburgh on 15th November 1467 at the desire of Edward de Levingstone [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Livingston, no. 24].
  - Discussion: Lord Livingston died in 1467 and was Chamberlain of Scotland.

Donald of Kyncade (bef 1436 -).

- It is not certain which Kincaid of Kincaid it is that Donald of Kyncade was the son of. He is contemporary with Robert, son of William of Kincaide of Craiglockhart, who was born before 1426 and he was witnessing with Robert and his family. He has a son who is at least 14 since he was witnessing a charter. Thus, Donald probably was born before 1436 (1464/5 - 14 - 15).
- **Donaldo de Kyncade**, was a witness, with his son Robert and the family of **Roberto de Kyncade de Craglokkard**, to an instrument of sasine in favour of James Stewart of Albany of the east part of Baldorane on 17 January 1464/5:

  IN Nomine Domini, Amen: Per hoc presens publicum Instrumentum cunctis pateat euidenter, quod anno ab Incarnacione Domini, secundum computacionem regni Scocie, millesimo ccccmo sexagesimo quarto, mensis vero Januarii die xvii, indictione xiii, pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini nostri, domini Pauli, diuina prouidencia pape secundi, anno primo: In mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presencia, personaliter constitutus prouidus vir, Willelmus Stewarde, filius naturalis Jacobi Stewarde de Albany, procurator et procuratorio nomine dicti Jacobi patris sui, de cuius procuracionis mandato et facultate sufficiente michi satis constabat legittimis documentis, ad principale messuagium dimidietatis terrarum orientalium de Baldorane, iacentium in comitatu de Leuenax, et infra vicecomitatum de Striuelyne, accedens, et super solum eiusdem stans, quoddam breue de saysina nobilis et potentis domini, Johannis Stewarde, Domini de Dernle, produxit, et prouido viro, Domino Murdaco Stewarde de Albany militi, balliuo dicti Domini de Dernle ad infrascripta specialiter deputato, presentauit, ac michi notario publico exhibuit perlegendum; cuius breue tenor sequitur, et est talis: Johannes Stewarde, Dominus de Dernle, dilecto consanguineo meo, Murdaco Stewarde militi, balliuo meo in hac parte, Salutem; Quia concessi hereditarie meo consanguineo predilecto, Jacobo Steward de Albany, filio naturali quondam Jacobi Stewarde, filii Domini Murdaci Stewarde, olim Ducis Albanie, et Comitis de Fyff et Menteth, totam et integram meam partem orientalem terrarum mearum de Baldorane, cum pertinenciis, jacentium in comitatu de Leuenax, et infra vicecomitatum de Striuelyne; Vobis mando et precipio quatenus dicto Jacobo, uel suo certo actornato et procuratori latori presencium, saysinam hereditariam dicte medie partis orientalis terrarum antedictarum de Baldorane, cum pertinenciis, secundum tenorem carte mee dicto Jacobo, et heredibus suis desuper confecte, visis presentibus tradatis indilate, saluo iure cuiuslibet, nullo modo omittatis; ad quod faciendum vobis tenore presencium plenariam committo potestatem; In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum presentibus est appensum, apud burgum de Striuelyne, viio die mensis Januarii, anno Domini millesimo ccccmo sexagesimo quarto: Quo perlecto, et in wlgari exposito, prefatus Dominus Murdacus Steward miles, iuxta mandatum in eodem breue contentum, statum et saysinam hereditariam dicte dimidietatis terrarum orientalium de Baldorane, cum pertinenciis, prefato Willelmo Stewarde, procuratorio nomine quo supra, videlicet, Jacobi Stewarde patris sui, secundum tenorem carte prefati Domini de Dernle desuper confecte, ac ibidem ostense, publicate, et lecte, per terre et lapidis tradicionem, ut moris est, tradidit et donauit cum effectu, eidem Jacobo Steward, heredibus suis et assignatis, pro perpetuo remansuris; saluo iure cuiuslibet: Super quibus omnibus et singulis, prefatus Willelmus Steward, procuratorio nomine prefati patris sui, a me notario publico infrascripto sibi fieri petiit publicum instrumentum: Acta erant hec apud ipsam terram, hora quasi nouena ante meridiem, anno, mense, die, indictione, et pontificatu quibus supra: Presentibus ibidem prouido viro, **Roberto de Kyncade de Craglokkard**, Domini Willelmo Capellano, commorante cum eodem; **Patricio, Dauid et Roberto, filiis eiusdem Roberti de Kyncade**, Roberto Petygrew, Willelmo de Glorate, Donaldo Blar, Aulay Blar, Arthuro Roberti, Johanne Henrici, Roberti Armorar clerico, Patricio Armorar, **Donaldo de Kyncade**, Jacobo Lyone, Johanne Lyone, et **Roberto filio Donaldi de Kyncade**, cum multis allis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis. Et ego Johannes Zong, presbiter Glasguensis diocesis, publicus auctoritate imperiali notarius: Premissis, etc. Johannes Zong [Fraser, William. The Stirlings of Keir: And Their Family Papers. Edinburgh, 1858. p. 233-235, no. 38].

i. **Robert of Kyncade** (bef 1451 - aft 17 Jan 1465).

- He was possibly the **Robert de Kyncade** who served on an inquest which found Edward Levingstone son and heir of the late William Levingstone of Balcastel in the lands of Kellynsyth:

  1460 April 17th. Instrument of Sasine of Edward Levingstone, son and heir of the deceased William Levingstone of Balcastel, in the lands of Kelynsyth, with pertinents proceeding upon his service as heir to has said father, which is inserted, and gives among the names of the inquest: William de Moravia, sheriff depute of Stirling; Sir William de

Erth of Plane; William de Monteth of Alveth, sheriff of Clackmannan; Archibald de Conynghame; Robert de Conynghame; James de Schaw; Robert de Calentare; Andrew de Carrybbir; Richard de Redhuycht; **Robert de Kyncade**, etc. As witnesses to the Sasine were Sir John of Balcasky, dean of christianity of Haddington; William Hatle of Malastainys; William Cokburn, son and heir of the Lord of Calmuir, etc. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Livingston, no. 15-2].

- As noted above, **Roberto filio Donaldi de Kyncade** was a witness with Donaldo de Kyncade to an instrument of sasine in favour of James Stewart of Albany of the east part of Baldorane on 17 January 1464/5 [Fraser, William. The Stirlings of Keir: And Their Family Papers. Edinburgh, 1858. no. 38].

Patrick of Kyncade (born bef 1443 -).

- It is not certain who Patrick of Kynkad was the son of. As a witness on 12 August 1457 he would be at least 14 so was born before 1443.
- **Patricio de Kynkad** and Georgio de Kynkad scutiferis were witnesses to a charter by Archibald, abbot of Saint Crucis monastery, of an acre in St. Leonard's gait dated 12 August 1457 [*Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle: Abbacie cisterciensis Beate Virginis De Neubotle Chartarium Vetus*. Edinburgh: Bannatyne Club, 1849. 89: 240-242, no. 284].
- Discussion: He was possible the Patrick Kincad who witnessed a charter of the lands of Westnesbit in the barony of Pencatland resigned by John of Culquhone of Luss, knight, in favour of David Creichtoune of Cranstoune:
  - {A.D. 1475} Apud Edinburgh, 27 Jul. Rex confirmavit cartam Roberti Lauder junioris, domini de Edringtoune ac superioritatis de Westnesbit,--(qua concessit familiari armigero regis David Creichtoune de Cranstoune et heredibus ejus, pro ejus benemeritis, &c.,--terras de Westnesbit, in baronia de Pencatland, in constabularia de Hadingtoune, vic. Edinburgh;--quas Joh. de Culquhone de Luss, miles, resignavit:--Reddend. unum denarium argenti, nomine albe firme:--Test. Rob. Lauder de Bass patre dicti Rob. L., Gilberto Johnnestoune de Elphynestoune, Wil. Lauder, Ewmundo Nesbit, Gofrido Nesbit, Joh. Mar, **Pat. Kincad**, Laurentio Harcas, Jac. Ruthirfurd, Wil. Logane, Alex. Michaelis notario publico: Apud Edinburgh, 26 Jun., 1474) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 244, no. 1202].

George of Kyncade (born bef 1443 -).

- It is not certain who George of Kynkad was the son of. As a witness on 12 August 1457 he would be at least 14 so was born before 1443.
- **Georgio de Kynkad** and Patricio de Kynkad scutiferis were witnesses to a charter by Archibald, abbot of Saint Crucis monastery, of an acre in St. Leonard's gait dated 12 August 1457 [*Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle: Abbacie cisterciensis Beate Virginis De Neubotle Chartarium Vetus*. Edinburgh: Bannatyne Club, 1849. 89: 240-242, no. 284].
- 27 April 1468. Instrument of sasine following on resignation by dom Walter Davidson, prior of Holyrood, and convent thereof, in favour of John Bellendyn, of a piece of waste ground on south side of Canongate, bounds specified. Notary: Thomas Laing, clerk, St. Andrews diocese. Witnesses: Archibald Forstare of Corstorfyn, Henry Libbertoun of that ilk, Robert Craufurde, William Ramsay, **George Kyncade**, James Douglas, Stephen Lunde, John Huntare and Thomas Pottar, sergeants, William Farlee, Robert Camerow, Walter Laing and Andrew ?Skote [National Register of Archives for Scotland, H M General Register House, Edinburgh, UK. Edinburgh. NRAS1100/Bundle 1620].

John Kincaid of Antermony (bef 1457 - aft 21 May 1471).

- Instrument of Sasine under the hand of William Bonar, presbyter of the diocese of St. Andrews, notary public, following upon and narrating a precept from Chancery (dated at Edinburgh 17 May 1471) addressed to the sheriff of Linlithqw and his bailies for infefting Gawin Levyngstone as heir of the late Patrick Levyngstoune of that Ilk, his uncle, in the lands of the barony of Levyngstoune with pertinents, lying within the bailiary of Linlithqw, and directing them to take security for £40 of relief due from said lands. Sasine given by Walter de Hammiltone, depute of the sheriff of Linlithqw, at the chief messuage of the said barony,

on 21st May 1471. Witnesses **John Kincade of Altermony**, Adam Sellare, Patrick de Murehede of Quhitburn, Arthur de Kincade, Sir John Lauedre, chaplain, George Cuthbertson, John Bracanrig and David Kers, sergeants of the king cum multis aliis [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD86/27].

- It is not certain if the above John Kincade of Antermony is a son of the Laird of Kincade as the sasine relates to lands in county Linlithgow. One would also suspect John Kincade of Hiltly. However, you would think the latter would be known by his lands in that county rather than of Antermony.

David Kincaid, parish clerk of Campsie (bef 1487 - aft 23 Mar 1511).

- It is not certain, but he is possibly the David Kincaid son of Robert Kincaid of that Ilk. It was not uncommon for younger sons of the Laird to be involved with church affairs.
- Govan — Kyncaid. Instrument narrating that Cuthbert Simson, notary, as procurator for Mr Martin Rede, chancellor of Glasgow, before Mr Adam Culquhoun, canon of Glasgow, commissary in that part of the jurisdiction of Campsy, sitting in judgment in the church of Glasgow, asked that Thomas Inche, alleged servant of **David Kincaid, parish clerk of Campsy**, should be excommunicated and denounced as excommunicated, on account of unjust intromission with, and occupancy of, a part of the church glebe of the rector of Campsy, and decerned to remove himself from the said glebe, and to leave it ready to be occupied by the said Mr Martin, and to pay a certain sum of money to the latter proportioned to the number of years of his occupancy of the glebe, or to allege and state reasons why he should not be held excommunicated; and that the **said David Kincaid**, for himself and in name of the said Thomas, stated reasons why the latter ought not to be excommunicated, namely, because the parish clerks of Campsy, from time immemorial, had been in the peaceable possession of the said part of the glebe, then occupied by Thomas, and that it had been granted at the first endowment of the church of Campsy to the parish clerks of Campsy for their manse; whereupon the said commissary appointed Tuesday following for producing reasons in writing, — the said procurator and Thomas being cited apud acta, etc., etc. Done in the church of Glasgow, Sabbath, 19th August 1508 [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. I. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 407-408, no. 293]:
    - Govan — Kyncaid. Die Sabati, xix mensis Augusti, anno quingentesimo octauo, indictione xj, pontificatus Julii 2di anno quinto, et regni xxj°: Post quandam citationem libellatam, iudicialiter productam per me Cuthbertum Simonis notarium in premissis, procuratorio nomine venerabilis viri M. Martini Rede cancellarii Glasguensis, debite executam, coram venerabili viro M. Adam Culquhoun canonico Glasguensi, commissario in hac parte iurisdictionis de Campsy, specialiter constituto, ad iura, reddenda et causas audiendas in ecclesia Glasguensi, pro tribunali sedente; vigore cuius citationis, et insequendo tenorem eiusdem, petii Thomam Inche assertum ministrum **Dauid Kincaid clerici parochialis de Campsy**, excommunicari, et excommunicatum per dictum iudicem denunciari, propter iniustam intromissionem, et occupationem, et inhabitationem cuiusdem partis glebe ecclesiastice rectoris de Campsy, et eidem pertinentis; ac debere decerni remouere se et sua de huiusmodi gleba, et relinquere eandem vacuam et expeditam prefato M. Martino et suis occupandam; et decerni persoluere certain pecunie quantitatem dicto M. Martino, ad rationem et numerum annorum sue occupationis dicte glebe, vel allegare et dicere rationes, quare sic excommunicari non teneatur: **Dictus Dauid Kyncaid** clericus parrochialis de Campsy, pro se, et prelocutorio nomine dicti Thome Inche, judicialiter presentis, et admittentis, et ratificantis omnia dicta, acta, et gesta, ac dicenda, et agenda, extunc per eundem Dauidem, nomine ipsius Thome et pro eo; non excepiens contra dictum comissarium, sed admittens pro se et dicto Thoma prefatum Magistrum Adam in suum judicem, allegauit judicialiter verbo raciones, vt sequitur: Quare idem Thomas Inche non debet excommunicari propter, etc., nec debere decerni, vt supra, quia clerici parrochiales de Campsy ab immemorabiliter tempore citra fuerint, prout adhuc sunt, in pacifica possessione dicte partis glebe ecclesiastice quam nunc inhabitat idem Thomas: Quequidem pecia terre ecclesiastice fuit donata ab initio primarie dotacionis ecclesie de Campsy clericis parrochialibus de Campsy, pro manso eorundem: Venerabilis iudex, auditis huiusmodi racionibus verbalibus, ad porrigendas easdem in scriptis assignauit diem Martis proximi, me Cuthberto Simonis procuratore dicti cancellarii et ipso Thoma apud acta citatis: Postea dictus Dauid pro se et prelocutorio nomine ipsius Thome peciit libellum per dictum comissarium sibi dari decerni: Quiquidem comissarius respondit huiusmodi citacionem productam esse in se libellatam, et ipsum Dauid pro se et prelocutorio nomine dicti Thome paulo ante allegasse raciones verbo contra petita

judicialiter, vigore et ex tenore dicte citacionis, pro quibus porrigendis in scriptis assignari diem Martis proximi: Quare de jure non teneri decernere libellum sibi dari super premissis: Super qua peticione libelli et responsione comissarii ad eandem peciit idem Dauid pro se et pro Thoma Inche instrumenta: Super ceteris omnibus et responsione sua peciit idem M. Adam instrumenta: Acta in ecclesia Glasguensi hora xj^a ante meridiem, vel eacirca ; testibus, dominis Petro Rodman, Johanne Hawik, capellanis, Gilberto Myllar, Patricio Culquhoun, Johanne Boquhannane, laicis [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. II. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 236-238, no. 293].

- Rede, the Chancellor. Instrument narrating that **David Kyncaid, parish clerk of Campsy**, compeared in judgment in presence of Mr Martin Rede, chancellor of Glasgow and prebendary of Campsy, and of Cuthbert Simson, commissary for the time of the jurisdiction of Campsy, and confessed that he had hitherto occupied a part of the rectorage glebe of Campsy by permission and sufferance of the chancellor and his predecessors, and not otherwise ; and that he was therefore content forthwith to demit the same, and leave it free to be occupied by the chancellor and his heirs for ever; and that the said commissary ordained the said David to remove therefrom forthwith. Done in the church of Glasgow, 23d March 1511 [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. I. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 523, no. 566].
  - {A.D. 1511} Rede Cancellarius. Die Martis, xxiij Marcii, anno, mense, indictione, et pontificatu, quibus immediate supra, in ecclesia Glasguensi liora quasi xj ante meridiem vel circa, testibus Magistro Johanne Rede, capellano Sancti Niniani de Dundonald, Johanne Alane, Thoma Knok, et Roberto Scot, in presentia venerabilis viri Magistri Martini Rede, cancellarii Glasguensis ac prebendarii de Campsy in eadem, meique notarii publici, comissarii iurisdictionis de Campsy pro tempore, pro tribunali sedentium in ecclesia predicta, ad causas audiendas et iura reddenda, **Dauid Kyncaid, clericus parochialis de Campsy**, in iudicio comparens, non vi aut metu ductus, errore lapsus, seu dolo, fraude, aut quauis sinistra machinatione circumuentus, fatebatur se hactenus per se et suos, occupasse et inhabitasse partem glebe rectoralis quandam de Campsy, ex licentia et tolerantia dicti domini cancellarii et suorum predecessorum, et non alias aliter neque aliomodo; quare se esse contentum, pro se et suis, dimittere incontinenti huiusmodi partem glebe rectoralis, per se et suos hactenus ex huiusmodi tolerantia inhabitatam et occupatam, liberam, vacatam et expeditam, predicto domino cancellario et suis, imperpetuum inhabitandam et manurandam; et nichilominus remouere se suos et sua incontinenti de huiusmodi gleba rectorali: Quare ego comissarius predictus, ex propria confessione dicti Dauid, decreui et ordinaui prefatum Dauid remouere se suos et sua incontinenti de huiusmodi gleba rectorali, ac eandem incontinenti vacuam, liberam et expeditam, pro se et suis imperpetuum, relinquere et dimittere dicto domino cancellario, et suis siucessoribus, et eorum tenandis et agricultoribus, occupandam et manurandam, sine obstaculo, impedimento, aut contradictione dicti Dauid, aut suorum, aut eorum quos comode poterit impedire: Peciit idem dominus cancellarius instrumenta: Acta vt supra [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. II. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 436-437, no. 566].
    - Kincaid. Instrument on the protest by the **said David Kyncaid**, that such confession and goodwill, and the decree fulminated in consequence of such confession, should not prejudice the parishioners of Campsy. Done as above [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. I. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 523, no. 567].
  - {A.D. 1512} Kyncaid. Eisdem per omnia: Idem **Dauid Kyncaid** solenniter protestatus est, quod huiusmodi sua confessio, voluntas, et decretum ex huiusmodi confessione fulminatum, non cederet parrochianis de Campsy in preiudicium aliquod in futurum: Peciit idem Dauid instrumenta: Acta vt et vbi supra, etc. [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. II. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 237, no. 567].

Patrick Kincaid (bef 1494 - aft 30 Nov 1512).

- {23 December 1508} Kyncaid. Die Sabbati, xxiij Decembris, anno quingentesimo viij°, indictione xij, pontificatus Julii 2di anno sexto, et regni anno xxj°: **Dauid Kyncaid**, et **Johannes Kyncaid**, asserentes verbo se alias soluisse venerabili viro Magistro Martino Rede, cancellario Glasguensi, partem summe sibi debite pro suis decimis garbalibus, pro qua extant excommunicati, per literas compulsoriales ad instanciam eiusdem, ac illic habere aliam partem pecunie ad valorem quinque mercarum sibi deliberandam, quam verbo obtulerunt domino Eduardo Tayt, factori dicti cancellarii; ac eciam offerentes verbo appreciari certa bona existencia in Campsy, dicto cancellario et factoribus suis, pro residuo summe eidem debite, si ipse cancellarius aut siii factores volebant accedere ad parrochiam de Campsy, vbi dicta bona pasturantur et sunt, et vbi ipsi tenentur, ut ipsi asseruerunt, soluere sua debita pro decimis garbalibus de Campsy, petierunt se absolui per me notarium publicum, commissarium iurisdictionis de Campsy pro tempore, offerentes verbo se velle facere erga huiusmodi debita quod tenentur de iure facere, dicto domino cancellario et dicto suo factori, si volebant consentire in absolutione eorundem: Dictus domiuus Eduardus factor cancellarii asseruit se habere literas illic compulsoriales, vigore quarum extant excommunicati, et si volebant satisfacere sibi nomine dicti cancellarii, ad omne debitum contentum in ipsis compulsorialibus, se velle et esse paratum recipere, et de receptis nomine dicti cancellarii quitancias dare, et consentire nomine sui domini in absolutione eorundem; aut si vellent aliquam partem debiti contenti in ipsis compulsorialibus sibi deliberare, se velle et esse promptum recipere, et de parte recepta quitauciam dare, et eosdem nomine dicti cancellarii exonerare de eadem : Peciit idem Dauid et Johannes instrumenta: Acta intra civitatem Glasguensem, ex parte boriali ecclesie metropolitane, hora 2a post meridiem; testibus, **Patricio Kyncaid**, **Petro Kyncaid**, Patricio Armore, Dauid Cadder [Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribae Capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499-1513: Also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow A.D. 1509-1570. Ed. Joseph Bain & Rev. Charles Rogers. Vol. II. London: Printed for the Grampian Club, 1875. p. 254-255, no. 321].
- {A.D. 1512} At Edinburgh, 30 Nov. A Licence, Protectioun, Respit and Exemptioun maid to William Strivelin of Gloret, Archibald Buntyne, William Buntyne, Johne Buntyn, Umfray Buntyn, **Johne Kincaid**, Allan Buntyn, William Buchquhannan, **David Kincaid**, **Patrik Kincaid**, Robert Fargussoun, Johne Wilsoun, Robert Purdy, Walter Cowbroch, Robert Montgomery, Cuthbert Montgomery, Johne Smyth, and John Birsbane, thair propir landis, tenentis, familiaris, factouris, procuratouris, intromettouris and all thair landis, etc.; and respittis all thair actiouns, etc., for the space of a zere nixt tocum efter the date hereof, and exemys thaim fra all compering to parliamentis, sessiouns, etc., for the said tyme, etc. Subscripta per Regem. Gratis Johanni Birsbane per dominum [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. 1 (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 372-373, no. 2450].

Walter Kincaid of Tewyne (bef 1512 - aft 12 Apr 1526).

- 28 April 1527. Dispensation by Gavin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow, for marriage of John Ogilvy of Stratherne, Aberdeen diocese, and Elizabeth Dunbar, Moray diocese, nothwithstanding they were in 3rd and 4th degree of consanguinity. On 12 April 1526 said John Ogilvy and Elizabeth Dunbar appointed, by letters of procuratory granted at Forres, and sealed with seal of James Tulloch, burgess there, James Young or Master Alexander Dik, archdeacon of Glasgow, to seek a dispensation from said Gavin Dunbar. Witnesses to procuratory were **Walter Kincaid of Tewyne**, William Urquhart of Burrisyardis, Nicholas Suthyrland of Greship and sir John Brown, priest and notary public. The papal authority for granting such dispensations, which is copied at length, is granted by Clement VII, at Rome, 24 November 1524. Notary, Thomas Foulis, priest, St. Andrews diocese. Witnesses, Masters Alexander Hamyltoun, Adam Colquhoun, James Cottis, John Sancquhar, and David Couglas, canons of Glasgow, William Levyngstoun, George Dunbar, James Young, James Vallam and John Tod, servants and familiars to said Gavin Dunbar [National Register of Archives for Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS3094/143 (NAS GD466)].

Luke Kincaid (bef 1518 - aft 23 May 1540).

- It is not certain, who he was the son of as there is no record that gives a clear indication of his origin. John Lennox Peareth had him as a son of Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk, but provided nothing to support this link. Until one is found, he is placed here separately.
- {A.D. 1532} Die Veneris septimo Junii anno Domini etc quingentesimo xxxij Sequuntur nomina incorporatorum sub domino rectore dicto anno et die: Frater Georgius Crechton prior fratrum predicatorum de Glasgw, Alexander Logane rector de Restalrig, Willelmus Cunyghame, Archibaldus Cambell, Joannes Cunyghame, Thomas Blair, Joannes Wilsone, **Lucas Kyncaid**, Joannes Flemeyng, Robertus Rychyltone,

David Wilsone, Jacobus Withirspowne, Jobannes Bochonnen, Johannes Stuarde. Electio rectoris [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Record of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. II. - Statutes and annals. Glasgow, 1854. p. 157-158].

- Assignation by Cuthbert, Earl of Glencairn, with consent of William Cunningham, knight, Master of Glencairn, his son and heir apparent, and of Alexander Cunningham, his son and heir apparent, and grandson of the Earl, to Alison Douglas, widow of David Hume of Wedderburne, and failing of her, to George Hume of Wedderburn, her son, and his heirs, of a letter of reversion by Andrew Blacater of that Ilk, dated at Fynlastoun 23rd May 1540; witnesses, Mr. James Cunningham, parson of Inchecallocht ; Sir Allan Knok, prebendar in Kilmawaris; Sir John Cowper, Sir Thomas Jacksoun and Sir Thomas Liddall, chaplains; John Hoppringill, Alexander Gardynayr, Allan Cochrane, Robert Symsoun, and Thomas Craig. It is signed by the Earl and Master of Glencairn and their seals and that of the Master's son are all appended. There is also a Precept of Sasine following on the above assignation, dated, signed and sealed as above; and Letters of Gift by them to the said Alison Douglas and her heirs of the rents and duties of the lands of Hilton, extending to twenty-six husband lands and now occupied by herself and her tenants, for all the years they have been in the said Earl's hands by reason of nonentry; witnesses, William Cunningham of Cunynghamehead, Robert Cunningham, son of the Master of Glencairn, Sir John Cowper, chaplain, Mr. James Cunninghame, George Wallace, Barthilmo Wallace, Allan Cunningham, and **Sir Lowk Kincaid, notary** [Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report of the Manuscripts of Colonel David Milne Home of Wedderburn Castle, N.B. London: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office by Mackie & Co. LD., 1902. p. 36-37, no. 56].
- 9 March 1545. Charter by William Bishop of Argyll and Commendator of Seggydul to Gilbert Kennedy Master of Cassillis, son and apparent heir of Gilbert Earl of Cassillis, and his heirs male Earls of Cassillis, of the 40 shilling land of Bar, lying in the Earldom of Carrick - proceeding on the resignation of the Earl whose liferent is reserved - to be holden of the Bishop as Commendator of Seggydul and his successors, for payment yearly of the sum of 46 shillings 8 pence money of Scotland at the feast of Pentecost. Witnesses - Sir James Walker Vicar of Kilmoden, **Sir Luke Kincaid Chaplain** and Henry Preston Notary. Dated at Irvin [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD25/1/468].

Richard Kincaid of Kinkell.

- {A.D. 1534} Quo die prefatus dominus rector cum consensu deputatorum substituit ... Magistrum Jacobum Neilsone vicarium de Colmanell in vicerectorem pro anno instante ... Die Sabbati xxvij Junii anno Domini m˚ quingentesimo xxxliij Incorporati sub dicto domino rectore: Joannes Campbell filius comitis de Argile, Robertus Schaw, Patricius Flemyng filius domini de Barrochane, Thomas Park filius domini de Gilbertfeld, **Ricardus Kingcaid**, Archibaldus Robisoun, David Robisoun, Alexander Hammyltoune filius vicecomitis de Ruthirglen, Jacobus Blair, Jacobus Cauldwell, Dominus Johannes Spottiswod servus domini rectoris, Joannes Skeoch, Joannes Dalgless, Archibaldus Wane, Joannes Boid, Robertus Barre, Alexander Robisone, Martinus Levenax, Jacobus Maxwell, Robertus Leich [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Record of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. II. - Statutes and annals. Glasgow, 1854. p. 159-160].
- On 19 November 1541, one **Ric. Kincaid** witnessed, with **James Kincaid, son and heir apparent of Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk**, a charter of confirmation by Malcolm, Lord Fleming to his son John Fleming of the £10 lands of Suthirlandhill:
  Apud Perth, 19 Nov. {1541. 29 JAC. V.} Rex confirmavit cartam Malcolmi domini Flemyng, magni camerarii Scotie,--[qua,--cum consensu Jonete Stewart sponse sue (sororis regis) ac domine conjuncte infeodationis de Ovir-Kyndildurris,-- pro servitiis impensis et impendendis, concessit Johanni Flemyng, filio inter se et dictam Jon. legitime procreato,--10 libratas terrarum de Suthirlandhill ... Test. **Jac. Kincaid filio et herede apparente Thome K. de eodem**, M. Tho. Majoribankis burgen. de Edinburgh, **Ric. Kincaid**, Wil. Thomsoun, Gilb. Myll, Donaldo Fultoun et Alex. Makneill notariis publicis:-- Apud Edinburgh, 29 Sept. 1541]:--Test. *ut in aliis cartis &c*. xxviii. 75. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1513-1546. Ed. James Balfour Paul and John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. 574-575, no. 2502].
- Submission between James Stirling of Keir, and John Stirling, son and heir of umquhile Robert Stirling (Register of Acts and Decreets, Book I., fol. 194.). Tertio Februaruu, MD.xlii. In presens of ye Lordis of Counsale, comperit thir partyis underwritten, and geve in yis compromitt under specifeit, and desirit ye samin to be registred in the bukis of Counsale; the quhilk desire ye saidis Lordis thocht resonable, and yairfor ordanis ye samin to be registred in the saidis bukis, and to haif ye strenth of yair decrets in tyme to cum; off ye quhilk ye tenour followis: — 'At Edinburgh, ye penult day of Januar, ye zeir of God aue thousand fyve

hundreth xlii zeris, James Striueling of ye Keir, sone and air of Umquhile Johne Striueling of ye Keir, knicht, his fader, on yat ane pert, and Johne Striueling, sone and aire of Umquhile Robert Striueling, with consent and assent of ane noble and mychtie Lord, Malcolme Lord Fleming, Maister Hew Rig, his curatouris, and Marioun Fleming, ye relict of ye said umquhile Robert, on yat vyer part, ar faithfullie compromit, bundin and obligit, and sworne to stand, abide, vnderly, and fulfill ye sentence, ordinance, decrete arbitrale, and deliverance of David Foster of Carden, and James Chesholme of Clessingaw, as jugis arbitratouris and amicable compositouris, chosin for ye part of ye said James, and Jhone Brisbane of Bischoptoun, and **Thomas Kincaid of yat Ilk**, chosin for ye part of ye remanent personis above writtin, as jugis, arbitratouris and amicable compositouris, equalie chosin betuix ye saidis partyis, in all and sindrie actionis, debatis, pleyis, caussis, questionis, and controverseis, or clames, yat ayer of the saidis partyis hes to ask or clame at vyeris, or vyeris quhatsumeuer, yat ony of ye saidis partyis hes, or ony viss may haif or move aganis vyeris in ony tyme bygane, before ye day of ye dait of yir presentis, and speciali anentis ye pley and questioun betuix ye saidis partyis anent ye infefting of ye said Johne Striueling, as air to his said vmguhile fader, in ye xv. lib. landis of auld extent of Blanerne, Kirkmichall, and Letter, liand within ye scherefdom of Dunbartan, for releving of ye said James landis and heretage of Keir, efter ye forme of ane Contract and writtingis maid betuix ye said Vumuhile Johne Striueling of ye Keir, knycht, and ye said vrnquhile Robert yairupoun. And ye saidis partyis sall caus ye saidis judgis chosen for ayer of yame, to convine in ye paroch kirk of Glasgw, ye XV day of Februar nix to cum, at x houris before nvne, and yair accept ye saidis actionis, questionis, and debatis, in and upoun yame, and commoun yairintille, and to be sworne to deliuer yairon lelelie and trewlie, aftir yair vnderstanding, knawledge, and conscience, betuix yan and ye viii day of May nixt yaireftir at ye farrest ; and in caiss of discord betuix ye saidis Jugis, ye saidis partyis hes chosen Schir Jhone Morisoun ouirman and odman with yame in ye said mater, and quhat ye saidis Jugis and ouriman, or ye maist part of yem togidder, decernis and deliueris yair In, baith ye saidis partyis sall vnderly and fulfill ye samin to vyeris In every poynt, but reuocatioun, reclamatioun, or appelatioun; Prouiding yat ye said ouirman geve forth his decrete In ye said mater at ye day abone specifeit; and ordanis yis compromitt to be actit and registred in ye bukis of Counsale, and ye Lordis yairof to Interpone yair auctorite yairto, And haif ye strenth of yair decrete and letrez to be direct to compell ayer of ye saidis partyis to fulfill ye samin to vyeris in all poyntis. In witness of ye quhilk thing, ayer of ye saidis partyis hes subscriuit yir present compromitt with yair handis, day and zere for saidis, befor yir witness, **Richert Kincaid**, Mathow Fleming, **Robert Kincaid**, and Jhone Young, notar, with utheris diuerss.--James Striueling of ye Keir -- Marioun Fleming, with my hand on ye pen, led be Jhone Zoung, notar publict [Riddell, John. Comments in refutation of pretensions advances for the first time, and statements in a recent work "The Stirlings of Keir and the family papers" with an exposition of the Stirlings of Drumpellier to the representation of the ancient Stirlings of Cadder. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1860. p. 66-67. no. 8].

- 19 May, 1550, 3 a.m. **Thomas Kyncaide, of that ilk**, according to the tenor of a letter of reversion, granted to him by **q[uondam] Richard Kyncaid**, on the 10th July, 1544, concerning the redemption of the forty shilling lands of Kynkell, lying within the parish of Campsey and sheriffdom of Levenax, premonished **Mergaret Kyncaid, daughter of said Richard Kyncaid**, and William Flemyng, her testamentary curator or tutor for his interest, to compear on the day and at the place mentioned in the reversion, and receive 100 merks for redemption of the lands. Done in the city of Glasgow, in the chamber of Sir Thomas Flemyng. Witnesses: Masters James Blaire, Mathew Flemyng, Cuthbert Cwnyghame, Sir Thomas Flemyng, Sir Alexander Aulde, and **William Kyncaid**. vol. 1, f. 35 [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 16-17].

  i. Margaret Kyncaid.

  - 19 May, 1550, 3 a.m. Thomas Kyncaide, of that ilk, according to the tenor of a letter of reversion, granted to him by **q[uondam] Richard Kyncaid**, on the 10th July, 1544, concerning the redemption of the forty shilling lands of Kynkell, lying within the parish of Campsey and sheriffdom of Levenax, premonished **Mergaret Kyncaid, daughter of said Richard Kyncaid**, and William Flemyng, her testamentary curator or tutor for his interest, to compear on the day and at the place mentioned in the reversion, and receive 100 merks for redemption of the lands. Done in the city of Glasgow, in the chamber of Sir Thomas Flemyng. Witnesses: Masters James Blaire, Mathew Flemyng, Cuthbert Cwnyghame, Sir Thomas Flemyng, Sir Alexander Aulde, and **William Kyncaid**. vol. 1, f. 35 [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 16-17].

Robert Kincaid in Auchinreoch.

- 1547. Testament of Malcolm Lord Fleming.
  The xv day of the monith of Februarie, the yeir of God m vc and xlvii zere, I, Malcom, Lord Flemyng, gret Chamberlane of Scotland, hale in bodie and saule, levé my saule to God Almyghtie, and to the glorius Virgin, Saintt Marie, the moder of God, and to al the halie santtis in hevin ; and gif it happynis me to decess in weirs, or ony uther deid as God pless, given my body be gottin, quharever I decess, to be erdit in my College Kirk of Biggar ; and ordains, in the first, my executoris, my wyff, my eldest son James, and, failand of him, my youngest son John, and John Flemyng young laird of Boghall, and **Robert Kincaid in Auchinreoch** ; and oversmen, Malcome prior of Quhitherne, and Alexander Lord Levingstoun, baith in ane voice. And because my bairns are young, I ordain that them persons, and executoris foresaid, gang all a gait, and all things be done be all thair anises and consents for the wele of my bairns and sons, as here my mynd follows ; and the said executoris to do nathing by the awyss of the said oversmen, nor the said oversmen to do nathing without awyas of all the said executoris, and gif ony of thaim does the contrary to be of na effect whatever they do. And als lang as my wyff halds her unmaryit and kepis her lysomst conversation, I ordain her to be principal! intromittar with all my guddis, moveabill and unmovabill, with the awyss of my said executoris and oversmen forsaid, and gif she usis the contrary, that is to say, gif she maries, or uses ony man in marage or by marage, that she be dischargit by my said executoris and oversmen of all intromissions with onything that belongit to me or my bairns, except the guddis and geir that I leif her in legacie, quhilk sail after follow... [The Miscellany of the Spalding Club. Volume 5. Aberdeen, 1852. p. 308-309.]

William Kincaid, bailie of Renfrew.

- {A.D. 1547} Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per **Willelmum Kincaid**, nomine eorundem, (Edinburgh, 23 August 1547, from 27 July 1546. Charge. Burgh fermes by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d; paid to Comptroller, receipt acknowledged by Master George Ogilvy, chancellor of Dunkeld, his clerk.) [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Powel McNeill. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. XVIII (A.D. 1543-1556): p. 110].
- {A.D. 1549} Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per **Willelmum Kincaid**, nomine eorundem, (Edinburgh, 5 July 1549, from 23 July 1547; 2 years. Charge. Burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account, £5 6s. 8d.; to same, for second year of account, £5 6s. 8d. Sum, £10 13s. 4d.; paid to Comptroller.) [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Powel McNeill. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. XVIII (A.D. 1543-1556): p. 112].

Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Cunyghame— Makghe— Chalmeris. 14 April, 1550, 10 a.m.
  Cuithtbert Cunyghame and **Elizabeth Kynkaid**, his spouse, sold to Sir John Makge, chaplain, a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. John Oliphant on the east, the lands of Robert Gilmoure on the west, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Thereafter the said John Macge resigned the property in favor of John Chalmeris and Marion Smyth, spouses, for payment of a price, and the bailie gave them sasine. Witnesses: William Hall, merchant, John Chalmers, dwelling at the place of the Friars Preachers, William Lyndesay, also merchant, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, and John Seller, serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 29, no. 78].
- Makge— Cunyghame. 29 October, 1551, 3 p.m.
  Cuthbert Cwnyghame and **Elizabetht Kinkaid**, his spouse, sold to Sir John M'Ge a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the east bridge of the city, between the lands or tenement of Mathew Reid on the east, the lands or tenement of David Waghorne on the west, the burn called Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said Elizabetht, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, **John Kinkaid**, George Brownesyde, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, James Ouchter, John Martyne, and Robert Burne, Serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 34, no. 93].
- Cwnighame— M'Ghe. Eodem die et hora {29 October, 1551, 3 p.m. }.

Cuthbert Cunyghame and **Elizabeth Kinkaid**, his spouse, sold to Sir John M'Ghe, priest, a tenement lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas and of John Bogile on the north, the fore tenement, close, yard and lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael, the archangel, and of the Pedagogy on the south, and the street on the west; also two rigs of land contiguous to the said yard lying towards the burn, called Malyndinor, between the lands of the said chaplainry on the north, and the lands of the Pedagogy on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said Elizabeth, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Ouchter, **John Kincaid**, George Brownesyde, Mr. Robert Herbisoun, John Mertyne, and Robert Burne, Serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 34, no. 94].

John Kincaid, dyer.

- Makge— Cunyghame. 29 October, 1551, 3 p.m.
  Cuthbert Cwnyghame and **Elizabetht Kinkaid**, his spouse, sold to Sir John M'Ge a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the east bridge of the city, between the lands or tenement of Mathew Reid on the east, the lands or tenement of David Waghorne on the west, the burn called Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said Elizabetht, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, **John Kinkaid**, George Brownesyde, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, James Ouchter, John Martyne, and Robert Burne, Serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 34, no. 93].
- Cwnighame— M'Ghe. Eodem die et hora {29 October, 1551, 3 p.m. }.
  Cuthbert Cunyghame and **Elizabeth Kinkaid**, his spouse, sold to Sir John M'Ghe, priest, a tenement lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas and of John Bogile on the north, the fore tenement, close, yard and lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael, the archangel, and of the Pedagogy on the south, and the street on the west; also two rigs of land contiguous to the said yard lying towards the burn, called Malyndinor, between the lands of the said chaplainry on the north, and the lands of the Pedagogy on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said Elizabeth, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Ouchter, **John Kincaid**, George Brownesyde, Mr. Robert Herbisoun, John Mertyne, and Robert Burne, Serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 34, no. 94].
- M'Ghe— Meisser. 29 October, 1551, 3 p.m.
  Sir John Macghe sold to John Messer an annualrent of six merks, payable furth of a tenement lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the east bridge, between the lands or tenement of Mathew Reid on the east, the lands or tenement of David Waghorne on the west, the street on the north, and the burn called Malindinor on the south; also an annualrent of six merks, payable furth of another tenement lying tc. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the lands or tenement of the chaplainry of St. Thomas and of John Bogill on the north, the tenement, close, yard, and lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael, the Archangel, and of the Pedagogy on the south, and the street on the west; also two rigs of land contiguous to the said yard, lying towards the bum called Malindinor, between [the lands of] the chaplainry on the north, and the lands of the Pedagogy on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Ouchter, George Brownesyide, **John Kinkaid**, John Mertyne, Mr. Robert Herbertsone, and Robert Burne [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 534-35, no. 95].
- David Gibsoun. [July or August] 1556, 3 pm.
  David . . . and Helen . . . spouses, vested in the liferent, and David . . . junior, vested in the fee of the subjects aftermentioned, with consent of Mr. James Blair, and of the said David, his father, his curators, chosen by him and deputed by the lord official of Glasgow, sold to Mr. David Gibsoune, rector of Aire, canon of Glasgow, a tenement [houses and yard] with the pertinents, excepting a back hall, a cellar, and an office, called a "lithows," occupied by **John Kyncaid, dyer**. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Mr. David thereupon resigned the property to Mr. Henry Gibsoune, to whom sasine was also given. Moreover, the said Helen, in absence of her husband, judicially ratified the sale. Witnesses: John Muir; John Grahame, son of James Grahame; John Mayne, goldsmith; James Herper, John Gibsoune, James Androsounc, comburgesscs of Glasgow; and David Watsoune, serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. II: William Hegait's protocols, 1555-1560; with Appendix, 1503-1610. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1896. p.

14, no. 305].

- John Johne. 9 November, 1556, 10 a.m.
  William Cwnyghame sold to John Johne, dwelling within the barony of Mowgdok, an annualrent of eight merks, payable furth of a tenement of John Chalmyris, lying t.c, in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of Robert Gilmoure on the west, the lands or tenement of Richard Ros on the east and the street on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall; Thomas Miller, dyer (intinctore); **John Kyncaide**; and David Coitis, serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. II: William Hegait's protocols, 1555-1560; with Appendix, 1503-1610. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1896. p. 21, no. 328].
- David Grahame, junior. 17 June, 1567, 3 p.m.
  Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to David Grahame, junior, as heir of q. William Grahame, his brother, of a back tenement with cellar and certain back houses and half of a yard sometime occupied by **John Kincaid, dyer** (tinctore), lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mr. David Gibsoune on the north, the lands of Alison Watsoune and Archebald Craufurd on the south and the burn of Malindinor on the east. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyd, James Boyd, Andrew Baillie, John Fowlar, and James Androsoune, serjeants [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. III: William Hegait's protocols, 1661-8. ed. Robert Renwick. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1895. p. 101, no. 934].

Robert Kyncaid.

- 12 February, 1552-3, 10 a.m. John Bynning sold to Thomas Spang, burgess of the burgh of Glasgow, and Jonet Summyr, his spouse, and 1.1., an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement belonging to Peter Law, chaplain, lying t.c. in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsone on the north, the lands of q. Archinbald Herbisoune on the east, and the street on the south and west. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: **Robert Kyncaid**, Mathew PoDok, Robert Burne, and David Watsoun, serjeant [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. I: First protocol book of William Hegait 1547-55. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1894. p. 51, no. 146].

David Kincaid in Little Kincaid.

- 19 June 1562. Anent our Sovereign lady's letters purchesit at instance of Thos Young in the Brayes of Mekill Dwoon agains **David Kincaid** making mention that where the **said David in little Kincaid beside the french mills** alleges Thomas Youg seeks letters of suspension of letters of horning against him by **David Kincaid** but **David Kincaid** proves debt is owing to him the document mentions the consistory court nocht setting & alleges that the said Thos Youg was be his own proper confession be the commissary of the Chapel Royal of Stirling & payit to the said David the soume of 4 score merks usual money of this realm of certain tymes lang tyme by past under the pane of mofling and that there was an act maid thereupon of the date 6 May 1558 & that the said Thomas Young as yet rests owing to David this soum & will make him na payment thereof and because the commisar sits nocht the said David alleging he can get na execution upon the said act for payment of the foirsaid soum hes purchest letters of horning & inhibition against Thos which Thomas seeks to have suspended [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Acts & Decreets. XXIV: 169. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 157].
- **Captain William of the Quhytehall (Whitehall) of the Coittis**, burgess of Edinburgh, died July 1576 as per his testament testamentary. He left an estate valued at £1429.17s.4d. By his latter will dated 12 July 1576, his relict Jonet Algeo was nominated only executor. He had 2 oxen with **Mr. David Kincaid in Birston** and 5 steers in gersing and pasturing with **Walter Kincaid of Kinkell**. He gave the lands of Coittis, given to him and Jonet Algeo by James Kincaid of the Coittis, to said James' son William Kincaid. He gave his heritable right of the 18 acres of the lands of Coittis to John Kincaid, son of his brother, Andro Kincaid [Edinburgh Commissary Court. Testament testamentary of the estate of Captain William of the Quhytehall of the Coittis, burgess of Edinburgh, registered 10 January 1576/77].
- Discussion: He fits chronologically as the David Kincaid son of Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk.

William Kincaid, vicar of Campsie.

- 4 June 1565. Letters of Inhibition at the instance of William Livingstone of Kilsyth, as a parishioner of Campsie, and his tenants therein, against the commissaries of Glasgow and Stirling for enforcing decreets given by them at the instance of **William Kincaid, vicar of Campsie**, for the vicarage duties of Campsie. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Livingstone, no. 137].
- 11 March 1566/67. Mary to Elizabeth. Requesting passport for Thomas Douglas and **William Kincaid** to pass through England to France and back for a year. Palace of Holyrood House, 25th of reign. *Signed*: Your rihet gud sister and cusignes, Marie R.// *Broadsheet*. *Addressed*. *Indorsed*.// Similar for a year for John Borthwick, Thomas Douglas, Henry Balfour, Thomas Grahame, **William Kincaid** and 6 in company. Edinburgh. Signed *ut supra*.// *Broadsheet*. *Addressed*. *Indorsed*. [*Calendar of the State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots 1547-1603*. Ed. Joseph Bain. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1900. Vol II (A.D. 1563-1569), p. 318, no. 468].
- 2 May 1569. Bishop of Ross to Mary. I came here on Tuesday night the 26th "ynstant" and had presence at Westminster on Thursday afternoon, being well accepted by the Queen's highness, delivering your majesty's letter sent with me, which was heartily received and read: when it pleased her majesty to reason with me on the contents and the heads of my credit, at great length in the garden of Westminster for near 2 hours. Where I thought her highness careful of your welfare and estate, and not content with your subjects, who had declined from your obedience--also excused my lord of Hunsdon on whom your majesty "plenyd." She declared she would gladly do all that might stand with her honour and surety, for the weal of your causes, by good advice: but deferred particulars till her council should reason with me thereon, I delivering your letters to them, and so departed. Next day as Sandy Bog had come "thys Thursday after myd[day]," I again had access on Friday, delivered your majesty's "wrytynge," and declared the state of Scotland. Her highness was heartily offended with them who professed obedience, yet left you, saying "they ar nott worthy too lyve herafter by cawse of theyr untrewthe." She is sorry you make so evil cheer as my lord of Shrewsbury has written, and is glad that I send one to you with comfort: as I intend to do within two days to report her goodwill. Meantime I have reasoned with my lords of council at length, and hope for good resolution. The Queen finds it not good you go to France, for divers inconveniences: one that "sumtyme ye acclaymyd her crowne"; and doubts not but the Cardinal and your friends will make you do the same yet. Whereto I said "gyf her hyghness feryd her seurty I showld fynd a remed tharfore suffyeyent," *viz*. that she support you herself, and you will have to do with no strangers; otherwise ye must, and we your servants must travail elsewhere for you. She promises answer by advice of her council, but before giving it, must reason on certain heads, specially "the matter of the tytell"--whereon her highness spoke plainly and reasonably with me, for her surety and your weal. And I shall send Sandy Bog to your majesty with all information, for I believe they they shall reason on our cause this day or tomorrow at farthest. Meantime I beseech you be of good comfort, though some untrue men cannot be 'leyll," for you have many good subjects in Scotland "wha wyll not leve youe." The King and your friends prosper well in France, praised be God--so ye are not destitute, and I see her majesty here and her nobility seem more careful of your honour and weal than ever I saw them before: which puts me in good hope of speedy resolution. I showed her majesty it was ill done I was so long debarred from your majesty's presence, and my lord Boyd also "cawsles": and we reasoned the matter, so there will be no more thereof, I understand. I showed to her highness the article concerning my lord of Shrewsbury, who marvelled that he should be "so hard," for it is her will that any servants from Scotland shall have access to speak with your majesty, albeit they make no tarry in ordinary, but the number appointed. She has promised to cause the secretary write to Lord Hunsdon of her offence that he handled your servants so. She saw never one letter "**tane from Kyncade**," and Sandy Bog says to me "they war tane abak" to the Earl of Murray and so came not here. I have spoken with the secretary, and find him willing to do your majesty all the service he may in reason, and advance your causes at his power; and so do all the noblemen. My lord Bedford says, though ill reported of to you, he will never forget his honourable treatment in Scotland, and do what he can for your honour and the quiet of Scotland, as he favours Murray for religion. None of the council but have given me good answers.// For France: I trust the ambassador has advertised you, but daily many land here from the prince's camp (some Scotsmen), who tell me it is for the "grete hungar"; his whole foot are in the town of "Coygnyac," environed by the king's camp; and the admiral with the horse in other little towns. They are so wilful and desperate that they will have no composition, but lose their lives, and it is thought the matter is ended or now. It is assured here that 8000 foot and 2000 horse, "Ytalyans," are come to Alva, who has sent a great company of horse to the Duke of "Awmale" for support against the Duke of "Bypontes," and to destroy Burgundy. There is no news from Scotland since Mr John Woode came, who returns shortly.// Since writing, I have just heard the council are advised this day on your

affairs, and hope to God for a good resolution: for the Queen and they give me good answers "severally," and I hope they will when together. The bearer who has talked with sundry from "the Rochell," will report the state of France: and today word is come that the Duke of Bypont hearing of Condy's estate, has appointed with the king, and returned to his country. Proclamation is made in Flanders that no subject of Spain traffic with this country under great penalties: so I shall lose no time, but act as solicitor as well as commissioner in familiar manner, as he majesty has granted me. London. Jo. Rossen.// 3 pp. *Closely written in Hunsdon's hand*. *Indorsed* (in another hand): "The bysshop of Rosse hys letter to hys Mrs the 2 of May 1569," and (by Cecil): "2 Maiij." [*Calendar of the State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots 1547-1603*. Ed. Joseph Bain. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1900. Vol II (A.D. 1563-1569), p. 642-644, no. 1050. C.P., vol. III.].

William Kincaid or Maleis in Boquhan.

- 30 July 1568. Striviling. Gift to Andrew Lekky in Boquhan of the escheat of the goods of **William Kincaid or Maleis in Boquhan**, at the horn for not finding surety to underlie the law before the Justice and his deputies on 9 August next for the slaughter of Alexander Gilmure in Boquhan, committed on 11 July instant. (Composition : £30.) xxxviii. 6 v. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 84, no. 407].
- 24 February 1570/71. Striviling. Precept for a remision to William Malyse or Kincaid in Balquhan for the slaughter of Alexander Gilmoir in Balquhan in July 1568. xxxix. 75 r. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 215, no. 1130].

Walter Kincaid of Kinkell.

- **Captain William of the Quhytehall (Whitehall) of the Coittis**, burgess of Edinburgh, died July 1576 as per his testament testamentary. He left an estate valued at £1429.17s.4d. By his latter will dated 12 July 1576, his relict Jonet Algeo was nominated only executor. He had 2 oxen with **Mr. David Kincaid in Birston** and 5 steers in gersing and pasturing with **Walter Kincaid of Kinkell**. He gave the lands of Coittis, given to him and Jonet Algeo by James Kincaid of the Coittis, to said James' son William Kincaid. He gave his heritable right of the 18 acres of the lands of Coittis to John Kincaid, son of his brother, Andro Kincaid [Edinburgh Commissary Court. Testament testamentary of the estate of Captain William of the Quhytehall of the Coittis, burgess of Edinburgh, registered 10 January 1576/77].
- Index of names excluded frrom the text. Name and Condition, Date in Register ... **Kincaid, Walter**, in Orkney -- at the horn for slaughter, Dec. 20, 1576 [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. John Hill Burton. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1878. Vol. II (A.D. 1569-1578): p. 726].

Eufamia Kincaid (bef 1562 - aft 13 Dec 1588).

- Neilsone-Kyncaid. 16 May, 1576, 9 a.m. Gilbert Neilsoun resigned in favour of his brother, **James Neilsoun**, and **Eufamia Kyncaid**, spouses, a small fore house, with back passage thereto, and with the lower hald of a yard at the back, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Drygait, between the lands of Peter Clark on the west, and the lands of q. James Uchter on the east. Reserving the liferent of Gilbert Neilsoun; but James and his spouse were to uphold the property in all necessaries and pay all annualrents. Sasine given by William Conyghame, bailie. Witnesses: William Lichtbody, Duncan Finlaye and David Mureheid, citizens [Abstracts of Protocols of the town clerks of Glasgow. Ed. Robert Renwick. Vol. VIII (Henry Gibsone's Protocols, 1576. Archibald Hegate's Protocols, 1581-4). Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1899. p. 6, no. 2282].
- Wilsoune— Kinkaid, Spouses. 6 July, 1585, 2 p.m.
  John Mureheid and Eufamia Mure (vest in the half of the property aftermentioned, conform to resignation made to them and to Mathew Cameroune and his spouse by Gavin Hamiltoune of Hill) sold to **James Neilsoune**, citizen, and **Eufamia Kinkaid**, spouses, the equal half of a tenement, with waste, partly ruinous, and the stone walls standing thereon, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Ratounraw (excepting a part of the land or stable, then a brewhous, occupied by Cuthbert Herbertsoune, baker), lying between the lands or tenements belonging to the chaplainries of Peter and Paul on the west, the tenement of James Nilsoune on the south, and the public street on the east and north; which whole tenement contained in the forefront, towards the north, 26 ells and 1/2 quarter of an ell; and in front, towards the east, [52] ells.

Sasine given by Robert Rowat, bailie. Witnesses; **Captain George Kinkaid**, Cuthbert Herbesoune, John Dalrumpil, citizens, Richard Tode and John Pattoune, serjeants [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. IX: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1584-7. ed. Robert Renwick. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1899. p. 51-52, no. 2744].

- Scotte, Relict of q. George Elphinstone. 3 August, 1585.
  James Nilsoune and **Eufamia Kinkaide**, spouses, for the price of 100 merks, sold to Marion Scotte, relict of q. George Elphinstoune, a nether tenement, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Quadrivium to the market cross, between the lands of Thomas Stevinstoune on the south, the lands of Mathew Cameroune on the north, the public street on the east, and the lands of Cuthbert Herbertsoune on the west. Sasine given by William Cunynghame, bailie. Thereafter, Marion Scotte resigned the property in favour of James Nilsoune and spouse for payment to her of 11 merks yearly till redemption of the same on payment of 100 merks. Witnesses: John Mure, flesher, Thomas Broune, burgess of Irvein, Peter Lymburner, citizen, James Andirsoune and John Pattoun, serjeants [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. IX: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1584-7. ed. Robert Renwick. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1899. p. 55, no. 2755].
- Cameroune — Mureheid, spouses. 6 August, 1585.
  Cuthbert Herbertsoune, baker, citizen, sold to Mathew Cameroune and Jonet Mureheid, his spouse, the equal half pro indiviso of a house, with piece of land or yard adjacent on which there stood formerly a stable, then a baikhous, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called the Ratounraw (via rattonum), between the lands of John Herbisoune on the west, the lands formerly of the abbot of Paisley, **then belonging to James Nilsoune** and the said Mathew Cameroune, citizens, on the north and east, and another tenement of the said James Nilsoune on the south. Sasine given by Robert Rowat, bailie, to Mathew Cameroune and to John Pirrhe, as attorney and in name of Jonet Mureheid. Witnesses: Peter Patirsoune, William Nilsoune, citizens, James Andirsoune and Richard Tode, serjeants [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. IX: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1584-7. ed. Robert Renwick. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1899. p. 57-58, no. 2762].
- Nilsoune— Kinkaid, spouses. Eodem die et hora {6 August, 1585}.
  Cuthbert Herbertsoune, baker, citizen, sold to **James Nilsoune** and **Eufamia Kynkaid**, spouses, the other half pro indiviso of the house and yard mentioned in No. 2762. Sasine given by Robert Rowat, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 2762 [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. IX: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1584-7. ed. Robert Renwick. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1899. p. 58, no. 2763].
- Neilsoune — Nicole, spouses. 4 October, 1587, 9 a.m.
  James Neilsoun and **Eufamia Kinkaid**, spouses, sold to William Neilsoun, son of the said James, and Marion Nicole, spouses, a waste (wasta), lying t.c, on the west side of the street leading from the Quadririum to the market cross, between other lands of James Neilsoun on the south, and the lands of William Neilsoune on the north; and being in length between the gavill of the said James and the gavill of the said William, and in breadth according to the breadth of the said gavillis. Sasine given by Robert Rowat, bailie. Witnesses: John Dalrumpill, tailor, Thomas Scherar, James Andirsoun, John Pattoun, serjeants, and Mathew Hereot, servant of the notary [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. X: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1587-1600; John Ros' protocols, 1588-9; George Huchesone's protocols, 1586-91. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 16, no. 3067].
- William Neilsoun. 13 December, 1588, 3 p.m.
  James Neilsoun, maltman, and **Euphamia Kincaid**, spouses, resigned in favour of William Neilsoun, son of James, a tenement of land, extending to two roods of land, with the pertinents, lying near the Quadrivium of the city, on the west side of the street, between the lands of q. John Fultoun on the north, the lands of q. James Hammiltoun on the west, and the lands of q. James Gray, cordiner, citizen, on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Raltoun, citizen, David Robesoun, writer, James Andersoun and Andrew Andersoun, serjeants [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. X: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1587-1600; John Ros' protocols, 1588-9; George Huchesone's protocols, 1586-91. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 87, no. 3234].

John Kincaid of Auchinrevoche (bef 1569 - bef 18 Jan 1624).

- It is not certain if this is a separate line from the Kincaids of Auchenreoch. However, there is a farm of Auchenrivoch east of Queenzie burn near Kilsyth. Furthermore, the Isobel Forsyth, relict of John Kincaid of

Auchinrivoche does not fit well in the timeline of the Kincaids of Auchenreoch. Thus, given the evidence, it seems there were two estates of a similar name in close proximity to each other.

- 1589/90 February 10th. Tack by Mr. William Erskine parson of Campsie, to **John Kincade of Auchinrivoche**, of the teinds of his lands of Over and Nether Auchinrivoche [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Edmonstone, no. 224].
- Cristiane Kincaid, spouse to James Mayne, wricht burgess of Glasgow, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 27 September 1602. James Mayne, her husband, James Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, maltmen, burgess of Glasgow were her executors. She left an estate of £471 of which she owed £462. Her debtors included **Johne Kincaid in auchinrivoc[he]** and Niniane Kincaid. Her creditors included "To Katharine Kincaid dochter to umqle James Kincaid fourtie aucht markis To Johne Kincaid in Scheillis of Atirmonie for ? of the said umqle James twentie aucht markis for the ? and in satisfactione ..." There is a reference to James Mayne her son. By her Will, dated 1 March 1602, she left legacies to Margaret Kincaid her sister, Robert Kincaid her brother, Thomas Kincaid, Niniane Kincaid, Margaret Kincaid, spouse to William Hunter and Robert Kincaid.
- xxiij J[anua]ri 1624. Prenteis Kincaid. The said day **David Kincaid sone to vmq[uhi]le Johne Kincaid of Auchinrivoche** is buikit heirin printeis to Jo[h]n Clark zounger tailzeo[u]r burges of Glasgow to serve him fywe zer printeis and twa zer for meitt and fie be his indento[u]r of [th]e dait ye xxiij of Ja[nua]ri 1624 [The records of the Trades House of Glasgow. A.D. 1605-1678. Glasgow: Printed for The Trades House of Glasgow, 1910. p. 108].
- **<u>Isobel Forsyth</u>, relict of the late John Kincaid of Auchinrevoche**, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 September 1628. She died in Glasgow in April 1628. She had an estate valued at £175.13.4. She owed £214.13.4. In her testament dated 1 January 1628, she names **her eldest lawful son, Niniane Kincaid**, her only executor. Her testament was witnessed by her **lawful son David Kincaid**. **Johnne Kincaid in Auchinrevoche** owed her estate £23.6.8. Her brother, Willarde Forsyth of Dykes, owed her £33.6.8.

(by uknown)

i. **John Kincaid of Auchinrivoch** (bef 1607 -).

- **<u>Isobel Forsyth</u>, relict of the late John Kincaid of Auchinrevoche**, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 September 1628. She died in Glasgow in April 1628. She had an estate valued at £175.13.4. She owed £214.13.4. In her testament dated 1 January 1628, she names her eldest lawful son, Niniane Kincaid, her only executor. Her testament was witnessed by her lawful son David Kincaid. **Johnne Kincaid in Auchinrevoche** owed her estate £23.6.8. Her brother, Willarde Forsyth of Dykes, owed her £33.6.8.
- 1632 November ... Commission by William Livingstone of Kilsyth to John Cleland, his servitor, to uplift from William Dick of Braid the sum of 28,000 merks due to him; dated at Kilsyth, one witness being **John Kincaid of Auchinrivoch** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Livingstone, no. 440].
- **John Kincaid of Auchinrivoche**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 8 June 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 560 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250].

i. **Claud Kincaid**.

- Claud, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Andersoun, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 June 1655.
  - {1655} Junii 3
    John Kincaid **<u>Marga: Andersoun</u>** in Auchinreoch
    Claud
    Robert {unreadable} {unreadable} {unreadable}
    [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Claud Kincaid, 3 June 1655, 475/0010 0052].

(by Isobel Forsyth)

ii. **Niniane Kincaid** (bef 1607 -).

- {p. 6} Laureati Anno 1590... Georgius Kincaid ... xiii Kalendas Sextilis M.DC.LXXV... In ordine secundo in circulo ... Franciscus Kincaid ... {p. 76} Calendis Martiis Anni 1622, adscripti fuerunt adolescentes hi sequentes... **Ninianus Kincaid** ... {p. 80} Pridie Calendas Martias 1628, solenni iuramento praestito adscripti fuerunt ex supioribus classibus qui sequuntur ... Eodem die ascripti

Novitii sequentes ... Jacobus Kincaid de eodem Robertus Huntar primogenitus Domini de Huntarstoune ... {p. 81-82} Nonas Martias 1629, solenni dato iureiurando ascripti sunt ex superioribus classibus qui sequuntut ... Eodem die adscripti Novitii sequentes ... Franciscus Kincaid ... {p. 107-108} Nomina discipulorum secundae classis 1657... Jacobus Kincaid ... Robertus Kinkaid ... {p. 108} Nomina discipulorum tertiae classis 1657 ... Joannes Kincaid ... {p. 110} Nomina discipulorum quartae classis 1659 ... Robertus Kincaidus ... {p. 125} Nomina discipulorum in quarta classe Anno 1672 ... Franciscus Kincaid {p. 128-129} Nomina discipulorum quartae classis qui inscripserunt anno 1674 ... Joannes Kincaidus ... {p. 147} Nomina discipulorum quartae classis Anno Domini 1689 ... Jacobus Kincaid ... {p. 230-231} 1726... Nomina discipulorum quartae classis qui hoc Anno Academiam intrarunt sub praesidio Magistri Alexandri Dunlop ... Michael Kinkaid ... {p. 257} The Names of the Bursours of the College of Glasgow quho ar thair at this present xj December 1630... Francis Kinkaid ... {p. 479} Mr George Kincaid minister at Mochrum 2 dollors... [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Records of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. III.-List of Members--Internal Economy. Glasgow, 1854. pages noted by me inter alia above within {}.].

- **Isobel Forsyth, relict of the late John Kincaid of Auchinrevoche**, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 September 1628. She died in Glasgow in April 1628. She had an estate valued at £175.13.4. She owed £214.13.4. In her testament dated 1 January 1628, she names **her eldest lawful son, Niniane Kincaid**, her only executor. Her testament was witnessed by her **lawful son David Kincaid**. Johnne Kincaid in Auchinrevoche owed her estate £23.6.8. Her brother, Willarde Forsyth of Dykes, owed her £33.6.8.
- 18 December 1628. **Kincaid, Ninian**, merchant, B. and F., by purchase [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 72].
- It is not certain, but he fits timeline wise as the Ninian Kincaid who married Jonet Luggie.
  - Niniane Kincaid married **Jonnet Luggie** in Glasgow, Lanark on 11 November 1630.

i. **Ninian Kinked**.

- Ninian, lawful son of Ninian Kinked and Jonet Luggie, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 April 1633. The witnesses were **James Kinked** and Peter Cummyng.
  - Discussion: The following clearly suggests that the sponsors to Ninian's baptism were James Kincaid who married Margaret Dalrumpell and Peter Cuminge who had children by his wife Jonet Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid. This indicates that Ninian Kincaid, Sr. was the brother of James Kincaid and Jonet Kincaid.
  - 19 December 1616. **Cumyng, Peter, merchant**, B., by purchase (Guild Brother, by purchase, 12 June 1623) [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 48].
  - **Peter Cuminge** married **Jonet Kinked** had the following children baptized in the High Church, Glasgow, Lanark: Margaret, 5 December 1612; Agnes, 23 August 1618; Jonat, 17 September 1620; William, 3 August 1623; Jonet, 1 November 1625; Marie, 24 December 1626; David, 27 July 1628; Mary, 19 July 1629; Jonet, 19 September 1630; Peter, 12 September 1632; and Issobell, 11 March 1634.
  - **Peter Cummyng** and **Margaret Kinked** had the following children baptized in the High Church, Glasgow, Lanark: Peter, 23 July 1637.
  - James Kinked, lawful son of **James Kinked** and Margaret Darumpill, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 February 1628. The witnesses were **Peter Cummynge** and Patrick Colquhoun.
  - James, lawful son of **James Kinked** and Margaret Dalrumpel, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 7 August 1635. The witnesses were James Findlay and **Peter Cummynge**.
  - Andrew, lawful son of **James Kinked** and Margaret Dalrumpell, was

baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 19 August 1636. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoun and **Peter Cummyng**.

- Grissell, lawful daughter of **James Kinked** and Margaret Dalrumpell, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 January 1638. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoun and **Peter Cummyng**.
- Isobel, lawful daughter of **James Kinked** and Margaret Dalrumpell, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 5 June 1639. The witnesses were **Peter Cummyng** and William Zair.
- James, lawful son of **James Kinked** and Margaret Dalrumpell, was baptized in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 October 1640. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoun and **Peter Cummyng**.

iii. **David Kincaid** (aft 1610 -).

- xxiij J[anua]ri 1624. Prenteis Kincaid. The said day **David Kincaid sone to vmq[uhi]le Johne Kincaid of Auchinrivoche** is buikit heirin printeis to Jo[h]n Clark zounger tailzeo[u]r burges of Glasgow to serve him fywe zer printeis and twa zer for meitt and fie be his indento[u]r of [th]e dait ye xxiij of Ja[nua]ri 1624 [The records of the Trades House of Glasgow. A.D. 1605-1678. Glasgow: Printed for The Trades House of Glasgow, 1910. p. 108].
  - Discussion: Typically children were apprenticed upon or after reaching the age of 14. This suggests he was born after 1610.
- **Isobel Forsyth, relict of the late John Kincaid of Auchinrevoche**, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 6 September 1628. She died in Glasgow in April 1628. She had an estate valued at £175.13.4. She owed £214.13.4. In her testament dated 1 January 1628, she names **her eldest lawful son, Niniane Kincaid**, her only executor. Her testament was witnessed by her **lawful son David Kincaid**. Johnne Kincaid in Auchinrevoche owed her estate £23.6.8. Her brother, Willarde Forsyth of Dykes, owed her £33.6.8.

unknown Kincaid.

i. **Malcolm Kincaid of Sauchis (bef 1560 - May 1599).**

- The Testament Testamentar and Inventar of **David Allane in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1593. He died on the 21 May 1593. It was given up by himself on 14 May 1593 as to his estate valued at £388.9.3. Persons named in his Latter Will included **Malcu[m] Kincaid in Salchis**. **W[illia]m Kincaid in Salchis**, Ro[ber]t Donaldsoun in Baldoran and Patrick Aitkene in Burdstoun were the witnesses to his Latter Will.
- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included **Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk**; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; **James Kincaid elder of that Ilk**; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; **Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter**; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and **"M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks."** By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, **M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son**, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of **Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch**. He left legacies to **his daughter, M[ar]garet**, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; **Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun** (with advice of **Niniane and Thomas Kincaids**, Malcolme's wife and bairns were

to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were **William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid**; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.

- The Testament Dative and Invetar of **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased Malcome Kincaid in Sauchis** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 November 1600. It records that she died in February 1600. Her testament dative and inventory was given up by **James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Christian Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, wright, burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Mr. Hunter, merchant**, as lawful sons and daughters of the deceased. Robert was likely still a minor as only James, Christian and Margaret were named as executors decerned on 11 July 1600. She left an estate valued at £118.6s.8d. of which debts of £28 were owing.
- Discussion: Malcolm Kincaid of Sauchis was not the son of James Kincaid of that Ilk as the latter's son died in 1581 [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part second, 97-98]. There was certainly a close tie to the Auchenreoch Kincaids but this could have been by marriage. Malcolm was married to a Margaret Kincaid and, at the same time, John Kincaid of Auchenreoch was married to a Margaret Kincaid. One would think one way or the other these two were brother-in-laws.

i. **James Kincaid (bef 1578 -)**.

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; **James Kincaid, his son;** Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, **M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son**, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to **James and Robert Kincaid, his sons**); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.
- **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased Malcome Kincaid in Sauchis**, had her testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 November 1600. She died in February 1600 leaving an estate valued at £118.6s.8d. of which debts of £28 were owing. He testament dative and inventory was given up by **James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Christian Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, wright, burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Mr. Hunter, merchant, as lawful sons and daughters of the deceased**. Robert was likely still a minor as only James, Christian and Margaret were named as executors decerned on 11 July 1600.
- James Kincaid was named as an executor in the testament of Cristiane Kincaid, spouse to

James Mayne, wricht burgess of Glasgow, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 27 September 1602.

- 14 Dec. 1603. **Jacobus Kincaid, hæres Cristinæ Kincaid, sororis**, in 1 mercata terrarum de Over Auchinreoche in baronia de Attirmony (Antermony?).- E. 5 l. 6 d. [Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I - Stirling: no. 42 (iii. 49)].
- 15 June 1605. **Kincaid, James, younger, of that ilk**, B. and F.
  15 June 1605. **Kincaid, James, of Saichis**, B. and F., at the special request and desire of the said **James K. of that Ilk** [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 32].
- On 23 July 1614, **James Kinkaid in Saiches, Robert Kinkaid in Hunterstoune and Robert Kinkaid, maltman, burgess of [Glasgow]** were noted as curators for **Johne Kinkaid, son and heir of the late Johne Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; **Robert Kincaid, his son**; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; **Robert Kincaid, his son**; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to **James and Robert Kincaid, his sons**); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.
- **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased Malcome Kincaid in Sauchis**, had her testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 November 1600. She died in February 1600 leaving an estate valued at £118.6s.8d. of which debts of £28 were owing. He testament dative and inventory was given up by **James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Christian Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, wright, burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Mr. Hunter, merchant**, as lawful sons and daughters of the deceased. Robert was likely still a minor as only James, Christian and Margaret were named as executors decerned on 11 July 1600.

iii. Christian Kincaid.

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August

1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; **Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter**; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.

- Kyncaid — Mayne. 9 August, 1599, 9 and 10 a.m.
  James Mayne, wright, citizen, resigned in favour of **Cristina Kyncaid, his future spouse**, the liferent of an upper middle hall, fore balcony (podium) and back chamber adjoining each other, and a cellar, with a brewhouse and stable on the south side of the back close, with the pertinents, and free ingress and egress; being all parts of a great tenement, fore and back, with close, houses built thereon, and pertinents, lying t.c, near the place sometime of the Friars Preachers, on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the lands and cemetery of the Friars Preachers on the east and north and the lands of Alexander Pollok on the south. Sasine given by Thomas Mure, bailie. Cristina Kyncaid, after the death of her husband, to pay 10 merks yearly in relief of part of the annualrent payable for the whole tenement. James Mayne farther resigned the following portions of said great tenement in favour of his sons, viz., (1) John Mayne, the property which was to be liferented as above-mentioned, and also an upper house above the middle hall and another stable lying on the south side of the back close, adjacent to the above-mentioned brewhouse and stable, with free ingress and egress, and the pertinents; (2) Mr. David Mayne, the south side of the fore tenement, under and above, between the common passage on the north and the lands of Alexander Pollok on the south ; and also a stable lying on the south side of the back close between the said two stables on the west and an upper house, newly built, on the east; being likewise parts of the said great tenement ; (3) James Mayne, eldest son, the north side of the said back tenement and close, with a corshous in the end of the close and piece of waste land, extending to the gable of the new back house on the south side of the back close, being parts of said great tenement; with free ingress and egress, and the pertinents; and (4) Alexander Mayne, two fore nether booths, with shops (opellis lie choppis) lying opposite thereto. Alexander's lot was to be liable for 9 merks yearly, and each of the other lots, including that liferented by Cristina Kyncaid, was to be liable for 10 merks yearly, as parts of the annualrent payable for the whole tenement; and the liferent of James Mayne was reserved. Witnesses: William Miller, **Ninian Kyncaid**, Alexander Merschell, John Merschill, Robert Aikin, **James Kyncaid**, citizens, Robert Herbertsone, notary, and Robert Steward, officer [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. XI: George Huchesone's protocols, 1591-1600; Henry Gibsone's protocols, 1598-1600. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 121-122, no. 3574].

- **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased Malcome Kincaid in Sauchis**, had her testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 November 1600. She died in February 1600 leaving an estate valued at £118.6s.8d. of which debts of £28 were owing. He testament dative and inventory was given up by **James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Christian Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, wright, burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Mr. Hunter, merchant**, as lawful sons and daughters of the deceased. Robert was likely still a minor as only James, Christian and Margaret were named as executors decerned on 11 July 1600.
- **Cristiane Kincaid**, spouse to **James Mayne**, wricht burgess of Glasgow, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 27 September 1602. James Mayne, her husband, **James Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, maltmen**, burgess of Glasgow were her executors. She left an estate of £471 of which she owed £462. Her debtors included **Johne Kincaid in auchinrivoc[he]** and **Niniane Kincaid**. Her creditors included "To **Katharine Kincaid dochter to umqle James Kincaid** fourtie aucht markis To **Johne Kincaid in Scheillis of Atirmonie** for ? of the said umqle James twentie aucht markis for the ? and in satisfactione ..." There is a reference to **James Mayne her son**. By her Will, dated 1 March 1602, she left legacies to **Margaret Kincaid her sister, Robert Kincaid her brother, Thomas Kincaid, Niniane Kincaid, Margaret Kincaid, spouse to William Hunter and Robert Kincaid**.
- 14 June 1602. Jacobus Mayne, hæres **Christinæ Kincaid** sponsæ Jacobi Mayne fabri lignarii civis Glasguensis, matris- in 1 mercata terræ parte 4 mercatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Over Auchinrevoch, infra baroniam de Auchtermoney (Antermony?), parochiam de Campsy.- A.E. 1 m. N.E. 6 m. [Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I - Stirling: no. 35 (ii. 57)].
- 14 Dec. 1603. **Jacobus Kincaid, hæres Cristinæ Kincaid, sororis**, in 1 mercata terrarum de Over Auchinreoche in baronia de Attirmony (Antermony?).- E. 5 l. 6 d. [Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I - Stirling: no. 42 (iii. 49)].

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and **"M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous** in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to **his daughter, M[ar]garet**, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids,

Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.

- **Margaret Kincaid, relict of deceased Malcome Kincaid in Sauchis**, had her testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 November 1600. She died in February 1600 leaving an estate valued at £118.6s.8d. of which debts of £28 were owing. He testament dative and inventory was given up by **James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Christian Kincaid, spouse of James Mayne, wright, burgess of Glasgow, and Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Mr. Hunter, merchant**, as lawful sons and daughters of the deceased. Robert was likely still a minor as only James, Christian and Margaret were named as executors decerned on 11 July 1600.
- Elyt., lawful daughter of **Gilbert Woddrop** and **Margaret Kynkaid**, was baptized in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 23 January 1612.
- John, lawful son of **Gilbert Weddrop** and **Margaret Kinkaid**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 3 December 1616. The witnesses were John Weddrop in Glasgow and John Weddrop in Dalkeithe.
- James, lawful son of **Gilbert Weddope** and **Margaret Kinkaid**, was baptized in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 14 June 1614.
- **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of Gilbert Woddrope**, cordiner, burgess of Glasgow, had her testament testamentar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 12 September 1622. She died in June 1622 leaving a Will dated 26 June 1622. Her will was witnessed by Robert Hunter and Gilbert Hunter, burgesses of Glasgow. She left an estate valued at £1010.18.0 with debts owing of £537.4.0. This was divided into two parts. Among monies owed were £6.13.4 to **Marie Kincaid** and £6 to the guidman of Auchinreoch. Reference to **her sons James Woddrope and William Hunter**.

ii. Christian Kincaid.

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; **Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister** (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.

James Kincaid of Hunterston (bef 1566 - bef 21 April 1599).

i. **Robert Kincaid** (bef 1581 -).

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun** (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.
  - Discussion: As there was no indication of a tutor for Robert, and since he was to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninian Kincaid, it appears that Robert Kincaid, son of the deceased James Kincaid of Hunterstoun, was between the age of 14 and 21 (i.e. Thomas and Ninian were acting as curators). Taking the middle ground of 18 years, Robert was likely born before 1581 (1599 - 18 years) and his father, assuming he was 15 before having children, was likely born before 1566 (1581 - 15 years).
- James Kinkaid in Sauches, Robert Kinkaid, maltman in Glasgow, and **Robert Kinkaid of Hunterston** were named as curators to John Kinkaid, son of John Kinkaid of Auchinreoch, on 23 July 1614, in a settlement with Christiane Kinkaid, and John Cadder, her husband, over the 21 April 1609, disposition by John Kinkaid of Auchenreoch of an annual rent of 11 pounds uplifted from the lands of Over Auchinreoch to James Kinkaid, his son, and Jeane and Christian Kinkaid, his daughters [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

i. **James Kincaid of Hunterston** (bef 1613 - bet 9 May 1668 & 13 May 1672).

- It is not certain if he was the son of Robert Kincaid of Hunterston. However, as he was in the lands of Hunterston and had a son, Robert, born about 1631 all fits chronologically as James being the son of Robert Kincaid of Hunterston.
- **James Kincaid in Hunterstoune in Aughtermonieland and parish of Campsie, and Robert Kincaid, son of James Kincaid in Hunterstoune in Auchtermonieland and parish of Campsie**; Grantor; Bond, recorded 5 August 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 14, page 254 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- 1665 **James Kincaid in Hunterston** 24 June received from **Robt Kincaid**. ... 1 Augt. 1667 red be my wyff fraw Tho Armor maltman in the name of **James Kincaid** 41 Merks. Item in Nov 1667 there is to be payed by me for ane ox 12 lib. Item red from James Campbell in name of **James Kincaid** 40 lb for beir sold to him be the said James. Item ye 9 May 1668 red frae **John Kincaid in name of his fayr** 2 etc. etc. [Extracts from an account book of the Bells of Antermoney written in a booklet and on a separate sheet. Both papers appears to date from the 19th century and include accounts that date from 1664 to 30 November 1689. The location of the original account book is unknown, but the

extract documents were part of the research papers of the late Olivia Brisbin of Orangeville, Ontario (formerly Lansing, Michigan) which were given to Peter Kincaid after her death. Hereafter referred to as "*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*"].

- Discussion: From the above it is clear that James Kincaid in Hunterston was alive in 9 May 1668 and had a son John Kincaid. It is clear from further accounts that Robert was also a son (see entries below under his sons Robert and John). This is confirmed by the Register of Deeds entry of 1665. Alexander Bell, writer and burgess of Glasgow acquired the 8 merk land of Antermoney on 26 February 1664 from John, Lord Fleming and John, Earl of Wigton, his father, on 26 February 1664 [Glasgow City Archives, Glasgow, UK. Lennox of Woodhead Papers, T-LX 1/12/1-2]. John Lennox Peareth noted that it was then occupied by **James and John Kincaid**, William Burns, Robert Armour, James Calder, Bart Miller, James Rollock and James Brownsyde [Abstract by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 2 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 19].

- It to **Jas Kincaid** 00:12:00 [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*. No indication of a date was given].

i. **Robert Kincaid of Hunterstown** (c1631 - 22 January 1697).

- **James Kincaid in Hunterstoune in Aughtermonieland and parish of Campsie, and Robert Kincaid, son of James Kincaid in Hunterstoune in Auchtermonieland and parish of Campsie**; Grantor; Bond, recorded 5 August 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 14, page 254 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- Robert Kincaid married **Agnes Donnaldson** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 May 1666.
- p. 85. 13 May 1672 after count with **John and Robt Kincaid** for Wit: & Mert: 1670 & 1671 yr is found resting be ym to me 36 lb & 20 merks whereof yr is payed 6 dollars 17 lb 8 s It: allowith of publick moneyes 5 lib 17s they have allowit to ym yr publick burdinges the half asyr rest of yetemnts getts It yr is to be allowit of yr 20 merks to Ja: 30s for wintereing a Stot 1671. It: in May 1672 red frae **Robt & John** from each of ym ane boll of beir at 10 merks the boll is 13 lb 6s 8d which compleats ye foresaid 36 lib 11s 8d. farder to be discounted off ye sd 20 merks to **John Kincaid** ye **sd John** is to pay 5 merks thereoff & ye **said Robt** 15 merks. It: ye 25 June 1672 red frae **John Kincaid in Hunterstoun** 23 lib 4s Scots It: 5 lib 6s 8d till accompt in both £28 10/'8 whereof paid to Pat Marshall £15: 13/8 at Calder It: 5 Augt 1672 red frae **Robt Kincaid** £20: 6/= [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*].
  - Discussion: From the division of the 20 merks it is clear that Robert became entitled to 2/3s of Hunterston and John 1/3. This is a typical division of tacks with Robert being the oldest son and thus entitled to 2 parts. It is specifically stated in an entry on page 97 (see below) that John Kincaid was the brother of Robert. From entries on page 127 (see below) we also learn that Robert's wife was Agnes Donaldson.
- p. 96. Hunterstowne. 23 Jan 1673 red frae Andrew Maisson fir **John Kincaid** 20 lib. 27 Jan 73 red frae **Rot Kincaid** twentie tua lib It: in March 1673 tua bij dollars is 5 lb 12 s frae **Rot**. It 30 App: 1673 red by my wyff frae **John Kincaid** 10 lib 18s 6d. 9 July 1673 red frae **Robt Kincaid wyff** £23 16/8 till accompt. 14 July 1673 red frae **John Kincaid** 28 lib 2s till accompt. It in May 1673 yr wes red frae **Rot** half a boll of beir It frae **John** another half boll at £4 ye boll yr meill & beir cropt 1672 wes laid in **Rot** owes cropt 1672 6 capones & **John** owes tua. It thier horse corn was paid cropt 1672 & also cropt 1673 It: the last Oct 1673 red frae **John Kincaid** £6 18/= Scots in pt payt of byganes till accompt 12 Novr 73 allowit for John Blair £16 for **Rot Kincaid** It: gotten frae his wyff a staine lint @ £6.13.4. It 20 June 1674 red frae **John Kincaid** be my wyff a web at yr value of

£25 till accompt [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*].

- p. 97. It red frae James Calder ye tutor in pt of payt of twa Ky he got from **Rot Kincaid** 20 lb which payes for 3 bolls seed corn he got frae me to saw ye crop 1674 It: red frae ye sd tutor 5 lib - as ye supplies of these Ky which sall be allowed to the **said Rot** after count. It: 9 Augt 1674 there wes bocht & red be me frae ye **said Rot** ane hakit ox at £18:13:4. It ye said day another brown ox bocht & red frae **John Kincaid his brother** at 20 lib pryce before Rot Armour in Cairnilees James Stirling in Thorniehill & Wm McOwen in Roit fair wh: I sall allow off their accompt. It red be my wyff frae **Robt's wyff** 4 legs 11/4d It I am to allow to **John Kincaid** 20 lib for four bolls beir @ 5 lib the boll wh: Andrew Maisson got, for which I have red mald frae him cropt 1673 Item 24 Dec 1674 red ffrae **Robt Kincaids** wyff tuentie four lib taiking 4/= It: 24 Dec 1674 red frae **John Kincaid** be my wyff threttie lib There was red in seed tyme 1674 frae **John** 1 firlot beans at 2 lib It. ye sd tyme frae **Rot** 2 furlot pryce 40s It: Jan 1675 **John** laid in a boll beir for 73 & 74. It 2 furlots oats for ye said year [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*].
- p. 113. Last Decr 1674 counted **Rot & John Kincaid** for Wit: & Merts 1672 1673 & 1674 there is found resting fr 10 yeirs carriages frae 1664 till 1674 133 lib 6s 8d at 20 merks yearly It: they owe £12.5.8 as ye rest of yr last accompt stated 13 May 1672 page 85 for ye cropt 1670 & 1671 It 400 hundh lib forth money rent 18 lib for yir wedders £13.18.6 for ye augmentations is £444.14.2 qrof **John** has payed conforme to ye several ressaits £195: 9/2 & **Rot** has paid by his several ressaits £174: 15/= in both £370: 4:2 and this for the said crops 1672.73.74 so rests besides yr carriages £74.10 wh: makes 207 16:8 ye beir 1673 74 is resting & yr meill 1674 & yr oats for 73 & 74 It yr be **Robt** for ces to John Blair £4 9/= It they have £9 4/= to be allowit efter the dischairge of cess is gain to each of yem £4: 12/= It: there is to be allowit to **John** 28s this is all they can crave preceeding the sd day Jan 75 John laid in a boll of beir for 73.74 It 2 furlots of oats for ye said year as in page 97 [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*].
- p. 114. 13 March 1675 **John Kincaid** caused John Blair lay in sax furlots of meill for ye cropt 1674 and an furlit he wes resting for 1673 which ye **said John** carried to Linlithgow. 29 Jany 1675 E[fter] compt wt **Robt & John Kincaid in Hunterstown** yr is found resting at ye last compt settled ye last Decr 1674 74 lb. 10 s. qrof yr is to be allowit to ym for debursments & publick burdens 15 lb 1 s rests 59 lb 9 s qrof yr is 14 lb 9 s for Johnes pt & 45 lb for **Robt** pt. It. **Robt** owes for halff a boll oats for 73 & 74 [4] lb 10 s It. ane boll of beir for 73 & 74 14 lb It ane boll & a half of meill .74 20 lb It. his Wit. Merts rent 75 33 lib 6 s 8d It. for ane Enyh? wedder 03 lib is in all 119 lib 16 s 8 d beside his carriages qrof yr is payed be twa oxen 32 lb Item for ane cow 20 lb is 52 pounds pryssit be Robt Armor in carnilies & Jas Burnsyd & James Browne & Ja Stirling So rests by R[ot] 67 lb 16 s 3 d It. John owes by his rest as sd is 14 9s his Wit Merts rent 1675 33 lb 6 s 8d his wedder 3 lib in all 5[0] lib 15 s 8 d qrof red twa oxen priced by those four persons to 36 lib so rest 14 lb 15 s 8 d besydes his carriages [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690.* Page 114 was extracted twice in the booklet and they differed in a couple of places. The above is the first version except the parts in square brackets. They were taken from the second version as they correct errors in the first version].
- p. 114. 11 Sept 1675 red frae John Hay in name of **Robt** of his tua lib in pt of payt of ye said £67: 16/8. [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*. This comes from the end of the second version of page 114 as it was not given in the first version].
- p. 127. **John & Robt Kincaid Hunterstown**. 13 Sept 1675 recd by John Hay in Insch in name of **John Kincaid** 8 lib 13s 4d It by my wyfe frae ye **said John** Himself [£]6 which payes ye 14 lib 15s 8d in ye ii4 page except 2s 4d. It. yr wes payed be Robt Armor in name of **Robt Kincaid** 8 lib 13s 4d in part of payt of ye 15 lib 16s 8d restit of ye 67 lib 16s 8d as in page ii4: 19 merks. 24 Novr 1675 red

frae **Rot Kincaid wyff** 19 lib 3s till accompt. 3 Decr 1675 red frae **John Kincaid in Hunterston** threttie lb scots till accompt of his Mert rent 75 his haill carriages are now payed horse graseing & militia horse are neither counted for nor payed since the dait of yr tack. 20 Jar 1676 red frae **Robt Kincaids wyff Agnes Donaldsone** aught lib scots till accompt of horse grasse 29 Jar 1676 red frae said **Agnes** tua rix dollars till account of 3 yeir hay & grass 11 Feb 1676 red frae **John Kincaid in Hunterston** seven lb scots till accompt of 3 year hay & grasse & militia horse. [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*].

- Discussion: Robert Kincaid of Hunterston appears to have emigrated to County Antrim, Ireland. A Robert Kinkaid bearing the arms of Kincaid of that Ilk is buried in the Ballykeel cemetery, Islandmagee, County Antrim, Ireland. The monument was transcribed as follows:

  Here lyeth the body of **Robert Kinkaid** who dyed the 22 of January 1697 aged 66 and also **Agnes Donaldson**, wife, who dyed the 27 of May 1718 aged 70 years and their son Andrew Kinkaid who dyed the 18 of May 1725 aged 47 years. Also Captn. John Kinkaid died January ye __ 1730 aged 68 years [Memorials of the Dead of Ireland, vol. VIII, p. 220].

i. Jonett Kincaid (c 28 May 1667 -).

- Jonett, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Agnes Donnaldson, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 May 1667.

  {1667} May 28
  Robert Kincaid **Agnes Donnaldson** in hunterstoune
  Jonett borne May 20
  James {unreadable} John {unreadable}
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jonett Kincaid, 28 May 1667, 475/00 0010 0146].

ii. **Robert Kincaid** (c 21 March 1669 -).

- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Agnes Donnaldson, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 March 1669.

  {1669} March 21
  Robert Kincaid **Agnes Donnaldson** in hunterstoune
  Robert borne March {unreadable}
  Rob: {unreadable} {unreadable} {unreadable}
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 21 March 1669, 475/00 0010 0164].

iii. **Johne Kincaid** (c 12 February 1671 -).

- Johne, son of Robert Kincaid and Agnes Donaldsonne, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 12 February 1671.

  {1671} Feby 12
  Robert Kincaid **Agnes Donaldsonne** in hunterstoune
  Johne borne Feby 8
  {unreadable} {unreadable} Johne {unreadable}
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Johne Kincaid, 12 February 1671, 475/00 0010 0177].

- Here lyeth the body of **Robert Kinkaid** who dyed the 22 of January 1697 aged 66 and also **Agnes Donaldson**, wife, who dyed the 27 of May 1718 aged 70 years and their son Andrew Kinkaid who dyed the 18 of May 1725 aged 47 years. Also Captn. John Kinkaid died January ye __ 1730 aged 68 years [Memorials of the Dead of Ireland, vol. VIII, p. 220].
  - It is not certain if this Captain John Kinkaid was the son of Robert Kincaid and Agnes Donaldson. However, as he was buried with them then one suspects that he was their son. It is possible the transcriber misrecorded his age as 68 versus 58. If so, his age fits well.

iv. **Andrew Kincaid** (c 1678 - 18 May 1725).

- Here lyeth the body of **Robert Kinkaid** who dyed the 22 of January 1697 aged 66 and also **Agnes Donaldson**, wife, who dyed the 27 of May 1718 aged 70 years **and their son Andrew Kinkaid** who dyed the 18 of May 1725 aged 47 years. Also Captn. John Kinkaid died January ye __ 1730 aged 68 years [Memorials of the Dead of Ireland, vol. VIII, p. 220].

ii. **John Kincaid in Hunterston** (aft 1631 - aft 11 February 1676).

- 1665 **James Kincaid in Hunterston** 24 June received from **Robt Kincaid**. ... 1 Augt. 1667 red be my wyff fraw Tho Armor maltman in the name of **James Kincaid** 41 Merks. Item in Nov 1667 there is to be payed by me for ane ox 12 lib. Item red from James Campbell in name of **James Kincaid** 40 lb for beir sold to him be the said James. Item ye 9 May 1668 red frae **John Kincaid in name of his fayr** 2 etc. etc. [Extracts from an account book of the Bells of Antermoney written in a booklet and on a separate sheet. Both papers appears to date from the 19th century and include accounts that date from 1664 to 30 November 1689. The location of the original account book is unknown, but the extract documents were part of the research papers of the late Olivia Brisbin of Orangeville, Ontario (formerly Lansing, Michigan) which were given to Peter Kincaid after her death. Hereafter referred to as "*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*"].
- p. 58. **John Kincaid** 1667. red 2 hens in Jan 1668. ... It, **John Kincaids** beir is payed cropt 1668. [*Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690*].
- Discussion: There are further entries pertaining to John Kincaid in Hunterston on pages 86, 96, 97, 113, 114, and 127 of the *Bell of Antermoney Accounts 1664-1690* (see above under his brother Robert for these further entries).

William Kincaid in the Mains of Kincaid (bef 1578 -).

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were **William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid**; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.
- It is uncertain, but he is perhaps the following William Kincaid in Salchis who witnessed the Latter Will of David Allane in Salchis:
  - The Testament Testamentar and Inventar of **David Allane in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1593. He died on the 21 May 1593. It was given up by himself on 14 May 1593 as to his estate valued at £388.9.3. Persons named in his Latter Will included **Malcu[m] Kincaid in Salchis**. **W[illia]m Kincaid in Salchis**, Ro[ber]t Donaldsoun in Baldoran and Patrick Aitkene in Burdstoun were the

witnesses to his Latter Will.

Agnes Kincaid (c1572 - March 1664).

- The testament dative and invetar of **Agnes Kinkaid relict of the deceist James Fleming of Oxgang** within the paroichein of Wester Lenzie was *registered* in the Glasgow Commissionary Court on 8 August 1667. Agnes died in the month of March 1664. Her tetament dative and inventar was given up by Andro Fleming sone lau[fu]ll to the defunct and executor dative surrogat. Her inventar was valued at £38. **She was noted as an old infirme woman of the age of 92** (four score twelve years). She had no debts owing to her. Her debts amounted to £30 and was to Helene Fleming for her servant fees for the year. There was no division. Bond of cautionary by Johne Fleming of Coutstoune and witnessed by Mrs James Hamiltoune, W[illia]m Scot, and Johne Reid wryters in Glasgow.

Robert Kincaid, maltman, burgess and guild brother of Glasgow (bef 1581 - bef 16 August 1649).

- **Robert Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Glasgow**, was named as an executor in the testament of **Cristiane Kincaid**, spouse to **James Mayne**, wricht burgess of Glasgow, registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 27 September 1602.
- Roll of Incorporation, from 15th February, 1605, to 1st August, 1879, showing enrolment number and date of entry. These are the names of the Trades Rank of Maltmen and Meilmen Burgesses, alive in 1605, entered in the City Records in that year, immediately after the Decree-Arbitral was issued, and under its authority ... no. 50. **Robert Kincaid** [Douie, Robert. Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow. 1605-1879. Glasgow: Aird & Coghill, printers, 1879. p. 85].
- On 23 July 1614, **James Kinkaid in Saiches**, **Robert Kinkaid in Hunterstoune** and **Robert Kinkaid, maltman**, burgess of [Glasgow] were noted as curators for **Johne Kinkaid, son and heir of the late Johne Kinkaid of Auchenreoch** [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 35].

i. Jonet Kincaid.
   - 2 March 1620. **Quhytlaw, David**, merchant, B. and Guild Brother, as mar. **Jonat, 1. dau. to Robert Kincaid, mealman**, B. and Guild Brother [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 54].

ii. Marion Kincaid.
   - 26 April 1627. **Bannatyne, Robert**, merchant, B. and G.B.,as mar. **Marion, l. dau. to Robert Kincaid**, **mealman**, burgess [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 66].

iii. Christian Kincaid.
   - 12 December 1639. **Currie, Matthew**, tailor, B. and G.B., as mar. **Christian, 1. dau. to Robert Kincaid**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 101].

iv. Margaret Kincaid.
   - 16 August 1649. **Millar, John**, hammerman, B., as serving appr. with dec. Thomas Millar, dagmaker, and his relict since his decease G.B. (dagmaker, as mar. **Margaret, l. dau. to dec. Robert Kincaid, maltman**, B. and G.B. 18 Sept. 1656) [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 130].

David Kincaid in Auchinreoch.

- {A.D. 1599} Edinburgh, 4th May. Sir Williame Levingstoun of Kilsyth for **David Kincaid in Achinreoch**, £40, not to harm **Johnne Kincaid in Auchinreoch**, Johnne Weddell in Over Auchinreoch, Johnne Jamiesoun there, Thomas Johnnestoun there, Johnne Buchannane there, Thomas Knok there, Thomas Brok there, as by letters of suspension granted to that effect, which are suspended to 30th June, and the said persons are ordained to be warned to 14th June next [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. Vol. V (A.D. 1592-1599): p. 728].

unknown Kincaid.

- It is not certain but they are perhaps the brothers of John Kincaid of Auchenreoch.

i. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- 16 May, 1599, 11 a.m. James Tempill, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrw of Sowterhous, as heir of q. Thomas Pettigrw, his uncle (patrui), of a yard divided in two parts, lying contiguous, on the north side of the Drygate, between the lands and yard of q. John Nicol on the east, the yard of William Bigart on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the north. Witnesses: Mathew Petigrw, **Andrew Kyncaid, Robert Kincaid, brothers**, Robert Smyth, maltmen, citizens, and Mathew Camrone, officer [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. XI: George Huchesone's protocols, 1591-1600; Henry Gibsone's protocols, 1598-1600. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 110-111, no. 3549].

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- 16 May, 1599, 11 a.m. James Tempill, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrw of Sowterhous, as heir of q. Thomas Pettigrw, his uncle (patrui), of a yard divided in two parts, lying contiguous, on the north side of the Drygate, between the lands and yard of q. John Nicol on the east, the yard of William Bigart on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the north. Witnesses: Mathew Petigrw, **Andrew Kyncaid, Robert Kincaid, brothers**, Robert Smyth, maltmen, citizens, and Mathew Camrone, officer [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. XI: George Huchesone's protocols, 1591-1600; Henry Gibsone's protocols, 1598-1600. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 110-111, no. 3549].

Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes (bef 1578 - aft 11 Aug 1601).

- **Malcolme Kincaid in Salchis**, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling had his testament testamentar and inventory *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 August 1601. He died in May 1599 leaving an estate valued at £934.9.0 of which debts of £676 were owing. His estate was to be divided into three parts. Those who had debts owing to him included **Thomas Kincaid in Carneleyes**; James Kincaid of that Ilk; Willia[m] Callendar of Bancloich; M[ar]garet Alla[n] relict of umq[uhi]le Gilbert Scott in Baldorra[n]; James Kincaid elder of that Ilk; and Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie. Those who he had debts owing to included Johnne Hendry in Auchinreoch as cau[tione]r for Andro Broun in Balquhariage; Robert Kincaid, his son; James Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his dochter; Johnne Scott in Birdstoun; my lord Graham for the teinds of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Johnne Lord Flemeing for the multures of Hunterstoun and Salchis; Catherine Dowglas for the mails of Hunterstoun; the Laird of Kilsyth; William Hunter m[er]chand; and "M[ar]garet Kincaid and the said William Hunter hir futur spous in name of tocher wt ye said M[ar]garet [con]forme b[e] ane [con]tract of marriage ye sowme of five hundret[h] m[er]ks." By his Latter Will, given in his dwelling house in Salchis on 21 April 1599, M[ar]garet Kincaid, his spous, and James Kincaid, his son, were nominated executors, but to act with the advice of Thomas and Ninia[n] Kincaid, brothers to John Kincaid of Auchinreoch. He left legacies to his daughter, M[ar]garet, of 500 merks in full satisfaction of her bairn's part and tocher; Robert Kincaid, his son; Christia[n] Kincaid, his sister (the profit of a cow he has with Thomas Armo[u]r for her lifetime and after her decease to James and Robert Kincaid, his sons); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le James Kincaid of Hunt[er]stoun** (with advice of Niniane and Thomas Kincaids, Malcolme's wife and bairns were to observe and fulfil the points of the tack of the lands of Hunterston made to Malcolme). Witnesses to his Latter Will were William Kincaid in the Maynes of Kincaid; Thomas Armo[u]r in Aucht[er]mu[n]nie, Andrew Young my lord of Loch mylne, Mr. Ninia[n] Drew and Andrew Dalrympill.
- {A.D. 1609} Edinburgh, 16th March. The Duke of Lennox and Lord Blantyre against a number of persons for lying at the horn for non payment of dues. Complaint by Ludovik, Duke of Lennox, great admiral and chamberlain of this realm, sheriff principal of Dunbertane and lord of the regality of Lennox, and Waltir, Lord of Blantyre, as his Majesty's justices for punishment of "thift, reif, oppressioun, slauchter, mutilatioun, slauchter of reid fische, schuiting of gunis at wyld foullis and vennesoun" within the shire of Dunbertane, regality of Lennox, and seven kirks annexed thereto, against Umphra Brok in Baldorane, and Johnne Scot there, as principals, and Johnne Levingstoun of Baldorane, their cautioner, with William Scot in Burdstoun, Johne Stirling in Badow, Robert Robesoun in Mukcroftis, William Archie there, Alexander Smyth, Johnne Robesoun in Cult, Manassis Lyell, James Edmestoun in Balleun, Patrik Dennestoun in Boghous, **Sir James Kincaid of that Ilk, cautioner for David Johnnstoun in Kincaid, Thomas Kincaid in Cairneleis**, **Patrik and {blank} Kincaidis, his sons**, James and William Robsonis in Mukcroftis, James Archie there, Thomas and Archibald McClintokis, James Robesoun in Cult, Waltir Gow, William Edmeston, younger of Duntreith, cautioner for the said James Edmeston, and Alexander Hunter, smith, Johne Stirling of Glorat, cautioner for

said Johne Stirling in Baldow, David Callender, cautioner for said Robert Robesoun, William Hunter, Alexander Smyth, James Mortoun, cautioner for said William Archie, Johnne Lennox of Balleun, Archibald Lennox, his brother, James Edmestoun in Ballewn, Donald Miller at Strablan, Alexander Reid in Haystoun, Patrik Johnnstoun, his cautioner, Johnne Lennox of Wodheid, cautioner for Johnne and Archibald Lennox, his brothers, Johnne Grahame of Killerne, William Miller at Gartnes, William Buquhennane of Drumnakill, his cautioner, Johnne Kirkwood at Rinroy, Patrik Adam there, and James Galbraith of Balgair, their cautioner, Sir James Edmestoun of Duntreith, cautioner for the said Masasses Lyell and Johnne Robesoun, Johnne Lowrie, and James Galbraith of Ballocarne, cautioner for said Robert Miller,--all of who remain yet unrelaxed from hornings of 13th and 15th October last for not paying complainers the sums specified in the letters of horning, due by virtue of certain decrees pronounced in a justice court held by the complainers in the tolbooth of Dumbertaine.--The pursuers appearing by Archibald Douglas, who passes from the complaint against Johnne Levingstoun of Baldorrane, and the other defenders not appearing, the Lords give warrant to the Captain of the Guard to apprehend these [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 263-264].

i. **Patrick Kincaid**.

Robert Kincaid (bef 1595 - aft 1613).

- Discussion: Assuming he was at least 15 years old when he started fathering children, then he would have been born before 1595.

i. **William Kincaid** (c3 May 1610 -).
   - William, lawful son of Robert Kincaid and **Christian Lowrie**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 3 May 1610. The witnesses were Robert Smyth and William Hammiltoune.

ii. Christian Kinkaid (c15 Jul 1613 -).
   - Christian, lawful daughter of Robert Kincaid and **Christian Lowrie**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 July 1613. The witnesses were James Muirhead and Robert Miller.

Malcolm Kincaid (bef 1595 - aft 11 Jun 1616).

- **Macam Kinket**, Scotsman, horseman under troop captain Wishart, married on 11 June 1616 with **Willemje Gerrits**, widower of Thomas Bingum, living in Bergstraat (Bergstreet), Utrecht [Email to Peter Kincaid from Mario Kinket dated 22 March 2004].

Robert Kincaid (bef 1599 - aft 1625).

- Discussion: Assuming he was at least 15 years old when he started fathering children, he would have been born before 1599. It is not certain, but the Robert Kincaid who married **Margaret Lytilljohne** was likely the son of Malcom Kincaid of Sauches (see above). He had a daughter baptized whose sponsors included Gilbert Woddrope. Gilbert Woddrope was married to Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid of Sauches, and her testament also notes her son William Hunter. Ninian Kincaid was a witness to the baptism of the rest of the children of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Littilljohne. This suggests Robert was Ninian's brother. However, Malcolm Kincaid of Sauches' executors were supposed to act with the consent of Ninian Kincaid and his brother so Ninian could have remained close to Robert son of Malcolm; thus accounting for his witnessing the baptisms.

i. Margaret Kinkaid (c2 Oct 1614 -).
   - Margaret, lawful daughter of Robert Kinkaid and Margaret Lytilljohne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 October 1614. The witnesses were **William Neilsoune** and **Gilbert Weddrop**.
     - Discussion: Gilbert Weddrop was married to Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Malcom Kincaid of Sauches. Thus, he was likely Robert's brother-in-law. William Neilsoune was likely the following William Neilsoun, son of James Neilsoun and Eufamia Kinkaid (see also above).
       - Neilsoune — Nicole, spouses. 4 October, 1587, 9 a.m.
         James Neilsoun and **Eufamia Kinkaid**, spouses, sold to **William Neilsoun, son of the said James**, and Marion Nicole, spouses, a waste (wasta), lying t.c, on the west side of the street leading from the Quadririum to the market cross, between other lands of James Neilsoun on the south, and the lands of William Neilsoune on the north; and being in length between the gavill of the said James and the

gavill of the said William, and in breadth according to the breadth of the said gavillis. Sasine given by Robert Rowat, bailie. Witnesses: John Dalrumpill, tailor, Thomas Scherar, James Andirsoun, John Pattoun, serjeants, and Mathew Hereot, servant of the notary [Abstracts of Protocols of the Town Clerks of Glasgow. Vol. X: Archibald Hegate's protocols, 1587-1600; John Ros' protocols, 1588-9; George Huchesone's protocols, 1586-91. Glasgow: Carson & Nicol, 1900. p. 16, no. 3067].

ii. Katherine Kinkaid (c8 Sep 1619 -).

- Katherine, lawful daughter of Robert Kinkaid and Margaret Lytilljohne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 8 September 1619. The witnesses were Alexander Lytilljohne and **Ninian Kinkaid**.

iii. Jonet Kinked (c23 Apr 1622 -).

- Jonet, lawful daughter of Robert Kinkaid and Margaret Litilljohne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 23 April 1622. The witnesses were **Ninian Kinked** and James Bishope.

iv. **Robert Kinked** (c13 Mar 1626 - aft 1670).

- Robert, lawful son of Robert Kinked and Matilda (sic) Litiljohne, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 13 March 1626. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoune and **Ninian Kinked**.
- It is not certain, but he is possibly the following Robert Kincaid:
  - 17 June 1658. **Kincaid, Robert, mason**, B., **eld. l. son to dec. Robert K., mason**, burgess (G.B., same right, 24 May 1666) [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 155].
- It is not certain, but he was likely married thee times. First to Jonet Bogs, then Bessie Bailyea, and lastly to Issobell Blair. The reason being that William Hunter was a witness to all the children and three marriages fit in the timeline. Certainly one has to suspect William Hunter and James Wadrop being the sponsor to the baptisms in 1665 and 1669 by different spouses. William Hunter and James Wadrop were half brothers, being sons of Margaret Kincaid, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid of Sauches; hence first cousins of Robert.
- Ro[ber]t Kincaid *married* **Bessie Bailyea** in Glasgow, Lanark Parish on 16 June 1664.
- Ro[ber]t Kincaid *married* **Issobell Blair** in Glasgow, Lanark Parish on 9 July 1668.
- 26 May 1662. Warrand, mathematician, etc. Ordaines the thesaurer to have ane warrand for the sowme of fourtie eight pundis deburst be him to James Cors, mathematician, for his book he hes given to the toune, being a burges sone, for his better incuragment; and for twelfe pundis deburst to (blank) **Kinkaid, measoune**, for his supplie ['Extracts from the records: 1662', Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow vol. 2: 1630-1662 (1881), pp. 480-498. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=47751&strquery=kinkaid. Date accessed: 16 March 2008].

i. Jonet Kincaid (c1 May 1659 -).

- Jonet, lawful daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jonet Bogs, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 1 May 1659. The witnesses were **William Hounter** and William Cuming.

ii. Mary Kincaid (c20 Aug 1665 -).

- Mary, lawful daughter of Robert Kincaid and Bessie Bailzea, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 20 August 1665. The witnesses were **William Hunter and James Wadrop**.

iii. Margaret Kincaid (c1 Aug 1669 - bef 30 Oct 1670). §

- Margaret, lawful daughter of Robert Kincaid and Isabel Blair, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 1 August 1669. The witnesses were **William Hunter and James Wadrop**.
  - It is not certain, but she likely died young as their next child was also called Margaret.

iv. Margaret Kincaid (c30 Oct 1670 -).

- Margaret, lawful daughter of Robert Kincaid and Isabel Blair, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 30 October 1670. The witnesses were James Armour and

William Hunter.

James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow (bef 1605 - bet 15 Oct 1640 & 30 Jan 1662).

- It is not certain, but he was possibly the brother of Thomas (surgeon) and Philip Kincaid who witnessed the baptism of his son John's children Margaret, John, Catherine (Thomas only), Agnes, and John.
- 16 June 1626. **Kincaid, James,** merchant, B. and Guild Brother, as serving appr. with a merchant [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 64].
- **Ninian, lawful son of Ninian Kinked** and **Jonet Luggie**, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 April 1633. The witnesses were **James Kinked** and Peter Cummyng.
- Hugh, lawful son of William Dunlap and Margaret Foultoun, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 1 September 1633. The witnesses were John Gilmuir and **James Kinked**.
- **Margaret Dalrymple, spouse to James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Glasgow** had her testament registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 4 December 1640. She died in October 1640. Her testament was given up by **her husband, James Kincaid, merchant**, burgess of Glasgow. **James Kincaid of that Ilk** owed them £8. **Dame Margaret Hamiltoun, Lady Kincaid** owed them £25.12.0 Robert Muir of Cauldwell owed them £10.12.0.
  - Discussion: Margaret Dalrymple appears to have died as a result of child birth as their son James was baptized on 15 October 1640. As noted above, she died in October 1640.
- Vigesimo primo Novembris, 1661.
  The same day the foirsaid deane of gild and his bretherine Having sein and at lenth haird and considdereit the twa billes and clames given in be **Robert Cumyng, mer[chan]d burges of [th]e s[ai]d bur[g]h**, and _____ Dalrumple, in Kirkintilloch, both of [the]m clameing right [ther]by to ane thrugh (sic) staine lyand in the hie kirk zaird [the]rof, **qlk of old perteined to umq[uhi]l Jo[h]n Dalrumple, mer[chan]d burges of [th]e samyne**. And having haird both pairties at lenth [ther]intill, and given [the]m se[ver]all dyets and tymes for instructing ther severall rights [the]to, and finding that the sd Robert Cumyng had producit ane dispositioune maide be Andrew Dalrumple, wright, burgess of Edinburgh, as brother german and air to the sd umq[uhi]ll Johne Dalrumple, To and in favors of **Johne Kinkaid, mer[chan]d burges of the sd burgh of Edinburgh**, off and concerning the sd thrugh staine, Bearing dait the twentie ffyve of october, 1659 yires, w[i]t[h] the right and disposi[tio]une maide be the sd **Jo[h]n Kinkaid** in favors of [th]e sd Robert Cumyng, off and concerning [th]e sd staine, Beirand dait the Twentie four day of december, [th]e sd zeir. And also did informe That **umq[uhi]ll James Kinkaid, mer[chan]d burges of Glasgow, his father in law, wha is brother in law to the sd defunct**, was buried under the same staine, and the sd James Dalrumple, in Kirkintilloch, and utheris in his name, having producit se[ver]all testimonialls anent his relatioune To the sd defunct, Qlks varied in the subs[ta]nces [the]rof diverslie. And it being clierlie verefeid and provine That the abovenamed Andrew Dalrumple was lau[fu]ll brother german to the sd defunct Jo[h]n Dalrumple, and [tha]t the sd James could not mak good that (he) was neirer of kinn. It was therfor fund and declaired be [th]e sd deane of gild and his bretherine That [th]e fors[ai]d thrugh staine does properly belong to [th]e sd Ro[ber]t Cumyng, and swa to remaine w[i]t[h] him as his awine proppertie in all tyme comeing [View of the Merchants House of Glasgow containing historical notices of its origin, constitution, and property and of the charitable foundations which it administers. Presented to the house by Archibald Orr Ewing, Esquire of Ballikinrain, Lord Dean of Guild, 1866. Glasgow: Bell & Bain, 1866. p. 13-14].
  - **Agnes Kincaid** married **Robert Cwmyng** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 22 March 1649.
  - 22 November 1649. **Cumming, Robert**, merchant, B., as eld. 1. son to Robert C, skinner, burgess, also G.B., as mar. **Agnes, 1. dau. to James Kinkaid, merchant**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 131].
  - **Agnes Kincaid, spouse of Robert Cumming, merchant burgess of Glasgow**, had her testament registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 25 August 1681. She died in June 1681. Her testament dative and inventar was given up by Robert Cumming, her husband. Her estate was valued at £399.6.8 but had debts to James Bogle, merchand in Glasgow of £400. James Cumming, glover in Glasgow was cautioner.

i. **James Kinked** (c10 Feb 1628 - bef 7 Aug 1635). §

- James Kinked, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Darumpill, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 February 1628. The witnesses were Peter Cummynge and Patrick

Colquhoun.

- Discussion: James must have died young as a latter child was also named James and his brother John was referred to as eldest lawful son of the deceased James Kincaid, merchant, burgess and guild brother on 30 January 1662.
- Discussion: Peter Cuminge was a witness to the baptism of 7 out of 9 of James' children between 1628 and 1640. The following shows that he married first Jonet Kincaid and later Margaret Kincaid.
  - 19 December 1616. **Cumyng, Peter, merchant**, B., by purchase (Guild Brother, by purchase, 12 June 1623) [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 48].
  - **Peter Cuminge** married **Jonet Kinked** had the following children baptized in the High Church, Glasgow, Lanark: Margaret, 5 December 1612; Agnes, 23 August 1618; Jonat, 17 September 1620; William, 3 August 1623; Jonet, 1 November 1625; Marie, 24 December 1626; David, 27 July 1628; Mary, 19 July 1629; Jonet, 19 September 1630; Peter, 12 September 1632; and Issobell, 11 March 1634.
  - **Peter Cummyng** and **Margaret Kinked** had the following children baptized in the High Church, Glasgow, Lanark: Peter, 23 July 1637.

ii. **John Kinked**, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh (c19 May 1629 - c16 Nov 1662). §

- John Kinked, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 19 May 1629. The witnesses were Patrick Colquhoun and George Cuik.
- John Kincaid, merchant, marrried **Margaret Broun** on 27 July 1654 as noted in the Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **John Kincaid, merchant**, was made a burgess and guild-brother of Edinburgh gratis on 24 September 1656 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- Jonet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, diacons convener, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 January 1657. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, **Philip Kincaid and John Kincaid**.
- Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1658. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, **Philip Kincaid and John Kincaid, merchants**, James Borthuik, chirurgian, and James Lockhart, skipper.
- Agnes, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 May 1660. The witnesses were Andrew Murray of Pitlochie, James Borthuik, chirurgian, **Philip Kincaid and Johne Kincaid, merchants**.
- 30 January 1662. **Kincaid, John, merchant,** B. and G.B., as eld. l. son to dec. **James K., merchant, B. and G.B.** [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 163].
- **John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 12 March 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 4, page 401 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- **John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 19 March 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 4, page 449 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- **John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 24 April 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 4, page 723 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 328].
- **John Kincaid, merchant, above the Nether Bow** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 16 November 1662 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

- **John Kinkaid, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, son lawful to James Kinkaid, merchant burgess of Glasgow**, had his testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 March 1663. He died in November of 1662. It was given up by his relict, Thomas Calderwood, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, and William Weir, exectors dative descerned. Reference first made to his marriage contract dated 20 June 1654 with his relict, **Margaret Browne**, with consent of James Browne, cordiner, burgess of Edinburgh, her father. She was noted as the relict of Alex[ande]r Caithnes, burgess of Edinburgh. John Kinkaid left an estate valued at £4497.12.3. Persons owing him money included James Caithness, the Marquis of Montrose (£104), Phillipe Kinkaid (£35.4.0). and Andrew Dalrymple (£15). Creditors included Thomas Kinkaid, apothecar (£48). His debts amounted to £814.8.8. There was no division.
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 15 June 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 10, page 291 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh, and Margaret Broun, relict of Alexander Caithnes, tailor, and spouse of John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 25 July 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 11, page 247 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 18 December 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 14, page 927 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 18 December 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 14, page 927 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- **Margaret Broun or Kaitness, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 17 February 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 15, page 440 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **Margaret Broun or Kaitness, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 5 November 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 18, page 159 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 21 February 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 42, page 335 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 9 November 1681; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 56, page 320 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].
- **Margaret Broune, relict of John Kincaid**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 4 March 1682; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 57, page 668 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 39: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1682, Vol. XXII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1956. p. 282].
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 26 September 1682; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 57, page 161 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 41: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1683, Vol. XXIII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1957. p. 300].
- **Margaret Broun, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 22 November 1683; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 62, page 374 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 41: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1683, Vol. XXIII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1957. p. 300].

i. Margaret Kincaid (c26 Feb 1657 - aft 29 Oct 1670).

- Margrat Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 February 1657. The witnesses were James Broun, **Thomas Kincaid**, **Philip Kincaid**, James Broun, younger, Andrew Dalrymple, elder and Johne Makgill.
- On 29 October 1670, **Margaret and Agnes Kincaid, were served as heir portioners to their brother, John Kincaid, lawful son of the late John Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh** [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones Generales, no. 5638].

ii. **Johne Kincaid** (c7 Mar 1658 - c5 Jun 1659). §

- Johne, son of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1658. The witnesses were James Broun, cordiner, James Broun, merchant, **Thomas Kincaid** and **Philip Kincaid**.
- Discussion: Johne must have died young as a later sibling was named John and sister Margaret and Agnes were heirs to one John. Given the date, he must have been the following child.
  - **John Kincaid, merchant, a child,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 5 June 1659 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

iii. Catherine Kincaid (c3 Jun 1660 - c14 Aug 1661).

- Catharine Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 June 1660. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, James Broun, cordiner, James Broun, merchant, and David Tweedie.
- Discussion: She must have died without surviving issue as her sisters Margaret and Agnes were served heirs to their brother John. Given the date, she must have been the following child.
  - **John Kincaid, merchant, his child** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 14 August 1661 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

iv. Agnes Kincaid (c1662 - c31 Jan 1686).

- Agnes Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 March 1662. The witnesses were James Broun, elder, cordiner, **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, James Broun, younger and **Philip Kincaid, merchants**, and James Caithnes.
- On 29 October 1670, **Margaret and Agnes Kincaid, were served as heir portioners to their brother, John Kincaid, lawful son of the late John Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh** [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones Generales, no. 5638].
- **William Gladstanes**, merchant, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a burgess and guild brother by right of **his wife, Agnes, daughter of the deceased John Kincaid, merchant, burgess and guild brother**, on 26 March 1684 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 208].
- **Agnes Kincaid** and **William Gladstaines** were married in Edinburgh Parish on 15 October 1680 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed.

Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

- **Agnes Kincaid, wife of William Gladstanes**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 31 January 1686 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].

v. **John Kincaid** (c23 Jun 1663 - c13 Oct 1666). §

- John, son of umq[uhi]le John Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 June 1663. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, apothecarie**, James Broun, cordiner, **Philip Kincaid, merchant**, **Mr. John Kincaid, writer**, John Mclurg, James Broun and **Walter Kincaid, merchants**.
- On 12 April 1664, **John Kincaid was served heir to John Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, his father** [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones Generales, no. 4772].
- **John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, merchant** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 13 October 1666 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- On 29 October 1670, **Margaret and Agnes Kincaid, were served as heir portioners to their brother, John Kincaid, lawful son of the late John Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh** [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones Generales, no. 5638].

iii. Agnes Kinked (c15 Jul 1631 - Jun 1681).

- Agnes, lawful daughter of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 14 July 1631. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoune and Patrick Colquhoune.
- **Agnes Kincaid** married **Robert Cwmyng** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 22 March 1649.
- 22 November 1649. **Cumming, Robert**, merchant, B., as eld. 1. son to Robert C, skinner, burgess, also G.B., as mar. **Agnes, 1. dau. to James Kinkaid, merchant**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 131].
- Vigesimo primo Novembris, 1661.
  - The same day the foirsaid deane of gild and his bretherine Having sein and at lenth haird and considdereit the twa billes and clames given in be **Robert Cumyng, mer[chan]d burges of [th]e s[ai]d bur[g]h**, and _____ Dalrumple, in Kirkintilloch, both of [the]m clameing right [ther]by to ane thrugh (sic) staine lyand in the hie kirk zaird [the]rof, **qlk of old perteined to umq[uhi]l Jo[h]n Dalrumple, mer[chan]d burges of [th]e samyne**. And having haird both pairties at lenth [ther]intill, and given [the]m se[ver]all dyets and tymes for instructing ther severall rights [the]to, and finding that the sd Robert Cumyng had producit ane dispositioune maide be Andrew Dalrumple, wright, burgess of Edinburgh, as brother german and air to the sd umq[uhi]ll Johne Dalrumple, To and in favors of **Johne Kinkaid, mer[chan]d burges of the sd burgh of Edinburgh**, off and concerning the sd thrugh staine, Bearing dait the twentie ffyve of october, 1659 yires, w[i]t[h] the right and disposi[tio]une maide be the sd **Jo[h]n Kinkaid** in favors of [th]e sd Robert Cumyng, off and concerning [th]e sd staine, Beirand dait the Twentie four day of december, [th]e sd zeir. And also did informe That **umq[uhi]ll James Kinkaid, mer[chan]d burges of Glasgow, his father in law, wha is brother in law to the sd defunct**, was buried under the same staine, and the sd James Dalrumple, in Kirkintilloch, and utheris in his name, having producit se[ver]all testimonialls anent his relatioune To the sd defunct, Qlks varied in the subs[ta]nces [the]rof diverslie. And it being clierlie verefeid

and provine That the abovenamed Andrew Dalrumple was lau[fu]ll brother german to the sd defunct Jo[h]n Dalrumple, and [tha]t the sd James could not mak good that (he) was neirer of kinn. It was therfor fund and declaired be [th]e sd deane of gild and his bretherine That [th]e fors[ai]d thrugh staine does properly belong to [th]e sd Ro[ber]t Cumyng, and swa to remaine w[i]t[h] him as his awine proppertie in all tyme comeing [View of the Merchants House of Glasgow containing historical notices of its origin, constitution, and property and of the charitable foundations which it administers. Presented to the house by Archibald Orr Ewing, Esquire of Ballikinrain, Lord Dean of Guild, 1866. Glasgow: Bell & Bain, 1866. p. 13-14].

- Agnes Cumynge, lawful daughter of **Robert Cumynge** and **Agnes Kincaid** was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Glasgow on 3 September 1665. The witnesses were William Hodg and Matthew Cymyng.
- **Agnes Kincaid, spouse of Robert Cumming, merchant burgess of Glasgow**, had her testament registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 25 August 1681. She died in June 1681. Her testament dative and inventar was given up by Robert Cumming, her husband. Her estate was valued at £399.6.8 but had debts to James Bogle, merchand in Glasgow of £400. James Cumming, glover in Glasgow was cautioner.

iv. Jonet Kinked (c29 Aug 1633 -).
- Jonet, lawful daughter of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 29 August 1633. The witnesses were James Findlay and Patrick Colquhoun.

v. **James Kinked** (c7 Aug 1635 - bef 15 Oct 1640). **§**
- James, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpel, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 7 August 1635. The witnesses were James Findlay and Peter Cummynge.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a latter child was also named James.

vi. **Andrew Kinked** (c19 Aug 1636 -).
- Andrew, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 19 August 1636. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoun and Peter Cummyng.

vii. Grissell Kinked (c10 Jan 1638 -).
- Grissell, lawful daughter of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 January 1638. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoun and Peter Cummyng.

viii. Isobel Kinked (c5 Jun 1639 -).
- Isobel, lawful daughter of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 5 June 1639. The witnesses were Peter Cummyng and William Zair.

ix. **James Kinked** (c15 Oct 1640 -).
- James, lawful son of James Kinked and Margaret Dalrumpell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 October 1640. The witnesses were Robert Hamiltoun and Peter Cummyng.

Andrew Kincaid.
- xii of Ja[nua]r 1627 zeiris. Prenteis Kinkaid. The said day **Androw Kinkaid son to Ro[ber]t Cleir indweller in Glasgow** is buikit heirin as prenteis to serve Ro[ber]t Arthour tailzout burges of Glasgow sewin zeiris as prenteis and twa zeiris for meit and fie conforme to ane indento[u]r of [th]e dait at Glasgow [th]e sec[oun]d of Dec[embe]r 1626 zeiris [The records of the Trades House of Glasgow. A.D. 1605-1678. Glasgow: Printed for The Trades House of Glasgow, 1910. p. 120].

Christian Kincaid.
- The testament dative and inventar of **James Fleming of Oxgang and Christian Kincaid, his spouse**, within the parochin of Wester Leinzie was registered in the Glasgow Commissionary Court on 4 November 1678. James was noted as dying in the month of October 1678 and Christian was noted as dying in the month of February 1677. Their testament dative and inventar was given up by W[illia]m Baillie, now of Oxgang, their son-in-law, as executor dative surrogat. The inventar of their estate amounted to £68 and debts owing to them £358.18.0 giving a total estate of £424.18.0. (sic). Those owing them money were **James Kincaid of that Ilk** for £100 of principall and £8 of bygane annualrents; John Fleming of Woodellie; James Bissed portioner of of Kirkintilloch; W[illia]m Dinn in Board; W[illia]m Paul in Barr; the deceased John Drew in Burnbrae; John Hay sometime in Duntiblae now in Gartcash; John Millar sometime in Birdgend of Oxgang now in Water Syd of Gartshoir; Jo[h]n Marshall in Ballgrochane; the tenants and fewars of Bedcow and

Gartshoir; John Grindlay in Lawmuir of Kirkintilloch; James Barrie son to James Barrie in Inchbellie; James Barrie elder and younger; and David Thorne in Kilsyth. They owed £1374. Those they owed money to were Walter Bowie son-in-law to the defuncts for the rest of tochergood; the heirs of umquhile James Baillie; Agnes Fleming spous to the executor; James Calder in Balldorrane; and to the Earle of Wigtoun and his chamberlane for mail and dewtie.

Andrew Kincaid tacksman of Bancloich.

- 1641 January 4th. Renunciation by **Andrew Kincaid**, tacksman of part of the lands of Bancloich, in favour of James Livingstone of Bancloich, of his tack thereof; dated at Charterhousehall [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath. Livingstone, no. 478].

William Kincaid (bef 1626 - aft 1658).

- Discussion: He would have been born before 1626 if he was at least 16 years old when he married Jonet Craig. Given that timeframe, he fits as the William, lawful son of Thomas Kinkaid and Margaret Spang, who was *baptized* in Glasgow High Kirk, Glasgow, Lanark on 10 December 1616 or the William, lawful son of Robert Kincaid and **Christian Lowrie**, who was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 3 May 1610.
- William Kincaid married **Jonet Craig** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 6 January 1642.
  - It is not certain, but Jonet Craig seems to have died and he remarried given that Thomas Craig was a consistent sponsor of William's first four children.
- Williame Kincaid married **Christeine Cliddisdaill** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 25 October 1647.

i. Margaret Kinked (c6 Dec 1642 -).
   - Margaret, lawful daughter of William Kinked and Jonet Craig, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 6 December 1642. The witnesses were Mr. Thomas Craig and James Stewart.

ii. **Thomas Kinked** (c10 Aug 1645 -).
   - Thomas, lawful son of William Kinked and Jonet Craig, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 10 August 1645. The witnesses were Mr. Thomas Craig and Richard Allan.

iii. Jonet Kincaid (c1 Aug 1648 -).
   - Jonet, lawful daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Cliddisdaill, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 1 August 1648. The witnesses were Mr. Thomas Craig and Thomas Campbell.

iv. Christian Kincaid (c18 Oct 1649 -).
   - Christian, lawful daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Cliddisdaill, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 18 October 1649. The witnesses were Mr. Thomas Craig and Thomas Campbell.

v. **John Kincaid** (c18 Nov 1651 -).
   - John, lawful son of William Kincaid and Christian Cliddisdaill , was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 18 November 1651. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and John Steinsoune.

vi. Anna Kinkead (c5 Apr 1653 - bef 14 Dec 1658).§
   - Anna, lawful daughter of William Kinkead and Christian Clidsdaill, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 5 April 1653. The witnesses were **James Kinkead** and Robert Masone.
     - It is not certain, but she likely died young as a latter child of theirs was also called Anna.

vii. Anna Kinkaid (c14 Dec 1658 -).
   - Anna, lawful daughter of William Kinkaid and Christian Clydsdaile, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 14 December 1658. The witnesses were **James Kinckaid** and Robert Darraugh.

George Kincaid, maltman (bef 1625 - aft 18 Nov 1655).

- George Kincaid married **Margaret Gray** in Glasgow, Lanark Parish on 22 January 1646.
- 7 May 1646. Gray, James, maltman, B. and G.B., as eld. l. son to dec. Thomas G., maltman, B. and G.B. 7 May 1646. **Kinkaid, George, maltman**, B. and G.B., as mar. **Margaret, l. dau. to said Thomas Gray, maltman**, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 118].
- Roll of Incorporation, from 15th February, 1605, to 1st August, 1879, showing enrolment number and date of entry. no. 270. 1646 May 8 **George Kinkaid** [Douie, Robert. Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow. 1605-1879. Glasgow: Aird & Coghill, printers, 1879. p. 88].

- It is not certain, but George may have had a sister Margaret who married John Miller as the latter was witness to the baptism of three of his children:
  - **Margaret Kinkead** married **John Miller** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 9 March 1654.
    - Margaret Miller, lawful daughter of John Miller and Margaret Kincaid was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Glasgow on 30 July 1657. The witnesses were Ninian Darroch and Archibald Mackey.

i. **James Kincaid** (c2 Feb 1647 -).
- James, son of George Kincaid and Margaret Gray, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 2 February 1647.

  2 Febr[uar]ii 1647 ...
  Kincaid. **George Kincaid** & **Marg[ar]et Gray** a sone **James** God fatheris Johne Miller & James Gray [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Glasgow High Church, Lanark County. James Kincaid, 2 February 1647, 644/01 0040 0099].

ii. **John Kincaid** (c24 Sep 1649 - bef 8 Dec 1653). §
- John, lawful son of George Kincaid and Margaret Gray, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 24 September 1649. The witnesses were Mr. John Smythe and George Moriesone.
  - It is not certain, but he likely died young as the next child was also named John.

iii. **John Kinkead** (c8 Dec 1653 -).
- John, lawful son of George Kinkead and Margaret Gray, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 8 December 1653. The witnesses were John Miller and William Yair.

iv. Jean Kincaid (c18 Nov 1655 -).
- Jean, lawful daughter of George Kincaid and Margaret Gray, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 18 November 1655. The witnesses were Walter Crawfurd and John Miller.

John Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in January 1647.

Margaret Kincaid.
- {1650} Apryll 4
  James Broun **Marga. Kincaid**
  James
  David Calder Wm Malvin
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Broun, 4 April 1650, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].
- {1655} July 3
  James Broune **Marga: Kincaid** in Glorat land
  Margaret
  {unreadable} {unreadable}
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Broun, 2 July 1655, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

John Kincaid **in Miltoun of Kincaid**.
- **George Kinkaid, messenger in Glasgow** had his testament dative and inventar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 20 December 1664. He had died in December 1663. It was given up by Robert Hall of Fulbar as lawful creditor as assignee of a bond, dated 6 December 1660, given to Adam Patersonne, burgess of Paisley. He left an estate valued at £118.13.4 which consisted solely of a bond of £66.13.4 with £32 bygone annualrents and £20 penalty owed to the said George Kinkaid by **Jo[h]n Kinkaid in Milntoun of Kinkaid**. There was no division of the estate.
- {1667} May 5
  Robert Miller Agnes Wilson in Miltoune
  David
  John Kincaid David Calder

[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. David Miller, 5 May 1667, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

- **John Kincaid in Milntoune**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 7 June 1671; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 26, page 305 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 14: Index to Register of Deeds, 1671, Vol. XI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1928. p. 239].
- **John Kincaid in Milnetowne of Kincaid**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 20 January 1673; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 33, page 107 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189. **James Kincaid, procurator at Stirling** was the grantee].

i. Jonnet Kincaid.

- Jonnet, daughter of John Kincaid **in the Miltoun of Campsie**, was baptized in Kilsyth Parish, Stirling on 14 November 1647. The witnesses were **John Kincaid of Auchenrevoch** & John Forrester in Kilsyth.

ii. Jean Kincaid.

- John, son of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Buchanan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 March 1651.

  {1651} March 9
  Johne Kincaid **Marga Buchanen** in Miltoune
  Jean
  Rob Miller **James Kincaid**
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jean Kincaid, 9 March 1651, 475/00 0010 0017].

iii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Buchanen, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling in May 1653. This was witnessed by **James Kincaid**.

  {1653} May {unreadable}
  John Kincaid Margt buchanen in Milnton of Kincaid
  William
  James Kincaid Robert Miller
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, May 1653, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. Margarett Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Buchanan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 October 1654.

  {1654} Ocbr 1
  John Kincaid **Marga: buchanen** in Miltoun Kincaid
  Margarett
  James Mor{unreadable} James Do{unreadable}
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margarett Kincaid, 1 October 1654, 475/00 0010 0042].

v. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid in Miltoun and Marg[aret] Buchanan, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 February 1657. The witnesses were John Young and **James Kincaid**.

vi. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Buchanan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1664.
  - {1664} apryll 10
    John Kincaid **Marga: buchanan** in Kincaid
    David and Walter twins borne apryll 7
    Robert Kincaid James Donnaldson
    [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Daivd Kincaid, 10 April 1664, 475/0010 0111].

vii. **Walter Kincaid**.

- Walter, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Buchanan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1664.

{1664} apryll 10
John Kincaid **Marga: buchanan** in Kincaid
David and Walter twins borne apryll 7
Robert Kincaid James Donnaldson
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Walter Kincaid, 10 April 1664, 475/0010 0111].

viii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Marga[ret] Buchanen, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 November 1666.

{1666} No.r xi
John Kincaid **Marga: buchanan** in Miltoune
John borne No.r 6
Rot Kincaid James Dunn
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 11 November 1666, 475/0010 0142].

John Kincaid in Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Marion Dune, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 November 1652.

{1652} Nor 21
Jon Kincaid **Marion Dune** in Kincaid
Margaret
John {unreadable} John {unreadable}
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 21 November 1652, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, daughter of John Kincaid and Marion Dun, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 7 March 1655.

{1655} {unreadable}
John Kincaid **Marion Dun** in Mucroft
Jonet
John Kincaid John Calder
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jonet Kincaid, 7 March 1655, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

James Kincaid.

i. **Walter Kincaid**.

- Walter, son of James Kincaid and Jonet Hall, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in August 1654.

George Kincaid, messenger in Glasgow.

- **George Kincaid, messenger of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 20 June 1662; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 5, page 476 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **George Kincaid, messenger of Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 28 June 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 4, page 920 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **George Kinkaid, messenger in Glasgow** had his testament dative and inventar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 20 December 1664. He had died in December 1663. It was given up by Robert Hall of Fulbar as lawful creditor as assignee of a bond, dated 6 December 1660, given to Adam Patersonne, burgess of Paisley. He left an estate valued at £118.13.4 which consisted solely of a bond of £66.13.4 with £32 bygone annualrents and £20 penalty owed to the said George Kinkaid by **Jo[h]n Kinkaid in Milntoun of Kinkaid**. There was no division of the estate.

- It is not certain if he was the following George Kincaid but he fits chronologically as George Kincaid, messenger of Glasgow.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, natural son of George Kincaid and Katherine Allason, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 23 July 1657. The witnesses were William Fergison and Archibald Abercrummie.

John Kincaid **in Antermoney**.

- {1654} {unreadable}
  Bertie Scott Jonet Scott in Antermoney
  James
  Robert Armor **John Kincaid**
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Scott, 1654, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].
- Alexander Bell, writer and burgess of Glasgow acquired the 8 merk land of Antermoney on 26 February 1664 from John, Lord Fleming and John, Earl of Wigton, his father, on 26 February 1664 [Glasgow City Archives, Glasgow, UK. Lennox of Woodhead Papers, T-LX 1/12/1-2]. John Lennox Peareth noted that it was then occupied by **James and John Kincaid**, William Burns, Robert Armour, James Calder, Bart Miller, James Rollock and James Brownsyde [Abstract by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 2 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 19].
- It is not certain, but it is likely that the James and John Kincaid in Antermoney referred to is the following 1757 and 1766 sasines were actually in the lands in 1669 and not then in the mid 1700s. This belief is based on the other people mentioned were also tenants in the 1660s.
  - Sasine, dated 21st December 1757, in favour of William Lennox of Woodhead, Esq., his heirs and assignees, by John Bell of Antermony with consent of Mary Peters, his wife, on Disposition, dated 21st December 1757, in the 8 merkland of Antermony, as the same was possessed by **James and John Kincaids**, William Burn, Robert Armour, James Calder, Bartholomew Miller, John Rollo, James Burnside and others, consisting of the lands of Hunterstoun, Kingshill, Thorniehill, Sauchis and others, sone time pertaining to John, Lord Fleming, and John, Earl of Wigton, his father, in property, with the miln, sometime possest by Isabell Finlay as part of the £15 poundland of the barony of Antermony, parish of Campsay, sheriffdom of Stirling, as the same pertained to the said John, Lord Fleming, and his predecessors, as they and their tenants possessed the same at that period, and as the said John Bell and his authors and predecessors did possess the same, which 8 merkland was erected into a free barony, conform to a Charter under the Great Seal in favour of Alexander Bell, grandfather to the said John Bell, dated 4th August 1669; reserving to said John Bell and Mary Peters the life rent of the mansionhouse, messuages and gardens and payment of a free annuity of £300 Stg., with certain services. Witnesses present at Sasine: James Kincaid in Sauchis, James King, gardener at Antermony [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS3/268, General Register of Sasines, Reversions, etc.: Third Series. vol. CCLXVIII, ff. 45-51, registered 27 January 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].
  - Sasine, dated 23rd August 1766, in favour of John Lennox, lawful son of deceased John Lennox in Woodhead, heritably, but under reversion, in the 8 merkland of Antermony, formerly possessd by **John and James Kincaid**, William Burn, Robert Armour, James Calder and Bartholomew Miller, consisting of Hunterstoun, Kingshill, Thorniehill, Sauchs, Kermileis, Shiels, Lurg and others, sometime belonging in property to deceased John, Earl of Wigton, with mill called Lochmiln, proceeding on Charter under the Great Seal, dated 6th August last (written to the Seal and registered 13th August 1766) on Charter of Resignation by John Bell of Antermony and redeemable by him and his heirs and assignees for £20 Stg. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 152, registered 5 September 1766. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
  - Sasine in favour of John Bell of Antermony and Mary Peters, his spouse, of an annuity of £300 stg. furth of the 8 merkland of Antermony, as the same were sometime possessed by **James and John Kincaid**, William Burn, Robert Armour, James Calder, Bartholomew Miller and others, consisting

of the lands of Hunterstoun, Kingshill, Thorniehill, Sauchs, Kernylies, Shiels, Lurg and others, sometime pertaining to John, Earl of Wigton, and now to William Lennox of Woodhead, parish of Campsie, on Precept of Sasine by William Lennox of Woodhead, dated at Antermony 21st December 1767, and discharge and renunciation, dated 20th February 1768, by Elizabeth Weir, relict of John Weir, portioner of Carbeth, as part of the 16 poundland of the barony of Antermony, which land was erected into a free barony. Witnessed by James Kincaid in Sauchlies [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 250, registered 2 January 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Margaret, daughter of Andro Masson and Issoble Findlay, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1664.

  {1664} apryll 10 Andro Masson Issoble Findlay in antermoney Margaret borne March 8 James Broune **John Kincaid**.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Marion Marshall, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 September 1657.

  {1657} Sept 13
  John Kincaid and **Marion Marshall** in ant[er]money
  Margaret
  Robert Arm[or] James Calder
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 13 September 1657, 475/0010 0064].

ii. **Johne Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid **in Antermoney** and Marion Marshall, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 June 1669. He was born on 19 June. The witnesses were **Ja[mes] Kincaid** and Joh[n] Kincaid?.

  {1669} Junii 20
  John Kincaid **Marion Marshall** in Antirmony
  Johne borne Junii 19
  Ja: Kincaid Jon Kincaid
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Johne Kincaid, 20 June 1669, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

James Kincaid, maltman.

- James Kincaid *married* **Agnes Maxwell** in Glasgow, Lanark Parish on 11 July 1660.
- Roll of Incorporation, from 15th February, 1605, to 1st August, 1879, showing enrolment number and date of entry. 397. 1660 Sept. 6 **Jas. Kinkaid** [Douie, Robert. Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow. 1605-1879. Glasgow: Aird & Coghill, printers, 1879. p. 89].
- 6 September 1660. **Kinkaid, James, maltman**, B. and G.B., as mar. **Agnes, l. dau. to Archibald Maxwell**, maltman, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 161].
  - 26 July 1627. Maxwell, Archibald, maltman, B. and G.B., as mar. Agnes, l. dau. to dec. Archibald Sempil, maltman, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 67].
  - 21 Sept. 1654. Maxwell, Archibald, baxter, B. and G.B., as second l. son toArchibald M., maltman, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 142].
- The testament testamentar of William Broune, maltman in Glasgow, son laufull to umquhile James Broune in Carneleis, Campsie Parish was registered in the Hamilton and Campsie Commissary Court on 8 April 1668. He died in February 1668. It was given up by his own mouth. Those owing him money included James Armour, merchant burgess of Glasgow; Hellen Younge relict of James Reid, wright in Glasgow; James ___,

fleshour & Agnes Miller his spouse; Jo[ne]t Stivinsoune relict of William Ralph, fleshour; Walter Broun, maltman; Robert Smallie, maltman; Alane Hogzaird, maltman. He left an estate valued at £285.0.0 of which he owed debts of £91.0.0. Those owed money to were Andrew {St}evens in Inchebrecke; Barre Miller in Sauchis, Robert Robiesoune. His latter will was given on his death bed at his mother's house in Carneleis on 27 July 1668. He left everything to his mother Cathreine Armour in Carneleis of Antermonie. He appointed William Lapslie in Glenmylne & Andrew Fergous in Loaneheid of Inchbreck his Executors. Witnesses to his Will were David Calder, nottar, & George Calder his eldest laufull son. **James Kincaid, maltman in Glasgow** gave bond, dated 8 April 1668, which was witnessed by Archibald Lorne, wrytter in Glasgow; John Wilsoune maltman; & James Dunlop.

- The Officer was appointed during the pleasure of the Visitor and Master Court. On "16th January, 1680, Visitor Findlay lytit **James Kincaid**, William Drew, and David Boyd, that one of them might be so chosen, because William Crichtonne, the former officer, was become aiget and infirme. The Maisters referred to the Visitor to choice quha he pleased, and the Visitor did **choice James Kincaid to be Officer**, till he should be found faultie; the the Maisters were content that quhn the Visitor should find him faultie, that he should put him off, and choice anoyr at his pleasor." [Douie, Robert. Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow. 1605-1879. Glasgow: Aird & Coghill, printers, 1879. p. 65-66].

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 26 May 1661. The witnesses were Archibald Maxwell and Mathew Martein.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 12 July 1663. The witnesses were Archibald Maxwell, younger and Archibald Maxwell, elder.

iii. **William Kincaid**.
- William, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 24 August 1665. The witnesses were Archibald Maxwell, elder and Archibald Maxwell, younger.

iv. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 13 August 1666. The witnesses were Archibald Maxwell, elder and Archibald Maxwell, younger.

v. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 12 January 1668. The witnesses were Archibald Maxwell, elder and Archibald Maxwell, younger.

vi. **Robert Kincaid**. §
- Robert, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 8 January 1671. The witnesses were not named.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as the next son was also named Robert.

vii. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 15 December 1672. The witnesses were Robert Craige and Archibald Maxwell.

viii. **Francis Kincaid**.
- Francis, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 26 May 1676. The witnesses were Johne Craige and Walter Grahame.

ix. **George Kincaid**.
- George, lawful son of James Kincaid and Agnes Maxwell, was *baptized* in Glasgow High Church, Lanark on 1 November 1677. The witnesses were John Craig and John Shau.

William Kincaid.
- Williame, son of James Kincaid and Jean Somerville, was *baptized* on 8 September 1650 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.

{1650} {unreadable}
James Kincaid of yt Ilk Jeane Sommervell ladi

Williame
John Kincaid auchin{unreadable due to fold in page} **William Kincaid**
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, 8 September 1650, 475/00 0010 0013].

- Williame, son of James Kincaid and Jeane Sommervell, was *baptized* on 29 January 1652 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.

  1652. Jany 29.
  James Kincaid of yt Ilk and **Jeane Som[m]ervell** holden? up be Auchinroch
  Williame
  Wm Kincaid Johne Kincaid
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, 29 January 1652, 475/00 0010 0028].

- The testament dative and inventar of Robert Miller in Mylntoune, parish of Campsie, was registered in the Hamilton and Campsie Commissary Court on 27 February 1669. He died in September 1660. It was given up by Agnes Wilsoune, his relict, executor dative surrogit. He left an estate values at £214.10.0. Those who owed him money were **W[illia]m Kinkaid in Mylntoune** £24 and Ale[xande]r Steivinstoune and his spouse £9. He owed £160.6.8 of which the bulk included to Laird of Kinkaid, Lord Kilsyth, Jonet Scot, John Miller. A bond was given by Findlay Lapslie and Agnes Wilsoune relict of Robert Millar which was witnessed by Mr Johne Livingstoune wrytter in Glasgow, James Thomesoune indweller there, Johne Livingstoune & Johne Calder indwellers in Baldorrane.

- It is not certain, but he is possibly the servitor of James Kincaid of that Ilk mentioned in the following document:

  - Bond between James Kincaid of that Ilk and Alexander Veitch, indweller in Paisley on account of the sum of one hundred and seventy nine pounds of Scots money borrowed by Kincaid from Veitch. Security seems to have been "goods and gear". The bond was signed at Kincaid the 27th Sept. 1681, before the following witnesses: - James Kincaid, brother german to William Kincaid of Auchenreooch, and "**William Kincaid, my servitor**" [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/64: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 64, folio 353, registered in 1686. As abstracted by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter received 1 March 1969].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of William Kincaid and Jonet Grahame, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 October 1663.

  {1663} unreadable
  Wm Kincaid Jonet Grahame in French milne
  Wm borne Octr 20
  Robert Miller Thomas {unreadable}
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, 20 October 1663, 475/0010 0107].

ii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of William Kincaid and Jonet Grahame, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 June 1668.

  {1668} junii {unreadable}
  Wm Kincaid Jonet Grahame in Kincaid
  Agnes born 23 Junii
  John Kincaid John Robisone
  [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Agnes Kincaid, 23 June 1668, 475/0010 0151].

iii. Margret Kincaid.

- Margret, daughter of Williame Kincaid and _____ Grahame, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 January 1671.

  {1671} Jary {unreadable}
  William Kincaid {unreadable} **Grahame** in {unreadable**}**
  Margret borne Jary 17
  Andro Adam Rot Adame

[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margret Kincaid, 17 January 1671, 475/0010 0170].

John Kincaid in Woodhead.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Ewphan Lenox, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 26 June 1664.

1664 Junii 26
John Kincaid umqll **Ewphan Lenox** in Woodheid
John born Junii 19
{unreadable} {unreadable} John {unreadable}
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 26 June 1664, 475/0010 0118].

James Kincaid.

i. Helin Kincaid.

- Helin, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonet Craig, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 19 August 1665.

{1665} Ye 19 of August **James Kincaid** & {unreadable} **Helin** born August 1 Donald {unreadable} **James Kincaid** [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Camspie Parish, Stirling County. Helin Kincaid, 1 August 1665, 475/0010 0129].

John Kincaid in Birdston.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid in Birdstoun? and Jonet Willson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 December 1665.

Johne Kincaid **in Balgrochan**.

- Discussion: There are two Balgrochans. One is between Capieston and Bencloich Mains above Lennoxtown and the other was East and West Balgrochan above Torrace. The lands of Temple were at East Balgrochan.
- Johne Kincaid married Kathrine Freland in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 June 1668.

i. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, daughter of Jo[h]n Kincaid and Katrein Freland, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 March 1669.

{1669} March 14
Jon Kincaid **Katrein freland** in balgrochane
Jonet borne March 10
Thomas freland **Georg Kincaid**
[GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jonet Kincaid, 14 March 1669, 475/00 0010 0164].

_____ Kincaid

i. Jeane Kincaid.

- Jeane, daughter of _____ Kincaid and Margaret Robisone, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 February 1670. She was born on 13 February.

Andrew Kincaid in Birdston.

- Testament Dative and Inventory of goods, gear, debts and sums of money pertaining to **Elizabeth Turneoure, spouse to Andrew Kincaid in Burdstoun**, within the parish of Campsie, who deceased December 1674, given up by the said Andrew Kincaid, spouse and executor dative. Sum of Inventory. £60. No debts due to deceased. Debts owed by deceased and her husband to George Lindsay of Balquaradge - rent £20; Jonet Spreull £16 (servant's fee); William Callender £4.6s.8d. -- herd's fee. All which debts are paid by said executor since her decease. Cautioners: William and Robert Robiesones, maltmen in Glasgow. Executor bound himself for his cautioners' relief, before witnesses: Robert Robertson,

servitor to James Galt, bookseller in Glasgow, and William Bryce, servitor to Mr. Robert Selkrig, writer hereof. The said Androw Kincaid, being unable to write, subscribed with his hand touching the pen, led by the notary [Hamilton and Campsie Commissary Court. Testament Testamentary and Inventar of Elizabeth Turneoure, spouse to Andrew Kincaid in Burdstoun, parish of Campsie registered 17 February 1675. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

John Kincaid **in Barreston**.

- **Androw Kinkaid in Temple, parish of Campsie**, had his testament testamentar dated 6 November 1675 *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 25 March 1676. He died in November 1675. His testament testamentar was given up by himself as to his Latter Will and by William Robisonne, maltman, burgess of Glasgow, executor testamentar, nominated by his latter will. His Will was written on his death bed in his own dwelling house. He left an estate of £425.3.8 of inventory and £32.7 debts owing to him for a total of £458.16s.7d. (sic). Debts owing by him amounted to £433.7.8 leaving £25.10 (sic) to be divided into three parts. Debtors were John Gillis in Kirkintilloch and Jonet Gillis, his daughter; James Cowan, cordoner; Johne Scot in Achinrevoch; Alexander Zuill; Robert Calder in Kinkell; and James Forsyth. Creditors were the Laird of Balharrage; Jonet Sprewll; the minister of Campsie; Robert Robisonne, maltman in Glasgow; Robert Muir; and the Executor himself. Legacies included bequests to Elizabeth Armour, his spouse, Johne Drew in Kirktoun of Cader and Jonet Drew, his sister's son and daughter; **Johne Kinkaid in Barristone** ? to ? **deceist Johne Kinkaid in Barnkire**; Jonet Sprewill spous to Walter Rankine in Bridgheid; Jonet Robisonne his step dawghter; Johne Keir sone to William Keir in Bankire.
    - Discussion: The letters after Barristone consists first of three character which look to be crossed out. The first character look like a thorn, the second an o or e, and the last character what looks like a d in superscript. After this is the word 'to' followed by two more characters. These look to be a thorn and then the letter r. This word is likely th[i]r.

Andrew Kincaid in Temple.

- **Androw Kinkaid in Temple, parish of Campsie**, had his testament testamentar dated 6 November 1675 *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 25 March 1676. He died in November 1675. His testament testamentar was given up by himself as to his Latter Will and by William Robisonne, maltman, burgess of Glasgow, executor testamentar, nominated by his latter will. His Will was written on his death bed in his own dwelling house. He left an estate of £425.3.8 of inventory and £32.7 debts owing to him for a total of £458.16s.7d. (sic). Debts owing by him amounted to £433.7.8 leaving £25.10 (sic) to be divided into three parts. Debtors were John Gillis in Kirkintilloch and Jonet Gillis, his daughter; James Cowan, cordoner; Johne Scot in Achinrevoch; Alexander Zuill; Robert Calder in Kinkell; and James Forsyth. Creditors were the Laird of Balharrage; Jonet Sprewll; the minister of Campsie; Robert Robisonne, maltman in Glasgow; Robert Muir; and the Executor himself. Legacies included bequests to Elizabeth Armour, his spouse, Johne Drew in Kirktoun of Cader and Jonet Drew, his sister's son and daughter; **Johne Kinkaid in Barristone** ? to ? **deceist Johne Kinkaid in Barnkire**; Jonet Sprewill spous to Walter Rankine in Bridgheid; Jonet Robisonne his step dawghter; Johne Keir sone to William Keir in Bankire.
    - Discussion: The letters after Barristone consists first of three character which look to be crossed out. The first character look like a thorn, the second an o or e, and the last character what looks like a d in superscript. After this is the word 'to' followed by two more characters. These look to be a thorn and then the letter r. This word is likely th[i]r.

David Kincaid, merchant in Glasgow.

- It is not certain, but he fits as the son of James Kincaid of that Ilk.
- **David Kincaid, merchant, Glasgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 16 February 1681; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 49, page 339 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].

John Kincaid.

i. Agnes Kincaid.
    - Agnes, lawful daughter of John Kincaid **in Campsie**, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 June 1688.

James Kincaid.

- James Kincaid married Margaret Wilsone in Cadder Parish, Lanark on 13 October 1690.

i. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid, was baptized in Cadder Parish, Stirling on 20 December 1691.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid, was baptized in Cadder Parish, Stirling on 19 February 1693.

iii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, lawful daughter of James Kincaid and Margreat Wilsone, was baptized in Baldernock Parish, Stirling on 28 April 1695.

iv. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of James Kincaid and Margarit Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 28 April 1702.

vi. Martha Kincaid.
- Martha, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 24 April 1705.

_____ Kincaid.

i. **Mr. Robert Kincaid, minister at Barnweill**.
- Marriage contract made at Kilmarnock on 4th December 1674, and recorded on 11th March 1682, between **James Kincaid of that Ilk**, and **Marion Boyd, second lawful daughter of Mr. John Boyd of Trochrig**. Under this contract, James Kincaid binds himself, his heirs etc. to infeft Marion Boyd, his future wife, in the sum of four hundred pounds of Scots money, to be uplifted etc., from all and haill the five pound lands of Mekle and Little Kincaid, and Kinkell, the houses, biggings etc., appertaining to these lands, lying in the parish of "Camsie", and "sherifedom" of Stirling, for all the days of her "lyfetime" and after the decease of the said James Kincaid. Witnesses were the following: - Mr. William Fogo, Minister at Bothkennath , **Mr. Robert Kincaid, minister of Barnwell**, Robert Boyd, baillie in Kilmarnock, and John Duthie, notary in Kilmarnock. Subscribed by J. Kincaid, Marion Boyd and J. Boyd of Trochrig [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/52: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 52, folio 47, registered 11 March 1682. As abstracted by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter received 1 March 1969].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Mr. Robert Kincaid late minister at Barnweill within the City of Glasgow** was *registered* in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 10 September 1691. He died in August 1691. It was given up by **Jean Kincaid, sister german to the defunct and Mr. John Bogle late minister at Dundonald her husband** as executors dative surrogat. His inventar was valued at £10 and it states that he was unmarried. He had debts owing to him totalling £1550.4.0 giving a total estate of £1560.4.0. No debts owing were given. Those who owed him money were Sir William Wallace of Craigie; Ninian Andersone merchant in Glasgow (the deceased John Andersone elder of Dowhill and John Andersone younger of Dowhill were cautioners); Robert Wallace portioner of Underwood (the deceased Robert Wallace of Carnhill was cautioner to one bond); David McLean of Holemes (with John Thomsone in Holmes of Dundonald cautioner); and the **deceased John Kincaid of Heuk** (with Alexander Lorne in Heuk cautioner). There was no division of the estate. **James Kincaid brother german to umq[uhi]le William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** was cautioner to Jean Kincaid and John Bogle.
- Robert Kincaid, probably son of John K. of Auchenreoch and Agnes Buchanan; M.A. (Glasgow 1658); adm. about 1662 ; proposed to be trans, to Kirkmahoe in 1672 ; deserted the charge at the Revolution ; retired to Glasgow ; died Aug. 1691, aged about 53. [Wodrow s Hist., ii., 232; Reg. Old Dec., i. ; Glasg. Tests.]

ii. Jean Kincaid.
- The testament dative and inventar of **Mr. Robert Kincaid late minister at Barnweill within the City of Glasgow** was *registered* in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 10 September 1691. He died in August 1691. It was given up by **Jean Kincaid, sister german to the defunct and Mr. John Bogle late minister at Dundonald her husband** as executors dative surrogat. His inventar was valued at £10 and it states that he was unmarried. He had debts owing to him totalling

£1550.4.0 giving a total estate of £1560.4.0. No debts owing were given. Those who owed him money were Sir William Wallace of Craigie; Ninian Andersone merchant in Glasgow (the deceased John Andersone elder of Dowhill and John Andersone younger of Dowhill were cautioners); Robert Wallace portioner of Underwood (the deceased Robert Wallace of Carnhill was cautioner to one bond); David McLean of Holemes (with John Thomsone in Holmes of Dundonald cautioner); and the **deceased John Kincaid of Heuk** (with Alexander Lorne in Heuk cautioner). There was no division of the estate. **James Kincaid brother german to umq[uhi]le William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** was cautioner to Jean Kincaid and John Bogle.

- Bogle, John, M.A. s. of John Bogle, burgess of Glasgow, and Barbara Cunningham. Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1661. Inc. Dalrymple, Aug. 1664 - 1682. Inc. Dundonald, 1682-1689. Driven from his charge in 1689. d. 2 Mar. 1708 x 15 Dec. 1715. marr. **Jean Kincaid, sister of Rev. Robert Kincaid**, Inc. of Barnweill; issue:-John, surgeon, Glasgow, d. Jan. 1716; Agnes, b. 15 Nov. 1681 (marr. 20 Dec. 1704, Thomas Buchanana, younger, of Ardoch), d. 9 June 1720. (FEC) [Bertie, David M. Scottish Episcopal Clergy, 1689-2000. Edinburgh: T&T Clark Ltd, 2000. p. 15].
- 7 June 1692. At Glasgow. Receipt by Mr John Boyle, heir to the deceased **Mr Robert Kincaid**, minister at Barnweill for payment of teinds [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH15/112/5/85].

James Kincaid **at Waltry burn**.

- Discussion: Waltry burn runs between Antermony and Baldorran. Sauches was at its mouth.
- James Kinked married Elizabeth _____ in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 4 August 1693.

i. **Alexander Kinkaid**.

- Alexander, son of James Kinkaid and Elisabeth Falconer, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 26 December 1697.

  {1697} Novr 26 ... sd day **James Kincaid** and [E]lisabeth Falconer in Anterminie [had] a child baptized called Alexr [wi]tnesse George Broun and David {unreadable}ng {p. 125} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Alexander Kincaid, 26 November 1697, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. unknown Kincaid.

- An unnamed child of James Kincaid and Elisabeth Falconer, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 31 August 1701.

  {1701} August last **James Kincaid** & his spouse **Elizabeth Falconer** in Waltry burn had their child baptised called {blank} witt: {ureadable} & John Lang {p. 133} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. unknown Kincaid, 31 August 1701, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and {blank} Falkoner was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 February 1705.

  {1705} Feb: 25 ... The sd day **James Kincaid** at Waltrie burn and {blank} **Falkoner** hes spouse had their child Bapt. called **Margaret**. Witnesses Wm Miller & Robt: Reid {p. 145} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 25 February 1705, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling in September 1708.

  {September 1708} {unreadable} **James Kincaid** in Waltrie [burn] and {blank} his spouse had [yr] child Bapt: cald **John**. Witness John {unreadable due to torn page} & James Muir {p. 154} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, September 1708, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

John Kincaid **in Boghouse**.

- Discussion: Boghouse is immediately east of Woodhead and northwest of Little Baldow. It can be seen on the Roy Military Survey of Scotland, 1747-1755. It is worthy to note that on the same Roy map, Windy Edge is immediately south of Woodhead.

i. **John Kincaid** in Woodheadland.

- It is not certain that he was the son of John Kincaid and Margaret Fergus but he fits chronologically

and he, as well as the father, were both in Boghouse.

- John Kincaid married Janet Boill on 7 October 1715 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.

i. **John Kincaid** in Boghouse.

- A child of _____ Kincaid and _____ Boill was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in February 1717.
- It is not certain, but this child fits chronologically as the John Kincaid in Boghouse who starts having children 24 years later with Isobel Wilson.

i. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Isobel Wilsone, was baptized in Strathblane Parish, Stirling on 6 December 1741.

ii. **John Kincaid**. §

- John, son of John Kincaid in **Boghouse** and Isabel Wilson, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 October 1744. The witnesses included Malcom Wilson.
- It is not certain, but he very likely died young as the next child was also named John.

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Isobel Wilson, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1748.

  {1748} Aprile 10 John Kincaid and his spouse Isobel Wilson in Booghouse of Woodhead had yr child bapt calld John wit Malcolm and John Wilsons [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 10 April 1748, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- It is not certain, but he was likely the **John Kincaid of Caldside**, Woodhead land and later Lennoxtown who married Margaret Blair (see elsewhere in this section on Campsie Kincaids).

iv. Isabel Kincaid.

- Isabel, daughter of John Kincaid **in Booghous of Woodhead** and Isabel Wilson, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 12 April 1752. The witnesses were Malcome Wilson and **Malcome Kincaid**

v. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Isobel Wilson was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 June 1754.

  {1754} June 17th **John Kincaid** & **Isabel Wilson** his spouse in Boghouse had yr son bapd called **Robert** wit. Jo: & Jas Brown [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 17 June 1754, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- It is not certain, but he was likely the **Robert Kincaid of Garmore**, Glorat land and later Millfauld who married Janet Morriston (see elsewhere in this section on Campsie Kincaids).

vi. **Malcom Kincaid**.

- Malcom, son of John Kincaid and Isobel Wilson was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 February 1757.

  {1757} Feb. 20th ... sd day **John Kincaid** and **Isobel Wilson** his spouse in Boghouse had a child baptized called **Malcom** witnesses James Harvey & Malcom Wilson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Malcom Kincaid, 20 February 1757, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

vii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Marg[are]t, daughter of John Kincaid and Isobel Wilson was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 May 1759.

  {1759} May 6th **John Kincaid** in boghouse and **Isobel Wilson** his spouse had their child baptized called **Margt** witn: **Robt Kincaid** and Alexr Gilfillan [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 6 May 1759, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. **Malcome Kincaid** in Windy Edge, Woodhead land.

- Discussion: Windy Edge is immediately south of Woodhead and southwest of Boghouse which is immediately east of Woodhead. It can be seen on the Roy Military Survey of Scotland, 1747-1755.
- Malcolme, son of John Kincaid **in Boghouse** and _____ Boyll, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on __ July 1719. The witnesses were Malcome B_____ and James Wilsone.

i. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of Malcom Kincaid and Isabel Wilson, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 September 1745.

  {1745} Septr 29 ... sd Day **Malcom Kincaid** and **Isabel Wilson** his spouse had yr child bapt called **William** wit **John Kincaid** and Malcom Wilson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, 29 September 1745, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

  - Discussion: John Kincaid of Boghouse had a wife named Isobel Wilson. It seems likely that she was mixed up for Malcom Kincaid's wife Margaret Wilson as John Kincaid was a witness to this baptism. Thus, William is placed as Malcolm's son and his mother was likely Margaret Wilson.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Marg[are]t, daughter of Malcome Kincaid and Marg[are]t Wilson, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 February 1750.

  {1750}Feber 18 **Malcome Kincaid** in Windie edge and his spouse **Margt Wilson** had yr child bapt called **Margt** wit **John Kincaid** and James Harvey [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 18 February 1750, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of Malcome Kincaid **in Woodhead land** and Jean Hervay, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 April 1753. The witnesses were James Hervey and **John Kincaid**.

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid **in Woodheadland** and Jonet Boyl, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 April 1722.

iv. _____ Kincaid.

- A daughter of John Kincaid was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 September 1724.
- It is not certain, but the following fits chronologically as this child.
  - {1754} Decr 11th **Andrew Brown** & **Jean Kincaid** his spouse in Parkstown had twins Bapd ye one called **John** ye other **Mary** [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John and Mary Brown, 11 December 1754, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
  - **Andrew Brown** and **Jean Kincaid** in Boghouse had a Daughter baptized called **Janet** September 8th 1760 Witnesses John {unreadable} and {difficult to read but looks to be **James} Kincaid** [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Janet Brown, 8 September 1760, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid **in Woodheadland** and Margaret Fergus, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in December 1693. The witnesses were Robert Wilson and Wm _____.

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid **in Boghouse** and Margaret Fergus, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 May 1696.

John Kincaid **in Baldoran**.

- Jo[hn] Kincaid *married* **Agnes Aikin** on 15 August 1691 in Cadder Parish, Lanark.

i. Jonet Kincaid.
   - Jonet, daughter of _____ Kincaid in Baldoran and Agnes Aikin, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in September 1694. The witnesses were David Young and John Calder.

John Kincaid.
- The 1694 Hearth Tax returns for Campsie Parish has a John Kincaid being taxed on the estate of the Laird of Meiklewood for 2 hearths.
- Discussion: The Lairds of Meiklewood were Grahams who were descended from the Grahams of Montrose. On 23 September 1693, the Laird of Meiklewood was Robert Grahame [NAS, GD39/5/168. The writs and papers of Graham of Meiklewood 1639-1780 are in NAS, GD240/14/1].

John Kincaid.
- The 1694 Hearth Tax returns for Campsie Parish has another John Kincaid being taxed on the estate of the Laird of Meiklewood for 1 hearth.

John Kincaid.
- The 1694 Hearth Tax returns for Campsie Parish has a John Kincaid & John Rid being taxed on the estate of the Laird of Kincaid for 2 hearths.

Robert Kincaid.
- The 1694 Hearth Tax returns for Campsie Parish has a Robert Kincaid being taxed on the estate of the Laird of Kincaid for 1 hearth.

Jean Kincaid.
- The 1694 Hearth Tax returns for Campsie Parish has a Jean Kincaid & John Brasch being taxed on the estate of the Laird of Craigbarnet for 2 hearths.

Walter Kincaid **in Miltoun of Kincaid**.
- Walter Kincaid married Jonet Ronald on 2 March 1697 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.
- {1702} January 21 ... ye sd day Robert Miller & his spouse Margrat Stirling in milntowne of Kincaid had their child baptised William witnesses John Red & **Walter Kincaid** {p. 135} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Miller, 21 January 1702, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].
- {1702} Novr 29 James Young & his {blank} spouse had their child baptised called {unreadable} {unreadable}ling in Kincaid land witneses **Walter Kincaid** & William Morisone [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. unknown Young, 29 November 1702, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].
- {1708} May 2d ... The sd day Jo: Robison in banck head and Jonet Robison his spouse had yr child bapt: cald Thomas. Wit Ja: Finlay & **Walter Kincaid** {p. 153} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Robison, 2 May 1708, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973]..

i. Jean Kinkead.
   - Jean, daughter of Walter Kinkead **in Miltoun** and Jonet Ronald, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 March 1698.

ii. _____ Kincaid.
   - A daughter of _____ Kincaid and Jonet Ronald was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 May 1699.

iii. Margrat Kincaid.
   - Margrat, daughter of Walter Kincaid and Jonet Ronald, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 February 1701.

     {1701} Februarii 2d **Walter Kincaid** & **Jonet Ronald** in Miltoun of Kincaid had their child bapt. called **Margrat**. Robert Miller and John Reid witnesses {p. 131b} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margrat Kincaid, 2 February 1701, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973]..

iv. Anna Kincaid.
   - Anna, daughter of Walter Kincaid and _____ Ronald, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 May 1704.

{1704} May 21. ... The sd day **Walter Kincaid** at the French Milns and {blank} **Ronald** his spouse had a child Bapt. called **Anna** wit: Robt Reid & Wm Muir {p. 143} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Anna Kincaid, 21 May 1704, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

v. Marion Kincaid.

- Marion, daughter of Walter Kincaid and _____ Ronald was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 January 1707.

{1707} Jary 25. ... The sd day **Walter Kincaid** att Milntoun and {blank} **Ronald** hes spouse had yr child Bapt: called **Marion** wit: Jo & Ja Broun {p. 150} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Marion Kincaid, 25 January 1707, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

vi. unknown Kincaid.

- unknown, child of _____ Kincaid and Jonet _____ was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 August 1709

{1709} August 8. {unreadable due to torn page} **Kincaid** in Miltoun and **Jonet** {ureadable due to torn page} his spouse had yr child Bapt: cald {unreadable due to torn page} & James Grahame {p. 156} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. unknown Kincaid, 8 August 1709, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

vii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Walter Kincaid and _____ Ronald, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling in February 1712.

{1712} Februarie {unreadable due to torn page} sd day **Walter Kincaid** in Miltoun & {ureadable due to torn page} spouse **Jonet Ronald** had their child bap. {unreadable due to torn page} **Agnes**. Witnesses Robert Forsyth {unreadable due to torn page} Miller {p. 163} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Agnes Kincaid, February 1712, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

Jonet Kincaid.

- William, son of John Freeland and Jonet Kincaid, was *baptized* in Campsie Pairsh, Stirling on 7 January 1706.
  - Januarie 7th 1706. **John Freeland** in dayke house and **Jonet Kincaid** his spouse had a child Bapt: called **William**. Witness Robt: & Jo: Morisone {p. 147} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Freeland, 7 January 1706, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

John Kincaid **in Thorniehill**.

- Discussion: Thorniehill was in the barony of Antermony.
- 17 Feb 1670 received from **John Kincaid in Thorniehill** [Extracts from an account book of the Bells of Antermoney written in a booklet and on a separate sheet. Both papers appears to date from the 19th century and include accounts that date from 1664 to 30 November 1689. The location of the original account book is unknown, but the extract documents were part of the research papers of the late Olivia Brisbin of Orangeville, Ontario (formerly Lansing, Michigan) which were given to Peter Kincaid after her death].
- **John Kincaid in Thornihill**; Grantee; Tack; recorded 30 May 1671; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 29, page 112 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 14: Index to Register of Deeds, 1671, Vol. XI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1928. p. 239].

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter of the late John Kincaid, farmer in Thorniehill, Parish of Campsie, and **Robert Somerville**, skinner, burgess, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 25 April 1703 and were married on 20 May 1703.
- 22 April 1703. **Robert Somervell**, skinner burgess of Edinburgh and Elizabeth Kinkaid, daughter of deceased John Kinkaid of Thorniehill [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH9/7/220].

ii. Susanna Kincaid.

- Susanna Kincaid, daughter of the late John Kincaid, farmer in Thorniehill, Parish of Campsie, and **John Fogo**, tailor in Canongate, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 13 June 1708 and were married on 9 July 1708.

John Kincaid **in Balgrochan**.

- Discussion: There are two Balgrochans. One is between Capieston and Bencloich Mains above Lennoxtown and the other was East and West Balgrochan above Torrace. The lands of Temple were at East Balgrochan.

i. Malcolm Kincaid in Balgrochan.

- Malcolm Kincaid and Jean Broune were *married* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 July 1713.
  {1713} 17 July. The sd day **Malcolme Kincaid** son of {unreadable due to torn page} **Kincaid** in Balgrochan and **Jean [Broune]** daughter to James Broune in Wes{unreadable due to torn page} of glorat both pariochners gave up [their] names for proclamation in order to ma[rriage]. {p. 145} [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Malcolme Kincaid, 17 July 1713, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].
  - It is not certain, but Jean Broun likely died not long after the birth of Marion and Malcolm remarried.
- Malcolme Kincaid married _____ McIlchrist in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 February 1719.
  {1719?} 14 Feb: The sd day **Malcome Kincaid** & {unreadable due to torn page} **christ** both pariochners gave up {torn} for proclamation in order to marr[iage]. {p. 149}.

i. Mareon Kincaid.

- Mareon, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid **in Balgrochan** and _____ Broun, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling in July 1714. The witnesses included **John Kincaid**.

ii. _____ Kincaid.

- _____, daughter of Macolm Kincaid and _____ Mac_____, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 December 1726.

iii. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, daughter of Malcome Kincaid **in Balgrochan** and Marrion McIlchrist, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 March 1733. The witnesses were _____ and Walter McNicol.

ii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes Kincaid married John Adam in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 May 1713.
  - {1713} 16 May ... The sd day **John Adam** son to John Adam in Birbiestoune & **Agnes Kincaid** lauld daughter to **John Kincaid in Balgrochane** gave up their names for proclamation in order to marriage {p. 144} [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Agnes Kincaid, 16 May 1713, 475/1, LDS film no. 1041973].

James Kinkead.

- James Kinkead married **Jean Anderson** on 22 May 1718 at Barony, Lanark [need to recheck parochial records for this].

James Kincaid in Collier's Acre.

- Discussion: Collier's Acre became part of Newlands and was north of Glenwynd and west of the farm of West Muirhead. To the south east of Glenwynd was Upper Carlston.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid **in Coallier acre**? and his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 March 1719. The witnesses were **John Kincaid and Malcolm Kincaid**.

James Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and **Mary Selkrig**, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 23 August 1719.

James Kincaid in **Whitehill of Balquharrage**.

- Discussion: Whitehill is between Balquharrage and Kinkell.

i. Isobell Kincaid.

- Isobell, daughter of James Kincaid in **Whitehill of Balquharrage** and his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1721. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and Andrew

Miller.

James Kincaid **in Rowantree burn**.

- Discussion: Rowantree burn seems to be southwest of Glorat house between Westerton and Burnhouse. This would be near where Rowantreefauld Cottages stood.
- James Kincaid married Jean Barrie on 8 May 1720 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.
  - {1720} May eight. **James Kincaid** [and] **Jean Barrie** both in this paroch [gave] up their names for proclamati[on] [in] order to marriage [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 8 May 1720, 475/0010 0316].

i. Jean Kincaid.
  - Jean, daughter of James Kincaid **in Roantree burn** and ____ Barry, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 7 October 1721. The witnesses were **William Kincaid** and John Brown.

ii. ____ Kincaid.
  - A child of James Kincaid and Jean Bar__ was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 February 1724. The witnesses were John and Robert Allan.

iii. _____ Kincaid.
  - A child of James Kincaid **in Roantree burn** and Jean Barry, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 19 June 1726.

John Kincaid **in Miltoun**.

- John Kincaid married **Mary Reid** on 15 July 1727 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.
- {1748} Agust 21 Thomas Benny and his spouse Margaret Renkin in Kincaid had yr child bapt called Mary wit **John Kincaid** and James Reid [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Marrion Kincaid, 28 January 1751, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- February 16th 1761 John Reid in Milton and Mary Brown his spouse had a son baptized called James Witt: **John Kincaid** and Joseph Hanson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Reid, 16 February 1761, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- {September 1768} 6th John Kincaid and Janet Forsyth in Milton had a Daughter bapd Margaret witnesses **John Kincaid senr** and Jas Stark [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 6 September 1768, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- {1771} Janr 20th ... sd day John Kincaid & Janet Forsyth in Milton had a son called Thomas witnesses **Jhon Kincaid Senr** & Joseph Hanson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 20 January 1771, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
  - Marg[are]t, daughter of John Kincaid **in Miltoun** and Mary? _____, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 June 1728. The name of his spouse was barely readable but it like Mary. The witnesses were W[illia]m Sampson and _____.

ii. **William Kincaid**.
  - William, son of John Kincaid and Mary Reid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 19 December 1731.

iii. **John Kincaid in Milton of Kincaid then Birbistoun**.
  - John, son of John Kincaid **in Campsie** and Mary Reid, was born on 7 April 1732 and *baptized* in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 16 April 1732.
  - **Janet Forsyth**, **spouse of John Kincaid, in Milntoun of Kincaid**; registered 16 April 1771; vol. 10, folio 329; Dumbarton [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 9. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for Argyle, Dumbarton, Bute, Arran and Tarbert, 1617-1780. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1926. p. 522].
  - **Janet Forsyth**, **spouse of John Kincaid, in Milntoun of Kincaid**; registered 16 April 1771; vol. 10, folio 330; Dumbarton [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 9. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for Argyle, Dumbarton, Bute, Arran and Tarbert, 1617-1780. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1926. p. 522].

    i. **John Kincaid**.
      - John, son of John Kincaid and Jean Forsyth, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 July 1764.

{July 1764} 16th **John Kincaid** and his spouse **Jean Forsyth** in Milton had their child bapt: called **John** [witt:] **Jno Kincaid** and Jas Stark [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 16 July 1764, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

- It is not certain, but he is likely the John Kincaid who married **Agnes Allan** given that his father was in Birbistoun by 1777 and he fits chronologically (see below).

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Forsyth, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 September 1768.

{September 1768} 6th **John Kincaid** and **Janet Forsyth** in Milton had a Daughter bapd **Margaret** witnesses **John Kincaid senr** and Jas Stark [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 6 September 1768, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Janet Forsyth, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 January 1771.

{1771} Janr 20th ... sd day **John Kincaid** & **Janet Forsyth** in Milton had a son called **Thomas** witnesses **Jhon Kincaid Senr** & Joseph Hanson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 20 January 1771, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. Barbara Kincaid.

- Barbara, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Forsyth, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 December 1773.

{1773} Decemr 21st - **John Kincaid** and **Janet Forsyth** in High dykes had their daughter baptized called Barbara wit. James Reid and Alexander Norris [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Barbara Kincaid, 21 December 1773, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973. Note in the same area there were Alexander Norris and Alexander Norrey entries].

v. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Forsyth, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 April 1777.

{1777} April 28th **John Kincaid** & **Janet Forsyth** Birbistown had a Daughter Baptized called **Elizabeth** wit. Willm Downie & Alexr Norrey [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Elizabeth Kincaid, 28 April 1777, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid **in Milton of Kincaid** and Mary Reid, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 January 1737.

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid **in Milton** and Mary Reid, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 August 1741. The witnesses were James Reid and James Benny.

vi. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Red, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 4 December 1743.
  - {1743} Decr 4 ... sd day **John Kincaid** in Miltoun and his spouse **Mary Red** had yr child bapt calld **Elizabeth** wit James Red and Alexander Provand [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Elizabeth Kincaid, 4 December 1743, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

vii. Barbara Kincaid.

- Barbara, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Reid, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 22 May 1748.
  - May 22 1748 ... sd day **John Kincaid** in Miltoun and his [spouse] **Mary Reid** had yr child bapt calld **Barbara** wit James Benny and James Reid [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Barbara Kincaid, 22 May 1748, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

viii. Marrion Kincaid.

- Marrion, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Red, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 January 1751.
  - {1751} Janrie 28 **John Kincaid** in Milton and **Mary Reid** his spous had yr child bapt called **Marrion** wit James Reid and John McKnear [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Marrion Kincaid, 28 January 1751, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

James Kincaid **in Carlestoun**.

- Discussion: Alexander Kincaid in Over Carleston got lands of Balquharrage in 1800 that were given to James Kincaid of Over Carleston in 1783. The succession of baptismal records of his children show that this was the Alexander Kincaid who married Jonet Young, and, that prior to 1804 he was in called of Burnside and Easter Balgrochan. He started having children in 1791 which suggests he was born sometime shortly before 1773. He seems to be to young to be the son of James Kincad in Carleston who had children baptized in 1728 and 1731. He fits well as the Alexander Kincaid, son of John Kincaid and Janet Darymple of Wardhill, who was baptized on 2 June 1765. He had an older brother James who was baptized on 28 March 1762. It is not certain, but it makes sense that this later James got Balquharrage in 1785 and Alexander succeeded him in 1804. Thus, their father is place here as a son of James Kincaid in Carleston.
- **Alexander Kincaid in Over Carleston**, Seised, Feb. 24, 1800; - in 1 Rood & 24 falls of land being part of Balwharrage, and Teinds, par. Campsie; -on Feu Ch. by James Samson in Watshod, Portioner, Balwharrage, to **James Kincaid, Smith, Over Carleston**, Nov. 29. 1783; and Disp. & Assig. by him, Jul. 16. 1785. P.R. 35.499 [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3851. Registered 8 March 1800].
  - Janet, daughter of Alex[ande]r Kincaid labourer **in Balquharage** and Janet Young, his spouse, was baptized in the Relief Church, Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 January 1804.
  - **James Kincaid, weaver, Balwharrage, as heir to Alexander Kincaid in Over Carleston, his father,** Seised, Jan. 1, 1817; - in 1 Rood & 24 falls of the lands of Balwharrage, & Teinds, par. Campsie; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by James Sampson of Watshod, Jan. 6. 1817. P.R. 76.36 [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 8311. Registered 11 February 1817].
  - Robert Chapman, Farmer, Temple, Seised, Feb. 5. 1825, - in 24 Falls of ground with the Dwelling House and Loom Shop thereon, being part of the lands of Balquharrage, and Teinds, par. Campsie; - on Disp. by **James Kincaid, Weaver, Balquharrage, to Alexander Kincaid, Weaver there, his brother**, Jan. 6. 1817; and Disp. and Assig. by him, Jun. 26. 1824. P.R. 113.211 [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1430. Registered 14 March 1825].
  - **Alexander Kincaid, sometime farmer and carter, Balquharrage, now Grocer, Kirkintilloch, as heir of line and conquest to James Kincaid, sometime weaver, Balquharrage, thereafter Inspector or Overseer in the Parish of Trelawney, Co. Cornwall, Island of Jamaica, his brother**, Seised, May 20. 1833, - in 1 Rood and 24 falls of land of the lands of Balquharrage with the Houses and Buildings thereon, and Teinds, (under exception), par. Campsie; - on Pr. Cl. Con. by James Samson of Wetshod, Portioner, Balquharrage, May 15. 1833. P.R. 163.155 [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 922. Registered 4 July 1833].

i. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid in Carlestoun and Jean _____, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 June 1728.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid in Carlstoun, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 24 January 1731.

Alexander Kincaid.

- It is not certain, but he may be the Alexander Kincaid, illegitimate son of John Kincaid of that Ilk and Jonet Paull, who was baptized in Campsie Parish on 28 January 1705 (**see Kincaids of that Ilk**).
- It is not certain, but he was likely the _____ Kincaid who married **Jonet Young** in _____ 1729 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.

i. **James Kincaid in Craighead**.

- Discussion: There are two places called Craighead in the Parish of Campsie. The first Craighead is southwest of Barend and northwest of Torrance. The other Craighead is shown on the Ordnance

Survey maps at Milton of Campsie across from Frenchmill. The Craighead in this case was likely the Craighead at Milton of Campsie. It is not certain, but this James Kincaid in Craighead fits in terms of age, place, and witness connections as the son of Alexander Kincaid and Jonet Young.

- James, son of Alex[ande]r Kincaid **in Kincaid** and Jonet _____, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 December 1730.
- {1812} Kincaid. **James Kincaid**, Craighead, a mard man, died of {blank} 19th April aged about 80 years [GROS, O.P.R. Deaths, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 19 April 1812, 475/3, LDS film no. 1041973].

i. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Brown, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 November 1759.
  - {1759} Novr 23rd 1759 **Jean** laufull Daughter to **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Brown** in Craighead was baptized at Craighead witnesses Mr Alexander Paterson and James Marshal [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jean Kincaid, 23 November 1759, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Brown, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 April 1762.
  - April 6th 1762 ... **James Kincaid** in Craighead and **Margaret Brown** his spouse had a Daughter baptized called **Margaret** witt: Alexr Paterson and Jno Calder [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 6 April 1762, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. Ann Kincaid.
- Ann, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Brown, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 February 1764.
  - {February 1764} 18th **James Kincaid** and **Margaret Brown** his spouse in Craighead had a Daughter bapt called **Ann** witt: Jas and Jno Reids [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Ann Kincaid, 18 February 1764, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of James Kincaid and Margaret Brown, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 March 1770.
  - {1770} March 8th **James Kincaid** & **Margaret Brown** in Craighead had a son Baptd called **John** witns Jno Calder Jno Wilson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 8 March 1770, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

v. Margaret Kincead.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid, was *baptized* in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 9 June 1788.
  - {1788} June 9trh ... Said Day **Kincaid, Margaret** Lawful Daughter of **James Kincaid** wright in Craighead & his spouse witss forsaid {Jas Muir & Mr Gray} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 9 June 1788, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973. His spouse name was not given].

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Alex[ande]r Kincaid in **Milton of Kincaid** and Jonet Young, his spoues, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 April 1733. The witnesses were William Sampsons elder and younger

iii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Alex[ande]r Kincaid in **Milton** and Marg[are]t Young, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 April 1736.

iv. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of Alex[ande]r Kincaid **in Kincaidland** and Jonet Young, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 February 1739. The witnesses were James Riddell and **John Kincaid**.

v. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid **in Canertine of Kincaid** and Jonet Young, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 August 1742. The witnesses were James Riddell and **John Kincaid**.

James Kincaid.

i. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and **Margaret Caruth**, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 9 July 1730.

James Kincaid **in Glorat land**.
- It is not certain: but the following seems to fit him.
  - {1757} Decr 11th John Fergus and Barby Robison his spouse in Glorat had a child bapt: called Jean wit: **James Kincaid** and James Fergus [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jean Fergus, 11 December 1757, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Marg[are]t, daughter of James Kincaid **in Glorat land** and Margaret Barry, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 October 1737. The witnesses were John Pollock and John Simpson.

John Kincaid.

i. _____ Kincaid.
- A daughter of of John Kincaid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 July 1739.

Margaret Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 March 1747. Margt Kincaid had a child **begotten in fornication** held up by John Stark, sponsor, called James. The witnesses were "James and James McCollay.'

Robert Kincaid.
- Robert Kinked married **Mary Howat** in Glasgow, Lanark on 1 March 1752.

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Mary Howat, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 10 January 1753.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Robert Kincaid and Mary Howet, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 23 September 1756.

William Kincaid.

i. **William Kincaid**. §
- William, son of William Kincaid and **Agnes Alexander**, was baptized in Irvine Parish, Ayr on 18 March 1755.
- It is not certain, but he likely died an infant as the next child is also named William.

ii. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of William Kincaid and Agnes Alexander, was baptized in Irvine Parish, Ayr on 30 July 1758.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of William Kincaid and Agnes Alexander, was baptized in Irvine Parish, Ayr on 10 September 1761.

iv. Elizabeth Kinkaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of William Kinkaid and Agnes Alexander, was baptized in Irvine Parish, Ayr on 16 March 1763.

James Kincaid in Sauches.

- Sasine, dated 21st December 1757, in favour of William Lennox of Woodhead, Esq., his heirs and assignees, by John Bell of Antermony with consent of Mary Peters, his wife, on Disposition, dated 21st December 1757, in the 8 merkland of Antermony, as the same was possessed by **James and John Kincaids**, William Burn, Robert Armour, James Calder, Bartholomew Miller, John Rollo, James Burnside and others, consisting of the lands of Hunterstoun, Kingshill, Thorniehill, Sauchis and others, sone time pertaining to John, Lord Fleming, and John, Earl of Wigton, his father, in property, with the miln, sometime possest by Isabell Finlay as part of the £15 poundland of the barony of Antermony, parish of Campsay, sheriffdom of Stirling, as the same pertained to the said John, Lord Fleming, and his predecessors, as they and their tenants possessed the same at that period, and as the said John Bell and his authors and predecessors did possess the same, which 8 merkland was erected into a free barony, conform to a Charter under the Great Seal in favour of Alexander Bell, grandfather to the said John Bell, dated 4th August 1669; reserving to said John Bell and Mary Peters the life rent of the mansionhouse, messuages and gardens and payment of a free annuity of £300 Stg., with certain services. Witnesses present at Sasine: **James Kincaid in Sauchis**, James King, gardener at Antermony [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS3/268, General Register of Sasines, Reversions, etc.: Third Series. vol. CCLXVIII, ff. 45-51, registered 27 January 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].
- Sasine in favour of John Bell of Antermony and Mary Peters, his spouse, of an annuity of £300 stg. furth of the 8 merkland of Antermony, as the same were sometime possessed by **James and John Kincaid**, William Burn, Robert Armour, James Calder, Bartholomew Miller and others, consisting of the lands of Hunterstoun, Kingshill, Thorniehill, Sauchs, Kernylies, Shiels, Lurg and others, sometime pertaining to John, Earl of Wigton, and now to William Lennox of Woodhead, parish of Campsie, on Precept of Sasine by William Lennox of Woodhead, dated at Antermony 21st December 1767, and discharge and renunciation, dated 20th February 1768, by Elizabeth Weir, relict of John Weir, portioner of Carbeth, as part of the 16 poundland of the barony of Antermony, which land was erected into a free barony. Witnessed by **James Kincaid in Sauchlies** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 250, registered 2 January 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

John Kincaid **in Balindroch** then **Wardhill** and later **Torrance**.

- Discussion: Balindroch was immediately west of Torrance and Wardhill is immediately east of Torrance.

i. Marion Kincaid.
- Marion, lawful daughter of John Kincaid **in Balindroch** and Janet Dalrymple, was baptized in Baldernock Parish, Stirling on 1 June 1760.

ii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, lawful son of John Kincaid **in Balindroch** and Janet Dalrymple, was baptized in Baldernock Parish, Stirling on 28 March 1762.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid.**
- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Janet Darymple, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 June 1765.

  {1765} June 2d **John Kincaid** in **Wardhill** [and] **Janet Darymple** his spouse had a son bapt. called **Alexander** witt: Jas Hervey & Jno Scott [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Alexander Kincaid, 2 June 1765, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Dalrymple, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 August 1769.

  {1769} Augt. 13th **John Kincaid** in **Wardhill** & **Jean Dalrymple** his wife had a Daugt Bapd called **Jean** witns Archd Brown & {unreadable} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jean Kincaid, 13 August 1769, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

v. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Dalrymple, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 January 1772.

  {1772} Jany 5th **John Kincaid** and **Janet Dalrymple** in **Torrens** had a Daughter Baptized called **Margaret** witnesses John Brown and William Buchannan [GROS, O.P.R. Births,

Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 5 January 1772, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

Robert Kincaid, tailor.

- Robert Kincaid, taylor, married **Janet Eadie** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 7 March 1764.
- 1 September 1748. **Kincaid, Robert, tailor**, B. and G.B., as serving appr. with James Lang, tailor, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 466].
- 30 June 1774. **Blair, John, tailor, B. and G.B., as mar. Margaret, l. dau. to Robert Kincaid, tailor, B. and G.B.** [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1751-1846*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1935. p. 85].

i. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Janet Eadie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 7 March 1764.

ii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Janet Eadie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 5 March 1766.

iii. Marion Kincaid.
- Marion, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Janet Eadie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 21 April 1768.

iv. **John Kincaid, cordiner**.
- John, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet Eadie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 10 September 1769.
- 15 August 1805. **Kincaid, John, cordiner**, B. and G.B., as eld. l. son to **dec. Robert K., tailor**, B. and G. B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1751-1846*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1935. p. 238].

James Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and **Marion Miller**, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 12 September 1768.

James Kinkead.

i. Margret Kinkead.
- Margret, daugher of James Kinkead and **Helen Thompson**, was baptized in Barony Parish, Lanark on 9 May 1773.

John Kincaid in Caldside, Woodhead land and later Lennoxtown.

- Discussion: This John Kincaid appears to have married **Margaret Blair** in Port of Monteith Parish, Perth on 17 June 1774 and was likely the son of John Kincaid of Boghouse who married Isabel Wilson (see above). This theory is based on the layout of the gravestones in the Clachan of Campsie cemetery. Plots 192 to 196 seems to be the same family. Plot 194 contains a stoned marked:

J. K. & J. W.
1796

The letters I and J appear the same on old stones. Thus, this could be John Kincaid and Isobel Wilson. The family of John Kincaid who married Margaret Blair is in adjacent plot 193 and reads as follows:

This is the
Property of
John Kincaid
& Margaret Blair
His Spouse and
Their Children
1796

The Clachan of Campsie also contains a gravestone marking adjacent plot 195 which records:

1833
J.K. . M.B.
John Kincaid
Wife
Chris Morrison
Heirs

This clearly indicates that the John Kincaid who married Christian Morrison was the son of John Kincaid (J.K.) and Margaret Blair (M.B.). Then we have adjacent plot 196 which records:

1851
This is the burying
Ground of Robert Kincaid
And Agnes Keir his wife
And their three children
Jane Conner
Wife of John Kincaid
died 21 Sep 1881
The above John Kincaid
died 24th May 1905 Aged 84 years

The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 25 October 1872 at Lennoxtown, Campsie and notes that he was the son of the deceased John Kincaid, carrier, and the deceased **Margaret Blair** and widower of **Agnes Keir**. Clearly John Kincaid and Margaret Blair are in plot 193 while two of their sons - John Kincaid (m. Christian Morrison) and Robert Kincaid (m. Agnes Keir) are in plots 195 and 196 respectively. It only seems logical that those in plot 194 are also of the family. The John Kincaid who married Isabel Wilson had another son Robert Kincaid, baptized 1754, who, as will be discussed below, fits age wise as the grandfather of the Robert Kincaid (married to Janet McFarland) whose family is in plot 192. Thus, the layout and close proximity of the gravestones does support the assumed family connection and the individuals are thus placed together for convenience.

- Campsie Deaths, 1829. Blair, Margaret, relict of John Kincaid at Lennoxtown, no cause aged 82y. Sept 12.
- Discussion: Represented by DNA sample 9295 (Group B).
- {December 1762} 27th James Baird and Margaret McAula his spouse in Calside had a son baptized [called] William witt: **Jno Kincaid** & Jno Brown [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. William Baird, 27 December 1762, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- {1775} Septmbr 22. Walter Morrison and Janet Brown in Caldside had a son baptized called Malcolm witnesses **John Kincaid** & James Baird [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Malcolm Morrison, 22 September 1775, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

i. **John Kincaid**.
   - John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 26 November 1775.
     - {1775} Novbr 26th **John Kincaid** & **Margaret Blair** In Caldside had a son baptized called **John** witnesses **Alexr Kincaid** & Alexr Cumming [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 26 November 1775, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
     - Discussion: John Kincaid married **Christian Morrison**. There was a Christina Morrison of Lennoxtown who died of decline on 2 July 1846 at the age of 66 and who was buried on 9 July 1846 [Campsie Parish registers].

   i. Hellen Kinkaid.
      - Hellen, daughter of John Kinkaid and Christian Morison, **residenters in Newtown of Campsie**, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 7 June 1801. The witnesses were James Buchanan and Archibald Brown.

   ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid, **weaver in Newtown**, and Christian Morison, his spouse, was baptized before the Relief congregation in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 October 1803.
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Thomson** in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 13 August 1848.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 16 July 1889 at Main Street, Lennoxtown being a 86 year old former print work labourer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid**, hand loom weaver and portioner, and the deceased **Christina Morrison** and widower of **Margaret Thomson**. His nephew-in-law, William Brechin, was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0059. p. 20, no. 59].

iii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Christian Morison, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 31 August 1806.
- James Kincaid married **Janet Jack** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 July 1834.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Janet Kincaid's death from paralysis on 19 October 1856 at Kincaidland, Lennoxtown being 45 years old, daughter of the deceased William Jack, cotton weaver, and Ann Foyer and spouse of **James Kincaid**. Her husband, James Kincaid, was present at her death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0099. p. --, no. 99].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, married **Margaret Stevenson** at Corsehill, Kilwinning on 18 June 1858 after banns according to the Forms of the Free Church of Scotland. James was a 49 year old widower from Lenoxtown, Campsie; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, and Christian Morrison**. Margaret was a 38 year old spinster from Campsie; being the daughter of Robert Stevenson, tanner, and Elizabeth Miller. The witnesses were **Andrew Kincaid** and Barbara Ralston [GROS, Kilwinning Parish, Ayr County, 599/00 0021. p. 11, no. 21].
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 3 March 1891 at Main Street, Lennoxtown being a 84 year old printwork labourer; **son of the deceased John Kincaid**, handloom weaver and portioner, and the deceased **Christina Morrison** and spouse to 1) the deceased **Janet Jack** and 2) **Margaret Stevenson**. His daughter **Elizzie M. Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0032. p. 11, no. 32].

i. Ann Kincaid.

- Ann, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Jack, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 September 1836.

ii. Christina Kincaid. §

- Christina, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Jack, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 April 1839.
- It is not certain, but she appears to have died young as she does not appear in the 1851 census with the family.

iii. Janet Kincaid. §

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Jack, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 May 1842.
- It is not certain, but she appearsto have died young as she does not appear in the 1851 census with the family.

iv **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Janet Jack, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 October 1845.

v. Elizabeth Miller Kincaid.

- Elizabeth Miller, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret Stevenson, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 May 1861.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of (John) Kincaid, weaver **at Lennox Town**, and Christian Morrison, his spouse, was baptized in the Relief Church in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 July 1809.
- Margaret married **Robert Service** on 29 October 1830 [Aileen Kincaid].

v. **Robert Kincaid**. §

- Robert, son of John Kincaid, weaver **in Lennox Town**, and Christian Morrison, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 June 1813.
- It is not certain, but he appears to have died an infant as the next child was also named Robert.

vi. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid, weaver **in Lennox Town**, and Christian Morrison, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 November 1814.
- The parish church registers record that **Robert Kincaid** of Lennoxtown, Campsie Parish and **Jane Robertson**, of the same, were married in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 May 1835. The witnesses were **John Kincaid**, weaver of Lennoxtown, and Andrew Robertston, of same [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0005].
- The 1841 census of County Stirling, Scotland, records the following Kincaids in consecutive houses on Main Street, Lennoxtown, Parish of Campsie:
  Houses inhabited, name and surname, age, occupation, whether born in county
  1, James Kincaid, 30, lab., yes
  -, Jane Kincaid, 25, -, yes
  -, Ann Kincaid, 4, -, yes
  -, Christianna Kincaid, 2, -, yes
  1, Robert Kincaid, 25, madder dyer, yes
  -, Jane Kincaid, 25, -, yes
  -, Margaret Kincaid, 5, -, yes
  -, John Kincaid, 4, -, yes
  -, Christian Kincaid, 2, yes
  -, Andrew Kincaid, 3 months, -, yes
  1, John Kincaid, 65, Cotton H.L.W., yes
  -, Christian Kincaid, 60, -, yes
  -, John Kincaid, 30, lab., yes
  -, James Kincaid, 60, lab., yes
  -, Christian McCallum, 15, -, yes
  [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 009/00 017. p. 18].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Jane Kincaid's death from delirium tremens and bronchitis on 26 April 1855 at Lennoxtown, Campsie being 44 years old, born in Burnhouse, Campsie; daughter of the deceased Andrew Robertson, alumwork labourer, and the deceased Margaret Elder, and **spouse of Robert Kincaid , madder dyer**. Her husband, Robert Kincaid, was present at her death. Her children listed were **Margaret**, deceast 8 y in 1843; **John**, age 17; **Christian**, deceast 7 y in 1846; **Andrew**, age 14; **Margaret**, age 12; and **Jane**, age 9 [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0045. p. 15, no. 45].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, madder dyer, married **Marget Shaw**, house maid, at Glasgow on 10 June 1856 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Robert was a 41 year old widower from Lennoxtown, Campsie; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, weaver, and the deceased Christian Morrison**. Marget was a 34 year old spinster from Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased John Shaw, mason, and the deceased Mary Walker. The witnesses were John Service and William Forbes [GROS, Central District, Glasgow, 644/01 0170. p. 85, no. 170].
- The Statutory Death Registers records **Robert Kincaid's** death from chronic gastritis on 6 December 1874 at Lennoxtown, Campsie being a 60 year old printwork dyer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, handloom weaver, and Christina Morrison and spouse of Margaret Shaw**. His **son Robert Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0144. p. 48, no. 144].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jean Robertson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 June 1835.
- According to her mother's death certificate she died in 1843 at the age of 8.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Robert Kincaid and Jean Robertson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 February 1837.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, dyer, married **Martha McLuckie** at Lennoxtown, Parish of Campsie on 5 June 1857 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland. John was a 20 year old bachelor from Lennoxtown; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, dyer, and Jean Robertson**. Martha was a 19 year old spinster from Lennoxtown; being the daughter of James McLuckie, wright, and Jean Shaw. The witnesses were **Robert Kincaid, dyer**, and Thomas McLuckie, wright [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0023. p. 12, no. 23].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 10 April 1898 at 51 Springfield Road, Glasgow being a 61 year old dyer foreman, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, dyer, and the deceased Jane Robertson and spouse of Martha McLuckie**. His **son Peter Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0400. p. 134, no. 400].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Martha Kincaid's death from Sarcoma of Caecum on 13 February 1909 at 70 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen being 71 years old, daughter of the deceased James McLuckie, master joiner, and the deceased Jane Shaw and **widow of John Kincaid, cotton yarn dyer**. Her **son Abraham Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Rutherglen District, Lanark County, 654/00 0057. p. 19, no. 57].
- John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie have a family lair in the Lennoxtown cemetery which records the following:

April 1898
JOHN KINCAID
AGED 61

OCT 1863
SON JOHN
AGED 2 1/2

AUG 1883
JANE
AGED 19

1903
JAMES
AGED 45
AT REDLAND CALIFORNIA

13 . 2 . 1909
MARTHA MCLUCKIE
AGED 71

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 May 1857.
- The Statutory Birth Registers records Robert Kincaid's birth on 30 May 1857 at Main Street, Lennoxtown, being **the illegitimate son of John Kincaid, dyer, and Martha McLuckie**. Martha McLuckie and John Kincaid, of Barrhead, were present at his birth. There is a note in the column which states that Robert was "legitimated by the subsequent marriage of the parents - such marriage being registered in the parish of Campsie, County of Stirling, June 6th 1857" [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0122. p. 41, no. 122].

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, foreman dyer, married **Sarah Kincaid**, domestic servant at Bedlay House, Cadder on 31 December 1886 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Robert was a 30 year old bachelor from Barrhead; being the **son of John Kincaid, dyer journeyman, and Martha McLuckie**. Sarah was a 23 year old spinster from Bedlay, Cadder; being the **daughter of Francis Kincaid, gardener, and Catherine McConnel**. The witnesses were **James Kincaid and Mary Helen Kincaid** [GROS, Cadder District, Lanark County, 626/A2 0001. p. 1, no. 1].

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records James Kincaid's birth on 26 December 1858 at Barrhead, Parish of Neilston, being the **son of John Kincaid, madder dyer, and Martha McLuckie**. His father, John Kincaid, was present at his birth [GROS, Neilston Parish, Renfrew County, 572/00 0005. p. 2, no.5].
- The family lair in Lennoxtown cemetery records that James died in 1903 in *Redlands, California, USA* at the age of 45.

iii. **John Kincaid**. §

- The Statutory Birth Registers records John Kincaid's birth on 14 April 1861 at Barhead, being the **son of John Kincaid, madder dyer, and Martha McLucky** [GROS, Neilston Parish, Renfrew County, 572/00 0114. p. 38, no. 114].
- The family lair in Lennoxtown cemetery records that he died in October 1863 at the age of 2 1/2.

iii. Jane Shaw Robertson Kincaid.

- Jane Shaw Robertson, daughter of John Kincaid and Martha McLucky, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 9 December 1863.
- The family lair in Lennoxtown cemetery records that Jane died in August 1883 at the age of 19.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Jane Shaw Robertson Kincaid's death on 19 August 1883 at 51 Springfield Road, Glasgow being a 19 year old single mantle maker, **daughter of John Kincaid, dyer foreman, and Martha McLuckie**. Her father John Kincaid was present at her death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0986. p. 329, no. 986].

iv. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- Andrew, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLucky, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 11 December 1865.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Andrew Kincaid, bond clerk, married **Elizabeth Sawers**, draper, at 59 East Hill Street, Kirkintilloch on 2 January 1918 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. Andrew was a 48 year old bachelor from 102 French Street, Glasgow; being the **son of John Kincaid, dyer, and the deceased Martha McLuckie**. Elizabeth was a 42 year old spinster from 59 East Hill Street, Kirkintilloch; being the daughter of Alexander Sawers, retired mason, and Margaret Wilson. The witnesses were **Abraham Kincaid** and Jean B. Sawers [GROS, Kirkintilloch Parish, Dumbarton County, 498/00 0002. p. 1, no. 2].

v. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 5 January 1867.
- The Statutory Birth Registers records Thomas Kincaid's birth on 5 January 1867 at Barrhead, being the **son of John Kincaid, madder dyer, and Martha McLuckie**, who were married in June 1857 at

Lennoxtown, Campsie. His father, John Kincaid, was present at his birth [GROS, Barrhead District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0018. p. 6, no. 18].

- Thomas Kincaid married **Margaret Orr Miller** on 2 June 1896 in Sprinboig, Glasgow on 2 June 1896 [Aileen Kincaid]. Margaret was born on 18 July 1874 in Glasgow and died on 28 February 1919 in Shettleston [Aileen Kincaid]. Thomas Kincaid died in Shettleston on 28 May 1928 [Aileen Kincaid].
- The Statutory Death Registers records **Thomas Kincaid's** death from Sarcoma of glands of neck on 28 May 1928 at 253 Duke Street, Glasgow (usual residence 925 Shettleston Road) being 61 years old, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, Dyer, and the deceased Martha McCluckie, and widower of Margaret Orr Miller**. His Miller Kincaid of 925 Shettleston Road, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Dennistoun District, Lanark County, 644/04 0842. p. __, no. 842].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records John Kincaid's birth on 22 June 1897 at 3 York Terrace, Shettleston, being the **son of Thomas Kincaid, drapery warehouseman, and Margaret Orr Miller**, who were married on 2 June 1896 at Shettleston. His father, Thomas Kincaid, was present at his birth [GROS, Shettleston District, Lanark County, 622/02 0281. p. 94, no. 281].

ii. **David Kincaid**.

- David, was born on 4 July 1910 in Shettleston, Scotland and died on 6 June 1978 in Glasgow. David married **Margaret Tennant Poole** in Baillieston, Scotland on 15 July 1942 [Aileen Kincaid]. She was born on 23 April 1914 in Glenboig, Scotland and died on 5 June 1996 in Glasgow [Aileen Kincaid].

i. **Douglas Miller Robert Kincaid**.

- Douglas Miller Robert Kincaid was born on 29 June 1944 in Baillieston Police Station house and died on 12 June 1989 [Aileen Kincaid]. He married **Aileen Florence Jamieson** on 5 July 1969 [Aileen Kincaid].

i. **Alistair David Robert Kincaid**.

- Alistair David Robert Kincaid was born on 29 December 1971 in Paisley, Scotland [Aileen Kincaid]. He married **Fiona Robertson**.

ii. **Douglas Iain Kincaid**.

- Douglas Iain Kincaid was born on 26 June 1974 [Aileen Kincaid]. He married **Melanie Kerr** on 29 July 2005 [Aileen Kincaid].

vi. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 21 April 1869.
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair for him which records that John Kincaid died on 13 May 1934 at the age of 65.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from apparent cardiac failure on 5 May 1934 at 313 Muneaton Street, Glasgow, 65 year old tube work labourer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, dyer, and the deceased Martha McLuckie and widower of Margaret Shearer**. His **brother William Kincaid**, 19 Crowhill Street, Glasgow, was the informant. He was found dead in his bed.

There is a note to see Book of Correction, vol. 8, p. 78 [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0385. p. 129, no. 385].

vii. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 8 July 1871.

viii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 27 May 1873.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that William Kincaid, grocer's salesman, married **Gertie Syme**, at 14 Viewmount Drive, Glasgow on 24 June 1908 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. William was a 34 year old bachelor from 70 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, dyer, and Martha McLuckie**. Gertie was a 23 year old spinster from 14 Viewmount Drive, Glasgow; being the daughter of William Syme, wine merchant's manager, and Isabella Baird. The witnesses were **Abraham Kincaid** and Maggie Syme [GROS, Maryhill District, Lanark County, 644/14 0095. p. 48, no. 95].

ix. **Abraham Kincaid**.

- Abraham, son of John Kincaid and Martha McLuckie he was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 1877.
- The Statutory Birth Registers records Abraham Kincaid's birth on 31 October 1876 at Craigheads, Barrhead, being the **son of John Kincaid, madder dyer, and Martha McLuckie**, who were married on 5 June 1857 at Campsie. His father, John Kincaid, was present at his birth [GROS, Barrhead District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0174. p. 58, no. 174].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Abraham Kincaid, drapery warehouseman, married **Sarah Boness**, at Windsor Hotel, Glasgow on 2 June 1910 after banns according to the Forms of the United Free Church. Abraham was a 33 year old bachelor from 70 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, calico dyer, and the deceased Martha McLuckie**. Sarah was a 29 year old spinster from Clifton, Brownside Road, Cambuslang; being the daughter of Archibald Boness, draper, and Mary Helen Cannt?. The witnesses were James Thomson Mitchell and Mary Ellen Boness [GROS, Blythswood District, Glasgow, 644/10 0525. p. 263, no. 525].

iii. Christian Kincaid.

- Christian, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jane Robertson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 January 1839.
- According to her mother's death certificate she died in 1846 at the age of 7.

iv. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- Andrew, son of Robert Kincaid and Jean Robertson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 March 1841.
- Andrew Kincaid married **Margaret Cant** in Barony Parish, Lanark on 12 February 1864 [GROS, Maryhill District, Glasgow, 622/01 0012].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Andrew Kincaid, madder dyer, married **Jane Lindsay otherwise McEwan**, confectioners assistant, at 55 Harriet Street, Pollockshaws on 6 November 1878 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. Andrew was a 37 year old widower from Milton, Campsie; being the **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, madder dyer, and the deceased Jane Robertston**. Jane was a 33 year old widow from 55 Herriet Street, Pollockshaws; being the daughter of John Lindsay, grocer merchant, and the deceased Elizabeth Leggat. The witnesses were **William**

Kincaid and Lizzie Dearden [GROS, Eastwood District, Glasgow, 562/00 0103. p. 52, no. 103].

- The Statutory Death Registers records Andrew Kincaid's death on 5 December 1910 at 1 Millburn, Renton being a 61 year old cloth dyer, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, cloth dyer, and the deceased Jeanie Robertson and spouse to 1) Margaret Cant and 2) Jeanie Lindsay**. His son **Andrew Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Renton District, Dumbarton County, 494/02 0085. p. 29, no. 85].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- The 1871 census of Campsie Parish lists a son James Kincaid, born in 1861, in the household of Andrew Kincaid and Margaret Cant.

ii. Elizabeth Meldrum Kincaid.

- Elizabeth Meldrum, daughter of Andrew Kincaid and Margaret Cant, was born in Barony Parish, Lanark on 28 November 1864.

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of Andrew Kincaid and Margaret Cant, was born in Barony Parish, Lanark on 10 December 1865.

iv. **Adam Cant Kincaid**.

- Adam Cant, son of Andrew Kincaid and Margaret Cant, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 7 March 1867.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Adam Kincaid, printfield worker, married **Jeanie Burns Scott**, dressmaker, at Rowantreefauld School, Lennoxtown, on 27 January 1893 after banns according to the Forms of the Church Scotland. Adam was a 25 year old bachelor from Milton, Campsie; being the **son of Andrew Kincaid, nickel work labourer, and the deceased Margaret Cant**. Jeanie was a 26 year old spinster from Muckcroft Buildings, Lennoxtown; being the daughter of Jane Burns now married to John Scott, chemical work labourer. The witnesses were **A. Kincaid** and Agnes Scott [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0004. p. 2, no. 4].

v. **Andrew Robertson Kincaid**.

- Andrew Robertson, son of Andrew Kincaid and Margaret Cant, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 19 August 1870.

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jean Robertson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 September 1843.

vi. Jean Robertson Kincaid.

- Jean Robertson, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jean Robertson, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 November 1845.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Jeannie Robertson Currie's death from degeneration of the myocardium on 8 October 1925 at 28 Livingstone Street, Clydebank being 79 years old, **daughter of the deceased Robert Kincaid, dyer, and the deceased Jeannie Robertson and widow of James Currie, dyer**. Her niece Jeannie Finch was was present at her death [GROS, Old Kilpatrick District, Dumbarton County, 501/00 0325. p. 109, no. 325].

(by Margaret Shaw)

vii. Mary Walker Kincaid.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records Mary Walker Kincaid's birth on 22 October 1857 at Crosshill Street, Lennoxtown, being the **twin daughter of Robert Kincaid, madder dyer, and Margaret Shaw**. Her father, Robert Kincaid, was noted as not present at his birth [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0213. p. 72, no. 214].

viii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records Robert Kincaid's birth on 22 October 1857 at Crosshill Street, Lennoxtown, being the **twin son of Robert Kincaid, madder**

dyer, and Margaret Shaw. His father, Robert Kincaid, was noted as not present at his birth [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0213. p. 71, no. 213].

- Robert was noted as present at his father's death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0144. p. 48, no. 144]..
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, teacher, married **Jane Brown**, farmer's daughter, at Cartieburn, Kilwinning on 9 June 1887 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Robert was a 29 year old bachelor from Weem?; being the **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, dyer, and Margaret Shaw**. Jane was a 26 year old spinster from Cartieburn, Kilwinning; being the daughter of the deceased James Brown, farmer, and Jane Whiteford. The witnesses were William Fraser and Mary Wilson [GROS, Kilwinning Parish, Ayr County, 599/00 0010. p. 5, no. 10].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, parish school master, married **Isabella Purves**, at Darling's Regent Hotel, Waterloo Place, Edinburgh on 2 April 1920 after banns according to the Forms of the United Free Church. Robert was a 62 year old widower from The School House, Chirnside; being the **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, manager dye wirks, and the deceased Margaret Shaw**. Isabella was a 56 year old widow from Hatton House, Chirnside; being the daughter of the deceased James Grieve, master bootmaker, and the deceased Mary Forsyth. The witnesses were T. J. Grieve and **John Kincaid** [GROS, Canongate District, Edinburgh, 685/03 0075. p. 38, no. 75].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 7 December 1950 at Hatten House, Chirnside being a 93 year old retired schoolmaster and Registrar, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, superintendent calico printer, and the deceased Margaret Shaw and spouse 1) of the deceased Jane Brown and 2) Isabella Purves otherwise Grieve**. His nephew James Grieve of Greenside, Chirnside was present at his death [GROS, Chirnside District, Berwick County, 730/00 0015. p. 5, no. 15].

i. **John Brown Kincaid**.

- **John Brown Kincaid**, sometime Bank Clerk, Bank of Montreal, London, and of Chirnside, Berwickshire, latterly a Lieutenant in the First Fusiliers, who was killed in action in France on 3 May 1917, was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 February 1918. He left an estate valued at £175.4.2. It was given up by Robert Kincaid, B.A., The School House, Chirnside, Berwickshire, his father.

ix. **William Shaw Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records William Shaw Kincaid's birth on 6 December 1859 at Union Place, Lennoxtown, being the **son of Robert Kincaid, madder dyer, and Margaret Shaw**. His father, Robert Kincaid, was present at his birth [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0206. p. 69, no. 206].

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 August 1778.
  - {1778} August 11th **John Kincaid** & **Margaret Blair** In Caldside had a Daughter Baptized called **Margaret** wit. John Morrison {or possibly Morris senr} {unreadable - perhaps And} Ronald [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 11 August 1778, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 November 1780.
  - {1780} November 2d **John Kincaid** and **Margaret Blair** his spouse in land of Woodhead had a son Baptized called **James** wit Walter Morison & Thos Brown [GROS,

O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 2 November 1780, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. **Malcolm Kincaid**.

- Malcolm, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 August 1784.
  - {1784} Augt ... 6th **John Kincaid** & **Margaret Blair** his spouse in Coldside lands of Woodhead had yr son Baptd called **Malcom** witss **Malcom Kincaid** & George McAdam [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Malcom Kincaid, 6 August 1784, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- Malcolm Kincaid and **Janet Brown**, both of Campsie Parish, were married in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 26 August 1805.

i. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid, baker **at Lennoxtown**, and Janet Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 January 1807. No witnesses were given.

ii. **Malcolm Kincaid**.

- Malcolm, son of Malcolm Kincaid, coal hewer? **at Lennox Town**, and Janet Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 May 1809. The witnesses were Ja[me]s Hunter & John Anderson, elders.
- Malcolm Kincaid married **Jean Lesslie** in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 23 September 1853.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Malcolm Kincaid's death on 12 August 1891 at 69 Merse Lane, Glasgow being a 84 year old chemical works foreman, **son of the deceased Malcolm Kincaid, baker, and the deceased Janet Comrie, previously Kincaid, maiden name Brown and spouse of Jane Leslie**. His **son Malcolm Kincaid** of 80 Maitland Street, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/08 0648. p. 216, no. 648].

i. Jane Kincaid.

- Jane, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid and Jane Lesslie, was born on 25 May 1850 and baptized in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 23 June 1854.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Jean Kincaid's death on 25 August 1860 at Cross Arthurlee being a 10 1/4 year old single girl, **daughter of Malcolm Kincaid, block printer, and Jean Leslie**. Her uncle James Leslie was present at his death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/00 0139. p. 47, no.139].

ii. **Malcolm Kincaid**.

- Malcolm, son of Malcolm Kincaid and Jane Lesslie he was born on 8 November 1853 and baptized in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 23 June 1854.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Malcolm Kincaid, journeyman stereotype, married **Jane Lambie**, book folder, at 3 North Woodside Road, Glasgow on 27 December 1878 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. Malcolm was a 25 year old bachelor from 69 Mure Lane, Glasgow; being the **son of Malcolm Kincaid, chemical work foreman, and Jane Leslie**. Jane was a 21 year old spinster from 4 West Milton Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased Hugh Lambie, potato merchant, and the deceased Mary Findlay. The witnesses were Henry J. L. Somerville and **Jessie Kincaid** [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/08 0215. p. 108, no. 215].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Jane Kincaid's death, from cardiac syncope, on 26 December 1923 at 80 Maitland Street, Glasgow being 66 years, daughter of the deceased Hugh Lambie, potato merchant, and the deceased Mary Findlay, and **spouse of Malcolm Kincaid**, process engraver. Her daughter Mary F. L. Reynolds, 329 Hope Street, Glasgow was present at her death [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/09 0553. p. 185, no. 553].

iii. Janet Brown Kincaid.

- Janet Brown, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid and Jane Leslie, was born in Neilston

Parish, Renfrew on 4 September 1855.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid and Jane Leslie, was born in Abbey (Paisley) Parish, Renfrew on 20 April 1857.

v. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Malcolm Kincaid and Jean Leslie, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 March 1862.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death, from senile decay and cardiac failure, on 12 December 1932 at 46 Seaward Street, Glasgow being a 70 year old coach work labourer; **son of the deceased Malcolm Kincaid, Calico Printer, and the deceased Jean Leslie, and spouse of Helen Burns**. His **son, Malcolm Kincaid**, 273 Paisley Road, Glasgow, was the informant [GROS, Pollokshields District, Glasgow, 644/18 0488. p. 163, no. 488].

vi. Mary Comrie Kincaid.

- Mary Comrie, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid and Jane Leslie, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 13 April 1867.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid, coal hewer **at Lennox Town**, and Janet Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 February 1811. She was born 22 December 1810. The witnesses were John McFarlane, sess[ion] cl[er]k, and Janet Graham.

iv. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid, collier **at Lennox Town**, and Janet Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 June 1813. She was born 29 May. The witnesses were Rob[er]t McFarlane & John Anderson.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Janet Kincaid's death on 31 October 1865 at Grahamston being a 53 year old single shopkeeper, **daughter of Malcom Kincaid, Baker, and Janet Brown**. Her nephew James Menzies was present at her death [GROS, Neilston Parish, Renfrew County, 572/00 0134. p. 45, no. 134].

v. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Malcolm Kincaid and Janet Brown, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 December 1815.
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Coubrough** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 September 1836.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 4 February 1890 at North Grahamston, Barrhead, Neilston Parish being a 68 year old calico block printer, **son of the deceased Malcolm Kincaid, spirit merchant, and the deceased Janet Comrie formerly Kincaid (maiden name Brown) and spouse of Margaret Coubrough**. His **son Alexander Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Barrhead District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0021. p. 7, no. 21].

i. **Malcom Kincaid**.

- Malcom, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Coubrough, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 July 1837.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that M. Kincaid, labourer, married **Elizabeth Auchincloss** at Grahamston on 6 October 1865 after banns according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a 28 year old bachelor from Grahamston; being the **son of John Kincaid, block printer, and Margaret Coubrough**. She was a 21 year old spinster from Grahamston; being the daughter of William Auchincloss, block printer, and Margaret Earl. The witnesses were James Menzies and Marghart Auchincloss [GROS, Neilston Parish, Renfrew County, 572/00 0053. p. 27, no. 53].
- Malcolm Kincaid appears to have died in 1868 [GROS, Barrhead District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0003].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Malcolm Kincaid and Elizabeth Auchincloss, was born in

Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 25 November 1865.

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that William Kincaid, bleachfield worker, married **Mary Miller**, power loom weaver, at Dovecot Hall, Barrhead, Abbey Parish on 17 July 1891 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. William was a 25 year old bachelor from North Grahamston, Barrhead; being the **son of the deceased Malcolm Kincaid, printfield worker, and Elizabeth Auchincloss**. Mary was a 24 year old spinster from Main Street, Barrhead; being the daughter of James Miller, cotton spinner, and Elizabeth Angus. The witnesses were Arch[ibal]d Pinkerton and Annie Wylie [GROS, Barrhead and Levern District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0034. p. 17, no. 34].

iii. Margaret Coubrough Kincaid.

- Margaret Coubrough, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid and Elizabeth Auchincless, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 5 November 1867.

ii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Coubrough, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 April 1839.

iii. Agnes Hunter Kincaid.

- Agnes Hunter, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Coubrough, was baptized in Kilmarnock Parish, Ayr on 28 June 1841.

iv. **James Menzies Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Menzies Kincaid, printfield worker, married **Margaret McIsaac**, shirtdresser, at Kirkhill, Neilston on 31 December 1872 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. James was a 25 year old bachelor from Barrhead; being the **son of John Kincaid, calico printer, and Margaret Coubrough**. Margaret was a 24 year old spinster from Kirkhill, Neilston; being the daughter of Thomas McIsaac, carter, and Mary McIntyre. The witnesses were **Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid** [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0001. p. 1, no. 1].

iv. Janet Adams Kincaid.

- Janet Adams, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Coubrough, was baptized in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 3 June 1853 (http://www.coubrough.com/TreeLists/JohnCEllrig&HelenStevensonFalkirk1683.html#Margaret C & John Kincaid).

v. Elisabeth Kirkwood Kincaid.

- Elisabeth Kirkwood, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Coubrough, was baptized in Kirkintilloch Parish, Dunbarton on 30 January 1856 (http://www.coubrough.com/TreeLists/JohnCEllrig&HelenStevensonFalkirk1683.html#Margaret C & John Kincaid).

v. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records John Kincaid's birth on 14 August 1859 at Grahamston, Parish of Neilston, being the **son of John Kincaid, block printer, and Margaret Coubrough** [GROS, Neilston Parish, Renfrew County, 572/00 0242. p. 81, no. 242].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, iron moulder, married **Agnes Brooks**, printfield worker, in Barrhead on 10 June 1887 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. John was a 27 year old bachelor from North Grahamston, Barrhead; being the **son of John Kincaid, printfield worker, and Margaret Coubrough**. Agnes was a 23 year old spinster from Main Street, Barrhead; being the daughter of the deceased William Brooks, nailmaker, and Mary McKay. The witnesses were James

Clows? and Helen Brooks [GROS, Barrhead and Levern District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0048. p. 24, no. 48].

- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from senility on 27 June 1935 at 22 Abercorn Street, Paisley being a 75 year old Bath-moulder, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, printfield worker, and the deceased Margaret Coubrough and widower of Agnes Brooks**. His daughter, Mary Knox, 56 Glasgow Road, Barrhead was present at his death [GROS, Paisley District, Renfrew County, 573/01 0749. p. 250, no. 749].

vi. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alexander Kincaid, journeyman tinsmith, married **Mary Coubrough**, muslin ironer, at Cooking Depot Hall, 10 Bishop Street, Glasgow on 15 December 1882 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Alexander was a 30 year old bachelor from North Grahamston, Barrhead; being the **son of John Kincaid, journeyman cotton dyer, and Margaret Coubrough**. Mary 30 year old spinster from 81 Carrick Street. Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased James Coubrough, contractor carter, and Margaret Kennedy. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and Agnes Miller [GROS, Anderston, Renfrew County, 644/10 0338. p. 169, no. 338].
- The Statutory Death Registers records **Alexander Kincaid's** death from carcinoma of the bowel (rectum) on 22 January 1925 at 184 Cross Arthurlie Street, Barrhead being a 71 year old journeyman tinsmith, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, cotton dyer, and the deceased Margaret Coubrough and widower of Mary Coubrough**. His **son Alex Kincaid** , 22A Hayburn Crescent, Partick, Glasgow was the informant [GROS, Barrhead & Levern District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0021. p. 7, no. 21].

vii. Janet Adams Kincaid.

- Janet Adams, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Coubrough, was baptized in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 3 June 1863.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Janet Kincaid's death on 11 March 1864 at Grahamston being a 9 month old single child, **daughter of John Kincaid, block printer, and Margaret Coubrough**. Her uncle-in-law, Walter Menzies, was present at her death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 572/00 0060. p. 20, no. 60].

vi. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, lawful daughter of Mal[co]m Kincaid, vintner **at Lennox Town**, and Janet Brown, his spouse, Margaret was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 June 1818. She was born on 2 March.

v. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 12 September 1786.
  - {1786} Sept 12 **John Kincaid** and his spouse **Margret Blair** In New Birbestown had yr son Baptd called Robert witss Malcom Kincaid & Jas Downie [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 12 September 1786, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- Robert Kincaid married **Agnes Keir** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 August 1822.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 25 October 1872 at Lennoxtown, Campsie being a 87 year printwork labourer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, carrier, and the deceased Margaret Blair and widower of Agnes Keir**. His **son John Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0108. p. 36, no. 108].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of Robert Kincaid and Agness Keir, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 August 1822.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, colporteur, married **Jane Conner**, printwork hand, in Lennoxtown on 25 November 1859 after banns according to

the Forms of the Church of Scotland. John was a 37 year old bachelor from Main Street, Lennoxtown; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, printwork labourer, and the deceased Agnes Keir**. Jane was a 30 year old spinster from Crosshill Street, Lennoxtown; being the daughter of the deceased Bernard Conner, labourer, and Jean Buchanan. The witnesses were **Robert Kincaid** and Agnes Conner [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0053. p. 27, no. 53].

- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 25 May 1905 at 51 West Princes Street, Helensburgh being a 82 year old retired Colporteur (book peddler - particularly religious writings), **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, general labourer, and the deceased Agnes Kerr and widower of Jane Connor**. His nephew, Robert Hovie of 34 John Street, Helensburgh, was present at his death [GROS, Row Parish, Dumbarton County, 503/00 0059. p. 20, no.59].
- The gravestone on the family plot in the Clachan of Campsie cemetery records Jane Conner's death on 21 September 1881 and John Kincaid's death on 24 Mary 1905.

iii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Agness Kerr, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 September 1824.

iv. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of Robert Kincaid and Agnes Keir, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 24 December 1826.
- The Statutory Death Registers records David Kincaid's death from heart disease on 19 February 1887 at Fleshmarket Close, High Street, Edinburgh being a 59 year old mason, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, slater, and the deceased Agnes Kerr and spouse of Margaret Fraser**. His widow, **Margaret Kincaid**, was present at his death [GROS, Saint Giles District, Edinburgh, 685/04 0189. p. 63?, no.189].

i. Isabella Kincaid.

- Isabel, daughter of David Kincaid and Margaret Fraser, was born in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 August 1862.

v. Margaret Kincaid. §

- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Agness Keir, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 14 June 1829.
- It is not certain, but she appears to have died young as the next daughter is also names Margaret.

vi. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Agness Kier, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 November 1831.

vii. Agness Kincaid.

- Agness, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Agness Kerr, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 September 1834.

viii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Agness Kier, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 May 1837.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that Robert Kincaid, joiner, married **Margaret Sloss**, at Crosshill, Lennoxtown, parish of Campsie on 23 November 1860 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. Robert was a 23 year old bachelor from Lennoxtown of Campsie; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, printfield labourer, and the deceased Agnes Keir**. Margaret was a 22 year old spinster from Lennoxtown of Campsie; being the daughter of the deceased David Sloss, calenderer?, and the deceased Jane Falconer. The witnesses were William Cunningham and Agnes Sloss [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0040. p. 20, no. 40].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 17 March 1908 at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow (residence 67 Alexandra), being the 69 year old joiner journeyman, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, bleacher, and the deceased Agnes Keir and spouse of Margaret Sloss**. His **son Robert Kincaid**, 1135 Argyle Street was present at his death [GROS, Dennistoun District, Glasgow, 644/04 0371. p. 124, no. 371].

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Sloss, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 March 1861.
- Robert Kincaid married **Maggie Murray** in Milton District, Glasgow in 1886 [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/08 0188].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 22 August 1914 from meningitis at 1135 Argyle Street, Glasgow, being a 53 year old flesher, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, joiner, and the deceased Margaret Sloss and spouse of Margaret Murray**. His widow was present at his death [GROS, Anderston District, Glasgow, 644/11 0450. p. 150, no. 450].

ii. Jeanie Falconer Kincaid.

- Jeanie Falconer, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Sloss, was born in Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Lanark on 17 June 1862.

iii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Sloss, was born in Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 January 1865.

iv. **David Sloss Kincaid**.

- David Sloss, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Sloss, was born in Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Lanark on 17 December 1866.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that David Kincaid, fishmarket labourer, married **Marget McGarvie**, at 21 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow on 7 April 1902 after publication according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. David was a 35 year old widower from 57 Thistle Street, South Glasgow; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, joiner, and Margaret Sloss**. Marget was a 27 old widow from 57 Thistle Street, South Glasgow; being the daughter of Peter Hunter, plasterer, and Agnes McOrrie. The witnesses were Robert Hunter and Jeanie Hunter [GROS, Gorbals District, Glasgow, 644/12 0169. p. 85, no. 169].

i. **David Sloss Kincaid**.

- David Sloss Kincaid, private, 2nd Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) was killed in action at the age of 25 on Wednesday, 26 April 1944. He was the son of David Sloss Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid and husband of Ellen Kincaid (nee Craig) of Balornock, Glasgow. [Roll of Honour, 2nd Bn., The Black Watch (R.H.R) Burma 1944. http://www.chindit.net/BlackWatch7.htm]

v. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Birth Registers records James Kincaid's birth on 31 December 1878 at 134 Gardgadhill?, Glasgow, being the **son of Robert Kincaid, joiner journeyman, and Margaret Sloss**, who were married on 23 November 1860 in Campsie [GROS, Dennistoun District, Lanark County, 644/03 0038. p. 13, no.38].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, provision merchant, married **Elizabeth Hendry McKechnie**, book folder, at Rosebery Hall, Canning Street, Glasgow on 14 October 1903 after banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 24 year old bachelor from 61 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, joiner, and Margaret Sloss**. She was a 22 year old spinster from 50 Charlotte Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of Alexander McKechnie, hoistman, and Elizabeth Hendry. The witnesses were George Greig Keith and Jessie McKechnie [GROS, Calton District, Glasgow, 644/04 0379. p. 190, no. 379].

ix. **James Kincaid**. §

- James, son of Robert Kincaid and Agness Kier, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 July 1840.
- It is not certain, but he appears to have died young as he does not appear with the family in the 1851 census.

vi. Isabel Kincaid.

- Isabel, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 November 1790.
    - {1790} Novr 21 ... said Day Kincaid Isabel Lawful daughter of **John Kincaid** carrier at Newton and his spouse **Margaret Blair** witss Achd & Robt Browns [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Isabel Kincaid, 21 November 1790, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

John Kincaid in Birbiston.

i. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Allan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 February 1782.
    {1782} Febry 3d **John Kincaid** and **Agnes Allan** his spouse in Birbistoun had yr child Baptd Jean witss William Sluss & Duncan Macintyre [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jean Kincaid, 3 February 1782, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. Jannet Kincaid.
- Jannet, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Allan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 May 1783.
    {1783} May 18th **John Kincaid** & **Agnes Allan** his spouse in Birbiston had yr child Baptd called Jannet witss Archibald & George Browns [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Barbara Kincaid, 23 February 1787, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. Barbara Kincaid.
- Barbara, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Allan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 February 1787.
    {1787} Feby 23 **John Kincaid** & **Agnes Allan** his spouse in Birbistown had yr child Baptd called Barbara. {no names of witnesses given} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Barbara Kincaid, 23 February 1787, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Agnes Allan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 August 1788.
    {1788} At Birbiston Augt 5th **Kincaid James** lawful son of **John Kincaid** and his spouse **Agnes Allan** born July 29th witss Alexr & John Gardners [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 5 August 1788, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- James Kincaid married **Isabella Baird** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 March 1819.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 8 November 1855 at Lennoxtown, Campsie being a 65 year old gas maker to printfield, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, labourer, the deceased Agnes Allan and spouse to Isabella Baird**. It also notes that he was born in Lennoxtown, Campsie and had the following children: John, deceast 2 1/2 years; Mary, deceast 22 years in 184[1]; Agness, .living 31 years; John, living 30 years; James, living, 28 years; William, living, 22 years; Isabella, deceast, 3 1/2 years; Robert, deceast, 7 years; Isabella, living 15 years; and Peter, living 13 years [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0106. p. 36, no. 106].
- A gravestone in the Clachan of Camspie cemetery marks family Plot 640 and reads as follows:

Erected by
James Kincaid
In Memory of His Father
James Kincaid
Isabella Baird His Mother
And His Brothers and Sisters
Also In Affectionate Remembering
Of His Son James
Who Died 21st July 1863, aged 7 Years

i. **John Kincaid**.
- John, lawful son of James Kincaid, weaver at Lennoxtown, and Isabella Baird, his spouse,

was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 September 1819. He was born on 6 August. The witnesses were Ja[me]s Baird & J[oh]n McGregor.

- John died at the age of 2 1/2 years according to his father's death record.

ii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabel Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 July 1821.
- Mary died at the age of 22 according to her father's death certificate.

iii. Agness Kincaid.

- Agness, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 May 1823.

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Isabel Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 October 1825.
- John Kincaid married **Janet Stewart** in Campsie Parish on 29 June 1849.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 11 April 1908 at Hillview, Crosshill, Lennoxtown, being a 82 year old retired calico engraver, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, Printworks gas maker, and the deceased Isabella Baird and spouse of Janet Stuart**. His daughter Catherine Leckie Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0029. p. 10, no. 29].
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair which records the following:

ERECTED BY
JAMES KINCAID & CATHERINE LECKIE KINCAID
TO
JOHN KINCAID
B. 24 . 9 . 1825 D. 11 . 4 . 1908
ALSO THEIR DEAREST
SISTER MARY
DIED 22 . 6 . 1866
JANE KERR BOW
DIED 24 . 8 . 1868
ISABELLA
DIED 12 . 2 . 1900
JANET
DIED 28 . 2 . 1911
ALSO DEAR MOTHER
JANET STUART
BORN 14 . 12 . 1825 DIED 16 . 5 . 1915
AND THE ABOVE
JAMES KINCAID
DIED 19 . 10 . 1917

- Thus John Kincaid was born on 24 September 1825 and died on 11 April 1908 and Janet Stuart was born on 14 December 1825 and died on 16 May 1915.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Janet Stewart, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 June 1850.
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair which records that James Kincaid died on 19 October 1917.

ii. Catharine Leckie Kincaid.

- Catharine Leckie, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Stewart, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 March 1852.

iii. Isabella Kincaid.

- Isabella, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Stewart, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 October 1854.
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair which records that Isabella died

on 12 February 1900.

iv. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Stewart , was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 January 1857.
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair which records that Janet died on 28 February 1911.

v. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Stuart, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 October 1859.
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair which records that Mary died on 22 June 1866.

vi. Jane Kerr Bow Kincaid.

- Jane Kerr Bow, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Stuart, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1862.
- The Lennoxtown cemetery contains a family lair which records that Jane died on 24 August 1868.

v. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Isabella Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 March 1829.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 12 July 1916 at **mid-Muckcroft cottage**, Lennoxtown being a 87 year old printworks mechanic, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, handloom weaver, and the deceased Isabella Baird and widower of Jeanie Semple**. His **son Peter Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0048. p. 16, no. 48].
- A graveston marks the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown and reads as follows:

Erected
By
James Kincaid
In Memory Of
His Son James
Who Died 21st July 1883 Aged 7 Years
Also
In Affectionate Rememberance Of
His Daughter Agnes
Beloved Wife Of William Fife
Who Died 31st July 1888 Aged 25 Years
Also In Loving Memory Of His Wife
Jeanie Semple
Who Died 4th September 1909 Aged 83 Years
His Son John
Who Died At Kingsland Avenue Brooklyn
U.S. America 16th August 1910 Aged 52 Years
The Above James Kincaid
Died 12th July 1916 In His 88th Year
James Kincaid Grandson Of The Above
Killed In Action In France
November 13th 1918 In His 20th Year
Isabella Baird Kincaid
Wife Of Peter O. Robertson
Died At Newark NJ USA 26th November 1931
Mary Kincaid
Died 6th January 1936 Aged 82 Years
Elizabeth C. B. Kincaid
Died 28th September 1940 In Her 72nd Year

Wife Of James Kincaid
James Kincaid
Husband Of Elizabeth Blakely
Died ??th November 1947

- Thus, Jane Semple apparently died on 4 September 1909 at the age of 83 years and James Kincaid died on 12 July 1916 at the age of 88.

i. Janet Steel Kincaid.
- Janet Steel, daughter of James Kincaid and Jane Semple, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 February 1853.

ii. Isabella Baird Kincaid.
- Isabella Baird, daughter of James Kincaid and Jean Semple, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 July 1854.
- Her death is recorded on a gravestone for the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown. She was noted as Isabella Baird Kincaid, wife of **Peter O. Robertson**, having died 26 November 1931 at **Newark, NJ, USA**.

iii. **James Semple Kincaid**. §
- James Semple, son of James Kincaid and Jane Semple, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 4 September 1856.
- James Semple Kincaid died at the age of 6 [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0076].
- His death is recorded by his father, on the gravestone marking the family plot in the Clachan of Camspie cemetery, as 21 July 1863 at the age of 7. The memory of his death is also recorded on another family graveston in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown with the same vitals..

iv. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of James Kincaid and Jane Semple, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 July 1858.
- The gravestone marking the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that John Kincaid died at Kingsland Avenue, **Brooklyn, USA** on 16 August 1910 at the age of 52 years.

v. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of James Kincaid and Jane Semple, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 12 June 1861.
- Agnes Kincaid's death is recorded on a gravestone for the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown. She was noted as the wife of **William Fife** having died on 31 July 1888 at the age of 25.

vi. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of James Kincaid and Jeanie Semple, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 27 July 1863.

vii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of James Kincaid and Jane Semple, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 June 1866.
- The Statutory Marriage registers records that James Kincaid, printwork mechanic, married **Elizabeth Blakely**, printfield worker, at The Public Hall, Lennoxtown on 1 November 1895 after banns according to the Forms of the Free Church of Scotland. James was a 30 year old bachelor from Crosshill, Lennoxtown; being the **son of James Kincaid, printwork gas fitter, and Jane Semple**. Elizabeth was a 26 year old spinster from Crosshill, Lennoxtown, being the daughter of John Blakely, chemical work labourer, and Elizabeth Carson. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid** and Mary Fowler [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling, 475/00 0022. p. 11, no. 22].
- The gravestone for the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that Elizabeth C. B. Kincaid died on 28 September 1940 in her 72nd year and that James Kincaid died on ??th November 1947.

viii. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, son of James Kincaid and Jane Semple, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 27 July 1868.
- The Statutory Marriage registers records that Peter Kincaid, calico engraver, married **Marion Grant McIver**, at Lennox Arms Hotel, Lennoxtown on 2 June 1903 after banns according to the Forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. He was a 35 year old bachelor from Crosshill, Lennoxtown; being the son of **James Kincaid, printwork gas fitter, and Jeanie Semple**. She was a 33 year old spinster from 1176 Springburn Road, Parish of Maryhill, being the daughter of the deceased John McIver, master slater and plasterer, and Annie Grant. The witnesses were T. Morrison and Agnes G. Christie [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling, 475/00 0017. p. 9, no. 17].
- The Statutory Marriage registers records that Peter Kincaid, journeyman calico engraver, married **Susan Gibson King**, at 61 Roselea Drive, Glasgow on 17 July 1920 after banns according to the Forms of the Congregational Union Church. He was a 53 year old widower from Mid Muckcroft, Lennoxtown; being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, engineer's mechanic, and the deceased Jeanie Semple**. She was a 44 year old spinster from 76 Cumberland Street South, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased Douglas King, iron ship fitter, and Mary Gibson. The witnesses were Duncan Muirhead and Agnes Dunn Hastin? [GROS, Dennistoun District, Glasgow, 644/04 0288. p. 144, no. 288].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Peter Kincaid's death from acute myocardial failure and auricular fibrillation, on 16 May 1949 at **Mid-Muckcroft Cottage**, Lennoxtown being a 80 year old, retired calico printer's engraver, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, gas fitter, and the deceased Jane Semple and widower of 1) Marion Grant McIver and 2) Susan Gibson King**. His nephew Cha[rle]s Melville of 6 Edgemont Street, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0050. p. 17, no. 50].

vi. **William Kincaid**.

- William was named as a son of James Kincaid and Isabella Baird in the death certificate of his father Jame Kincaid.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that William Kincaid, sketch maker in connection with calico printing, married **Agnes Marshall** at Busby, East Kilbride Parish, Lanark County on 15 November 1861 after banns according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a 27 year old widower from Busby; being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, gas maker, and the deceased Isabella Baird**. She was a 30 year old spinster from Busby; being the daughter of the deceased John Marshall, blacksmith, and the deceased Mary Gillies. The witnesses were David McAdam and [GROS, East Kilbride Parish, Lanark County, 643/00 0023. p. 12, no. 23].
- The Statutory Marriage registers records that William Kincaid, pattern drawer, married **Sarah McMurray**, house keeper, at Busby, East Kilbride Parish, Lanark County on 17 August 1866 after banns according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Chruch. He was a 33 year old widower from Busby; being the **son of James Kincaid, gas maker, and Isabella Baird**. She was a 24 year old spinster from Busby, being the daughter of James McMurray, labourer, and Sarah Blackley? [GROS, East Kilbride Parish, Lanark County, 643/00 0015. p. 8, no. 15].
- William Kincaid married thirdly to **Margaret (Robertson) Martin** on 12 July 1872.

(by Agnes Marshall)

i. Mary Gallies Kincaid.

- Mary Gallies, daughter of William Kincaid and Agnes Marshall, was born in East Kilbride, Lanark on 23 February 1862.

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of William Kincaid and Agnes Marshall, was born in East Kilbride, Lanark on 2 March 1865.
- On 9 March 1893, James Kincaid (age 27 years, 7 days, male, white, married), laborer, of Dover, NH, died at Dover, NH from typhoid fever. He was born in

Scotland to **William Kincaid** and **Agnes Marshall** (both parents born in Scotland; father was a laborer) [Church of Jesus Christ and Latter Day Saints. From FamilySearch Internet (www.familysearch.org: 28 April 2012). New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947. Bureau of Vital Records, Concord].

(by Sarah McMurray)

i. **Charles William Kincaid**.

- Charles William, son of William Kincaid and Sarah McMurray, was born in East Kilbride, Lanark on 27 August 1868.

ii. Sarah Kincaid.

- Sarah, daughter of William Kincaid and Sarah Murray, was born in East Kilbride, Lanark on 12 June 1870.

vii. **Robert Kincaid**. §

- Robert, son of James Kincaid and Isabella Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 October 1836.
- It is not certain, but he appears to have died young as he does not appear with his family in the 1851 census.

viii. Isabella Kincaid.

- Isabella, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 February 1840.

ix. **Peter Kincaid**. §

- Peter, son of James Kincaid and Isabella Baird, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 July 1842.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Peter Kincaid's death from Gastric Fever, on 17 December 1859 at **Crosshill Street, Lennoxtown**, being a 17 1/2 year old single pattern drawer, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, gas maker, and the deceased Isabella Baird.** His **brother, James Kincaid**, was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0087. p. 29, no. 87].

v. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Allan, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 April 1790.
  - {1790} April 25th ... said Day **Kincaid Agnes**. Lauful Daughter of **John Kincaid** farmer Birbistown and his spouse **Agnes Allan** witss Willm Brown & Peter Ferguson [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Agnes Kincaid, 25 April 1790, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Agnes Logan's death from old age on 15 June 1883 at 264 Bath Street, Glasgow being 95 years old, **daughter of the deceased John Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Agnes Allan and widow of James Logan, ploughman**. Her daughter-in-law, Barbara Logan, was present at her death [GROS, Kelvin District, Glasgow, 644/09 0625. p. 209, no. 625].

Robert Kincaid in Garmore, Glorat land.

- Discussion: Garmore is at the foot of the Campsie Fells north of Glorat and just to the east of the ruins of Maiden Castle (the old Bancloich Tower).
- Discussion: He is likely the brother of John Kincaid who married Margaret Blair and the son of John Kincaid who married Isobel Wilson. This theory is based on the layout of the gravestones in the Clachan of Campsie cemetery. Plots 192 to 196 seems to be the same family. Plot 194 contains a stoned marked:

J. K. & J. W.
1796

The letters I and J appear the same on old stones. Thus, this could be John Kincaid and Isobel Wilson. The family of John Kincaid who married Margaret Blair is in plot 193. The families of two other sons of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair - John Kincaid (m. Christian Morrison) and Robert Kincaid (m. Agnes Keir) are in plots 195 and 196 respectively. In plot 192 is the family of **Robert Kincaid who married Janet McFarland**. His death record states that his parents were Robert Kincaid and Margaret Morrison. There is no record of a Robert Kincaid married to or having children with a Margaret Morrison in Campsie. However, there are a number of children born to Robert Kincaid and Janet Morrison in the appropriate

timeframe. It is assumed, for now, that the informant for Robert's death improperly gave his mother as Margaret versus Janet. The Robert Kincaid, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Wilson, baptized in 1754 fits age wise as the Robert who married Janet Morison. The Parish of Campsie registers record that Janet Morrison, spouse of Robert Kincaid, died at the age of 78 years from old age **at Millfauld** on 3 April 1823. The Parish of Campsie registers record that Robert Kincaid **at Millfauld**, a widower, died on 23 May 1829 at the age of 74. Thus, the layout and close proximity of the gravestones does support the notion that Robert Kincaid of Garmore (m. Janet Morison) was the son of John Kincaid of Boghouse (m. Isobel Wilson).

- Ann, daughter of John and Helen Liddal, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 December 1782.
  - {1782} Decr 29th John Liddal & Helen {blank} his spouse in Garmore Glorat land had yr Daughter Baptd called Ann witss **Robt Kincaid** & David Millar [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Ann Liddal, 29 December 1782,475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

i. Jannet Kincaid.

- Jannet, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jannet Morison, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 July 1781.
  - {1781} July 16th **Robert Kincaid** & **Jannet Morison** his spouse in Garmore had yr child Bapt called **Jannet** witss Malcolm Kincaid & Dond Stewart [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jannet Kincaid, 16 July 1781,475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. Isabel Kincaid.

- Isabel, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jannet Morison, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 March 1783.
  - {1783} At Kilwinnet March 25th **Robert Kincaid** & **Jannet Morison** his spouse in Garmore Glorat land had yr daughter Bapt called **Isabel** witss Archibald Kincaid & James Buchannan [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Isabel Kincaid, 25 March 1783,475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of Robert and Janet Kincaid, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 April 1785.
  - {1785} At the manse April 18th **Robert Kincaid** & **Jannet** in Garmore lands of Glorat had yr son Bapt called **Robert** witss John Adam - George McAdam [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 18 April 1785,475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- Robert Kincaid, farmer of **Bencloich Mains**, married **Janet McFarlane** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 25 April 1824.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death, from disease of the heart, on 26 June 1868 at Lennoxtown of Campsie being a 83 year old farmer, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Margaret Morrison and widower of Janet McFarlane**. His son **James Mcfarlane Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0077. p. 26, no. 77].
- Robert Kincaid is buried in the St. Machan's Church cemetery in Clachan of Campsie. A monument was erected in his honour by his son James. It reads:

James Kincaid
Late of Mains Farm Campsie
In Memory of
His Father
Robert Kincaid
Who died in 1868
His Mother
Janet McFarlane
Who died in 1886
And His Brother
William McFarlane Kincaid
Who died in 1868

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet McFarlane, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 June 1824.

- John Kincaid married **Helen Hamilton** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 July 1851.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 24 July 1882 at Lennoxtown, Campsie being a 53 year old portioner, formerly farmer, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Janet Macfarland and widower of Helen Hamilton**. His son **Robert Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0067. p. 23, no. 67].
- A gravestone marks the family plot in the High Church cemetery in Lennoxtown and reads as follows:

Erected
By
Robert Kincaid
In Memory Of
His Mother
Ellen Hamilton
Who Died 12th March 1880
Aged 56 Years
And His Father
John Kincaid
Who Died 24th July 1882
Aged 60 Years
His Brother John
Died 21st November 1906
Aged 37 Years
Also His Daughter Marion
Wife Of John Bowman
Died 23rd October 1927 Aged 33 Years
The Above Robert Kincaid
Died 5th July 1929 Aged 72 Years
Agnes Henderson
Beloved Wife Of Robert Kincaid
Died 24th January 1945 Aged 87 Years
Also His Son
John Kincaid
Died 14th April 1958 Aged 74 years
Also His Daughter
Rachel
Died 24th March 1959 Aged 71 Years
"I Will Never Leave Thee
Nor Forsake Thee"

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that Robert Kincaid, calico pantagraph? engraver, married **Agnes Henderson**, dairymaid, at Mount of Glorat, Campsie on 6 July 1883 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Robert was a 31 year old bachelor from Lennoxtown, Campsie; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, portioner formerly farmer, and the deceased Helen Hamilton**. Agnes was a 25 year old spinster from Mount of Glorat, Campsie; being the daughter of Alexander Henderson, farm servant, and Agnes Mitchell. The witnesses were James Hamilton and Jane Henderson [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0014. p. 7, no. 14].
- The gravestone marking the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that Robert died on 5 July 1929 at the age of 72 and Agnes Henderson died on 24 January 1945 at the age of 87 years.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The gravestone marking the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that John died on 14 April 1958 at the age of 74.

ii. Rachel Kincaid.

- The gravestone marking the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that Rachel died on 24 March 1959 at the age of 71.

iii. Marion Kincaid.

- The gravestone marking the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that Marion, wife John Bowman. died on 23 October 1927 at the age of 33.

ii. Rachel Kincaid.

- Rachel, daughter of John Kincaid and Helen Hamilton, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 May 1857.

iii. Janet McFarlan Kincaid.

- Janet McFarlan, daughter of John Kincaid and Helen Hamilton, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 October 1859.

iv. Helen Kincaid.

- Helen, daughter of John Kincaid and Helen Hamilton, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 21 July 1863.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as she is not with the family in the 1871 census.

v. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Helen Hamilton, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 May 1866.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that William Kincaid, printfield labourer, married **Mary Kennedy**, printfield worker, at Argyle Street, Lennoxtown on 18 January 1889 after banns according to the Forms of the Free Church of Scotland. William was a 23 year old bachelor from Lennoxtown, Campsie; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, Alum work labourer, and the deceased Helen Hamilton**. Mary was a 19 year old spinster from Lennoxtown, Campsie; being the daughter of Wilson Kennedy, printfield labourer, and Catherine Paton. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and Elizabeth Eadie [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0001. p. 1, no. 1].

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, railway crossing keeper, married **Ann Janet Frood McKay**, at 155 Balshagray Avenue, Glasgow on 14 June 1929 after banns according to the Forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. Robert was a 35 year old bachelor from 251 Main Street, Lennoxtown, being the **son of William Kincaid, calico printer's labourer, and Mary Kennedy**. Janet was a 32 year old spinster from 12 Scotstoun Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased George McKay, joiner, and the deceased Margaret Frood. The witnesses were **James Kincaid** (of 252 Main Street. Lennoxtown) and Margaret Craig[GROS, Scotstoun & Yorker District, Lanark County, 644/23 0073. p. 37, no. 73].

i. **Wilson Kennedy Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Wilson Kennedy Kincaid, carter, married **Bessie Nicol Young**, machinist hosiery? washerer? at the Public Hall, Milton of Campsie, on 30 November 1923 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. Wilson was a 32 year old bachelor from 251 Main Street, Lennoxtown, being the **son of William Kincaid, carter, and Mary Kennedy**. Bessie was a 32 year old spinster from Burnden? Place, Milton of Campsie, being the daughter of the John Young, platelayer, and Margaret McIlroy. The witnesses were Robert Kincaid (of 251 Main Street. Lennoxtown) and Mary Young [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0033. p. 17, no. 33].

vi. **James McFarlane Kincaid**.

- James McFarlane, son of John Kincaid and Helen Hamilton, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 April 1869.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that James Kincaid, printfield worker, married **Annie Crow**, housekeeper, at the manse of Campsie on 31 December 1897 after banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. James was a 28 year old bachelor from 26 School Lane, Lennoxtown; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, chemical work labourer & Portioner, and the deceased Helen Hamilton**. Annie was a 26 year old spinster from 28 School Lane, Lennoxtown; being the daughter of William Crow, retired printwork labourer, and Mary Ann Mackie. The witnesses were Henry Lafferty and Susan Crow [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0005. p. 3, no. 5].

vii. **John McFarlane Kincaid**.
- John McFarlane, son of John Kincaid and Helen Hamilton, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 April 1869.
- The gravestone marking the family plot in the High Church cemetery, Lennoxtown records that John died on 21 November 1906 at the age of 37.

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet MacFarlane, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 March 1827.

iii. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Janet MacFarlane, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 3 May 1829 in Campsie Parish, Stirling.

iv. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Janet MacFarlane, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 12 December 1831.

v. **William McFarlane Kincaid**.
- William McFarlane, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet MacFarlane, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 June 1834.

vi. **James McFarlane Kincaid**.
- James, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet MacFarlane, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 June 1834.
- James McFarlane Kincaid married **Agness Campbell** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 March 1870.

i. Agnes Main Kincaid.
- Agnes Main, daughter of James McFarlane Kincaid and Agnes Campbell, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 July 1872.

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of James Kincaid and Agnes Campbell, was born in Fintry Parish, Stirling on 18 June 1874.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, lawful daughter of Robert Kincaid and Janet Morison, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 July 1787.
- {1787} July 9th Kincaid, Margaret. Lawful Daughter of **Robert Kincaid** in Garmore Lands of Glorat and his spouse **Janet Morison** witss Jn.o Brown and Jas Liddle [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Margaret Kincaid, 9 July 1787, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

John Kincaid in Barend.
- Discussion: Barend is south of Glenwynd, southeast of Barraston, northwest of Leitchband and Balgrochan and northeast of Back o'hill and Craighead.

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alex[ande]r, son of John Kincaid, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 11 July 1776.
- {1776} July 11th **John Kincaid** and {blank} in Barrend had a son Baptized called **Alexr** witnesses Abraham Angus Alexr Kincaid [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Alexander Kincaid, 11 July 1776, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973. The

correct date is the 11th and not the 14th as given in some indices].

James Kincaid of Glenwynd.

- Discussion: Glenwynd is on the western side of the Parish below Newlands and to the northwest of Langshot. It was likely one of the 11 ploughs of Balgrochan.
- James Kincaid married Flora Brown on 23 November 1783 in Cumbernauld Parish, Dunbarton.

i. Catherine Kincead.
- Catherine, daughter of James Kincead and Florie Broun, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 19 December 1784.

ii. Janet Kinkead.
- Janet, daughter of James Kinkead and Flora Brown, was baptized in Kilsyth Parish, Stirling on 23 August 1789.

iii. **John Kinkead**.
- John, son of James Kinkead and Flora Brown, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 October 1791.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, lawful son of James Kincaid and Flora Brown, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 December 1793.
  - {1793} December ... 29th **Kincaid James** Lawful son of **James Kincaid** print cutter Glenwynd and his spouse **Florie** {unreadable} wit: Peter Kelly and Walter McInd{unreadable} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 29 December 1793, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].
- James Kincaid appears in the 1861 census of East Greenock, Renfrew County as 55 years old while his wife as 38 years old. Also in the family were Hugh Kincaid, aged 16, Elizabeth Kincaid, aged 12, Janet Kincaid, aged 7, John Kincaid, aged 4, and Flora, aged 0.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death from chronic bronchitis, on 3 May 1862 at Broad Close, Main Street, Casrtdyke; being a 65 year old labourer, **son James Kincaid, farmer, and Flora Brown and spouse to Mary Black**. His wife Mary Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, East Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0122. p. 41, no. 122].

i. **Hugh Kincaid**.
- Hugh appears in the 1861 census of East Greenock, Renfrew County in the family of James Kincaid and Mary Black as 16 years old.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Hugh Kincaid, labourer, married **Janet McWalters**, at Broad Close, Main Street, Greenock, on 31 December 1862 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 20 year old bachelor from Broad Close, Main Street, Greenock; being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, labourer, and Mary Black**. She was a 19 year old spinster from Broad Close, Main Street, Greenock; being the daughter of the deceased John McWalters, farmer, and the deceased Annie Young. Hugh gave his mark. The witnesses were Robert Stewart? and Agnes Evans [GROS, East Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0005. p. 3, no. 5].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Hugh Kincaid's death on 5 October 1903 from cerebral haemorrhage at Argyle & Bute Asylum, Lochgilphead, being a 60 year old general dealer, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Mary Black and spouse of Janet McWalters**. His widow Janet Kincaid, 777 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch was present at his death [GROS, Lochgilphead District, Argyll County, 644/04 0071. p. 24, no. 71].

i. **Allan Kincaid**.
- Allan, son of Hugh Kincaid and Janet McWatters, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 17 December 1863.

ii. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of Hugh Kincaid and Janet McWalters, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 2 November 1865.

iii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Hugh Kincaid and Janet McWalters, was born in Middle or

New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 21 October 1868.

iv. **Hugh Kincaid**. §

- Hugh, son of Hugh Kincaid and Janet McWalters, was born in Middle-East-West Parishes, Greenock, Renfrew on 18 January 1871.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child was also named Hugh.

v. Ann Kincaid.

- Ann, daughter of Hugh Kincaid and Janet McWalters, was born in Middle-East-West Parishes, Greenock, Renfrew on 12 June 1872.

vi. **Hugh Kincaid**.

- Hugh, son of Hugh Kincaid and Janet McWalters, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 12 July 1874.

ii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth appears in the 1861 census of East Greenock, Renfrew County in the family of James Kincaid and Mary Black as 12 years old.

iii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet appears in the 1861 census of East Greenock, Renfrew County in the family of James Kincaid and Mary Black as 7 years old.

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Mary Black, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 6 February 1857.
- John appears in the 1861 census of East Greenock, Renfrew County in the family of James Kincaid and Mary Black as 4 years old.
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Lawson** in East Greenock District, Renfrew County in 1881 [GROS, East Greenock District, Renfrew County, 564/02 0005].
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 17 January 1927 at 14 Inverkip Road (normal residence 29 Crescent Street, Greenock, being the 65 year old labourer, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, and the deceased Mary Black and widower of Margaret Lawson**. His son **John Kincaid**, 86 Belville Street, Greenock was present at his death [GROS, Gourock District, Renfrew County, 567/02 0013. p. 5, no. 13].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, riveter apprentice, married **Margaret Mitchell**, mill worker, at 1 Houston Street, Greenock, on 31 December 1908 after publication according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. John was a 22 year old bachelor from 30 Ingleston Street, Greenock; being the **son of John Kincaid, riveter, and Margaret Lawson**. Margaret was a 20 year old spinster from 20 Arthur Street, Greenock; being the daughter of Angus Mitchell, engineer, and Margaret Lusk. The witnesses were John Gourley and **Kate Kincaid** [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0009. p. 5, no. 9].

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **James Kincaid**, apprentice riveter, married **Ellen McEachran McAllister**, mill worker, at 1 Houston Street, Greenock, on 19 November 1915 after publication according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. James was a 21 year old bachelor from 29 Crescent Street, Greenock; being the **son of John Kincaid, riveter, and Margaret Lawson**. Ellen was a 19 year old spinster from 29 Crescent Street, Greenock; being the daughter of John McAllister, hammerman, and the deceased Ellen McEachran. The witnesses were James Blair and **Jane Kincaid** [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0362. p. 181, no. 362].
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death, myocardial degeneration, congestive heart failure, emphysema and bronchitis, on 28 February 1954 at ? Hospital, Greenock, usual residence 60 Barrhead Street, Greenock, being a 59 year old engineer's labourer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, riveter, and the deceased Margaret Lawson and spouse of Ellen**

McEachran McAllister. His son G.? **Kincaid**, 5 Ayr Terrace, Greenock was present at his death [GROS, Greenock District, Renfrew County, 564/00 0214. p. 72, no. 214].

iii. Flora Kincaid.

- Flora, daughter of James Kincaid and Mary Black. was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 17 January 1861.
- Flora appears in the 1861 census of East Greenock, Renfrew County in the family of James Kincaid and Mary Black and 0 years old.

v. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, lawful daughter of James Kincaid, coal cutter **at Glenwynd**, and Flora Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 January 1796. The witnesses were Duncan McKendrick & Walter McIndore.

vi. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, lawful daughter of James Kincaid, coal cutter **at Glenwynd**, and Flora Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 18 March 1798. No witnesses given.

vii. **Hugh Kinkaid**.

- Hugh, lawful son of James Kinkaid, coalier at Glenwynd, and Flora Brown, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 26 January 1800. The witnesses were Johne? Perrie & James Balloch.

viii. **Daniel Kincaid**.

- Daniel, son of James Kincaid and Flora Brown, was baptized in West or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 21 February 1802.
- It is not certain, but he is likely the Daniel Kincaid who married Elisabeth Hannah as he is the only known Daniel Kincaid in the Greenock area who fits chronologically.
- Daniel Kincaid married **Elisabeth Hannah** in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 28 November 1824. Ella Kincaid states that he later moved to Falkirk [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Elizabeth Kincaid's death from old age at Beanrow, Falkirk being 81 years old, **daughter of William Hannah, master weaver, and the deceased Elizabeth Miller and widow of Daniel Kincaid, journeyman mason**. Her nephew, Alexr Callander, Kiln Cottage, Falkirk was present at her death [GROS, Falkirk Burgh, Stirling County, 479/01 0057. p. 19, no. 57].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Daniel Kincaid and Elisabeth Hannah, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 31 July 1825.

ii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Kincaid and Elizabeth Hannay, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 13 March 1832.

iii. **Daniel Kincaid**.

- Daniel, son of Daniel Kincaid and Elizabeth Hannah, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 4 December 1836.

iv. **James Kincaid**.

- James Kincaid was born about 1844 and married **Jessie McDougal** [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, painter, married **Jessie McDougall**, at Newtown Street, Dunse, on 27 June 1867 after banns according to the Forms of the Free Church. James was a 25 year old bachelor from Dumbarton; being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, mason, and Elizabeth Hannah**. Jessie was a 24 year old spinster from Dunse; being the daughter of George McDougall, general servant, Wilhelmina Purves. The witnesses were W. Jeffries and John Graham [GROS, Parish of Dunse, Berwick County, 735/00 0010. p. 5, no. 10].
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 5 January 1910 at Overvale, Oxhill Road, Dumbarton being the 66 year old master house painter, **son of the**

deceased Daniel Kincaid, master mason, and the deceased <u>Elizabeth Hannah</u> and spouse of <u>Jessie McDougall</u>. His son **James Kincaid**, Fergus Place, Kirkcaldy was present at his death [GROS, Dumbarton District, Dumbarton County, 496/00 0008. p. 3, no. 8].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James Kincaid (1869-1939) married **<u>Ida Brown</u>** [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

i. **Leslie Kincaid.** [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin fro Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

ii. **Kenneth McDougall Kincaid.**

- Kenneth McDougall Kincaid married **<u>Ella T. Bogie</u>** [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

i. Janet Ida Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

ii. Isabel Thea Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

iii. **James David Kincaid.** [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

ii. **George Kincaid** [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

- George McDougall, son of James Kincaid and Jessie McDougall, was born in Dumbarton, Dunbarton on 18 September 1870.

i. Mamie Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

ii. Jessie Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

iii. Wilhelmina Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

v. Isabella Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

vii. Helen Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

viii. Catherine Kincaid [Letter dated 21 May 1963 to Olivia Brisbin from Ella Kincaid, widow of Kenneth McDougall Kincaid of 20 Townsend Crescent, Kirkaldy, Scotland].

ix. Elisabeth Kincaid.

- Elisabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Flora Brown, was baptized in West or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 17 June 1804.

x. Flora Kincade.

- Flora, daughter of James Kincade and Flora Brown, was baptized in West or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 1 June 1806.

xi. Elisabeth Kincaid.

- Elisabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Flora Brown, was baptized in West or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 9 October 1808.
- It is claimed on Rootsweb's Sct-Stirlingshire that she migrated to Quebec and married **<u>James Morgan</u>** from Lac Beauport.

John Kincaid.

i. **Neil Kincaid**.

- Neil, son of John Kincaid and Flora Brown, was baptized in Cumbernauld Parish, Dunbarton, on 16 December 1787.

John Kincaid.

i. **Malcolm Kincaid**.

i. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Malcom Kincaid and Janet McKerrow, was baptized in Strathblane Parish, Stirling on 2 January 1791.

ii. Isobel Kincaid.

- Isobel, lawful daughter of Malcom Kincaid, weaver **at Newtown**, and Janet McCerrow, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 June 1792.

iii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, lawful daughter of Malcom Kincaid, weaver **at Newtown**, and Janet McKirrow, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 March 1794. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** & James Liddel.

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, lawful son of Malcom Kincaid, weaver **at Newtown**, and Janet McKerraw, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1796. The witnesses were Archibald Brown & John Dounie.

v. Margaret Kinkaid.

- Margaret, lawful daughter of Malcom Kinkaid, weaver **at New Town**, and Janet McKirroch, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 30 March 1800. The witnesses were James Leckie & Ja[me]s Rankine.

vi. _____ Kinkaid.

- An unnamed daughter of Malcom Kinkaid, weaver **in Lenox Town**, and Janet McKirroch, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 August 1802. The witnesses were **John Kincaid Sen[io]r** and **John Kincaid Jun[io]r**.

vii. Marion Kincaid.

- Mirion, daughter of Malcom Kincaid, weaver **Lennox Town**, and Janet McKerroch, his spouse, was baptized in the Relief Church, Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 October 1804.
- It seems her baptism was recorded twice. Marion, daughter of Malcom Kincaid, weaver **Lennox Town**, and Janet McKerroch, his spouse, was baptized in the Relief Church, Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 November 1804.

viii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Malcolm Kincaid and Janet McKerroch, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 October 1810.

ii. John Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, lawful son of John Kincaid, masone **at New Town**, and Jean Taylor, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 23 February 1795. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and **Malcom Kincaid**.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, lawful daughter of John Kincaid, mason **at Newtown**, and Jean Taylor, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 7 April 1797. The witnesses were John Wilson and James Liddell.

iii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Jean Taylor, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 23 April 1800.

iv. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Jean Taylor, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 30 July 1802.

v. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Jean Taylor, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on

1 July 1805.

- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death on 27 May 1867 at High Street, Renfrew being a 60 year old watchman, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, mason, and the deceased Jane Taylor** [GROS, Renfrew Parish, Renfrew County, 575/00 0063. p. 21, no. 63].

vi. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of John Kincaid and Janet Taylor, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 3 August 1808.

vii. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Taylor, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 4 June 1811.

viii. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Taylor, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 27 July 1813.

James Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Martha Patton** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 25 December 1791.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Martha Paton, was baptized in Cathcart Parish, Renfrew on 9 February 1792.

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Martha Paton, was baptized in Cathcart Parish, Renfrew on 9 February 1794.

iii. **George Kinkaid**.

- George, son of James Kinkaid and Martha Paton, was baptized in Cathcart Parish, Renfrew on 9 July 1797.

iv. Helen Kinkaid.

- Helen, daughter of James Kinkaid and Martha Paton, was baptized in Cathcart Parish, Renfrew on 6 September 1799.

Thomas Kincaid.

- Thomas Kinkaid married **Margaret Yuill** in Barony Parish, Lanark on 4 December 1791

i. **James Kinkaid**.

- James, son of Thomas Kinkaid and Margaret Yool, was baptized in Barony Parish, Lanark on 19 July 1793.

ii. **Robert Kinkaid**.

- Robert, son of Thomas Kinkaid and Margaret Yool, was baptized in Barony Parish, Lanark on 11 October 1795.

John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Jean Wilson** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 19 August 1792.
- It is not certain, but he was likely the John Kincaid, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet Eadie, who was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 10 September 1769.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 24 August 1793.

ii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 11 September 1795.

iii. **John Kincaid**. §

- John, son of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 11 February 1798.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later son was named John.

iv. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 30 April 1800.

v. Margaret Kincaid. §
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 20 August 1802.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as the next daughter was named Margaret.

vi. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 19 July 1805.

vii. Isobel Kincaid.
- Isobel, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 14 May 1807.

viii. **John Kincaid**. §
- John, son of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 9 December 1808.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as the next son was named John.

ix. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 5 July 1811.

Alexander Kincaid in East Balgrochane, Burnside and Balquharrage.

- Discussion: On the Roy Military Survey of Scotland, 1747-1755, Burnside can seen immediately to the northwest of East Balgrochan. It looks to be what later became Puddlehouse. East Balgrochan is shown on this survey above the Red Burn, but on the later Ordnance survey maps East Balgrochan is to the southwest of Puddlehouse on the south side of Red Burn. On the Ordnance maps West Carleston is shown just southeast of East Balgrochan and East Carleston is shown northeast of West Carlston on the east side of Red Burn. Over Carleston is not shown on the maps and would logically be on the north side of Reb Burn and where East Balgrochan was on Roy Military Survey of Scotland. Thus, Over Carleston, East Balgrochan, and Burnside were probably the same lands occupied by Alexander Kincaid and his family over the years. Balquharrage was just further up (northeast) the same road. Bowbank was just beside East Carlston. On today's maps Carlston is located where East Carlston was formerly shown.
- {1793} Janry 11th Aitken Jean Lawful Daughter of James Aitken Inn Keeper Torrance and his spouse Mary Andrea wit: **Alexander Kincaid** and John McNeal [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Jean Aitken, 11 January 1793, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Alex[an]der Kincaid, and Janet Young, his spouse, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 June 1791.
  - {1791} June ... 16th **Kincaid James** Lawful son of **Alexder Kincaid** farmer at Easter Balgrochan and **Janet Young** his spouse wit: **James Kincaid** and {blank} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 16 June 1791, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alex[an]d[e]r, son of Alex[an]d[e]r Kincaid and Janet Young, was *baptized* in Campsie Parish, Stirling circa 8 January 1793.
  - {1793} Jany ... 8th ... {blank}th **Kincaid Alexdr** Lawful son of **Alexdr Kincaid** at Easter Balgrochan and his spouse **Janet Young** wit: William Downie and John {unreadable} [GROS, O.P.R. Births, Campsie Parish, Stirling County. Alexander Kincaid, 8 January 1793, 475/2, LDS film no. 1041973. The baptism appears to be at some unknown date shortly after 8 January 1793, but is indexed as the 8th].
- Discussion: Gravestones in the Clachan of Campsie cemetery and the 1851 census proves that he married 1) **Jane Archibald** and 2) **Elizabeth Cameron**.
- Alexander Kincaid married **Jane Archibald** in Cadder Parish, Lanark on 7 August 1831.
- Alexander Kincaid and his family appear in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish, Stirlingshire, Scotland on Service Street, Lennoxtown as a 58 year old road labourer born in Campsie Parish, Stirlingshire. His wife was Elizabeth Kincaid, aged 32, born in Kilsyth Parish, Stirlingshire. Also in his household were the following children all born in Campsie Parish, Stirlingshire: Jean, a 18

year old Print Drum Worker; Alexander, a 16 year old Printwork dyehouse worker; Janet, a 14 year old Printers Bearer; John, an 11 year old scholar; William, a 9 year old scholar; Elizabeth, a 6 year old scholar; James, 3 years old; and Daniel, 1 years old.

- The Statutory Death Registers records Alexander Kincaid's death on 4 September 1872 at Lennoxtown, Campsie being a 80 year old printwork labourer, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Janet Young and widower of Elizabeth Cameron**. His son **Daniel Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0095. p. 32, no. 95].
- Alexander Kincaid is buried in Plot 365 in the Clachan of Campsie cemetery. The flat gravestone records:

4 • 9 • 1872
ALEX KINCAID
AGED 79
WIFE
22 • 9 • 1836
JANE ARCHIBALD
2 INFANTS

Thus his first wife died on 22 September 1836. Buried in the adjacent Plot 364 is his second wife and daughter. The flat gravestone records:

ALEX KINCAID
WIFE
ELIZABETH CAMERON
HEIRS
9 • 8 • 1855
MARY ANN KINCAID
AGED 5
10 • 1 • 1863
A.K.
ELIZABETH CAMERON
AGED 44

Thus Elizabeth Cameron died on 10 January 1863 and his daughter Mary Ann died on 9 August 1855.

(by Jane Archibald)

i. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Jane Archibald, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 20 September 1832.
- Jean Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 18 year old daughter.

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jane Archibald, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 January 1835.
- Alexander Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 16 year old son.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alexander Kincaid, blacksmith, married **Jessie Nicoll**, house servant, in Lennoxtown of Campsie on 13 June 1862 after banns according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland. He was a 26 year old bachelor from Lennoxtown of Campsie; being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Jane Archibald**. Jessie was a 28 year old spinster from Lennoxtown of Campsie; being the daughter of the deceased William Nicoll, warper, and the deceased Janet Glen [GROS, 475/00 0008. p. 4, no. 8].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Alexander Kincaid's death on 11 January 1900 at 119 Birnard Street, Glasgow being a 65 year old journeyman blascksmith, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Jane Archibald and widower of Jessie Nicol**. His son **A. Kincaid** of 28 Preston Street, Bridgeton was present

at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0057. p. 19, no. 57].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jessie Nicoll, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 9 March 1863.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alexander Kincaid, journeyman packing box maker, married **Ellen Dixon**, weaving factory worker?, at 132 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow on 27 June 1884 after banns according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland. He was a 21 year old bachelor from 241 London Road, Glasgow; being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, journeyman blacksmith, and Jessie Nicol**. Ellen was a 19 year old spinster from 241 London Road, Glasgow; being the daughter of Richard Dixon, collier stoker, and Margaret Jones [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0185. p. 93, no. 185].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Alexander Kincaid's death, from myocarditis, auvicular fibrilattion, on 30 January 1931 at 133 Balornock Road, Glasgow, usual residence 89 Walkinshaw Street, Glasgow, being a 67 year old packing box maker, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, blacksmith, and the deceased Jessie Nicol, and spouse of 1st) Helen Dickson and 2nd) Mary McDonald or Edgar**. His widow, Mary Kincaid, 89 Walkinshaw Street, Glasgow, was the informant [GROS, Springburn District, Lanark County, 644/06 0147. p. 49, no. 147].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alexander Kincaid, journeyman, married **Catherine Hill**, power loom weaver, at Albert Hall, Bridgeton, Glasgow on 25 September 1908 after banns according to the forms of the United Free Church. Alexander was a 24 year old bachelor from 509 Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow; being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, packing case maker, and Helen Dickson**. Catherine was a 24 year old spinster from 623 Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow; being the daughter of William Hill, warehouseman, and Mary Frew. The witnesses were Richard Kincaid and Catherine Findlay[GROS, Calton District, Glasgow, 644/03 0495. p. 248, no. 495].

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, Engineer's machineman, married **Catherine Hill or Kincaid**, at 6 Milrig Road, Rutherglen on 30 December 1928 after banns according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. John was a 39 year old bachelor from 11 Fairbairn Street, Glasgow; being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, box maker, and the deceased Ellen Dixon**. Catherine was a 43 year old widow from 11 Fairbairn Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased William Hill, mill worker, and Mary Frew. The witnesses were David Moore and Janet Wilson Dockery [GROS, Rutherglen District, Lanark County, 654/00 0003. p. 2, no. 3].

iii. **William Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that William Kincaid, Engineer's machineman, married **Mary Mair**, cotton weaver, at the Masonic Hall, Landrerry Street, Glasgow on 27 June 1919 after banns according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. William was a 29 year old bachelor from 11 Harvie Street, Glasgow; being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, packing box maker, and Ellen Dixon**. Mary was a 28 year old spinster from 51 Harvie Strreet, Glasgow; being the daughter of Thomas Mair, hand loom weaver, and Marion Smith. The witnesses were John Kincaid and Nellie Scoular [GROS, Calton District, Glasgow, 654/00 0617. p. 309, no. 617].

ii. Elizabeth Glen Kincaid.

- Elizabeth Glen, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Jessie Nicoll, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 16 April 1865.

iii. Jessie Glen Kincaid.

- Jessie Glen, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Jessie Nicholl, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 August 1867.

iv. **William Nicol Kincaid**. §

- William Nicol, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jessie Nicol, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 July 1874.
- William Nicol Kincaid, age 2, died in Bridgeton District, Glasgow in 1875 [GROS, 644/01 0803].

iii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Jane Archibald, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 27 May 1836.
- Janet Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 14 year old daughter.

(by Elizabeth Cameron)

iv **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 22 December 1839.
- John Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as an 11 year old son.

v **William Cameron Kincaid**.

- William Cameron, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 6 April 1842.
- William Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 9 year old son.
- The parish registers record that one William Kinkaid married **Jane Murchie** in Govan Parish, Lanark on 26 December 1864.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **William Kincaid** married **Jane Murchie** at Partick on 26 December 1864 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. William was 42 year olds from 3 Bickard? Street, Glasgow; being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and Elizabeth Cameron**. Jane was 25 years old from 3 Bickard? Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of John Murchie, mason, and Sarah Connell [GROS, Partick District, Lanark County, 646/02 0002. p. 1, no. 2].
    - It is not certain if he belongs here as his age of 42 does not match up. However, he is placed here as it is assumed this is an error for age 24 given the other particulars match.

vi Elizabeth Bouge Kincaid.

- Elizabeth Bouge, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 2 May 1844.
- Elizabeth appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 6 year old daughter.

vii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 January 1848.
- James Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 3 year old son.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **James Kincaid**, plumber, married **Elizabeth Sterling**, power loom weaver, at the Manse, Parish of Govan on 31 December 1872 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. He was a 24 year old bachelor from Elder Street, Govan; being the **son of the deceased Alexander**

Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Elizabeth Cameron. She was a 25 year old spinster from 5 Shields? Terrace, Running[?]; being the daughter of John Sterling, carter, and Jane Lawson. The witnesses were **Daniel Kincaid** and Agnes Thomson [GROS, Govan District, Lanark County, 646/01 0013. p. 7, no. 13].

- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 7 January 1927 at 14 Stewartville Street, Glasgow being a 79 year old former plumber, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Elizabeth Cameron and widower of Mary Wilson** [GROS, Partick District, Glasgow, 644/02 0010. p. 4, no. 10].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Stirling, was born in Govan, Lanark on 19 May 1873.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alexander Kincaid, journeyman joiner, married **Ann Gowans Caithness**, laundry maid, at 20 Maxwell Drive, Glasgow, on 31 December 1894 after publication according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 21 year old bachelor from 279 Crookston? Street, Glasgow; being the **son of James Kincaid, plumber, and Elizabeth Stirling**. She was a 21 year old spinster from 14 Melville Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of Elizabeth Caithness, domestic servant, subsequently married to James Alexander, shipyard labourer, since deceased. The witnesses were John Morrison and Mary Bowie Key? [GROS, Kinning Park District, Lanark County, 644/14 0002. p. 1, no. 2].

i. **James Kincaid** (27 January 1906 - 28 September 1964).

- James Kincaid (b. 1906) immigrated from Scotland with his parents and two sisters. The parents were Alexander Kincaid and Ann Gowan Caithness and the sisters were Elizabeth Stirling Kincaid and Ann Cameron Kincaid. Alexander had a brother James (b. June 1879 who died unmarried in 1956). Alexander was the son of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Stirling. James was the son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron. Alexander was the son of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Young [Telephone interview with Ronald J. Kincaid, 56 Albert Street, Dryden, Ontario (807-223-8015); 25 April 2006 by Peter A. Kincaid].

ii. Ann Cameron Kincaid (23 September 1895 -).

iii. Elizabeth Stirling Kincaid (22 February 1899 -).

ii. **James Kincaid** (19 June 1879 - 24 December 1956). §

viii. **Daniel Kincaid**.

- Daniel, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 5 February 1850.
- Daniel Kincaid appears in the 1851 census of Campsie Parish on Service Street, Lennoxtown, in the household of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Kincaid as a 1 year old son.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **D. Kincaid**, joiner, married **M. Brown**, domestic servant, at Ellsrickle, Walston Parish on 31 March 1876 after banns according to the Forms of the Free Church of Scotland. He was a 26 year old bachelor from Govan Parish; being the **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Elizabeth Cameron**. She was a 28 year old spinster from Ellsrickle; being the daughter of David Brown, mole catcher, and Margaret Shields. The witnesses were Alexander Calder and Wyld Veitch [GROS, Walston Parish, Lanark County, 658/00 0001. p. 1, no. 1].

ix. Mary Ann Kincaid.

- Mary Ann, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 8 June 1854.
- Mary Ann died as an infant. The gravestone on Plot 364 in the Clachan of Campsie cemetery records here death on 9 August 1855.

x. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Cameron, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 12 June 1858.

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, lawful son of Alexander Kincaid, flax dresser **at Easter Balgrochan**, and Janet Young, his spouse, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 June 1795. The witnesses were Mrs.? Fergus & Mrs.? Boyle.

iv. **John Kinkaid**.
- John, lawful son of Alexander Kinkaid and Janet Young, **residenters in Burnside**, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 December 1800. He was noted as born 9 October 1797.
- The Stutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 29 November 1869 at Lennoxtown of Campsie being a 73 year old labourer, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Janet Young and widower of Margaret McGilchrist**. His nephew **Daniel Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0117. p. 39, no. 117].
- The Clachan of Campsie cemetery has a gravestone marking family Plot 390 and records the death of John Kincaid, aged 73, on 28 November 1869 and Margaret Gilchrist, aged 58, on 2 September 1856.

v. Mary Kinkaid.
- Mary, lawful daughter of Alexander Kinkaid and Janet Young, **residenters in Burnside**, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 28 December 1800. She was noted as born 5 July 1800.

vi. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Alex[ande]r Kincaid labourer **in Balquharage** and Janet Young, his spouse, was baptized in the Relief Church, Campsie Parish, Stirling on 1 January 1804.

James Kincaid.
- James Kincaid married **Isobel Drummond** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 16 June 1797.

i. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 18 February 1799.

ii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 19 August 1800.

iii. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 24 February 1802.

iv. Isobel Kincaid.
- Isobel, daughter of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 12 April 1804.
- It is not certain, but she is possibly the following Kincaid:
  - The Statutory Death Registers records Isabella Love's death from cancer in breast on 5 June 1863 at Ranyards? Landward being 59 years old, **daughter of the deceased James Kincaid, weaver, and the deceased Ann Drummond and spouse of Henry Love, portioner**. Her son James Love was present at her death [GROS, Landward of New Monkland, Lanark County, 651/02 0085. p. 29, no. 85].

v. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 7 November 1806.

vi. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 23 September 1809.

vii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 17 April 1812.

viii. **James Drummond Kincaid**.
- James Drummond, son of James Kincaid and Isobel Drummond, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 30 January 1814.

James Kincaid.

i. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of James Kincaid and Isabella McGregor, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 December 1831.

ii. Isabella Mcgregor Kincaid.
- Isabella Mcgregor, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella McGregor, was baptized in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 17 December 1831.

William Kincaid.
- William Kincaid married **Sophia McLuckie** in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 15 July 1854.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Sophia Kincaid's death from consumption on 7 August 1859 at Main Street, Lennoxtown being a 24 year old married woman, daughter of the Adam McLuckie, calico printer, and Agnes Malcolm. Her father Adam McLuckie was present at her death. She was buried at the church yard, Clachan of Campsie [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0058. p. 20, no. 58].

i. Agnes Malcolm Kincaid.
- Agnes Malcolm, daughter of William Kincaid and Sophia McLuckie, was born in Campsie Parish, Stirling on 29 August 1855.

ii. Isabella Kincaid.
- Isabella, daughter of William Kincaid and Sophia McLuckie, was born in Central District, Glasgow, Lanark on 18 April 1857.

Joseph Kincaid of Lurganboy, County Donegal.
- On 1 January 1867, **Joseph Kincaid**, a full age bachelor servant of Lurganboy, **son of Thomas Kincaid, farmer**, was married to **Mary Ellen O'Brien**, a full age spinster servant of Magherabeg, daughter of William Tho[ma]s O'Brien, clerk at the Wesleyan Church in the Town of Donegal, County Donegal according to usages of the Wesleyan Methodist Church by licence by Edward Johnston. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid** and Thomas S. Hammond [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Donegal District, 1867, vol. 2, p. 59, no. 4; LDS film no. 101505].

i. Catherine Maria Kincaid.
- Catherine Maria, daughter of Joseph Kincaid and Mary Helen O'Brien, was born in Caddar Parish, Lanark on 21 January 1872.

Glasgow area Kincaids

Pre 1800 records are grouped with Campsie area Kincaids.

John Kincaid.
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Kerr** in Kilbarchan Parish, Renfrew on 23 January 1820.
- **John Simon Kincaid**, late farmer of Maceton, died 10 January 1849 at the age of 56 and is buried at Inverkip cemetery, Renfrewshire.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Kerr, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew in December 1820.
- **James Kincaid** married **Agnes Johnston** in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 3 August 1849.
- Discussion: This author received a letter from Judith [?], dated 23 February 1996, in which she states that he migrated with his four daughters to Melbourne, Victoria in 1854-1856 and then to New Zealand in 1863.
- Death. On the 22nd December, at his residence, Constitution street, **James Kincaid** (Vulcan Foundry); aged 61 years [Otago Daily Times, Otago, New Zealand. 23 December 1880, page 2].
- The death is announced of **Mr James Kincaid**, one of the earliest settlers of Dunedin [Colonist, Nelson, New Zealand. 30 December 1880, page 3].

- Death of Mr Kincaid.- From Thursday's Dunedin Herald we take the following paragraph:-"We regret to announce, this morning, the death of **Mr James Kincaid**, of this city. The deceased gentleman was an Old Identity, and until recently a member of the well-know firm of Kincaid and McQueen. He had been ailing for the past eighteen months, and died yesterday forenoon at the age of 61 years. Mr Kincaid was an honorable man in every relation of life: his kind and unassuming manners made him a general favorite: and his loss will be sincerely deplored by a large circle of friends [Southland Times, Invercargill, New Zealand.24 December 1880, page 2].
- Deaths. Kincaid.- On the 23rd December, at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr John Simon, Union street, Dunedin, **Agnes Johnstone Kincaid**. At rest. [Otago Daily News, Otago, New Zealand. 24 December 1900].

i. Margaret Kerr Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Agness Johnston, was baptized in Sir Michael Street United Presbyterian Church, Greenock, Renfrew on 6 January 1850.
- Marriages. On the 28th July, at the residence of the bride's father, Constitution street, by the Rev. John Williams, **James Scott**, second eldest son of James Alexander, Esq., of Glasgow, to **Maggie Kerr, eldest daughter of James Kincaid, Esq.**, late of Greenock [Otago Daily Times, Otago, New Zealand. 1 August 1870, page 2].

ii. Mary Campble Kincade.
- Mary Campble, daughter of James Kincade and Agness Jhonston, was baptized in Sir Michael Street United Presbyterian Church, Greenock, Renfrew on 21 September 1851.
- Marriage. Simon-Kincaid.-On the 26th inst. at the residence of Mr Wm Peters, Ponsonby, Auckland, by the Rev P. H. Cornford, **Mary, second daughter of James Kincaid, Esq.**, Iron Founder, Dunedin, to Mr **John Simon**, of Auckland, formerly of Dunedin [Auckland Star, Auckland, New Zealand. 26 August 1874, page 2].

iii. Janet Kinkaid.
- Janet, daughter of James Kinkaid and Agness Johnston, was baptized in Sir Michael Street United Presbyterian Church, Greenock, Renfrew on 29 May 1853.

iv. John Kincaid.
- John Kincaid, son of James Kincaid and Agnes Johnston, died in Victoria, Australia in 1860 [Victoria, Australia birth/marriage/death indices. registration nos. 349 & 7272].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Margret Kerr, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 12 March 1822.

iii. Margaret Cumming Kincaid.
- Margaret Cumming, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Kerr, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 5 October 1825.

iv. **John Kinkaid**.
- John, son of John Kinkaid and Margret Kerr, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 15 June 1828.

v. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Kerr, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 3 April 1831.

vi. **Hugh Kincaid**. (1834-1839).

vii. Mary Kincaid. (1835-1835).

Thomas Kinkaid.
- Thomas Kincaid married **Susanna Sproul** in Middle Church, Paisley, Renfrew on 10 October 1822.

i. Mary Kinkaid.
- Mary, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid and Susanna Sproul, was baptized in Middle Church, Paisley, Renfrew on 10 August 1823.

ii. Elizabeth Kinkaid. §
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid and Susanna Sproul, was baptized in High Church, Paisley, Renfrew on 14 October 1824.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as a later child was also named Elizabeth.

iii. Elizabeth Kinkaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid and Susanna Sprowl, was baptized in Middle Church, Paisley, Renfrew on 11 February 1827.

James Kincaid.

- James Kincaid married **Agness McWalter** in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 1 October 1823.
- It is not certain, but he may have remarried as one James Kincaid married **Marion Finnie** in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 2 September 1838.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Agnes McWhirter, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 22 July 1827.

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of James Kincaid and Agness McWharter, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 13 June 1830.

iii. **Walter Kincaid**.

- Walter, son of James Kincaird and Agness Mcatter, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 10 February 1833.
- Walter Kincaid married **Flora McPherson** in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 14 April 1873.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **Walter Kincaid**, contractor's labourer, married **Flora McPherson**, housekeeper, at 43 Main Street, Cartdyke, Greenock on 14 April 1873 after banns according to the Forms of the Congregational Church. Walter was a 40 year old bachelor from 43 Main Street, Cartsdyke, Greenock; being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Agnes McWalters**. Flora was a 31 year old widow from 43 Main Street, Cartsdyke, Greenock; being the daughter of the deceased John Jenkins, handloom weaver, and the deceased Flora McTaggart. The witnesses were **Hugh Kincaid** and Jean L. Thomson [GROS, East Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0039. p. 20, no. 39].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Walter Kincaid's death from heart disease on 16 February 1894 at 32 Arthur Street, Greenock being the 53 year old labourer, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Agnes McWalter and spouse of Flora Jenkins**. His widow Flora Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, East District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/01 0074. p. 25, no. 74].
- **Walter Kincaid, husband of Flora**, died at 32 Arthur Street, Greenock in February 1894 [Greenock Telegraph. 17 February 1894].
- **Flora Jenkins, widow of Walter Kincaid**, died at 1 St. Andrews Street, Greenock, on 11th January 1907 [Greenock Telegraph. 12 January 1907].

i. **Walter Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Walter Kincaid, rivetter, married **Esther Smith**, mill worker, at 1 St. Andrew Street, Greenock on 23 August 1901 after publication according to the Forms of the United Free Church. Walter was a 24 year old bachelor from 1 St. Andrew Street, Greenock; being the **son of the deceased Walter Kincaid, carter, and Flora Jenkins**. Flora was a 21 year old spinster from 7 Custom House Lane, Port Glasgow; being the daughter of George Smith, hammerman, and Mary McKinnon. The witnesses were Charles McLaughlan and Catherine Thomson [GROS, East District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/01 0039. p. 60, no. 120].

i. **David Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that David Kincaid, shipyard labourer, married **Helen Riddell MacMillan**, flax mill worker, at Ladyburn manse, Greenock on 26 December 1924 after publication according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. David was a 23 year old bachelor from 2 Chalmer's Street, Greenock; being the **son of the Walter Kincaid, rivetter, and Esther Scott Smith**. Flora was a 19 year old spinster from 2 Chalmer's Street, Greenock; being the daughter of William Crichton Smith, ship plater, and Elizabeth Fyfe. The witnesses were George Milliken and Elizabeth MacMillan [GROS, East District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/01 0168. p. 84, no. 168].

i. Helen Kincaid.
- Helen Kincaid married Andrew Calder [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

ii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth Kincaid married Pawel Mendroch [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

iii. Esther Kincaid.
- Esther Kincaid married Robert Cox [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

iv. **David Kincaid** [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

v. **William Kincaid**.
- William Kincaid married Mary Higgins [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

i. **David Kincaid** [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

ii. **Stuart Kincaid** [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

i. **Ryan Kincaid** [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

ii. Emma Kincaid [Email dated 12 February 2008 from David Kincaid of 42 Weir Street, Greenock, Scotland, PA15 2HP].

ii. Helen Kincaid.
- Helen, daughter of Flora Kincaid, died at 32 Arthur Street, Greenock, on 24th June 1896, age 22 [Greenock Telegraph. 25 June 1896].

iv. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Agness McWhulter, was baptized in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 24 May 1835.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and **Catherine McCulloch**, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 17 August 1825.

William Kinkaid.

i. Mary Jane Kinkaid.
- Mary Jane, daugher of William Kinkaid and **Mary Ann Martin**, was baptized in Barony Parish, Lanark on 18 December 1825.

Robert Kincaid.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and **Elizabeth Alison**, was baptized in Abbey (Paisley) Parish, Lanark on 19 February 1826.

Alexander Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Alexander Kincaid and **Mary Howie**, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 7 January 1827.

Alexander Kincaid.

i. Gentiles Kincaid.
- Gentiles, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and **Mary White**, was baptized in Glasgow, Lanark on 18 March 1829.

John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid *married* **Agnes Neilie** in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 15 July 1831.
  Kincaid and Neily. **John Kincaid** and **Agnes Neilie** both in Neilston Parish, having produced certificate of proclamation of Banns, were married at Neilston the 15th of July 1831 by the Rev.d Alex.r Fleming Min. of Neilston [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Neilston Parish, Renfrew County. John Kincaid, 15 July 1831, 572/00 0050 0103].
- It is not certain, but he fits chronologically as the John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid and Jean Wilson, who was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 5 July 1811.

i. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Neely, was baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 1 September 1831.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Neillie, was baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 24 April 1833.

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Neilie, was baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 30 March 1835.

iv. **John Kincaid**.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, mill wright, married **Elizabeth Dollar**, power loom weaver, at 40 Firhill Road, Glasgow on 29 December 1865 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. John was a 24 year old bachelor from 215 Garscube Road, Glasgow; being the **son of John Kincaid, cotton carder, and Agnes Neilly**. Elizabeth was a 24 year old spinster from 40 Firhill Road, Glasgow; being the daughter of George Dollar, yarn dresser, and Janet Leitch. The witnesses were Thomas Craig and Jane Dollar [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/07 0012. p. 6, no. 12].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John's death on 22 July 1896 at Girvan (usual residence 490 St. Georges Road, Glasgow) being the 52 year old mechanic in a weaving factory, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, cotton factory worker, and the deceased Agnes Neilly and spouse of Elizabeth Dollar**. His brother-in-law, William Ingles, 3 White Street, Partick, was present at his death [GROS, Givan Parish, Ayr County, 594/00 0051. p. 17, no. 51].

i. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of John Kincaid and Elizabeth Dollar, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 6 January 1867.

ii. **George Kincaid**.
- George, son of John Kincaid and Elizabeth Dollar, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 14 November 1868.

iii. Janet Leitch Kincaid.
- Janet Leitch, daughter of John Kincaid and Elizabeth Dollar, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 27 February 1871.

iv. **Neil Leitch Kincaid**.
- Neil Leitch, son of John Kincaid and Isabella Dollar, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 8 December 1872.

v. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Neillie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 25 July 1842.

vi. **Samuel Kincaid**.
- Samuel Kincaid married **Margaret Millen** in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 5 December 1865 [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/07 0297].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Samuel Kincaid's death on 22 June 1888 at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, usual residence Barrmill, Beith, being a 43 year old thread mill worker, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, cotton spinner, and the deceased Agnes Neilly and husband of Margaret Millen**. His widow, Margaret Millen of Barrmill, Beith was present at his death [GROS, Kelvin District, Glasgow, 644/09 0666. p. 222, no. 666].

i. **John Millen Kincaid**. §
- John, son of Samuel Kincaid and Margaret Millen he was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark

on 13 February 1866.

- It is not certain, but he likely died young as he is not in the 1871 census with the family.

ii. Agnes Nellie Kincaid.

- Agnes Nellie, daughter of Samuel Kincaid and Margaret Millen, was born in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark on 10 May 1868.

iii. Mary Millen Kincaid.

- Mary Millen, daughter of Samuel Kincaid and Margaret Millen, was born in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark on 3 January 1870.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Samuel Kincaid and Margaret Millen, was born in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark on 13 April 1872.

v. **Samuel Kincaid**.

- Smuel, son of Samuel Kincaid and Margaret Millen, was born in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark on 21 March 1874.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Samuel Kincaid's death, from congestive cardiac failure and bronchitis, on 22 February 1949 at 34 Brandon Street, Glasgow, being a 74 year old journeyman cabinetmaker, son of the deceased **Samuel Kincaid, ship carpenter, and the deceased Margaret Millen and widower of Agnes Gibson**. His son **Samuel Kincaid**, 42 Tharsis? Street, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/03 0150. p. 50, no. 150].

i. **Samuel Kincaid**.

- Samuel Kincaid was present at his father's death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/03 0150. p. 50, no. 150].

vi. **Robert Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that Robert Kincaid, plumber journeyman, married **Elizabeth McPherson**, housekeeper, at Beith on 5 April 1907 after publication according to the Forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. Robert was a 30 year old bachelor from Townhead, Beith; being the **son of the deceased Samuel Kincaid, chair maker, and Margaret Millan**. Elizabeth was a 28 year old spinster from Reform Street, Beith; being the daughter of the deceased John McPherson, gas manager, and the deceased Mary Richardson. The witnesses were **William Kincaid** and Bella McPherson [GROS, Beith Parish, Ayr County, 581/00 0010. p. 5, no. 10].

vii. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that James Kincaid, woodburner journeyman, married **Janet Jamieson**, french policher, at Lochwinnoch on 26 February 1904 after publication according to the Forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. James was a 24 year old bachelor from Kings Road, Beith; being the **son of the deceased Samuel Kincaid, chair maker, and Margaret Millen**. Janet was a 18 year old spinster from Lochwinnoch; being the daughter of John Jamieson, stoker in a cabinet work, and Elizabeth Brodie. The witnesses were Andrew Birnie and Elizabeth Jamieson [GROS, Lochwinnoch Parish, Renfrew County, 570/00 0008. p. 4, no. 8].
- Samuel Brodie Kincaid from Renfrew, Scotland came to Canada and married Jean Norman. He was killed in WWII. Samuel Brodie Kincaid was from Beith, Ayrshire and was born on 23 July 1903. He was the oldest son of James Kincaid and Janet Jamieson. Samuel had brothers James, John, William and Robert and a sister Betty. [Telephone interview with Sam Kincaid of 1007 Kingsley Crescent, Comox, BC, Canada, V9M 3R7 (250-339-7915); 9 April 2006 by Peter A. Kincaid. Spoke the same day to his mother, Jean Kincaid, at 205-339-4241].

vi. **William Kincaid**. §

- William, son of John Kincaid and Agnes Neillie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 23 November 1845.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child was also named William.

vii. Martha Kincaid.

- Martha, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Neilling, was baptized in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 22 May 1853.

viii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Agnes Neillie, was baptized in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 6 December 1854.

Joseph Kincaid **of County Antrim, Ireland**.

- Joseph Kincaid married **Margaret Craig** in Low Church, Paisley, Renfrew on 30 June 1832.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Joseph's death from consumption on 11 February 1855 at Tylefield Street, Glasgow being a 56 year old Dyer, **born in Antrim, Ireland**, **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, labourer, and widower of Margaret Craig**. His brother in law, David Manniey?, was present at his death. His mother's name was not known by the informant. He had lived 20 years in Glasgow and had issue Margaret age 21 and Mary age 9. He was buried in Abbey burying ground, Paisley [GROS, Bridgeton district, Glasgow, 644/03 0146. p. 49, no. 146].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Joseph Kincaid and Margaret Craig, she was born on 28 December 1833 and baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 14 February 1834.

ii. **Wilson Kincaid**. §

- Wilson, son of Joseph Kincaid and Margaret Craig, was born on 27 February 1835 and baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 10 April 1835.
- It is not certain, but he likely died an infant as he does not appear with the family in the 1841 census of Abbey Parish, Renfrew.

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Kincaid and Margaret Craig, was baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 23 April 1836.

iv. **Joseph Kincaid**. §

- Joseph, son of Joseph Kincaid and Margaret Craig, was born on 21 April 1839 and baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 7 June 1839.
- It is not certain, but he likely died an infant as the next child was also named Joseph.

v. **Joseph Kincaid**.

- Joseph, son of Joseph Kincaid and Margaret Craig, was baptized in Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew on 23 June 1842.

John Kincaid.

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records Alexander Kincaid's death on 28 March 1882 at the City Poorhouse, Glasgow being a 42 year old single pauper, formerly labourer, son of the deceased **John Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Isabella Connor** [GROS, St. Rollox District, Lanark County, 644/06 0376. p. 126, no. 376].

Thomas Kincaid of **Magheralin, County Down, Ireland** .

i. Ellen Kincaid.

- Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Magheralin, County Down on 10 August 1851.

ii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Marg Devlin, was baptized in Magheralin, County Down on 7 May 1855.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Thomas Kincaid, rivetter, married **Margaret Nugent**, printfield hand, at 8 Main Street, Bonhill on 18 June 1886 after publication according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 29 year old bachelor from 44 West Bridge End, Dumbarton; being the **son of Thomas Kincade, general labourer, and the deceased Margaret Devlin**. She was a 28 year old spinster from 8 Main Street, Bonhill; being the daughter of William Nugent, general labourer, and Margaret Rye. The witnesses were William J. Macgaw? and Marget Lusk. Thomas and Margaret gave their mark [GROS, Bonhill Parish, Dumbarton County, 493/00 0063. p. 32, no. 63].

iii. **Joseph Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Joseph Kincaid, machinist, married **Maggie**

McDiarmid, printfield hand, at 37 Levenbank, Terrace, Jamestown on 1 October 1886 after banns according to the forms of the Free Church. He was a 27 year old bachelor from 63 High Street, Dumbarton; being the **son of Thomas Kincaid, linen weaver, and Margaret Devlin**. She was a 26 year old spinster from 37 Levenbank Terrace, Jamestown; being the daughter of John McDiarmid, general labourer, and the deceased Margaret McGregor. The witnesses were John Keir and Mary _____. Thomas and Margaret gave their mark [GROS, Bonhill Parish, Dumbarton County, 493/00 0098. p. 49, no. 98].

- The Statutory Death Registers records Joseph Kincaid's death from cerebral haemorrhage, arteriosclerosis, on 29 May 1932 at 2 Overburn? Terrace, Dumbarton, being a 72 year retired engineer machinist, **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, handloom weaver, and the deceased Margaret Devlin and widower of Margaret McDiarmid**. His son, **Joseph Kincaid**, was present at his death [GROS, Dumbarton District, Dumbarton County, 496/00 0143. p. 48, no. 143].

i. Joseph Kincaid.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Joseph Kincaid, sheet iron worker, married **Elizabeth Fraser**, printfield worker, at 2 Overburn Terrace, Dumbarton on 9 January 1925 after banns according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. He was a 27 year old bachelor from 2 Overburn Terrace, Dumbarton; being the **son of Joseph Kincaid, retired Engineer's machinist, and the deceased Margaret McDiarmid**. She was a 24 year old spinster from 58 Main Street, Renton; being the daughter of James Fraser, engine man in forge, and Mary Ann Pollock. The witnesses were William McMillan and Jean Fraser [GROS, Dumbarton District, Dumbarton County, 496/00 0015. p. 8, no. 15].

iv. Jane Kinkaide.

- Jane, daughter of Thomas Kinkaide and Margaret Devlin, was baptized in Magheralin, County Down on 10 December 1862.

v. **Edward Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Edward Kincaid, shipyard labourer, married **Elizabeth McMillan**, housekeeper, at 47 Levenhaugh Street, Dennystown on 21 August 1899 after publication according to the forms of the Baptist Church. He was a 26 year old bachelor from 23 Castle Street, Dumbarton; being the **son of Thomas Kincaid, farm labourer, and the deceased Margaret Devlin**. She was a 25 year old spinster from 47 Levenhaugh Street, Dennystown; being the daughter of Thomas McMillan, hammerman, and the deceased Margaret McKenzie. The witnesses were William McMillan and Maggie McMillan. Thomas gave his mark which was witnessed by Alexander McMillan and Samuel McMillan [GROS, Dumbarton District, Dumbarton County, 496/00 0092. p. 46, no. 92].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Edward Kincaid's death from carcinoma of stomache on 16 February 1930 at 26 Church Street, Dumbarton, being a 57 year old labourer in shipyard; **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, agricultural labourer, and the deceased Margaret Devlin and spouse of Elizabeth McMillan**. His son, **Alexander M. Kincaid**, was present at his death [GROS, Dumbarton District, Dumbarton County, 496/00 0046. p. 16, no. 46].

i. **Alexander M. Kincaid**.

William Kincaid.

- William Kincaid married **Sarah Murdoch** in Glasgow Parish, Lanark on 27 December 1841.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of William Kincaid and Sarah Murdoch, was baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 4 January 1846.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of William Kincaid and Sarah Murdock, was baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 3 March 1850.

iii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of William Kincaid and Sarah Murdock, was baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 24 August 1851.

James Kincaid.

i. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daugher of James Kincaid and **Ann Graham**, was baptized in Barony Parish, Lanark on 13 August 1843.

John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Janet McCorquodale** in West or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 16 July 1846.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 21 April 1899 at Greenock Poorhouse, Smithston , Gourock (usual residence Burns Home, Greenock) being 53 year old single painter, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, ropespinner, and the deceased Janet McCorquodale** [GROS, Gourock District, Renfrew County, 567/02 0061. p. 21, no. 61].

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, plumber, married **Maggie White** at Gourock on 30 December 1874 after banns according to the form of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a 25 year old single man from Barrow; being the **son of John Kincaid, ropemaker, and Janet McCorquodale**. She was a 22 year old single woman from Gourock; being the daughter of Hugh White, dairyman, and Christina Taylor. The witnesses were **James L. Kincaid** and Mary Shedden [GROS, Gourock District, Renfrew County, 567/02 0001. p. 1, no. 1].
- Robert Kincaid, Barrow-in-Furness, to Maggie, eldest daughter of Hugh White, at Gourock on 30th December 1875 by Reverend D. McCrae [Greenock Telegraph. 1 January 1875].

iii. **James Little Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, master lithographer, married **Elizabeth P. Morton**, at 23 West Blackhall Street, Greenock on 29 December 1880 after publication according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a 28 year old bachelor from 30 Kelly Street, Greenock, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, seaman, and Janet McCorquodale**. She was a 30 year old spinster from 22 West Stewart Street, Greenock, being the daughter of the deceased Robert Morton, power loom teuter, and Jane Hunter. The witnesses were **Harry Kincaid** and Naomi A. Innes [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0001. p. 1, no. 1].
- James L. Kincaid to Elizabeth Kincaid at Ardgowan Buildings, West Blackhall Street, Greenock on 29th December 1880 [Greenock Telegraph. 31 December 1880].

iv. **Henry Kincaid**.

- Henry, son of John Kincaid and Janet McCorquodale, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 13 March 1855.
- Harry Kincaid, born in Greenock, Scotland on 13 March 1855, son of John Kincaid, deceased, applied for a passport at Camden, New Jersey on 18 November 1921. He states that he came to America from Liverpool in 1893, was naturalized at Camden, New Jersey on 29 January 1912, and currently resides at 638 Spruce Street, Camden, New Jersey and works at plumbing [Ancestry.com. US Passport Applications, 1795-1921. Roll 1781, certificate no. 99558].

v. **Duncan Kincaid**.

- Duncan, son of John Kincaid and Janet McCorkindale, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 14 July 1857.

John Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, sawmill labourer, married **Mary Anne McKeow**, cotton spinner, at St. Mungo's Chapel, Glasgow on 21 July 1879 after publication according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church. John was a 33 year old widower from 21 Middleton Place, Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Mary McAleese**. Mary Anne was a 23 year old spinster from 14 Middleton Place, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased John McKeow, farmer, and Mary Anne Tonner. They both gave their marks. The witnesses were Thomas McGuigan and Susan McKeow [GROS, St. Rollox District, Lanark County, 644/06 0184. p. 92, no. 184].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from cerebral haemorrhage 5 September 1900 at 3 Pitt Street, Moreend?, being a 49 year old steel work labourer, **son of the**

deceased John Kincaid, farm labourer, and the deceased Mary McLeish. His widow **Mary Ann Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Bellshill District, Lanark County, 625/03 0216. p. 72, no. 216].

Joseph Kincaid.

- Joseph Kincaid married **Mary Brownlie** in Glasgow, Lanark on 13 June 1848.

Joseph Kincaid.

- Joseph Kincaid married **Jane McKechnie** in Abbey (Paisley), Renfrew on 23 March 1850.

Robert Kincaid **of Ireland**.

- The death certificate of his son William indicates that he married **Catherine Logan**.

i. **William Kincaid (c1785 - 14 November 1860)**.

- William Kincaid married **Jane Ferrie**.
- William and his family appear in the 1841 census of Gateside, Neliston Parish, Renfrew County. William was 56, a Ag Lab born in Ireland and Janet was 56, also born in Ireland. Also in the household was Jean, age 25, a cotton picker born in Ireland; Margaret, age 20, a cotton spinner born in Ireland; Alexander, age 12, Cal Prin, born in Renfrewshire; and Margaret, age 5, also born in Renfrewshire.
- William and his family appear in the 1851 census of Levern Banks, Neliston Parish, Renfrew County. William was 73, formerly a miller born in Ireland, and Jane was 75 and also born in Ireland. Also in the household was Jane, age 44, a bleacher born in Ireland; Alexander, age 21, a bleacher born in Neilston Parish; Margaret, age 17, a cotton piercer born in Neislton Parish; and Mary, age 9, a scholar born in Neilston Parish.
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death from infirmities of age on 14 November 1860 at Levern Bank, being a 85 year old widower miller, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, miller, and the deceased Catherine Logan**. He was buried in the Neilston Church yard. His **daughter Jane Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/00 0180. p. 60, no. 180].

i. Frances Kincaid (c1806 -).

- The Statutory Death Registers records **Frances Lowrie's** death from phthisis on 2 January 1858 at Barrhead, being a 52 year old married woman, **daughter of William Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Agnes Ferrie**. She was buried in the Neilston Church yard. Her **son James Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/00 0001. p. 1, no. 1].
  - It is not certain if she is a daughter of the above William but place here for convenience.

i. James Kincaid.

ii. Jane Kincaid (c1815 -).

- The Statutory Death Registers records the death of Jean Kincaid from age and frailty on 23 March 1889 at Neilston, being a 74 year old single person, **daughter of the deceased William Kincaid, corn miller, and the deceased Janet Ferrie**. Her **daughter Mary Porterfield** was present at her death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0019. p. 7, no. 19].

i. Mary Kincaid.

- It is not certain, but Mary was apparently an illegitimate daughter. It is likely that she was the Mary Kincaid, age 9, in the household of William and Jane Kincaid in the 1851 census of Neilston, Renfrew County.

iii. Margaret Kincaid (c1820 -).

- The Statutory Death Registers records the death of **Margaret Porter** "suddenly in **Alexander Kincaid's** house Levern Bank, Neilston" on 5 August 1880 at Levern Bank, Neilston, being a 60 year old **daughter of the deceased William Kincaid, miller, and the deceased Janet Ferrie and spouse of 1) George Porter, shoemaker, and 2) Joseph Porter**, shoemaker. Her **sister Jean Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0069. p. 23, no. 69].

iv. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- It is not certain if he was the son of William Kincaid and Jane Ferrie as his death record did not give his mother's maiden name. However, William and Jane had a 21 year old Alexander in their household at the time of the 1851 census.
- Alexander Kincaid married **Elisabeth Collins** in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 16 May 1851.
- Discussion: The baptism of Alexander Kincaid and Elisabeth Collins can be found in the Catholic Parish registers.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Alexander Kincaid's death on 7 May 1906 at 21 Graham Street, Barrhead being a 71 year old general labourer, **son of the deceased William Kincaid, general labourer, and the deceased Jane _____ and widower of Elizabeth Collins**. His **son John** was present at his death [GROS, Barrhead & Leven District, Renfrew County, 572/02 0073. p. 25, no. 73].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Elizabeth Kincaid's death from cerebral apoplexy for 10 days on 14 November 1896 at Levernbanks being 61 year old, daughter of the deceased Hugh Cullins, labourer, and the deceased Susan McGlashin and spouse of **Alexander Kincaid, labourer**. Her **son Alexander Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0054. p. 18, no. 54].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 12 April 1856.
- It is not certain, but she likely died an infant as the next child was also named Margaret.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 26 March 1858.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 12 June 1860.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alexander Kincade, printer and glazier, married **Jane Orr Grahame**, cotton mill worker, at Neilston on 23 September 1881 after banns according to the forms of the Catholic Church. He was a 21 year old bachelor from Lavernbank, Neilston, being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, railway patelayer, and Elizabeth Cullion**. She was a 20 year old spinster from Neilston, being the daughter of the deceased Matthew Grahame, labourer, and Margaret Orr. The witnesses were John Higgins and Sarah McArthur [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0031. p. 16, no. 31].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Alex Kincaid, railway signalman, married **Catherine Smith**, mill worker, at Our Lady and St. Thomas Church, Neilston on 28 February 1908 after publication according to the forms of the Catholic Church. Alex was a 22 year old bachelor from 2 Mapeking Terrace, Neilston, being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, painter, and Jane Orr**. She was a 20 year old spinster from 17 Crofthead, Neilston, being the daughter of the deceased William Smith, labourer, and Elizabeth Boyle. The witnesses were John McKeown and Bella Smith [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0031. p. 4, no. 7].

iv. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 23 July 1862.

v. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 27 September 1865.

vi. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 8 September 1867.

vii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins, was born in Neilston Parish, Renfrew on 14 June 1870.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, bleachfield worker, married **Jane Kelly**, domestic servant, at St. Thomas, Neilston on 18 June 1892 after banns according to the Forms of the Catholic Church. John was a 22 year old bachelor of Levernbamk, Neilston, being the **son of Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and Elizabeth Collins**. Jane was a 22 year old spinster from Levernbank, Neilston, being the daughter of James Kelly, farm servant, and Margaret Lennox. The witnesses were William Gray and **Jane Kincaid** [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0019. p. 10, no. 19].

viii. **Hugh Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Hugh Kincaid, railway labourer, married **Mary Connell**, laundress, at Neilston on 30 December 1881 after banns according to the forms of the Catholic Church. He was a 27 year old bachelor from Lavernbank, Neilston, being the **son of the Alexander Kincaid, railway surfaceman, and Elizabeth Cullion**. She was a 29 year old spinster from High Banks, Neilston, being the daughter of the deceased John Connell, coal miner, and the deceased Mary Lindsay. The witnesses were John Higgins and Jane Connell. He signed with his mark and one **Marg[re]t Kincaid** was a witness to his mark [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0044. p. 22, no. 44].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Hugh Kincade's death, from phthisis pulmonalis, on 25 May 1892 at Lavernbank, Neilston being a 37 year old bleachfield labourer, **son of Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and Elizabeth Collins and spouse of Mary Connell**. His widow Mary Connell was present at his death [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0038. p. 83, no. 38].
- Alleged Proselytism in Glasgow. Service and answers were yesterday ordered in the First Division of the Court of Session to a petition by **Alex. Kincaid**, labourer, Neilston, asking the custody of three children--**Alexander, John, and Hugh Kincaid**, aged nine, eleven, and twelve years respectively--of **Hugh Kincaid**, bleachfield worker, Neilston. Hugh Kincaid died on 24th May, 1892, and his **widow, Mary Kincaid**, on 26th May, 1893. They were survived by four children, the eldest of whom is fourteen years of age. Hugh Kincaid lived and died a Roman Catholic. Mrs. Kincaid was originally a Protestant, but in 1880, before her marriage, she was received and baptised into the Roman Catholic Church. Before his death, Hugh Kincaid expressed his wish that the children should continue to be brought up as Roman Catholics. After his death Mrs Kincaid removed the children from the Roman Catholic School at Neilston, which they had been attending, and sent them to the Roman Catholic School at Barrhead. They attended the school regularly until 24th April, 1893, when, it is said, the three youngest children were illegally removed to one of Mr Wm. Quarrier's Homes in Glasgow. The petitioners are the father and brother of the late Hugh Kincaid, and are the nearest relatives of the children [Dundee Courier and Argus, Angus, Scotland. Thursday, 17 October 1895, page 3, column 5].
- The First Division of the Court of Session yesterday refused the petition of **Alexander Kincaid, labourer, and Alexander Kincaid, painter, Neilston, father and brother of the late Hugh Kincaid**, for the custody of three children of the deceased who had been handed over to Mr Quarrier by their mother on her deathbed in 1893. The object of the petition was to obtain delivery of the children that they might be handed over to a Roman Catholic seminary. Lord Kyllachy, who delivered the leading judgment, said it might be that, prima facie,

the father's religion was the religion in which the children should be brought up ; but if the guardian of the children, or those who were willing to act as such, arranged otherwise and the interferences of the Court was invoked to control their action, it was, he thought, a conclusive rule that such interference should be invoked timeously. He thought the petition should be refused. The other Judges concurred [The Glasgow Herald, Glasgow, Scotland. Friday, 20 March 1896, page 6, column 3].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, laundry bleacher, married **Mary Malley**, mill worker, at St. Thomas R.C. chapel, Neilston on 18 November 1901 after banns according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Chruch. He was a 21 year old bachelor from 1 Ma[le?]king Terrace, Neilston, being the **son of the deceased Hugh Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Mary Connell**. She was a 18 year old spinster from 7 Holehouse, Neilston, being the daughter of the deceased Patrick Malley, baker journeyman, and Elizabeth Malley. The witnesses were **William Kincaid** and Agnes Malley [GROS, Neilston District, Renfrew County, 572/01 0018. p. 9, no. 18].

James Kincaid, cotton weaver.

i. **William Kincaid**.

- William Kincaid married **Margaret McLone** in Girvan, Ayr on 13 February 1853.
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death on 21 December 1864 at 181 Marlborough Street, Glasgow being a 35 year old carpet weaver, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, cotton weaver, and the deceased Alice McNaught** and spouse of **Margaret Lone**. His nephew Thomas Thornton was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/03 1508. p. 503, no. 1508].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, cooper journeyman, married **Agnes Milton**, cotton yarn winder, at 10 Clayton Terrace, Denniston, Glasgow on 31 December 1873 after banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 20 year old bachelor from 58 Struthers Street, Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased William Kincaid, carpet weaver, and Margaret Loan**. She was a 20 year old spinster from 34 Struthers Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased Thomas Milton, cotton weaver, and the deceased Margaret Ferguson [GROS, High Church District, Glasgow, 644/02 0045. p. 23, no. 45].
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death from chronic perineal abscesses on 30 August 1925 at Miltonlea, Roundriding? Road, Dumbarton being a 72 year old retired cooper foreman, **son of the deceased William Kincaid, journeyman carpet weaver, and the deceased Margaret Loan** and widower of **Agnes Milton**. His **son James Kincaid**, 7 Stirling Drive, Burnside near Glasgow, was present at his death [GROS, Dumbarton District, Dumbarton County, 496/00 0170. p. 57, no. 170].

i. **James Kincaid**.

ii. Helen Kincaid.

- Helen, daughter of William Kincaid and Margaret Lorie, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 21 May 1856.
  - It is not certain, but it is assumed that the mothers name was misread in error for Lone.

iii. **William Kincaid**. §

- William, son of William Kincaid and Margaret Loan, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 22 February 1859.
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death from measles on 22 February 1860 at 31 Savoy Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow being a 1 year old single child, **son of William Kincaid, cotton weaver, and Margaret Lond**. His father William Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/03 0248. p. 83, no.

248].

iv. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of William Kincaid and Margaret Love, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 23 December 1860.
  - It is not certain, but it is assumed that the mothers name was misread in error for Lone.

v. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Thomas Kincaid, carpet pattern designer, married **Maggie Connel**, power loom weaver, at 6 Canning Street, Glasgow on 30 April 1886 after banns according to the forms of the U. P. Chruch. Thomas was a 22 year old bachelor from 6 Canning Street, Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased William Kincaid, cotton weaver, and Margaret Loan**. Maggie was a 24 year old spinster from 6 Canning Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased Matthew Connal, cotton weaver, and Jeanie Currie, previously Connal, maiden name Robertson. The witnesses were John Baird and Annie Connal [GROS, Calton District, Glasgow, 644/04 0135. p. 68, no.135].

Thomas Kincaid **of Ireland**.

- The death record of his son John indicated that he had married **Catherine Meighan**.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John Kincaid married **Mary Ann Sloan** in Gorbals, Lanark on 19 June 1853.
- John Kincaid and his family appear in the 1881 census of Barony, County Lanark at 43 Marquis Street. John was a 48 year old Boilermaker **born in Ireland**. Maryann was 47 years old and **born in Ireland**. Their children present at the time were Elizabeth Kincaid, age 28, unmarried power loom weaver and born in Glasgow, Lanark; Thomas Kincaid, age 15, unmarried ropespinner, born in Glasgow, Lanark; and Marjory Kincaid, age 13, unmarried scholar, born in Glasgow, Lanark [1881 Census of Barony, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-1, Enum. Dist. 80, page 17. LDS Film #0203632].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 16 February 1886 at 43 Marquis Street, Glasgow being a 51 year old boiler maker journeyman, **son of Thomas Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Catherine Meighan** and spouse of **Mary Ann Sloan**. His daughter M. Finlay of 142 Slatefield Street, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0161. p. 54, no. 161].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 28 December 1857.

ii. Jane Kincaid.

- Jane, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 8 October 1859.

iii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 4 July 1861.

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 4 April 1863.

v. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 15 June 1866.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Thomas Kincaid, carter, married **Janet Anderson**, cotton spinner, at 35 Glenpark Street, Glasgow on 28 August 1908 after publication according to the forms of the Union Chruch. Thomas was a 30 year old bachelor from 87 East John Street, Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, boiler maker, and the deceased Mary Ann Sloan**. Janet was a 22 year old spinster from 35 Glenpark Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased James Anderson, labourer, and the deceased Janet McDonald. The witnesses were Peter Anderson and

Maggie Maechan? [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0280. p. 140, no.280].

vi. Marjory Kincaid.
- Marjory, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 14 March 1868.

vii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Mary Ann Sloan, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 20 February 1870.

Joseph Kincaid.

i. Catherine Wentworth Kincaid.
- Catherine Wentworth, daughter of Joseph Kincaid and **Martha Jane Crompton**, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 1 November 1856.

ii. Nanny Kincaid.
- Kincaid.-On 28th November, at her mother's residence, Taringa, Nanny, eldest surviving daughter of the late Joseph Kincaid, of Manchester, England, aged 21 years [Queensland newspaper abstract for Nanny Kincaid, died28 November 1884, done by Lesley Cains and forwarded by email dated 13 February 2011].

Thomas Kincaid.

i. Mary Ann Kincaid.
- Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and **Elizabeth Gemble**, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 20 June 1857.

William Kincaid.

- The death record of his son Robert indicates that he had married **Agnes McDonald**.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 15 July 1857 at the Royal Infirmary, Greenock, being a 36 year old labourer, **son of the deceased William Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Agnes McDonald**. His **sister Elizabeth Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, High Church District, Glasgow, 644/02 1069. p. 357, no. 1069].

ii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- According to his death record, she was present at the death of her brother Robert.

Robert Kincaid.

- The death of his children indicates that he had married **Ann Weir**.
- He was deceased by the 1881 census. His widow and son appear in the 1881 census of New Monkland, County Lanark at 1 Whiterigg. Ann Kincaid was a 65 year old widower **born in Ireland**. Robert was a 23 year old unmarried colliery clerk born in New Monkland, Lanark County [1881 Census of New Monkland, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 651-2, Enum. Dist. 18, page 1. LDS Film #0203697].

i. **Robert Thomson Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Ann Weir, was born in New Monkland, Lanark on 1 December 1857.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Thomson Kincaid, colliery clerk, married **Janet Prentice**, at Dykehead on 28 July 1882 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Robert was a 24 year old bachelor from Whiterigg, being the **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, joiner, and Ann Weir**. Janet was a 23 year old spinster from Dykehead, being the daughter of James Prentice, colliery manager, and Janet Waddell. The witnesses were George Mackie and Maggie Prentice [GROS, Landward of New Monkland, Lanark County, 651/02 0050. p. 25, no. 50].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death from cerebral haemorrhage on 6 August 1925 at Allanton, Arthur Avenue, Airdrie being a 67 year old coal inspector, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, joiner, and the deceased Ann Weir and husband of Janet Prentice**. His **son Robert Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, New Monkland Parish, Lanark County, 651/00 0284. p. 95, no. 284].

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, commercial clerk Sergeant 4108 A Company 3/9 Highland Light Infantry, married **Esther Doughty**, at the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Airdrie on 29 April 1916 after banns according to the forms of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. Robert was a 29 year old bachelor from North Camp Ripon, being the **son of Robert Thomson Kincaid, colliery inspector, and Janet Prentice**. Esther was a 25 year old spinster from Cairngorum?, Kennedy Drive, Airdrie, being the daughter of Alfred Doughty, iron worker, and Mary Magdalene Davidson. The witnesses were James P. Kincaid and Jessie Kincaid [GROS, New Monkland Parish, Lanark County, 651/00 0077. p. 39, no. 77].
- **Esther Kincaid, or Doughty, wife of Robert Kincaid, junior**, Arthur Avenue, Airdrie, who died intestate on 5 March 1919 at Airdrie, had her testament registered in the Airdrie Sheriff Court on 31 March 1919. A Confirmation ad Omissa was granted on 13 July 1932 [GROS, SC35/31/17].
- Robert was present at his father's death on 6 August 1925 [GROS, New Monkland Parish, Lanark County, 651/00 0284. p. 95, no. 284].

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John Kinkead married **Sarah Kinkead** in New Monkland, Lanark on 31 December 1863.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kinkead, wright, married **Sarah Kinkead**, domestic servant, at the manse New Monkland on 31 December 1863 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. John was a 27 year old bachelor from Whiterigg, being the **son of Robert Kinkaid, wright, and Ann Weir**. Sarah was a 20 year old spinster from Glenmavis, being the **daughter of John Kinkaid, agricultural labourer, and Sarah Jane MacKay**. The witnesses were Joshua Millikinn and William McMaster [GROS, Landward of New Monkland, Lanark County, 651/02 0004. p. 2, no. 4].

i. **Samuel Kincaid**.

- Samuel, son of John Kincaid and Sarah Kincaid, was born in Old Monkland, Lanark on 21 March 1864.

ii. **Frederick Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Frederick Kincaid, engine keeper, married **Sarah Hogg**, domestic servant, at the 132 Woodside Street, Coatbridge on 31 December 1888 after banns according to the Forms of the Baptist Church. Frederick was a 23 year old bachelor from 218 Bank Street, Coatbridge, being the **son of John Kincaid, journeyman joiner, and Sarah Kincaid**. Sarah was a 22 year old spinster from 123 Woodside Street, Coatbridge, being the daughter of the deceased Robert Hogg, coal miner, and Margaret Hyndman previously Hogg maiden name Mair?. The witnesses were John Johnston and Maggie Hogg [GROS, Coatbridge or Old Monkland District, Lanark County, 652/02 0014. p. 7, no. 14].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Frederick Kincaid's death from failure of spine in lower cervical region on 19 August 1910 at infirmary, Edinburgh usual residence 102 Westrigg, Blackridge being a 45 year old engine keeper, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, joiner, and the deceased Margaret Kincaid and widower of Sarah Hogg**. His son **John Kincaid**, 102 Westrigg, Blackridge was present at his death [GROS, Saint Giles District, Edinburgh City, 685/04 0982. p. 328, no. 982].

i. John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid was present at this father`s death [GROS, Saint Giles District, Edinburgh City, 685/04 0982. p. 328, no. 982].

iii. Ann Kincaid.

- Ann, daughter of John Kincaid and Sarah Kincaid, was born in Old Monkland, Lanark on 2 January 1866.

iv. **Robert Kinkead**.

- Robert, son of John Kinkead and Sarah Kinkead, was born in Old Monkland, Lanark on 27 July 1868.

v. Margaret Jane Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Sarah Kincaid, was born in Old Monkland, Lanark on 16 April 1871.

vi. **John Kincaid** (c1876 -).

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, journeyman iron , married **Mary McGhie**, at Orange Hall, Coatbridge on 14 June 1901 after banns according to the Forms of the Congregational Church. John was a 26 year old bachelor from 9G Portland Street, Coatbridge, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, journeyman joiner, and the deceased Sarah Kincaid**. Mary was a 24 year old spinster from 283B Bank Street, Coatbridge, being the daughter of David McGhie, peddler?, and Jeanie Gilmour. The witnesses were Charles Dobbie and Maggie Graham [GROS, Coatbridge or Old Monkland District, Lanark County, 652/02 0128. p. 64, no. 128].
- John Kincaid (age 45) appears in the 1921 census of Walkerville, Ontario with wife Mary (age 44), sons John (age 16) and David (age 10); daughters Sadie (age 19), and Jean (age 19), son-in-law George Bernard (age 21), and grandson George Bernard (age 6 mos).

i. Sarah (Sadie) Kincaid (c1902 -).

ii. Jean Kincaid (c1902 -).

- On 23 May 1919, Jean Kincaid, 19 years old born in Coatbridge, Scotland to **John Kincaid and Mary McGheem** married George Charles Barnard, 19 years old born in London, England to William Charles Barnard and Emma Louise Bennett Barnard, in Esses, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

iii. John Kincaid (c1905 -).

iv. David Kincaid (c1911 -).

John Kincaid **of County Armagh, Ireland**.

- On 7 July 1846, **John Kinkead**, a 22 year old bachelor rope maker of Armagh, **son of John Kinkead, labourer**, was married to **Margaret Abbott**, a 20 year old spinster of Armagh, daughter of John Abbott, labourer, at the 1st Presbyterian Church, Armagh, Armagh Parish, County Armagh according to Forms and Discipline of the Prebyterian Church by licence by Alex[ande]r? Fleming. Margaret gave her mark. The witnesses were Richard Abbott and James McLaughline [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Armagh District, 1869, vol. 1, p. 365, no. 12; LDS film no. 101272].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Abbot, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 10 September 1858.

John Kincaid **of Ireland**.

- The death records of his sons indicates he had married **Martha Williamson**.
- The Statutory Death Registers record Martha's death from phthisis on 24 January 1859 at Smith's Lane, Greenock, being a 62 year old labourer's wife, daughter of the deceased Thomas Williamson, farmer. Her **son, William Kincaid**,was present at her death [GROS, Middle Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/01 0017. p. 6, no. 17].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, hemp dresser, married **Mary Munro Ross** at Hayston Cottage, Campsie Parish on 31 December 1858 after banns according to the Forms of the Free Church of Scotland. James was a 23 year old bachelor from 4 Tabago St., Greenock, being the son of **John Kincaid, labourer, and Martha Williamson**. Mary was a 22 year old spinster from the same place, being the daughter of Finlay Ross and Mary Ross. The witnesses were Finlay Ross and Robert Crossby [GROS, Campsie Parish, Stirling County, 475/00 0006. p. 3, no. 6].
- James Kincaid and family appear in the 1881 census of Glasgow, County Lanark at 440 Gallowgate. James was a 44 year old hemp dresser rope worker **born in Ireland**. Mary was 44 years old and born in Dundee, Forfar County. Their children at the time were **Jane Kincaid**, age 21, unmarried mantle maker and born in Glasgow, Lanark; and **Mary Kincaid**, age 20, unmarried, employed at home, and born in Greenock, Renfrew [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-3, Enum. Dist. 12, page 13. LDS Film #0203638].
- The Statutory Death Registers record Jame Kincaids' death from cerebral haemorrhage on 22 April 1921 at at 23 Cane? Brae, Port Glasgow, being a 84 year old hempdresser, widower of **Mary Munro Ross**. His parents names were not given but his father was noted as a farm labourer and

both were deceased. His **son-in-law Edward N. Spence** was present at his death [GROS, Port Glasgow District, Renfrew County, 574/00 0080. p. 27, no. 80].

i. Jane Ross Kincaid.
- Jane Ross, daughter of James Kincaid and Mary Munro Ross, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 18 October 1859.

ii. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of James Kincaid and Mary Munro Ross, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Lanark on 18 January 1861.

ii. **William Kincaid**.
- The Stutory Death Registers records William's death on 3 May 1868 at 26 Market Street, Greenock, being a 49 year old ropespinner journeyman, son of the **John Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Martha Williamson and spouse of Alice Hall**. His **daughter Suesee? Kincaid** of 1 Martin Terrace was present at his death [GROS, Middle Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/01 0091. p. 31, no. 091].
- Alice Hall, widow of Willliam Kincaid, roper spinner, died at 26 Market Street, Greenock on 2nd September 1881 age 63 [Greenock Telegraph. 2 September 1881].

i. Susan Kincaid.
ii. Martha Kincaid

John Kincaid **of Ireland**.
- The death record of his son William indicates that he had married **Sarah Maxwell**.

i. **William Kincaid** (c1837- 18 July 1897).
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **William Kincaid**, labourer, married **Jane Riley** at Regent Terrace on 28 November 1859 after banns according to the Forms of the Presbyterian Church. William was a 22 year old bachelor from 32 Broomielaw, Glasgow; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, labourer, and Sarah Maxwell**. Jane was a 19 year old spinster from 32 Broomielaw, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased Patrick Riley, labourer, and the deceased Sarah McGee. The witnesses were William Shaw and Margaret Howie [GROS, Central District, Glasgow, 644/01 0467. p. 228, no. 467].
- William Kincaid and family appear in the 1881 census of Glasgow, County Lanark at 18 East John Street. William was a 45 year old labourer in iron work **born in Ireland**. Jane was 40 years old and born in Ireland. Their children at the time were **Robert Kincaid**, age 20 unmarried iron founder and born in Glasgow, Lanark; **Jane Kincaid**, age 12 unmarried scholar and born in Glasgow; Lanark; **Sarah Kincaid**, age 10, scholar and born in Glasgow, Lanark; **Elizabeth Kincaid**, age 8, scholar and born in Glasgow, Lanark; **Mary Kincaid**, age 4, born in Glasgow, Lanark; and **Fanny Kincaid**, age 2, born in Glasgow, Lanark [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-2, Enum. Dist. 22, page 4. LDS Film #0203634].
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death from cardiac disease on 18 July 1897 at 18 East John Street, Glasgow being a 61 year old foundry labourer, son of the deceased **John Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Sarah Maxwell and spouse of Jane Reilly**. His son **Robert Kincaid** of 9 Gateside Street was present at his death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 646/02 0552. p. 184, no. 552].

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of William Kincaid and Jane Rilley, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 25 November 1860.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, journeyman iron moulder, married **Isabella Pryde**, yarn winder at 1 East Neilson Street, Glasgow on 30 September 1891 after banns according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. Robert was a 30 year old bachelor from 18 East John Street, Glasgow; being the **son of William Kincaid, iron foundry labourer, and Jane Reilly**. Isabella was a 29 year old spinster from 1 East Neilson Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of Robert Pryde, journeyman dyer, and Mary Inglis. The witnesses were Daniel Anderson and Jane McDonald [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0189. p. 95, no. 189].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death, from hyperpiesis cardiac failure, on 26 February 1931 at 207 Westmuir Street, Glasgow being a 70 year old

ironmoulder, son of the deceased **William Kincaid, foundry labourer, and the deceased Jane Reilly and spouse of Isabella Pryde**. His **daughter I. McKenna** was present at his death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0069. p. 23, no. 69].

i. **Andrew Colville Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Andrew Colville Kincaid, sewing machine salesman, married **Isabella Beattie Morrison**, at 91 Frederick Street, Glasgow on 18 November 1921 after Banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. David was a 23 year old bachelor from 91 Frederick Street, Glasgow; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, journey man iron moulder, and Isabella Pryde**. Isabella was a 26 year old spinster from 91 Frederick Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of James Morrison, railway guard, and the deceased Maria Robertson. The witnesses were Margaret McIlwraith and **Robert Kincaid** [GROS, St. Rollox, Glasgow, 644/08 0250. p. 125, no. 250].

ii. **David Pryde Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that David Pryde Kincaid, journeyman engine fitter, married **Agnes Irvine**, at Union Church, Morrison Street, Glasgow on 6 June 1924 after publication according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. David was a 22 year old bachelor from 41 Nelson Street, South, Glasgow; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, iron moulder, and Isabella Pryde**. Agnes was a 20 year old spinster from 41 Nelson Street, South, Glasgow; being the daughter of Robert Irvine, iron burner, and the deceased Martha Watson. The witnesses were George Laurie and Jane Barbour [GROS, Gorbals District, Glasgow, 644/17 0136. p. 68, no. 136].

ii. **William Kincaid**. §

- William, son of William Kincaid and Jane Reilly, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 24 April 1862.
- It is not certain, but he likely died as an infant as the next child born to them was also named William.

iii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of William Kincaid and Jane Riley, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 28 December 1863.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that William Kincaid, steel worker, married **Isabella Colville**, thread winder, at 23 Gray Street, Shettleston on 6 April 1888 after publication according to the Forms of the Primitive Methodists. William was a 24 year old bachelor from 156 Gallowgate. Glasgow; being the **son of William Kincaid, labourer, and Jane Riley**. Isabella was a 19 year old spinster from 156 Gallowgate. Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased Andrew Colville, carter, and the deceased Mary Gilmour. The witnesses were **Robert Kincaid** and **Jane Kincaid** [GROS, Shettleston District, Glasgow, 622/02 0023. p. 12, no. 23].
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death from cardiac syncope on 20 October 1912 at 32 Campbell Street, Maryhill, Glasgow being a 48 year old brick burner, son of the deceased **William Kincaid, general labourer, and the deceased Jane Riley and spouse of Isabella Colville**. His son **Andrew Kincaid** was present at his death. There is a note "see Reg. Corr. Ent. vol 1 (1907) p. 204 18th November 1912" [GROS, Maryhill District, Lanark County, 644/14 0244. p. 82, no. 244].

i. **Andrew Kincaid**.

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of William Kincaid and Jane O'Riley, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 7 February 1866.

v. Jane Kincaid.

- Jane, daughter of William Kincaid and Jane Riley, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 22 July 1868.

vi. Sarah Kincaid.

- Sarah, daughter of William Kincaid and Jane Reilly, was born in High Church, Glasgow,

Lanark on 7 January 1871.

vii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of William Kincaid and Jane Riley, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 20 February 1873.

viii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of William Kincaid and Jane Reilly, was born in High Church, Glasgow, Lanark on 27 November 1874.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **James Kincaid**, foundry labourer, married **Mary Kincaid**, stean loom weaver, at 9 Gateside Street, Glasgow on 31 March 1899 after banns according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a 20 year old bachelor from 67 Neilson Street, Glasgow; being the **son of the John Kincaid, furnaceman, and Sarah Ann Hillis**. She was a 21 year old spinster from 67 Neilson Street, Glasgow; being the **daughter of the deceased William Kincaid, labourer, and Jane Reilly**. The witnesses were James Thomson and **Fanny Kincaid** [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0089. p. 45, no. 89].

David Kincaid of **Drumbulgan, Ballyclog Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland**.

i. Joseph Kincaid.

- On 30 June 1853, Joseph Kincaid, a full age widower labourer of Drumbulgan; **son of David Kincaid**, farmer, was married to **Marg[are]t Jane Williamson**, an 18 year old spinster of Drumbulgan; daughter of William James Williamson, clerk, at **Ballyclog Church, County Tyrone** according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland by license by Henry Greene. They both gave their marks. The witnesses were Joseph Feron and Matthew Trimble [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Cookstown District, 1853, vol. 4, p. 252, no. 22; LDS film no. 101345].

i. **David Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that David Kincaid, iron foundry labourer, married **Margaret Hyndman**, domestic servant, at 133 Hill Street, Glasgow on 15 April 1892 after banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. James was a 33 year old widower from 5 Hinshaw Street, Glasgow; being the **son of the deceased Joseph Kincaid, wood cutter, and Margaret Williamson**. Jane was a 23 year old spinster from 5 Hinshaw Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased James Hyndman, coal mine contractor, and Margaret Laird. The witnesses were John Gillan and Kate Hindman. David gave his mark [GROS, Kelvin District, Glasgow City, 644/09 0169. p. 85, no. 169].
- The Statutory Death Registers records David Kincaid's death from ruptured uretheia extravasation of urine sepsis on 5 June 1908 at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow (usual residence 34 Alexander Street, Airdrie); being a 49 year old lorryman, **son of the deceased Joseph Kincaid, woodcutter, and the deceased Margaret Williamson and spouse of 1) Mary Ann Sknipe and 2) Margaret Hyndman**. His brother-in-law, Samuel Hyndman was present at his death [GROS, Hillhead District, Glasgow, 644/12 0457. p. 153, no. 457].

John Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, **son of John Kincaid and Ann Clark**, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 3 November 1860.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 30 December 1860 at 25 Clyde Street, Anderston, Glasgow being an 8 week old **son of John Kincaid, hammerman in foundry, and Ann Clark**. His father John Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Anderston District, Glasgow, 644/08 1086. p. 362, no. 1086].

John Kincaid of **Muff Parish, County Donegal, Ireland** (see County Donegal for more information).

i. Rebecca Kincade.

- Rebecca, daughter of John Kincade and **Rebecca Corbet**, was born in New Kilpatrick, Dunbarton

on 8 December 1861.

ii. Jane Kincaid.
- Jane, daughter of John Kincaid and Rebecca Corbett, was born in Old Monkland, Lanark on 16 June 1864.

James Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James Kincaid married **Mary McLeary** in Girvan, Ayr on 3 December 1861.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, carpet weaver, married **Jane Alexander**, carpet sewer, at 17 Dunn Street, Glasgow on 22 June 1883 after banns according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Church. James was a 45 year old widower from 65 Oswald Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow; being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, cotton weaver, and the deceased Margaret McLelland**. Jane was a 37 year old spinster from 17 Dunn Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased Robert Alexander, cotton weaver, and the deceased Janet Barry. The witnesses were Robert Alexander and Jane Anderson [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0196. p. 98, no. 196].
- The Statutory Death Registers records that James Kincaid died on 15 May 1891 at 65 Oswald Street, Glasgow being a 54 year old carpet weaver, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, carpet weaver, and the deceased** Margaret McLellan **and spouse to 1)** Mary McLeary **and 2)** Jane Alexander. His widow J. Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0537. p. 179, no. 537].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Mary McLeary, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 November 1863.

ii. **William Kincaid**.
- The Statutory Death Registers records that William Kincaid died, from teething convulsions, on 28 December 1865 at 23 Hozier Street, Glasgow being the 11 month old **son of the James Kincaid, cotton weaver and Mary McLerie**. His father James Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/03 1467. p. 489, no. 1467].

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of James Kincaid and Mary McLeary, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 17 December 1867.

iv. unnamed Kincaid.
- An unnamed son of James Kincaid and Mary McLearie was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 25 December 1868.

James Kincaid.

i. James Kincaid **of Chicopee Massachusetts**.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, sewing machine factory labourer, married **Janet Strang**, carpet handloom weaver, at 66 Oswald Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow on 15 July 1887 after banns according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Church. James was a 23 year old bachelor from 66 Oswald Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow; being the **son of *James Kincaid*, carpet weaver, and the deceased Mary McKillop**. Janet was a 22 year old spinster from 38 Franklin Street. Glasgow; being the daughter of James Strang. journeyman bricklayer, and the deceased Janet Arthur?. The witnesses were Charles Redmond and Ellen Brown [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/01 0213. p. 107, no. 213].
- The Statutory Death Registers records that James Kincaid died from cardiac disease and dropsy on 1 March 1907 at 23 Forrest Street, Glasgow being a 45 year old iron driller, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, carpet weaver, and the deceased Mary McKillop and spouse to Janet Strang**. His widow Janet Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0161. p. 54, no. 161].

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- On 20 December 1896, Elizabeth Kincaid, female, was born in **Chicopee, Massachusetts, USA** to James Kincaid, machinist, and **Janet Strong** of Chicopee, parents born in Scotland

[Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910. Chicopee, vol. 448, p. 653, no. 2922. From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: NewEnglandAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004].

Robert Daniel Kincaid.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Daniel Kincaid, seaman merchant service, married **Mary McMillan**, domestic servant, at Bridgegate, Glasgow on 7 September 1863 after banns according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland. He was a 23 year old bachelor from 17 Nelson Street, Tradeston, Glasgow; being the **son of the deceased Daniel Kincaid, stevedore, and Mary Marshall**. She was a 21 year old spinster from 31 North Frederick Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of John Malcolm McMillan, seaman, and the deceased Catherine Wilkie [GROS, Clyde District, Glasgow, 644/05 0146. p. 73, no. 146].

i. **Robert John McMillan Kincaid**.

- Robert Daniel, son of Robert Daniel Kincaid and Mary McMillan, was born in Govan, Lanark on 16 September 1866.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. Catherine Kincaid.

- Catherine, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and **Catherine Lee**, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 6 January 1864.

William Kincaid of **Raymoghy Parish, County Donegal**.

i. **Shelborne Kincaid**.

- On 22 February 1851, Shilburn Kincade, labourer of Ballyboedoish, Raymoghy Parish, full age bachelor **son of William Kincade, labourer, married Jane Moore**, full age spinster of same place, daughter of William Moore, farmer [General Register Office. Marriages, 1851, vol. 10, p. 309, no. 19. LDS#101331].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records the death of William Kincaid on 8 July 1943 at 253 Duke Street (lives 112 Howwood Street), Glasgow, Scotland being a 90 year old cleaning department labourer, **son of the deceased Shelborne Kincaid, mason, and the deceased Jane Moore and spouse of 1) Rose Ann Bone and 2) Jane Cowan or Henderson**. His widow Jane Kincaid was present at his death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/03 0434. p. 145, no.434].
- William Kincaid was married to **Rose Ann Bone** in Govan District, Glasgow in 1882 [GROS, Govan District, Glasgow, 646/02 0192].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that William Kincaid, retired cleaning department labourer, married **Jane Cowan otherwise Henderson**, at 26 Pollok Street, Glasgow on 12 November 1929 after publication according to the Forms of the Gospel Mission Church. William was a 74 year old widower from 25 Alma Street, Govan, Glasgow; being the **son of the deceased Shelborne Kincaid, mason, and the deceased Jane Moore**. Jane was a 61 year old widow from 19 McLean Street, Govan, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased William Cowan, craneman, and the deceased Charlotte Harman. The witnesses were John Park, Margaret Smith and Charles McLean [GROS, Gorbals District, Glasgow, 644/17 0298. p. 149, no. 298].

i. **Shelborne Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Shelborne Kincaid, carter, married **Catherine Hughes**, laundress, St. Saviour's Chapel, Govan on 28 April 1911 after publication according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church. He was a 24 year old bachelor from 21 Langlands Road, Govan; being the **son of William Kincaid, carter, and Rose Ann Bone**. Catherine was a 20 year old spinster from 17 Albert Street, Govan; being the daughter of Henry Hughes, carter, and Alice Connelly. The witnesses were Thomas Connelly and Catherine McGowan [GROS, Govan District, Lanark County, 646/02 0146. p. 73, no. 146].

ii. **Samuel Kinkaid**.

- On 26 July 1883, Samuel Kinkaid, a full age bachelor of 41 Hamilton Street, Govan,

Ayrshire, Scotland, **son of Shelburn Kincaid**, mason, was married to **Mary Mcelhinney**, a full age spinster of Ballybegley Parish, County Donegal, daughter of John McElhinney, labourer at the Newtowncunningham Presbyterian Church, County Donegal by Rev. George Thompson. The witnesses were Joseph McElhinney and **Jane Kincaid** [PRONI/IP/188. Marriages in the Newtowncunningham Presbyterian Church as abstracted by George 'Noel' Kincaid of Belfast, Northern Ireland (george.kincade@ntlworld.com) and forwarded to Peter A. Kincaid by email dated 26 October 2006].

- The Statutory Death Registers records Samuel Kincaid's death from phthisis on 1 November 1903 at 31 Water Row, Govan, being a 46 year old engineer's labourer, **son of the deceased Shelburn Kincaid, mason, and the deceased Jane Moore, and widower of Mary McElhinney**. His **son J. Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Govan District, Lanark County, 646/02 1247. p. 416, no. 1247].

i. **Joseph Kincaid**.
- Joseph Kincaid is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow [GROS, 646/02 070/02 006].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Joseph Kincaid, contractor's carter, married **Elizabeth Farmer**, at 31 Water Row, Govan on 30 December 1904 after publication according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 20 year old bachelor from 31 Water Row, Govan; being the **son of the deceased Samuel Kincaid, engineer's labourer, and the deceased Mary McElhinney**. She was a 19 year old spinster from Smith's Court, Old Kilpatrick; being the daughter of Robert Farmer, shipwright, and Margaret Morrison. The witnesses were Joseph H. Simpson and **Isabella McElhinney Kincaid** [GROS, Govan District, Lanark County, 646/02 0007. p. 4, no. 7].

ii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow [GROS, 646/02 070/02 006].

iii. Bella Kincaid.
- Bella is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow [GROS, 646/02 070/02 006].

iv. **Samuel Kincaid**.
- Samuel is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow [GROS, 646/02 070/02 006].

iii. Jane Kincaid.
- Jane Kincaid, daughter of Shelburne Kincaid and Jane Moore, was born on 15 May 1865 in Killea, Donegal [General Register Office. Births, 1865. 241].

iv. **John James Kincaid**.
- John James, son of Shelbourne Kincaid and Jane Moore, was born on 9 April 1869 in Donegal.

John Kincaid of **Donegal Parish, County Donegal**.

i. **Francis Kincaid**.
- Francis Kincaid appears in the 1881 census of Cadder, County Lanark at Bedlay House. Francis was a 40 year old gardener born in Ireland. His wife Catherine was 36 years old and born in Ireland. Their children at the time were Mary E. Kincaid, age 20 unmarried born in Glasgow; Rebecca L. Kincaid, age 4, born in Cadder, Lanark; and Evelyn C. R. Kincaid, age 1, born in Cadder, Lanark [1881 Census of Cadder, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 626-A2, Enum. Dist. 2, page 32. LDS Film #0203618].
- On 18 November 1862, **Francis Kincaid**, a full age bachelor butler of St. Ernans, Donegal Parish; **son of Thomas Kincaid, farmer**, was married to **Catherine McConnell**, a full age spinster of St. Ernans, Donegal Parish; daughter of Frances McConnell, farmer, at the Wesleyan Church in the Town of Donegal, District of Donegal according to the provisions of the Act 7 & 8 Vic. Cha. 81, by licence before James Davis, Registrar. The witnesses were John C. Storey, officiating Minister, and James D. Carr [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Donegal District, 1862, vol. 4, p.

569, no. 72; LDS film no. 101435].

- The Statutory Death Registers records Francis Kincaid's death on 17 November 1916 at B?ensfield Farm, Carron being a 87 year old gardener overseer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Katherine Livingstone** and widower of **Katherine McConnell**. His son-in-law Gavin Strang was present at his death [GROS, Larbert Parish, Stirling County, 485/A0 0251. p. 84, no. 251].

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Francis Kincaid and Catherine McConnell, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 11 January 1865.

ii. Mary Ellen Kincaid.
- Mary Ellen, daugher of Francis Kincaid and Catherine McConnell, was born in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark on 3 February 1867.

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of Francis Kincaid and Catherine McConnal, was born in Caddar, Lanark on 14 April 1869.

iv. Sarah Kincaid.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Sarah Kincaid, domestic servant, married **Robert Kincaid**, foreman dyer, at Bedlay House, Cadder on 31 December 1886 after banns according to the Forms of the Chruch of Scotland. Sarah was a 23 year old spinster from Bedlay, Cadder; being the **daughter of Francis Kincaid, gardener, and Catherine McConnel**. Robert was a 30 year old bachelor from Barrhead; being the **son of John Kincaid, dyer journeyman, and Martha McLuckie**. The witnesses were **James Kincaid** and Mary Helen Kincaid [GROS, Cadder District, Lanark County, 626/A2 0001. p. 1, no. 1].

John Kincaid.

i. Mary Ann Kincaid.
- Mary Ann, daughter of John Kincaid and **Ann Dickson**, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 15 December 1865.

William Kincaid.

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of William Kincaid and **Isabella Coxon**, was born in Govan, Lanark on 3 August 1866.

Robert Kincaid **of Ireland**.

i. Robert Kincaid.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, railway stoker, married **Mary Densmore**, at 5 Bearhope Street, Greenock, after banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland on 23 October 1866. He was a 27 year old bachelor from 42 Dalrymple Street, Greenock; being the **son of Robert Kincaid, master miller and Eleanor Murray**. She was a 25 year old spinster from 5 Bearhope Street, Greenock; being the daughter of Alexander Dunsmore, farmer, and Jane Kee?. The witnesses were Charles Lapsley and **Martha Kincaid** [GROS, West Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0241. p. 121, no. 241].
- Robert Kincaid and family appear in the 1881 census of West Greenock, County Renfrew at 60 Dumfrochar Road. Robert was a 41 year old railway engine driver born in Ireland. Mary was 41 years old and born in Ireland. Their children at the time were **Jane Kincaid**, age 13 born in Greenock, Renfrew; **Ellen Kincaid**, age 10, a scholar born in Greenock, Renfrew; **Mary Kincad**, age 7, a scholar born in Greenock, Renfrew; **Elizabeth Kincaid**, age 5, a scholar born in Greenock, Renfrew; **Robert Kincaid**, age 2, born in Greenock, Renfrew; and **James Kincaid**, age 3m, born in Greenock, Renfrew [1881 Census of West Greenock, Renfrew County, Scotland. Vol. 564-1, Enum. Dist. 27, page 26. LDS Film #0203570].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 16 December 1896 at 2 Garvald Street, Greenock being a 54 year old engine driver, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, flour miller, and the deceased Ellen Morrow and husband of Mary Dunsmore**. His nephew

William Thompson of 48 Ann Street was present at his death [GROS, East District, Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/01 0514. p. 172, no. 514].

- Robert Kincaid, engine driver, husband of Mary, died at 2 Garvald Street, on 16th December 1896 [Greenock Telegraph. 16 December 1896].

i. Jeanie Kincaid.

- Jeanie, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Mary Dunsmore, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 30 April 1867.
- Jeanie, **eldest daughter of late Robert Kincaid**, 2nd Garvald Street, to **William H. Isbister**, Gourock at St. John's Greenock on 24th February 1899 [Greenock Telegraph. 25 February 1899].

ii. **Robert Kincaid**. §

- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Mary Dunsmore, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 25 April 1869.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as he was not in the 1881 census and a later son was named Robert.

iii. Hellen Kincaid.

- Hellen, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Mary Dinsmore, was born in Middle-East-West Parishes, Greenock, Renfrew on 10 March 1871.
- Nellie, **2nd daughter of late Robert Kincaid**, 2 Garvald Street, Greenock to **Alexander McCorquodale**, blacksmith, Gourock, at St. John's Greenock on 29th December 1904 [Greenock Telegraph. 30 December 1904].

iv. Mary Ann Kincaid.

- Mary Ann, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Mary Dunsmore, was born in Middle-East-West Parishes, Greenock, Renfrew on 8 August 1873.

v. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth is in the 1881 census as aged 5.

vi. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert is in the 1881 census as aged 2.

vii. **James Alexander Kincaid**.

- James in the 1881 census as aged 3 months.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Alexander Kincaid, journeyman shipwright, married **Martha Jane McKay**, at 9a Brisbane Street, Greenock, after banns according to the forms of the Primitive Methodist Church on 4 April 1913. He was a 32 year old bachelor from 12 Garvald Street, Greenock; being the **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, engine driver, and Mary Ann Dinsmore**. She was a 27 year old spinster from 6 Nelson Street (Glebe), Greenock; being the daughter of James McKay, Badge Porter, and Mary Ann Kerr. The witnesses were **Robert Kincaid** and Agnes McKay [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0099. p. 50, no. 99].
- James H. Kincaid to Martha, eldest daughter of James McKay, badge porter, 6 Nelson Street, Glebe, at 9a Brisbane Street, Greenock, on 4th April 1913 [Greenock Telegraph. 10 April 1913].

Thomas Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, picking master in a cotton factory, married **Christina Battersby otherwise Malloch** at 3 Sawmillfield Street, Glasgow on 18 July 1870 after banns according to the form of the Congregational Union Church. He was a 59 year old widower from 233 Garscube Road, Glasgow; being the **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, shoemaker, and the deceased Elizabeth Jackson, formerly Kincaid, maiden name Bell**. She was a 47 year old widow from 3 Sawmillfield Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the James Battersby, blockprinter, and the deceased Jane Algie. The witnesses were John Dillon and Lilias Dixon [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/07 0263. p. 132, no. 263].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from inflammation of lungs and senile decay on 15 December 1884 at 10 10 Camperdown Street, Glasgow being about 70 years old, a machinery oiler, and **spouse of 1) Nancy _____ and 2) Christina Battersby**. He was noted as

illegitimate with his reported Kincaid father being a deceased missionary who subsequently married a Jackson who is deceased. His daughter Aggie McAllister, 16 Camperdown Street, was present at his death [GROS, Kelvin District, Glasgow, 644/09 1227. p. 409, no. 1227].

i. Aggie Kincaid.

James Kincaid.

- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 17 May 1891 at 31 Charles Street, Greenock being a 77 year old soft goods _____, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, collier, and the deceased Agnes [Sn]eddon and widower of Margaret Stewart**. His **daughter Emily Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/02 0268. p. 90, no. 268].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Margaret Stewart, was born in Middle or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 8 August 1870.

ii. Emily Kincaid.

William Kinkaid of **Stranorlar, County Donegal, Ireland**.

i. **James Kinkaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kinkaid, iron? moulder's labourer, married **Sarah Cambell**, seamstress, at 276 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow on 3 February 1871 after banns according to the form of the Free Church of Scotland. He was a 20 year old bachelor from 8 Bishop Street, Anderston, Glasgow; being the **son of William Kinkaid, grain miller, and Fanny Stevenson**. She was a 21 year old spinster from 8 Bishop Street, Anderston, Glasgow; being the daughter of Daniel Campbell, journeyman blacksmith, and the deceased Jessie Tait. The witnesses were Robert Benzie and Mary Ann Benzie [GROS, Blythswood District, Glasgow, 644/06 0067. p. 34, no. 067].

ii. **John Kinkaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **John Kinkaid**, steam boat stoker, married **Ann Thomson**, carpet sewer, at 5 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow on 12 November 1880 after banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. He was a 24 year old bachelor from 490 Crown Street, Glasgow; being the **son of William Kinkaid, corn miller, and Fanny Stevens**. She was a 24 year old spinster from 490 Crown Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of John Thomson, journeyman bricklayer, and the Jane Rankin. The witnesses were William McFarlane and Bella Mitchell [GROS, Gorbals District, Glasgow, 644/12 0502. p. 251, no. 502].

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert Kincaid, son of William Kincaid and **Frances Stevenson** was born on 6 March 1867 in Stranolar, Donegal [General Register Office. Births, 1867. 416].

John Kincaid.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records the marriage of John Kincade, journeyman blacksmith, and **Margaret Leonard**, domestic servant, at 21 Florence? Place, Glasgow on 12 April 1872. He was a 28 year old bachelor blacksmith from 37 Clyde Street, Anderston, Glasgow; being the **son of Scott Kincaid, ship builders stoker, and the deceased Mary Wallace**. She was a 21 year old spinster from 43 Clyde Street, Anderston, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased Christopher Leonard, ship steward, and the deceased Elizabeth Gray. The witnesses were Ronald MacDonald and Ann McArthur [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/07 0122. p. 61, no. 122].
- John Kincaid and family appear in the 1881 census of Govan Parish, County Lanark at 105 Houston Street. John was a 39 year old blacksmith born in Ireland. Margaret was 29 years old and born in Glasgow, Lanark Parish. Their children at the time were **Scot Kincaid**, age 8, born in Glasgow, Lanark; **Robert Kincaid**, age 5, born in Glasgow, Lanark; **Elizabeth Kincaid**, age 3, born in Glasgow; and **Margaret Kincaid**, aged 8m, born in K. Park, Renfrew [1881 Census of Govan, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-14, Enum. Dist. 9, page 14. LDS Film #0203681].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 13 March 1895 at 68 Clyde Street being a 50 year old blacksmith journeyman, **son of the deceased Scott Kincaid, night watchman, and the deceased Mary Wallace and spouse of Margaret Leonard**. His **son Scott Kincaid** was present at his death.[GROS, Anderston District, Glasgow, 644/10 0330. p. 110, no. 330].

i. **Scott Kincaid**.

- Scott, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Leonard, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 17 March 1873.

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Leonard, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 December 1874.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Robert Kincaid, insurance agent, married **Maud Matilda Murch**, restaurant waitress, at Cardell Halls, Govan Road, Govan on 27 August1901 after banns according to the forms of the United Free Church. He was a 25 year old bachelor from 12 Barnwell Terrace, Govan, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, blacksmith, and Margaret Leonard**. She was a 25 year old spinster from 19 White Street, Govan, being the daughter of John Henry Murch, shipwright, and Annie Williams. The witnesses were **Lizzie Kincaid** and Alexander Brown [GROS, Govan District, Lanark County, 646/02 0212. p. 106, no. 212].

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth is in the 1881 census of Govan, Lanark County as aged 3 [1881 Census of Govan, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-14, Enum. Dist. 9, page 14. LDS Film #0203681].

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret is in the 1881 census of Govan, Lanark County as aged 8 months [1881 Census of Govan, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-14, Enum. Dist. 9, page 14. LDS Film #0203681].

v. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow as aged 18 [GROS, 646/02 047/02 025].

vi. Jessie Kincaid.

- Jessie is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow as aged 14 [GROS, 646/02 047/02 025].

vii. **John Kincaid**.

- John is in the 1901 census of Govan District, Glasgow as aged 13 [GROS, 646/02 047/02 025].

Joseph Kincaid **of County Tyrone, Ireland**.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- On 2 March 1872, **John Kincaid**, age 22, bachelor labourer, of Dromore, son of **Joseph Kincaid**, labourer, was married to **Sarah Anne Hillis**, age 20, spinster, of Loy, daughter of George Hillis, labourer, at Derryloran Church of Ireland, Parish of Derryloran, Cookstown District, County Tyrone. The witnesses were Thomas Henderson and Mary Kelly [Derry ~ Londonderry Genealogy. Online Irish Genealogy Databases for Co. Derry. Irish Genealogical Online Record Search System initiative organized by Irish Family History Foundation. http://derry.brsgenealogy.com/. Abstract accessed 12 February 2010].
- It is not certain, but this is likely the John Kincaid who appears in the 1881 census of Glasgow, County Lanark at 7 Craigbank Street. John Kincaid was a 30 year old labourer in iron works born in Ireland. His wife, **Sarah A. Kincaid**, was 27 years old and born in Ireland. Their children at the time were **Alice Kincaid**, age 6 and born in Glasgow, Lanark; **James Kincaid**, age 3 and born in Glasgow, Lanark; and **Joseph Kincaid**, age 6m and born in Glasgow, Lanark [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-6, Enum. Dist. 72, page 10. LDS Film #0203650].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from mitral regurgitation on 10 March 1915 at Barnhill Poorhouse, Glasgow; residence 333 London Road, being a 64 year old foundry labourer, **son of the deceased Joseph Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Elizabeth Scott and widower of Sarah Anne Hillis**. His daughter Alice Young, 431 Main Street, Shettleston, was present at his death [GROS, Garngadhill District, Lanark County, 644/05 0275. p. 92, no. 275].

i. **John Kincaid**. §

- John, son of John Kincaid and Sarah Anne Hillis, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 20 February 1873.
- It is not certain, but he likely died an infant as he is not with the family in the 1881 census of Glasgow, Lanark County.

ii. Alice Kincaid.

- Alice is in the 1881 census of Glasgow, Lanark County as aged 6 [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-6, Enum. Dist. 72, page 10. LDS Film

#0203650].

iii. **James Kincaid**.

- James is in the 1881 census of Glasgow, Lanark County as aged 3 [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-6, Enum. Dist. 72, page 10. LDS Film #0203650].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, foundry labourer, married **Mary Kincaid**, stean loom weaver, at 9 Gateside Street, Glasgow on 31 March 1899 after banns according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a 20 year old bachelor from 67 Neilson Street, Glasgow; being the **son of the John Kincaid, furnaceman, and Sarah Ann Hillis**. She was a 21 year old spinster from 67 Neilson Street, Glasgow; being the **daughter of the deceased William Kincaid, labourer, and Jane Reilly**. The witnesses were James Thomson and **Fanny Kincaid** [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0089. p. 45, no. 89].

iv. **Joseph Kincaid**.

- Joseph is in the 1881 census of Glasgow, Lanark County as aged 6 months [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark County, Scotland. Vol. 644-6, Enum. Dist. 72, page 10. LDS Film #0203650].

Thomas Kincaid of **Drumholm, County Donegal, Ireland**.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 13 February 1866 at 72 Ann Street, Greenock being a 65 year old shipyard labourer, **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, weaver, and the deceased Margaret Ross and widower of Catherine Morrow**. His daughter Mary Ann Gordon was present at his death [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0092. p. 31, no. 92].

i. **George Kincaid**.

- On 24 December 1870, **George Kincaid**, a full age bachelor tradesman of Donegal; son of **John Kincaid**, tradesman, was married to **Mary Ann Ewen**, a full age spinster tradesman's daughter of Donegal, daughter of Andrew Ewen, tradesman, at the 2nd Presbyterian Church, Killymard Parish, County Donegal, according to the Form and Discipline of the Presbyterian Church by licence by Robert Neilson. They both gave their marks. The witnesses were Charles Stevenson and William Gordon [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Donegal District, 1870, vol. 17, p. 45, no. 35; LDS film no. 101569].
- George Kincaid and family appear in the 1881 census of Glasgow, Lanark at 268 Garscube Road. He was a 31 year old general labourer born in Ireland. His wife, **Mary A. Kincaid**, was 29 and born in Ireland. They had daughters **Catherine Kincaid**, age 9, a scholar born in Ireland; and **Rebecca Kincaid**, age 2, born in Glasgow, Lanark [1881 Census of Glasgow, Lanark Parish, Scotland. Vol. 644-8, Enum, Dist 39, page 4. LDS Film #0203657].
- The Statutory Death Registers records the death of **George Kincaid** on 31 October 1897 at 20 Corn Street, Glasgow being a 48 year old blacking work stoker, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, iron foundry labourer, and the deceased Catherine Morrow and spouse of Mary Ann Ewing**. His widow Mary Ann Ewing was present at his death [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/08 0801. p. 267, no. 801].

i. Catherine Kincaid.

- Catherine, daughter of George Kincaid and Mary Anne Eweing , was born in **Donegal, Ireland** on 25 October 1871.

ii. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- Andrew, son of George Kincaid and Mary Ann Ewing, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 23 March 1873.

ii. **George Kincaid**.

- George, son of George Kincaid and Mary Ann Ewing, was born in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark on 9 December 1874.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that George Kincaid, rubber worker, married **Agnes McMahon**, at Gorbals Parish Church, Glasgow on 27 June 1919 after publication according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland. George was a 37 year old bachelor from 103 Dale Street, South Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased George Kincaid, labourer, and Mary Ann Ewing**. Agnes was a 34 year old widow rubber worker from 44 Cork Street, South Glasgow, being the daughter of Stephen Anderson, fisherman, and the deceased Flora Morrison. The witnesses were Arthur McKenna and Margaret Anderson [GROS, Gorbals District, Glasgow, 644/17 0231. p. 116, no. 231].

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Thomas Kincaid, tailor, married **Jessie McCulloch Johnston**, at 48 Lennox Avenue, Scotstown, Glasgow on 14 July 1921 after banns according to Forms of the United Free Church of Scotland. Thomas was a 27 year old bachelor from 5 Shamrock Street, Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased George Kincaid, iron foundry labourer, and the deceased Mary Ann Ewing**. Jessie was a 35 year old spinster from 5 Belmont Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of the deceased Andrew Johnston, carpet manufacturer's foreman, and the deceased Jane Johnston McCulloch. The witnesses were Matthew Hunter and Jean Montgomery [GROS, Scotstoun & Yorker District, County Renfrew, 575/02 0044. p. 22, no. 44].

ii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records Thomas Kincaid's death on 20 September 1910 at Greenock Poorhouse, Smithston, Gourock (usual residence 51 Crawford Street, Greenock) being a 65 year old single news vendor, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, general labourer, and the deceased Catherine Morrow** [GROS, Gourock District, Renfrew County, 567/02 0180. p. 60, no. 180].

John Kincaid of **Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland**.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- On 10 November 1865, Robert Kincaid, a 28 year old bachelor [unreadable] of Lurgan, **son of John Kincaid, labourer**, was married to **Rachel Fleming**, a 20 year old spinster of Tuberhewey?, daughter of W[illia]m Fleming, [unreadable], at the Parish Church, Lurgan, Shankill Parish, County Armagh according to Rites and Ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland by license by O. H. Phipps. The witnesses were Tho[ma]s Fleming and Mary Jane Fleming [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Lurgan District, 1865, vol. 16, p. 1021, no. 221; LDS film no. 101483].

i. **William John Kinkeade**.

- William John, son of Robert Kinkeade and Rachel Fleming, was born in Lurgan, Armagh on 24 June 1866 [General Register Office. Births, 1866. 740].

ii. Margaret Jane Kincaid.

- Margaret Jane, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Rachel Fleming, was born in Govan, Lanark on 3 August 1874.

Quintin Kincaid of **Drumskellan, County Donegal, Ireland**.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, dock labourer, married **Isabella Hamilton**, at Saint Johns, Greenock on 9 July 1880 after publication according to the forms of the Scottish Episcopal Church. James was a 27 year old bachelor from 7 Main Street, Greenock, being the **son of Quinton Kinkaid, farm labourer, and the deceased Jane Corbett**. Isabella was a 17 year old spinster domestic servant from 11 Main Street, Greenock, being the daughter of James Hamilton, towns labourer, and Jane Morrow. The witnesses were James Hamilton and John Peacock. Isabella gave her mark [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0139. p. 70, no. 139].
- James Hamilton and his wife, Jane Hamilton, appear in the 1881 census of East Greenock, County Renfrew at 7 Main Street. James was a 46 year old General Labourer born in Ireland. Jane was 49

years old and born in Ireland. Their children present at the time was John Hamilton, unmarried, age 21, dock labourer and born in Ireland; William Hamilton, unmarried, age 15, sugar house labourer, and born in Ireland, and **Isaba Kincaid**, married, age 18, and born in Ireland. Also present were **James Kincaid, son in law**, married, age 31, dock labourer, born in Ireland; and **Mary Jane Kincaid**, grand daughter, age 7 months, born in Greenock, County Renfrew [1881 Census of East Greenock, Renfrew County, Scotland. Vol. 564-2, Enum. Dist. 4, page 19. LDS Film #0203571].

i. Mary Jane Kincaid.
- **Mary Jane Kincaid** appears in the 1881 census of East Greenock, County Renfrew as 7 months old and born in Greenock, Renfrew County [1881 Census of East Greenock, Renfrew County, Scotland. Vol. 564-2, Enum. Dist. 4, page 19. LDS Film #0203571].

ii. **Quintin Kincaid**. §
- The Statutory Death Registers records Quintin' death on 12 May 1887 at 9 Watt Street, Greenock being the 8 month old **son of the James Kincaid, town's labourer, and Isabella Hamilton**. His uncle Robert James Hamilton was present at his death [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0245. p. 82, no. 245].

iii. **William Kincaid**.
- The following information is found in the Death Records for **Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA** [Book/Page 22-16484]. William Kinkaid died 15 February 1956 at Veterans Adm. Center, Sioux Falls, SD, USA after a 7 day stay. His usual residence was N. Sioux City, Union County, South Dakota. He was a white male truck driver, never married, age 67, born 29 October 1888 in South Dakota. He was the **son of James Kinkaid and Isabella Hamilton**. He was a World War I veteran. His social security number was 483-09-6337. He died of left carcinoma of prostrate, terminal aortic endocarditis. He was buried in McCook Cemetery, N. Sioux City, South Dakota. Anderson Funeral Home, Elk Point, South Dakota took care of arrangements.

John Kincaid.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from bronchitis of 2 days on 13 March 1862 at 82 Oswald Street, Glasgow being a 3 week old single male, illegitimate **son of Margaret Kincaid, domestic servant**. His mother was present at his death [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/03 0281. p. 94, no. 281].

James Kincaid.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death from cardiac disease on 26 April 1874 at the infirmary, Greenock being a 30 year old married labourer, no relatives names given. The informant was Donald McIntosh, infirmary porter [GROS, West Parish of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0371. p. 124, no. 371].

William Kincaid.

i. **William Kincaid**.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Williams death on 1 December 1882 at 231 Main Street, Glasgow being a 13 month old **son of William Kincaid, steamship winchman, and Margaret Nisbet**. His mother was present at his death. There is a note saying "see register of corrected entries vol. 2, p. 78, 6th December 1882" [GROS, Bannockburn District, Stirling County, 644/01 1064. p. 355?, no. 1064].

James Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James' death on 1 January 1893 at the Infirmary, Greenock (residence 18 St. Lawrence Street), being a 66 year old single labourer, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Agnes Wilson**. His **brother Walter Kincaid**, 9 Main Street, was present at his death [GROS, Greenock District, Renfrew County, 564/02 0004. p. 2, no. 4].

ii. **Walter Kincaid**.

George Kincaid.

i. **Matthew Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Mathew Kincaid, yarn bundler, married **Catherine Weir**, flax worker, at Christ Church, Millend?, Glasgow on 21 October 1863 after banns according to the forms of the Scottish Episcopal Church Street. Matthew was a 26 year old bachelor from Springburn; being the **son of the deceased George Kincaid, labourer, and Rebecca Cunningham**. Catherine was a 28 year old widow from Springburn; being the daughter of John McDermott, labourer, and Mary Jeffrey. The witnesses were Henry Mathers and Margaret Gallacher [GROS, Bridgeton District, Glasgow, 644/03 0295. p. 148, no. 295].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Matthew Kincaid's death from chronic obstruction of bowel (2 months) on 16 April 1894 at 73 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow being a 56 year old copper work labourer, **son of the deceased George Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Rebecca Connigam and spouse of Catherine Robertson**. His wife was present at this death [GROS, Dennistoun District, Lanark County, 644/03 0650. p. 217, no. 650].

James Kinkade.

i. Esther Kincaid.

- The Statutory Death Registers records Esther Kinkade's death from senile gangrene on 15 January 1902 at 33 Elba Street, Ayr, being a 70 year old single general servant, **daughter of the deceased James Kinkade, cooper, and the deceased Elizabeth McBirnie**. Her son-in-law, P. Carrol, was present at her death [GROS, Ayr District, Ayr County, 578/01 0026. p. 9, no. 26].

William Kincaid.

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records Thomas Kincaid's death from diptheria and myocardial degeneration on 9 September 1921 at the hospital in Gateside, Greenock (usual residence 211 Kendieston? Street, Greenock) being a 2 11/12 year old **son of William Kincaid, book-keeper, and Mary Gowans Thomson**. His father was present at his death [GROS, Gourock District, Glasgow, 576/02 0176. p. 59, no. 176].

John Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death from myocardial degeneration & cardiac dilatation on 19 June 1933 at 16 St. John Square, Motherwell being a 77 year old engine keeper, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, weaver, and the deceased Jane Pritchard and spouse of Jane Laurie Black**. His son Robert B. Kincaid, 36 New Street, Musselburgh was present at his death [GROS, Dalziel District, Lanark County, 639/00 0352. p. 118, no. 352].

George Kincaid.

- The Statutory Death Registers records George Kincaid's death from chronic nephritis of 1 year on 12 February 1918 at 209 London Road, Glasgow being a 51 year old electric crewman?, **son of the deceased Mary Kincaid, and spouse of Margaret Dlaziel**. His wife was present at his death [GROS, Camlachie District, Glasgow, 644/02 0075. p. 25, no. 75].

Edinburgh area Kincaids

John Kincaid (bef 1451 -)

- It is not certain, but he may have been a son of Robert of Kyncade of Craiglocart. The following John Kyncade was of Craglockart when he attended the University of Glasgow in 1465. The lands of Craiglockart were held by Robert of Kyncade of Craiglokkard earlier that year. This John would be too young to be the son of Robert's father, William of Kincaide of Craiglocart. Students were more likely between the age of 14 and 21 so this John would have been born after 1444.

{A.D. 1465} Anno etc. lxv^to in festo Crispini et Crispiniani incorporati fuerunt subsequentes. In primus **Johannes Kincade de Craglokart** ... [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Record of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. II. - Statutes and annals. Glasgow, 1854. p. 71].

{A.D. 1468} Licenciati in artibus anno etc lxviij sub Magistro Duncano Bunch vicecancellario Robertus Houstone, Robertus Herys, **Johannes Kyncade**, Willelmus Balzye, Cuthbertus Dunlop, Patricius Elphinstone, Dominus Alexander Inglis, Dominus Jacobus Broune, Johannes Levinstone, Jacobus Wause, David Loudyane pauper, Johannes Gallicus pauper [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Record of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. II. - Statutes and annals. Glasgow, 1854. p. 207-208].

{A.D. 1468} Anno quo supra videlicet lxviij die vero mensis Octobris xij principiaverunt in artibus insignia magistralia receperunt sub Magistro Alexandro Wemys: Robertus Howstone, Robertus Herys, **Johannes Kincade** [Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Record of the University of Glasgow from its foundation till 1727. Vol. II. - Statutes and annals. Glasgow, 1854. p. 208].

Finlay Kyncaide (bef 1462 -).

- 27 February 1475/6. Instrument narrating that Robert Berins, burgess of Haddingtone, had set in tack to Andrew Kynnedy a tenement on south side of High street of Canongate, bounds specified, for 26s 8d yearly. Notary: Alexander Michaelson, clerk, St. Andrews diocese. Witnesses: Andrew Bracolle, bailie of Canongate, John Colden, Martin Rede, **Finlay Kyncaide**, Patrick Curray, James Owchiltre, Clement Currour, George Inglis, chaplains, and John Youll, sergeant [National Register of Archives for Scotland, H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS1100/Bundle 1620: Writs of various properties in Edinburgh and Canongate: 1468-1570].
- Discussion: It is unfortunate that so far this is the only located reference to Finlay Kincaid as it certainly points to our Kincaid origins. In the mid 1300s, one Finlay of Campsie was one of the main landholders in Campsie Parish, County Stirling. Furthermore, the name carried with one Finlay de Erth who appears as a witness to the following charter of confirmation, dated 6 May 1394, of John of Hamilton of Buthernock's grant of the lands of Baldernock to his affianced wife, Margarete Fraser. The Erths were former holders of part of the lands of Glorat (to which Elizabeth Kincaid of that Ilk was an eventual co-heir) and the lands of Balgrochan (Lennoxtown), Lecket Hill, and Craigbernard. All are just above the Kincaid lands on the other side of the Glazert river in Campsie Parish.
    - Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Duncanus comes de Levenax salutem in Domino sempiternam. Sciatis, nos cartam **Johannis de Hamilton domini de Buthernok**, factam et datam **Margarete Fraser**, non abolitam non rasam non cancellatam, nec in aliqua parte sui vitiatam, ac sigillo suo sigillatam, de terris de Buthernok, ratione conjuncti feosamenti, inspexisse audivisse et in hac forma que sequitur et per hec verba intellexisse: Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Hamilton dominus de Buthernok salutem in Domino. Vestra noverit universitas, me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse, Margarete Fraser, sub spe matrimonii inter me et ipsam per Dei gratiam contrahendi, nomine conjuncti seosamenti, omnes et singulus terras meas de Buthernok cum pertinentiis, infra comitatum de Levenax: Tenendas et habendas mihi et dicti Margarete et nostrorum diutius viventi et heredibus nostris, in feodo et hereditate in perpetuum, de domino nostro comite de Levenax, adeo libere quiete honorifice integre et pacifice, sicut carta nobilis et potentis domini, ac domini nostri, domini Duncani comitis de Levenax, super dictus terris cum pertinentiis mihi confecta, continet et plene proportat, per servitia inde debita et consueta. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte mee sigillum meum est appensum. Hiis testibus, dominis Roberto de Danielstone, Johanne de Strivelyng militibus, Alexandro Logan, Roberto Sympil, **Finlaio de Erth**, et aliis. Quamquidem cartam in omnibus articulis modis pertinentiis et consuetudinibus, forma pariter et effectu, approbamus ratificamus et in perpetuum confirmamus, salvis nobis et heredibus nostris servitiis nostris, cum usu ritu et debitis, ut in carta sua de nobis sibi cinfecta juste proportatur et testatur. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte confirmationis nostre nostrum secimus apponi sigillum. Hiis testibus, Umfrido de Colquhoune domino de Luss, Waltero de Buchanan domino ejusdem, Duncano Campbell, Arthuro Campbell, Murdaco filio Malcolmi, et Willielmo Naper, cum multis aliis. Datum apud Inchmiryn, sexto die mensis Maii, anno Domini millesimo tricentesimo nonagesimo quarto [Cartularium Comitatus de Levenax: Ab Initio Seculi

Decimi Tertii Usque Ad Annum M.CCC.XCVIII. Ed. James Dennistoun Jr. Edinburgh: Maitland Club, 1833. Published in Notices From The Local Records of Dysart. Glasgow: James Hedderwick & Son, 1853. p. 72-73, no. 70].

Malcolm Kincaid (bef 1472 - bet 4 Jul 1500 & 17 Nov 1501).

- **Malcolm Kincaid** was a witness to a number of instruments from 19 January 1485/1486 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 30, 32, 51, 52, 76, 120, 157, 171, 194, 195, 267, 312, 350, 364, 365, 398, 403, 565, 606, 610, 621, 639, 641, 642, 650, 667, 697, 739, 780, 788, 799, 808, 821, 833, 876, 940, 1008, 1015, 1016, 1027, 1058, 1059, 1068, 1125, 1142, 1157, 1171].
- **Malcolm Kincaid** died between 4 July 1500 and 17 November 1501 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 1068, 1171].
- 9 October 1494. Thomas Thomsone or Cordonar resigned in the hands of John Crauffurd, bailie of Canongate, his tenement on the north side of the high street of Canongate, lying between the land of the deceased Thomas Layng on the east and the lands of William Furmorius and the deceased George Lumly on the west, with the tail thereof, excepting a waste land and mansion in the said tenement which were set to Margaret Thomson by the said Thomas for eight shillings of annualrent and the garden of the same tenement set by him to John Cowcaise for five shillings of annualrent. The bailie gave sasine of the tenement and the two annualrents to **Malcolm Kincaid and Marion, his spouse**. Witnesses: John Inglis of Langlandhill, **George Kincaid, elder**, Thomas Rannald, bailie of Canongate, Patrick Weddale, Andrew Cleghorne, Martin Gordone, Thomas Stanhouse, John Fortone, John Adesoune, younger, **Andrew Kincaid** and John Ramsay. V. 51*r*. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 739].
- 15 March 1496/7. Richard Fassyntone, bailie of Canongate, passed at the request of Jonet Paly, spouse of the deceased John Layng, burgess of Edinburgh, to the land of the deceased David Gilquhomody in the tenement of the said John Layng, lying in Canongate, above the land of Andrew Tayt, on the north side of the high street, between Nicholas Abirnethy's land on the east and **Malcolm Kyncaid's** land on the west, and there, in virtue of his office, in virtue of processes of earth and stone prosecuted in four head courts of Canongate by John Layng and his spouse in default of payment of an annualrent of five merks, and in virtue of a judgment of property and possession delivered thereon, gave sasine of the fee of the said land to John Layng, son and heir of the deceased John Layng, reserving a liferent to Jonet Paly, his mother, who had conjunct infeftment of the annualrent of five merks. Done in a room of the fore house of the said land. Witnesses: John Adesone, elder, Robert Farhame, Thomas Alanson, Andrew Stanton, William Mynto, Robert Houston, Robert Purdy, Alexander Young, William Waus and Thomas Bully, serjeant of Canongate. VII. 38v. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 197, no. 876].
- 25 August 1497. Richard Fassyntone, bailie of Canongate, gave sasine to Alexander Barcar, as son and heir of the deceased John Barcar, burgess of Edinburgh, of an annualrent of 26s. 8d. from the tenement of the deceased Adam Thomsone Cordonar, now pertaining to **Malcolm Kincaid**, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the tenement of the deceased Thomas Layng or Thomsone on the east and the deceased George Lumly's tenement on the west. Witnesses: Alexander Hoppar, John Erskyne, Patrick Weddale, Thomas Smyth, Thomas Amisfeld, William Furmornis, John Crage, Michael Kere, Andrew Lorymar, James Halkerstone, Patrick Layng, James Monynet, clerk, John Broune, sir John Wil [...], chaplain and notary public, Thomas Bully and John Henrisone, serjeants. VII. 74r. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 212, no. 940].
- 14 April 1500. John Boyle, procurator of Alexander Barcar, son and heir of the deceased John Barcare, burgess of Edinburght, and Isabella Hoppar, spouse of the said Alexander, resigned in the hands of Richard Fassintoune, bailie of Canongate, an annualrent of two merks from the tenement sometime of Thomas Thomsone or Cordonare, now of **Malcolm Kincaid**, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the land or tenement of the deceased Thomas Layng or Thomsone on the east and the deceased George Lumly's land or tenement on the west, and the bailie gave sasine thereof to Richard Hoppare, burgess

of Edinburght. Witnesses: John Adesone, elder, James Douglas, John Hannay, James Foulis, Robert Hoppare, Alexander Young, sir Andrew Bassindene, chaplain, and Andrew Montgummery, serjeant of Canongate. IX. 1v. The same day **John Hanna** asserted in presence of the bailie and witnesses that **Malcolm Kincaid, his father-in-law**, held this annualrent of two merks from Alexander Barcar for sixteen years and made forehand payment therefor. He therefore protested that the foregoing resignation and sasine should not prejudice Malcolm or his heirs. IX. 2v. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 232-233, nos. 1015 & 1016].

- 22 June 1500. George Kincaid, younger, bailie of Canongate, gave sasine to Richard Lumly, as cousin and heir of the deceased Margaret Lumly, of (1) an annualrent of six merks from the land of William Furmornis of the fore tenement of the deceased George Lumly, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the land sometime of Thomas Thomsone, tanner (allutarius), now of **Malcolm Kincaid**, on the east, the land or tenement of the deceased Richard Gammyll on the west, the back land of the same tenement on the north and the highway on the south; (2) the said back land of the said tenement, descending from the said fore house or land of William Furmornis northwards to the Strand; (3) an annualrent of six merks from the said deceased Richard Gammyll's tenement, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the said land or fore house of William Furmornis on the east and another land or tenement of the said Richard Gammill on the west; the said Richard Lumly keeping the said tenement of Richard Gammill free from payment of any other annualrent due therefrom besides the annualrent of six merks due to the said George Lumly, father of the said Margaret, and his heirs. The sasine proceeds on a precept, dated 24 April 1500, which is recited. Witnesses: Gilbert Forstare of Drilaw, John Hauche, Thomas Clerke, William Furmornis, Charles Flemyn, John Gillaspy, Archibald Trumbull, sir Adam Peblis, chaplain, Alexander Young, James Monynet and William Thorbrand, serjeant. IX. 29r. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 2242, no. 1059].
- 3 March 1500/1501. **George Kincaid, younger, bailie of Canongate**, gave sasine to Alison Patonsone, daughter and heir of the deceased Simon Patonsone or Litstar and spouse of John Kowgask, litstar, of the said Simon's back land of the back tenement of the deceased Thomas Layng or Thomsone (which lies on the north side of the high street of Canongate between Nicolas Abirnethy's land on the east and **Malcolm Kincaid''s** land on the west), lying between the land of Andrew Tait, butcher, of the same tenement on the south and the Strand on the north. Witnesses: John Drawar, John Thomsone, John Forton, John Kibbill, William Watsone, Alexander Fortone, John Dalrimple, James Durwar, James Pryd and William Thorbrand, serjeant. IX. 64v. The same day the said Alisone resigned the said land in the hands of the bailie, who gave sasine thereof to the said John Cowgask and Alison. IX. 65r. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 257, nos. 1125 & 1126].
- 21 May 1501. Patrick Hering resigned in the hands of William Todrik, a bailie of Edinburgh, his garden or orchard, lying in the south end of the deceased William Fawsid's tenements (which lie together on the south side of the high street of Canongate between Stephen Borthwic's tenement on the east and **Malcolm Kincaid's** tenement on the west), with a piece of waste land of the said tenements, lying on the north side of the said garden and orchard, and the bailie gave sasine of these subjects to Mr. James Henrisone, burgess of Edinburght. Witnesses: James Levinstoun of Manerstoun, John Ferry, Henry Scot, Andrew Wemys, James Alansone, Andrew Brounem Alan Henrisone and James Monynet, writer. IX. 73v. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 261, no. 1142].
- 13 August 1501. William Todrik, a bailie of Edinburgh, gave sasine to Thomas Amysfeld, as son and heir of the deceased James Amisfeld, burgess of Edinburgh, of a tenement lying in the burgh of Edinburgh beneath the Netherbow (*subtus archum subteriorem*), on the south side of the High Street, between **Malcolm Kincaid's** land or tenement on the east, the deceased Robert Marschal's tenement on the west, the highway on the north and the Strand on the south, on a precept from the royal chancery. Witnesses: George Yowng, William Fortone, John Braugy, William Fut, Michael Ker, John Kebbil, John Burges, Andrew Red, Alexander Gray or Edinburgh and Robert Carmechel, serjeants of Edinburgh. IX. 83r. The same day the said Thomas Amysfeld resigned the said tenement in the hands of the bailie, who gave sasine thereof to Thomas Scot, litsfar, and Elizabeth Logane, his spouse. IX. 83v. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 65, nos. 1157 & 1158].

- {A.D. 1503} On the 16th of June, the sixth hour after noon, David Bell, son and apparent heir of David Bell, burgess of Edinburgh, lord of the fee, with consent of John Fausid, son and heir of the late William Fausid, burgess of the said burgh, resigned in the hands of Thomas Carkettil, bailie, his land which was the said William's, lying in the said burgh, on the south side of the same, in the vennel of Saint Mary, on the west side of the transe thereof, between the land of Richard Hopper on the north, and the land of the late Hugh Rabuk on the south: the which bailie gave heritable seizin of the same land to Adam Bell, burgess of the said burgh. And in like manner it was done anent the tenement of the same late William Fauside, lying on the said south side of the burgh, between the land of Stephan Borthwik on the east, another tenement of the said William on the west, the land . . . on the south, and the public King's street on the north. Moreover, he resigned, with consent of the said John, his west tenement, fore and back, with the orchard of the same, between the land of the late **Martin Kincaid** on the west, the land, or other tenement of the said late William on the east, the Strand on the south, and the King's street on the north: The same John renounced his frank tenement, and overgave the same purely and simply, to the said David, younger [*Protocol Book of John Foular 9th March 1500--1 to 18th September 1503*. Trans. Rev. Walter MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Corporation of the City of Edinburgh by Turnbull and Spears, 1930. 222].
- 30 January 1504/5. **Margaret Kincaid, daughter and one of the heirs of the late Martin Kincaid**, was entered by William Goldsmyth, bailie, to **her part** of the tenement on the south side of the High Street beyond the Netherbow, between the land of the late John Fauside on the east and the land of the late James Amysfeld on the west. She resigned the same and sasine was given in conjunct fee **to herself and Dugald Hannay, her spouse**, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Margaret. Similarly the bailie entered **Muriel Kincaid, daughter and the other heir of the said late Martin**, to her half of the said tenement. Witnesses: David Fresale, Andrew Oliphant, William Lamb, Robert Carmychel, sergeant. **Dungal Hannay** protested that what the said Muriel did by giving sasine to her husband otherwise than by reverting to the lawful heirs to whom the heritage had descended to the said heirs begotten or to be begotten between them, should not prejudice him or his heirs. Witnesses as above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 23, no. 126].
- 31 July 1516.--Sir Patrick Hammyltoun of Kyncavill, Kt., resigned in the hands of John Mariorybankis, bailie, his tenement beyond the Netherbow, on the south side of the High Street, between the tenement of John Bell on the east and the land of the late **Malcolm Kincaid** on the west, with his land containing a hall, upper chamber and two cellars and another small dwelling adjacent thereto on the south, and the waste land descending to the yard of Charles Thomson on the south at the back of the tenement of John Bell, between the land of the said John on the north, the land of the late **George Kincaid** on the east and his own tenement on the west, and sasine was given in conjunct fee to Gilbert Logane and Helen Scowgas, his wife. Witnesses: Sir Alexander Gudland, Sir Thomas Watson, Sir William Tempill, Hector Thomson, Robert Moffet, David Drowar, Thomas Crawfurd, Thomas Hanton, Thomas Bell, Thomas Arnot ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 8, no. 31].
- 31 July 1516.--**Mariella or Margaret Kyncaid**, **daughter and one of the heirs of the late Malcolm Kyncaid**, resigned in the hands of John Mariorybankis, bailie, her land within the tenement of the said late Malcolm, between the foreland on the north and the strand on the south, which tenement lies beyond the Netherbow on the south side of High Street, between the land of Gilbert Logane on the east and the land of Thomas Scot on the west, and sasine was given to the **said Mariella and David Drovane, her husband**, in conjunct fee, and to their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Mariella. Witnesses: Sir Thomas Watson, Gilbert Logane, James Fiddes, Robert Moffet, Thomas Arnot, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 8, no. 32].

i. Mariella or Margaret Kincaid.

- 31 July 1516.--**Mariella or Margaret Kyncaid**, **daughter and one of the heirs of the late Malcolm Kyncaid**, resigned in the hands of John Mariorybankis, bailie, her land within the tenement of the said late Malcolm, between the foreland on the north and the strand on the south, which tenement lies beyond the Netherbow on the south side of High Street, between the land of Gilbert Logane on the east and the land of Thomas Scot on the west, and sasine was given to the **said Mariella and David Drovane, her husband**, in conjunct fee, and to their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Mariella. Witnesses: Sir Thomas Watson, Gilbert Logane, James Fiddes, Robert Moffet, Thomas Arnot, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed.

Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 8, no. 32].

- 30 January 1504/5. Margaret Kincaid, daughter and one of the heirs of the late Martin Kincaid, was entered by William Goldsmyth, bailie, to her part of the tenement on the south side of the High Street beyond the Netherbow, between the land of the late John Fauside on the east and the land of the late James Amysfeld on the west. She resigned the same and sasine was given in conjunct fee to herself and Dugald Hannay, her spouse, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Margaret. Similarly the bailie entered **Muriel Kincaid, daughter and the other heir of the said late Martin**, **to her half of the said tenement**. Witnesses: David Fresale, Andrew Oliphant, William Lamb, Robert Carmychel, sergeant. **Dungal Hannay** protested that what the said Muriel did by giving sasine to her husband otherwise than by reverting to the lawful heirs to whom the heritage had descended to the said heirs begotten or to be begotten between them, should not prejudice him or his heirs. Witnesses as above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 23, no. 126].

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- 30 January 1504/5. **Margaret Kincaid, daughter and one of the heirs of the late Martin Kincaid**, was entered by William Goldsmyth, bailie, to **her part** of the tenement on the south side of the High Street beyond the Netherbow, between the land of the late John Fauside on the east and the land of the late James Amysfeld on the west. She resigned the same and sasine was given in conjunct fee **to herself and Dugald Hannay, her spouse**, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Margaret. Similarly the bailie entered **Muriel Kincaid, daughter and the other heir of the said late Martin**, to her half of the said tenement. Witnesses: David Fresale, Andrew Oliphant, William Lamb, Robert Carmychel, sergeant. **Dungal Hannay** protested that what the said Muriel did by giving sasine to her husband otherwise than by reverting to the lawful heirs to whom the heritage had descended to the said heirs begotten or to be begotten between them, should not prejudice him or his heirs. Witnesses as above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 23, no. 126].
- On 23 April 1523, **David Kincaid** resigned in the hands of Patrick Baron, bailie, an annual of 40s. from the tenement formerly of **Dougal Hannay**, now his own, beyond the Netherbow on the south side of the High Street, between the land of Gilbert Logane on the east, the tenement of Thomas Scot on the west, the land of **David Drovane and his wife** on the south and the street on the north, and sasine was given to Sir Gilbert Fyschar, chaplain of the service founded by the late Sir William Broun in honour of St. Augustine at the altar of St. Blaise in St. Giles, and his successors chaplains of the said service. Witnesses: Alexander Baron, James Baron, John Dauling, Sir William Broun, chaplain, Gilbert Broun, Henry Tullois, Thomas Arnot, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume III 1519-1528." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 127, no. 375].
  - This David Kincaid seems to have acquired the interest of **Margaret Kincaid, daughter and co-heiress of Malcolm Kincaid** (in error a.k.a. Martin Kincaid), who married Dougald Hannay. The lands on the west of Thomas Scot and Elizabeth Logane's, his wife were acquired from Thomas Amysfeld who was the heir of his father, James Amysfeld. David Drovane was married to Muriel Kincaid (a.k.a. Mariella Kincaid), Margaret Kincaid's sister and co-heiress, and they got the south half of the tenement. The lands of Gilbert Logane on the east were acquired by Gilbert Logane and Helen Scowgas, his wife, from Sir Patrick Hamilton who acquired them from David Bell who acquired them from John Fauside.

Robert Kincaid (bef 1473 - aft 27 Jun 1487).

- 27 June 1487. Instrument of sasine propriis manibus by dom Walter Balentyne, canon, son and heir of deceased John Balentyne, to Geillis, his mother, relict of said John, in liferent, of lands of Dischflat and Greitcroft, on west side of Monastery of Holyrood, and others. Notary: Henry Strachauchin, clerk, St. Andrews diocese. Witnesses: Matthew Forstare, **Robert Kincaid**, Henry Craufurd, George ?Mundy, John ?Tewidaill,Edmund Smuth, John Layng, David Weddale and Ingram Wilde [National Register of Archives for Scotland, H M General Register House, Edinburgh, UK. Edinburgh. NRAS1100/Bundle 1613].

James Kincaid (bef 1491 - aft 1 Oct 1512).

- **James Kincaid** was bailie of Robert Cuninghame of Cunynghameheid on 13 March 1511/12 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 1914].
- James Kincaid, bailie of Patrick Peblis on 1 October 1512 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 1921].
- It is not certain, but he may have been the James Kincaid killed at the battle of Flodden on 9 September 1513 ["The Flodden Death-Roll." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. J.H. Stevenson. Edinburgh: George P. Johnston, 1899. Vol. XIII, p. 170].

George Kincaid, elder, bailie of Brochtoun/Abbot of Hoyrood (bef 1457 - aft 30 July 1505).

- Discussion: George Kincaid, bailie of Brochtoun/Abbot of Hoyrood, had known sons Archibald, George, Robert and Andrew. His son and heir was Archibald Kincaid who was married by 30 July 1505. However, George's son George was a witness to a number of instruments from 6 April 1487. This means that George Kincaid Sr. was born before 1457 (1487 - 14 years to his son George's birth - 1 more years to son Archibald's birth - 15 years to the earliest likely age George would have children).
- It is not certain, but he is possibly the following George Kyncade.
    - 27 April 1468. Instrument of sasine following on resignation by dom Walter Davidson, prior of Holyrood, and convent thereof, in favour of John Bellendyn, of a piece of waste ground on south side of Canongate, bounds specified. Notary: Thomas Laing, clerk, St. Andrews diocese. Witnesses: Archibald Forstare of Corstorfyn, Henry Libbertoun of that ilk, Robert Craufurde, William Ramsay, **George Kyncade**, James Douglas, Stephen Lunde, John Huntare and Thomas Pottar, sergeants, William Farlee, Robert Camerow, Walter Laing and Andrew ?Skote [National Register of Archives for Scotland, H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS1100/Bundle 1620: Writs of various properties in Edinburgh and Canongate: 1468-1570].
- He appears in a number of records as **George Kincaid, elder** from 10 January 1490/1491 to 9 June 1508 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 405, 532, 606, 607, 610, 617, 646, 647, 731, 739, 741, 796, 877, 887, 1064a, 1066, 1089, 1147, 1176, 1293, 1457, 1557, 1561, 1562, 1612 (also referred to as bailie of Brouchtoun), 1613, 1827].
- **George Kincaid** appears in a number of records as **bailie of Robert, Abbot of Holyrood** (sometimes noted as specially constituted by) from 11 May 1492 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 520, 528, 621, 641, 642, 676, 717, 816, 817, 826, 840].
- **George Kincaid** was an indweller at St. Leonard's ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 532, 646, 647, 741, 816, 937, 1014].
- **George Kincaid** was referred to as **bailie of Brouchton** from at least 1485 to 7 July 1508 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 440, 442, 517, 561, 584, 599, 609, 612 (also referred to as elder), 636, 643, 644, 645, 661, 672, 673, 705, 735, 758, 840, 844, 851, 871, 883, 884, 889, 911, 933, 1470, 1481, 1484, 4-1833 passim].
- On 31 March 1493, a warrant was issued by the provost, bailies and council of Edinburgh, narrating that **George of Kincaid, bailie of the abbot of Halirudhous**, as representing the cordiners of the Canongait, and John of Halkirstoun for the cordiners of Edinburgh, having been heard with reference to the complaint by the cordiners of Canongait that their work brought to be sold in Edinburgh is searched as to the 'gudnes and finaice and workmanschip' thereof, and that they are charged by the Edinburgh craft 'ane wolkly penny to the reparation of thare altare of Sanct Crispiniain ande divine service thareat', to which the Edinburgh craft replied that they did nothing wrong but what was profitable and honourable to the lieges and had been customary for a long time, whereupon it was ordained that on market-day in future one of the masters of the Canongait craft should accompany the deacon and searchers of the Edinburgh craft and examine the work and take what may be found insufficient to the provost and bailies to be dealt with as may be expedient, and

that the weekly penny should be levied as had been the custom for a long time [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD348/4].

- Instrument of resignation and sasine narrating that Thomas Ronald, a bailie of Canongate, passed to the land or tenement of William Ramsay, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the land of John Layng on the east and **the land of George Kincaid on the west**, and there the said William Ramsay resigned in the hands of the said bailie a fore booth in the middle of the fore house of the said tenement--the "myddil buth"-- and a back house of the said tenement next the land of the said George Kincaid, with its piece of garden, lying at the north end of said back house, which Malcolm Gerwes occupies and has at ferm; and that the said bailie gave sasine of the said fore booth and back house, with the said piece of garden, to Agnes Ruthwene, spouse of the deceased George Wilson, and her offspring by the said George, according to a charter by the said William to the said Agnes; rendering yearly six shillings of annualrents due from the whole tenement with a letter of reversion containing the sum of £7:10. Dated 27 February 1489/90. Witnesses: John Moffat, elder, **George Kincaid, younger**, John Tewedale, Stephen Boncle, Martin Gordone, Patrick Gilmour and Robert Farham, serjeant of Canongate. II. 90v. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 74, no. 320].
- Instrument of resignation and sasine narrating that **George Kincaid, elder, indweller at St. Leonard's** (*apud locum S. Leonardi*), resigned in the hands of Robert, abbot of Holyrood, his waste land or tenement, with the garden and tail therof, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the land of the said George on the east, James Barcar's land on the west, the Strande on the north and the highway on the south, and that the said abbot gave sasine thereof to **George Kincaid, younger, and Jonet, his spouse**, in conjunct-fee. Done in the monastery of Holyrood, 22 April 1493. Witnesses: John Crauffurd, John Bell, **Malcolm Kincaid**, Thomas Ranalde, Patrick Weddale, Nicholas Elphinston, **Andrew Kincaid** and dene George Forhouse, canon of Holyrood. IV. 58*v*. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 606].
- 30 May 1495. William Ramsay, burgess of Edinburgh, and Helen Sinclar, his spouse, resigned in the hands of John Craufurd, a bailie of Canongate, the east back land of their tenements (which lie together on the north side of the high street of Canongate between John Layng's land on the east and **George Kincaid's land on the west**), descending from the fore house northwards to the Strand, and the garden of their west tenement, likewise descending from Agnes Ruthwene's piece of land or garden northwards to the Strand, and the bailie gave sasine of these subjects to Thomas Lowry, burgess of Canongate. Witnesses: John Erskyne, Thomas Smyth, Thomas Alansone, John Ramsay, Malcolm Malcolmsone, Adam Couper, David Melrose, Martin Gordone, Thomas Crukane, William Thomson, and Robert Farham, serjeant. V. 89r. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 176, no, 801].
- 16 June 1501. George Kincaid, younger, bailie of Canongate gave sasine to *dene* John Ramsay, monk of Newbotile, as son and heir of the deceased William Ramsay, burgess of Edinburgh, of (1) a tenement on the north side of the high street of Canongate, lying between the deceased John Layng's land on the east, **the land of George Kincaid, elder, on the west**, the Strand on the north and the highway on the south, reserving to the deceased Agnes Ruthven and her heirs the fore booth in the midst of the forehouse of this tenement, with the transe thereof, next to the land of George Kincaid, elder, with a piece of garden of the said tenement, lying at the north end of the said back house between dykes newly built; and (2) an annualrent of six shillings from the said fore booth and back house with the transe and piece of garden, reserved to Agnes Ruthven's heirs (the precept, dated 28 May 1501, is recited). Witnesses: *dene* George Steil, monk of Newbotile, Thomas Haichwy, David Melrose, David Galloway, John Haw, John Greif, Patrick Gilmour, Edward Lyntone, John Gray, James Monynet, Andrew Montgumry and William Thorbrand, serjeants. IX. 76r ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 261-262, no. 1147].
- 20 July 1505. Richard Faffyntoun, bailie of Canongate, gave sasine to Gilbert Ramsay, cousin and heir of the deceased *dene* John Ramsay, monk of Newbotle, of an annualrent of 40s. from the tenement of David Melrose, burgess of Edinburgh, and Helen, his spouse, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate between the deceased John Layng's land on the east and the land of **George Kincaid, elder**, on the west. Witnesses: the said David Melrose, Adam Weddale, Patrick Gilmour, Michael Couper, Walter Kirkland, smith, James Smith, John Lorymer, Robert Wilsoun and William Waus, serjeant. XI. 67*r*. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner &

Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 348, no. 1557].

- 30 July 1505. John Carnys, bailie of Canongate, passed at the request of **George Kincaid, elder**, to the said George's tenements, lying together on the north side of the high street of Canongate between David Melrose's land on the east and the land of **George Kincaid, younger**, on the west, and there George, elder, gave permission to George, younger, to clean out the latrine (*ad tergendum suam cloecam [sic] sive latrinam viz. le* draucht) of his land on the back part of the land of George, elder, whenever necessary. **Archibald Kincaid, son and heir of George, elder**, gave his consent. Witnesses include Patrick Bellantyne, Robert Lamb, smith, Robert Bertilmo, Patrick Gilmour and James Joffray. XI. 68v. The same day the said **George, elder**, resigned the fee of his said tenements and sasine was given to **Archibald Kyncaid, his son and heir, and Jonet Prestoun, Archibald's spouce**, reserving a liferent to George, elder ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 349, nos. 1561, 1562].

i. **Archibald Kincaid**.

- He was likely the **Archibald Kincaid** who appears a number a times as a witness to instruments from 22 December 1496 to 18 January 1513/1514 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 851, 881, 883, 884, 887, 889, 1014, 1035, 1037, 1049, 1064b, 1069, 1072, 1167, 1176, 1184, 1548, 1599, 1638, 1753, 1990, 2003].
- **Archibald Kincaid** was married to **Jonet Prestoun** ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 1562].
- **Archibald Kincaid** was noted as the eldest son of **George Kincaid, elder** ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 887, 1561, 1562, 1613].
- Archibald Kincaid was noted as the eldest son or son and heir of **George Kincaid, bailie of Brouchton** ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 1470, 1484].

ii. **George Kincaid, younger**.

- **George Kincaid** was married to **Jonet** ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 606].
- A **George Kincaid** was a witness to a number of instruments from 27 July 1485 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 3, 51, 52, 131, 147, 148, 197, 219, 228, 247, 298, 320, 386, 397, 400, 419, 513, 515, 534, 565, 586, (620, 624, 625, 718, check) 730, 775, 776, 801, 821, 1471, 1848].
- He witnesses as **George Kincaid, younger** from at least 6 April 1487 to 25 March 1507 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 77, 147, 157, 173, 298, 320, 327, 350, 405, 446. 447, 593, 606, 610, 617, 639, 641, 642, 666, 714, 729, 747, 845 (referred to as bailie of Canongate), 877 (referred also as bailie), 944, 960, 988, 989, 992, 993, 1014, 1036, 1153, 1176, 1212, 1488, 1561, 1562,1721].
- **George Kincaid** was bailie of Canongate from at least 7 January 1496/1497 to 26 September 1508 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 1464, 1613, 1616, 1807, 845-1846 passim].
- He was likely the **George Kincaid**, burgess of Canongate ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 1968, 2054].
- Instrument of resignation and sasine narrating that George Kincaid, elder, indweller at St. Leonard's (*apud locum S. Leonardi*), resigned in the hands of Robert, abbot of Holyrood, his waste land or tenement, with the garden and tail therof, lying on the north side of the high street of Canongate

between the land of the said George on the east, James Barcar's land on the west, the Strande on the north and the highway on the south, and that the said abbot gave sasine thereof to **George Kincaid, younger, and Jonet, his spouse, in conjunct-fee**. Done in the monastery of Holyrood, 22 April 1493. Witnesses: John Crauffurd, John Bell, **Malcolm Kincaid**, Thomas Ranalde, Patrick Weddale, Nicholas Elphinston, Andrew Kincaid and dene George Forhouse, canon of Holyrood. IV. 58*v*. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 606].

- 13 October 1508. Lancelot Barcar, burgess of Edinburgh, son and heir of the deceased James Barcar, burgess of Edinburgh, resigned in the hands of Oliver Broun, bailie of Canongate, his tenement on the north side of the high street of Canongate, lying between **George Kincaid's land on the east**, the land of the burgh tolbooth and the land and garden of the deceased Thomas Murhed or Tolbuth on the west, the Strand on the north and the highway on the south; and sasine was given to John Hart, cook, and Christiana Stevensone, his spouse. Witnesses include Thomas Scot, also bailie, John Ur, tanner, Alexander Johnsone, John Robesone, John Canny, younger, John Lorymeir, barber, and William Watsone. XII. 121V. ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). p. 405-406, no. 1848].
- {A.D. 1512} Apud Edinburgh, 11 Aug. Rex concessit Willelmo Stewart, filio et heredi apparenti familiaris sui Jacobi S. de Trakware, et ejus heredibus, -- terras et baroniam de Trakware, Schelynlaw, cum molendino granorum et molendino fullonum de T., et terras de Innerlethane, vic. Peblis ;--et dicto Jacobo Stewart in vitali redditu et dicto Wil. in feodo,--unam partem terrarum de Glen, vic. antedict. ;--et Katrine Ruthirfurd, sponse dicti Jac.,--unam reationabilem tertiam partem omnium dictarum terrarum, &c., cum contingeret;--quas omnes, preter Glen, dictus Jac. personaliter resignavit; et quam partem de Glen **Joneta Murray cum consensu Geo. Kincaid** sui sponsi resignavit ;--et quas omnes rex, pro servitio sibi impenso, de novo incorporavit in unam liberam baroniam de Trakware, et turrim et fortalicium de T. principale fore messuagium ordinavit :--cum potestate dict. turrim, &c., edificandi et in altum erigendi cum propugnaculis le barmkynnis et kyrnalis, ac habendi januas ferreas, constabularios, &c. :--Reddend unum denarium nomine albe firme :--Reservato dicto Jac. libero tenemento terrarum de Trakware, &c. :--TEST. "ut in aliis cartis precedentibus." [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 817-818, no. 3761].
- It is not certain if this relates to this George, but is placed here for reference as he or his father are the only George Kincaids of this period located so far that these might relate to.

  18 July 1516.--John Bell resigned in the hands of John Marioybankis, bailie, the waste land within his tenement, between the land of Sir Patrick Hammyltoun, Kt., on the north and the waste land or yard of Charles Thomson on the south, which tenement lies beyond the Netherbow on the south side of the High Street, between the land of the late **George Kyncaid on the east** and the land of the said Sir Patrick on the west, and sasine was given to the said Sir Patrick Hammyltoun of Kyncavill, Kt. Witnesses: Sir John Blair, chaplain, Thomas Blair, Adam Bell, Andrew Murray, Archibald Haithwy, Robert Moffet, John Dykeson, notary. The same day and before the same witnesses "John Bell protestit that quhatevir be biggit apon the said waist land be the said Schir Patrik or ony utheris in tyme to cum mair nor the samyn extendis to hurt nocht the said John Bell nor his airis..." ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 8, no. 31].

iii. Robert Kincaid.

- **Robert Kincaid** was noted as brother german to **George Kincaid, younger** ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 729]. He is likely the Robert Kincaid who appears a number a times as a witness to instruments from 27 July 1485 to 22 August 1513 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 3, 4, 32, 51, 52, 124, 131, 133, 142, 143, 148,

171, 173, 180, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 196, 205, 215, 228, 238, 257, 270, 272, 298, 301, 349, 352, 363, 365, 366, 368, 396, 397, 400, 403, 405, 440, 442, 513, 515, 517, 518, 528, 532, 534, 593, 601, 617, 661, 666, 667, 670, 714, 720, 730, 833, 845, 877, 878, 1305, 1306, 1312, 1984].

iv. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- He was likely the **Andrew Kincaid** who appears a number a times as a witness to instruments from 14 May 1491 to 7 April 1502 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 440, 442, 515, 517, 520, 528, 529, 534, 561, 583, 584, 593, 598, 599, 606, 607, 612, 620, 621, 624, 625, 636, 639, 641, 642, 643, 644, 661, 672, 673, 676, 697, 705, 717, 718, 735, 739, 758, 821, 826, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 851, 871, 877, 881, 883, 884, 889, 911, 933, 937, 942, 943, 988, 989, 991, 999, 1006, 1014, 1066, 1076, 1184, 1224].
- **Andrew Kincaid** was noted as a son of **George Kincaid, elder** ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 532, 646, 647, 741] and elsewhere son of George Kincaid, bailie of Robert, Abbot of Holyrood ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). No. 816] .

Janet Kincaid.

- A charter of 17 April, 1493. (National Archives of Scotland: Calendar of Charters Vol IV 576: RH6) Here John Achison, burgess of Edinburgh, is described as 'son and heir apparent of James Atchison'. With the consent of his father and his spouse **Janet Kincaide**, he grants an annual rent to Alex Donaldson out of his land lying on the north side of the King's Street [Edinburgh City Museum, Edinburgh, UK. http://www.edinburghmuseums.org.uk/getattachment/Venues/Museum-of-Edinburgh/About/The-history-of-the-building/MOESM.pdf.aspx].
    - lA disposition of 10 October 1640, by John Edgar in favour of Jean Kincaid, of a tenement of land, cites it between the lanand yard of the late Sir Archibald Acheson and the low yard ofthe late William Sharp on the west and the lands of the late Alexander MacNeill, now of Patrick Hart on the east. (City Archives: Moses Bund22) [Edinburgh City Museum. http://www.edinburghmuseums.org.uk/getattachment/Venues/Museum-of-Edinburgh/About/The-history-of-the-building/MOESM.pdf.aspx].

David Kincaid, bailie and councillar of Edinburgh (bef 1437 - bef 5 October 1504).

- Discussion: It is not known who David of Kyncade was the son of. As a baillie of Edinburgh he would have been of age (21) on 14 March 1467 making him born before 1446. However, he had received annualrents before 10 June 1451 so he was likely born before 1437 as there is no mention of a tutor. When the main line of the Lairds of Kincaid ended in the early 1500s in the person of Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter of of Patrick Kincaid of that Ilk (see below), she married Thomas Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Coates, son of David Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh who is almost certainly this David. At that time, marriage was still dictated by the canon law of the Roman Catholic Church. Marriage between a man and woman was forbidden without papal dispensation if they were related within four degrees of consanguinity. The church calculated this as a common ancestor within 4 generations. Hence, they were not allowed to marry if they had the same great great grandfather (ie. were 3rd cousins). An interesting twist was that if there was an uneven number of generations then consanguinity was calculated from the more remote descendant. Without a papal dispensation the earliest this David Kincaid could have tied into the Lairds of Kincaid would be from an uncle of William of Kincaide of Craiglockhart.
- Letters of assignation, dated 10 June 1451, by Archibald, laird of Nudre, son and heir of deceased Robert of Nudre, burgess of Edinburgh, in favour of Sir Walter Scott of Kirkurd, kt, of his right to redeem in granter's name annualrent of 2 merks scots to Richard of Maxtone for tenement of said deceased Robert, now pertaining to granter in burgh of Edinburgh on south side of high street thereof, between land of deceased William Benyng on east and of deceased Thomas Tavernare on west, wadset for sum of £21 scots and for **annualrent of 4 and a half merks due by granter to David of Kyncade** for sum of £40 scots due over said tenement and pertaining to granter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD224/930/39/1].
    - Discussion: Sir Walter Scott of Kirkurd also held Buccleuch and Branxholm.

- Discussion: This 4 and a half merks annualrent is equivalent to a £3 annual rent as a merk Scot was equal to 2/3 of a pound. The following two entries show that annualrent was held by David Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh on 2 May 1475 and inherited by his son and heir Thomas Kincaid by 5 October 1504.
    - Apud Edinburgh, 12 Sep. [1477]. Rex confirmavit cartam Jacobi Beltmakare, filii et heredis quondam Walt. B. burgensis de Edinburgh,--[qua, cum consensu Katerine Unthank matris sue, concessit Agneti Butelare, sorori sue-- pro vera affectione quam habuit erga eam,--terram in burgo de Edinburgh ex parte australi vici regii ejusdem, inter terram quondam Rob. Nudry et terram Joh. Tainner:--Tenend. dicte Agneti et heredibus de corpore ejus legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, heredibus legitimis de corpore dicti Jac. B. legitime procreandis, quibus def., heredibus legitimis dicte Katerine, matris sue, quibuscunque:--Reddend. regi firmam burgi debitam, necnon abbati et conventui Monasterii de Scona 10 sol., ac etiam heredibus Alex. Scot de Abbinton 3 lib., 3 sol., 4 den., **necnon David Kincade et heredibus ejus 3 lib.**, et priori et conventui ecclesie Fratrum Predicatorum burgi de Edinburgh 8 sol., nomine annourum reddituum:--Reservatis libero tenemento ac firmis, denariis, usu et assedatione ejusdem tere sibi Jac. B. pro toto tempore sue vite:--TEST.--unacum sigillo David de Craufurd, unius ballivorum dicti burgi sasinam dantis dicto Jac. per deliberationem fixule et tenelle, et terre et lapidis, &c.--David Young, Jac. Andersone, Jac. Unthank, Joh. Moraland, Fratre Jac. Gibsone ecclesie Fratrum Predictorum ejusdem burgi, et Gilberto Jamesone serjando:--Apud Edinburgh, 2 Maii, 1475]:--TEST. Joh., Episcopus Glasguen.; Wil., Episc. Moravien., Custos Secreti Sigilli; Tho., Episcopus Aberdonen.; Andreas, Episc. Glasguen.; Colinus, Comes de Ergile, Dom. Lorne, Magister Hospitii Regis; David, Comes Craufurdie et Dom. Lindesay; Jac., Dominus Hammiltoun; M. Joh. de Culquhone de eodem, Miles; M. Arch. Quhitelaw, Archidiaconus Laudonie, Secretarius Regis; and M. Alex. Inglis, Cancellarius Aberdonen., Clericus Rotulorum et Registri [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. 265-266. no. 1308].
    - On October 5, 1504, William Lokkart, bailie, entered **Thomas Kincaid son and heir of the late David Kincaid**, burgess, to 3li. annualrent from the tenement of the late Archibald Nudry, now of George Halkerston, on the south side of High Street, between the land of the late Walter Bertram on the east and the land of the late John Tavernare, now of the said George, on the west. Witnesses: Robert Brus, Thomas Fresale, Robert Richertson, Robert Cadder, **Thomas Kincaid, younger**, Alexander Vaiche and William Paterson, sergeants. ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 18-19, no. 101].
- On 14 March 1467, **David de Kyncade**, **baillie of Edinburgh**, witnessed a charter and sasine of a tenement in Edinburgh to the Abbey of Newbattle from John Kahew alias Haknay and his wife, Elizabeth Tode, daughter of Alexander Tode, burgess of Edinburgh [Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle: Abbacie cisterciensis Beate Virginis De Neubotle Chartarium Vetus. Edinburgh: Bannatyne Club, 1849. 89: 265-270, nos. 299 & 300].
- On 3 July 1478, **David Kincade**, **a councillar of Edinburgh**, witnessed a charter of annual rents from tenements in Edinburgh by Andrew Mowbray, burgess of Edinburgh, to the Church of St. Giles, Edinburgh, for the support of a chaplain:
    - Carta Andree Mowbray burgensis de Edinburgh ad sustentacionem vnius capellani [1478]. *Reg. Mag. Sig., lib. viii. no. 129*. Jacobus . . . rex Scotorum omnibus . . . terre sue . . . salutem. Sciatis nos . . . cartam . . . intellexisse sub hac forma. Omnibus . . . Andreas Mowbray burgensis de Edinburgh salutem . . . Quia per pias oraciones et missarum vbi Filius pro peccatis nostris Patri offertur celibraciones presertim continuas credimus peccata dimitti purgatorii penas demoliri et ab eisdem defunct[er/ir/re]orum animas frequencius liberari et in paradisi gaudiis collocari . . . ego . . . vnam nouam capellaniam . . . in ecclesia collegiata Beati Egidii . . . ad altare Beati Niniani . . . fundare dispono de quibusdam annuis redditibus . . . infra dict[er/ir/re]um burgum . . . Igitur nouerit vniuersitas vestra

me dedisse . . . Deo et . . . virgini Marie omnibusque sanct[er/ir/re]is et . . . capellano . . . celebraturo pro salute anime regis nostri Jacobi . . . progenitorum et successorum eiusdem necnon . . . anime mee et Elizabeth sponse mee proliumque patrum matrum fratrum et sororum ac antecessorum et successorum benefat[er/ir/re]orum nostrum omniumque aliorum viuorum et defunct[er/ir/re]orum a quo vel a quibus aliqua bona recipi et ad condignum non satiffeci . . . annuous redditus subscriptos In primis . . . annuum redditum quatuor marcarum . . . Scocie . . . de . . . terra David Quhite . . . iacente ex parte australi eiusdem in venella wlgariter nuncupata le Forestaris Wynde et ex parte occidentali eiusdem inter prefatam venellam ex parte occidentali . . . et terram quondam Gilcristi Turnbule pelliparii ex parte occidentali . . . et terram quondam Johannis Broune Clerc et Thome Broune Clerc ex parte australi et terram domini quondam Alexandri Forstar de Corstorfyn militis ex parte boreali . . . annuum redditum triginta duorum solidorum predict[er/ir/re]e . . . monete . . . de fundo . . . terre Willelmi Fery iacentis . . . ex parte australi Vici Regii . . . in tabulam . . . per totam principalem missam ante earum distribucionem Item decano fabrice dict[er/ir/re]e ecclesie . . . oct[er/ir/re]odecim denarios ad videndum quod . . . premissa . . . fiant completa . . . per capellanum . . . prout coram Summo Judice voluerit respondere . . . Et . . . volo . . . quod . . . supradict[er/ir/re]i . . . meam donacionem . . . obseruent . . . prout in die extremi examinis coram Summo Judice voluerint respondere In cuius rei testimonium . . . sigillum meum . . . vnacum sigillo communi burgi . . . est appensum apud . . . Edinburgh . . . tercio . . . Julii . . . millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo oct[er/ir/re]auo coram . . . Jacobo Crechtoun de Rothuen preposito Willelmo Rende Alexandro Bonkile Patricio Balbirny balliuis . . . Alexandro Richardsoun decano gilde Johanne Bonkile thesaurario Patricio Barroun Georgeo Bertraham Jacobo Akman Thoma Stanle **Dauid Kincade** Dauid Quhithede Johanne Turing consiliario ac Willelmo Fayrle scriba communi . . . et Johanne Fairle seriando gilde cum multis aliis Quamquidem cartam . . . confirmamus saluis nobis . . . oracionum suffragiis . . . In cuius rei testimonium . . . magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus testibus . . . Johanne episcopo Glasquensi Willelmo episcopo Morauiensi nostri secreti sigilli custode Thoma episcopo Aberdonensi . . . consanguineis nostris Andrea domino Avandale cancellario nostro Colino comite de Ergile domino Cambell et Lorn magistro hospicii nostri Dauid comite de Craufurde domino Lyndesay Jacobo domino Hammyltoun Johanne de Culquhoune de eodem milite magistris Archibaldo de Quhitelaw archidiacono Laudoni secretario nostro et Alexandro Inglis cancellario Aberdonensi clerico nostrorum rotulorum et registri apud Edinburgh vicesimo quarto . . . Oct[er/ir/re]obris . . . millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo oct[er/ir/re]auo et regni nostri decimo nono [Registrum Cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh: A series of charters and original documents connected with the church of St. Giles Edinburgh, M.CCC.XLIV. -- M.D.LXVII. Edinburgh: 1859. p. 136-137, no. 93].

- 13 June 1493, Edinburgh. In the action and cause pursued by Margaret Lamb, the spouse of the late Alexander Haliburton, and William Halkerston, now her spouse, against Bartholomew Cairns and certain other persons who passed on the serving of a brieve of inquest from our sovereign lord's chapel applied for by Janet Haliburton, the spouse of John of Knollis, through the death of the late Patrick Teviotdale regarding an annual of 10 merks for land and a tenement of the late Alexander Haliburton lying within the burgh of Edinburgh, and also against the said Janet and John of Knollis to hear and see an act and decreet given by the lords of council at the time for a summons of error raised by the said William and Janet for the said assise, regarding the said 10 merks of annual, declared of no value, force or effect because the said Margaret did not have her joint infeftment to show at the time of the serving of the said brieves and giving of the said decreet and for various other causes, all the said parties being present, their charters, letters and evidence, along with the joint infeftment given to the said Margaret in [the] form of [an] instrument under the signature of Thomas Unthank, notary, and under the seal of **David Kincaid, bailie of Edinburgh** at the time, and the said late Alexander's seal of the joint infeftment of the said Margaret, seen, heard and understood at length, the lords of council and auditors decide and declare [that] the said decreet given in the said matter and the retour and deliverance given by the said inquest and the sasine and all that followed from it [are] of no value, force or effect in the future within judgement or outwith it, because of the said instrument of joint infeftment now shown before the said lords, and because of the said new right the lords ordain the said Margaret and William to be present in the same possession as they were previously, without prejudice of party [The Records of the

Parliaments of Scotland to 1707, K.M. Brown et al eds (St Andrews, 2007-2011), 1493/5/63. Date accessed: 24 March 2011].

i. **John Kincaid, chaplain and notary** (bef 1486 - bef 15 February 1516).

- It is not certain, but he is likely the **John Kincaid** who was a witness to a number of instruments from 23 April 1493 to 5 August 1514 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940). Nos. 607, 1005, 1006, 1035, 1037, 1164, 1662, 1670, 1683, 1723, 1747, 1823, 1882, 1943, 1985, 2054].
- On 25 June 1507, Elizabeth Kincaid of that ilk resigned her lands of Kincaid in the county of Leven and sheriffdom, formerly of Stirling and now of Dumbarton, in the hands of John Hamilton of Bardowy, her lord superior, who gave sasine to the said Elizabeth and Patrick Kincaid, procurator of Master Thomas Kincaid of Craiglokkart, her spouse, and the survivor of their heirs, whom failing to the heirs male of the said Thomas. Witnesses: Edward Maxwell of Tynwald, Robert Brus, William Craike, William Inglis, John Stewart, Michael Mcquhone, **Master John Kincaid, chaplain**, Vincent Strathauchin, John Smyth, William Glorat ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): 56, no. 311].
- On 19 July 1507, John Naper, bailie, by virtue of a royal precept after retour, gave sasine to Patrick Kincaid, attorney of Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter and heir of Patrick Kincaid of that ilk, of a mansion and 2 roods of waste land adjacent thereto with a fifth of the yard thereof, extending to the North Loch, within the tenement of the late William Barone between the gable of the dwelling of the heirs of William Wardlaw on the south, the yard of the said William Barone on the north, the land of the late William Elder on the east and the land of the late Gilbert Fische on the west, also of 10 merks annualrent from the tenement, fore and back, of the late James Lamb on the south side of the Market Cross, between the land of the late Sir Thomas Tod, knight, on the east and the land of the late Alexander Levington on the west and the Cowgate on the south, *salvo jure cujuslibet*. Witnesses: **Master John Kincaid**, Sir Robert Yong, **chaplains**, David Preston, Henry Williamson, David Kincaid, John Dikson, John Adamson, younger, William Frost, John Jarden, Andrew Graim and William Paterson, sergeants ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): 58, no. 319].
- On 22 April 1508, John Cambell, indweller at the Tollcross of the burgh of Edinburgh, resigned in the hands of **Elizabeth Kincaid of that ilk and Thomas Kincaid, her spouse**, the west half of his land or croft and the house built thereon by the deceased William Fairlie, lying outside the West Bow (*extra archum occidentalem*) of Edinburgh, at the said Tollcross, between the lands of the laird of Innerleith on the east, the common passage to Corstorphin and the lands of James Hay, on the west, the said common way on the south and the lands of Barras on the north, in the lordship of Dalry; and sasine was given to Robert Ross, indweller at Tollcross, rendering to Sir John Touris of Innerleith 10s. of that annualrent of 20s. due to him therefrom and to the said Elizabeth 15s. of that annualrent of 30s. due to her therefrom, and being obliged to stable one or two horses for the said Elizabeth when she happens to come to Edinburgh. Witnesses: **Thomas Kincaid, constable of the castle of Edinburgh and father of the said Thomas, Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain and notary**, and John Johnesone. XII. 96*v* [Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940): p. 398-399, no. 1811].
- 8 August 1508. John Stirling of Craigbarnet gives charter of the lands of Balglas (Parish of Campsie) to Robert Stirling (son of Robert Stirling) & Margaret Glorett his wife in conjunct fee. Witnessed by **Thomas Kincaid of the Coittis, David Kincaid, the notary being Mr. John Kincaid**, John Moreson, Wm. Buchanan [Glasgow City Archives, Glasgow, UK. Lennox of Woodhead Papers, T-LX 1/8/2. Abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 67].
- On 1 October 1512, James Kincaid, as bailie of Patrick Peblis, son and heir of the deceased Francis Peblis, burgess of Edinburgh, gave sasine to **Thomas Kincaid in Cotis** and George Tait, attorney of **Elizabeth Boncle, spouse of Thomas**, of the west half of Echlyng, with half of the dovecote

thereof, in the barony of Dummany and sheriffdom of Linlithgow. Witnesses: **Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain**, David Kincaid, Thomas Puntoune, John Leys and John Kelso. XIV. 8*r* ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940): p. 418, no. 1921].

- On 7 April 1513, **Thomas Kincaid in Cotis** resigned his land, built and waste, within the tenement of the late James Harlaw, now of Alexander [Henrison], on the west side of the passage thereof, between the built land of the said Alexander on the south and his waste land on the north. The tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late John Baty on the east and the land of the late William Todrik on the west. Thomas Wardlaw, bailie, gave sasine in conjunct fee to **David Kyncaid, son of the said Thomas, and Helen Moubra, his affianced spouse**, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Thomas, salvo jure cujuslibet. Witnesses: Walter Haliburton of Merton, Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, William Haliburton, **Master John Kincaid, chaplain**, Philip Forster, John Nory, Vincent Strathauchin, notary public, Robert Carmychel and Andrew Graym, sergeants. **Master John Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, sons of the said Thomas**, consented to the above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 170, no. 894].
- Discussion: The following illustrates that John Kincaid, chaplain and notary was decesased by 20 February 1518, and his nephew, Master John Kincaid, was his heir. The word nepos here is for nephew instead of for grandson as translated by Rosemary Bigwood.
    - 20 February 1518. Sasine of **John Kincaid nepos of late John Kincaid**. Sasine given on precept of chancery. James Kincaid and **David Kincaid** witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/10. Protocol Book of Adam Otterburn, 1513-1519, folio 31. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 23].
        - 15 February 1516. **Retour of John Kincaid as grandson of John Kincaid** who had died seised in an annual rent from certain lands. I could not read the date of death - it appeared to be 9(?) October, (year?). The witnesses were **James Kincaid and David Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/10. Protocol Book of Adam Otterburn, 1513-1519, folio 31. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].

ii. **Thomas Kincaid in Coates** (see below).

Thomas Kincaid in Cottis (bef 1465 - bet 11 May 1513 and 30 Mar 1517).

- Discussion: The lands of Coates are to the west of Edinburgh Castle. Their extent are uncertain but they seem to be bounded by the River Leith to the north, the road to Corstophine to the south, the road to the village of Water of Leith on the east, and Coltbridge to the west. It seems that the lands may have been split in two with the dividing line being roughly the road to Bell's Mill/Palmerston Place. East Coates had the mansion of East Coates which survives; being adjacent to St. Mary's Cathedral on Palmerston Place.

  Cassel's Old and New Edinburgh records the following about East Coates:

  > The mansion was probably built by Sir John Byres of Coates about 1611. The lintel above the door had his and his lady's initials. On the eastern side of the mansion of Coates are two ancient lintels, one dated 1600, with the initials C.C.I. and K.H. The other bears the same initials and the legend, I prays ye Lord for all His Benefetis, 1601. On the west a dormer gable bears the date 1615, with the initials J.B. and M.B. Prior to the Byres the property belonged to the Lindsays, as in the ratification by Parliament to Lord Lindsay, in 1592, are mentioned "the landis of Dene, but the mylnes and mure thereof, and their pertenents lyand within the sherifdom of Edinburgh, the manes of Drym, the lands of Drymhill, the lands of Coittis and Coitakirs, &c." (Acta Parl., Jacobi VI.) Sir Patrick Walker succeeded to the estates. Later Barbara and Mary Walker of Coates held the

estates with the later giving all the lands for the erection of St. Mary's Cathedral when she died in 1871. [Grant, James. Cassell's Old and New Edinburgh: Its history, its people and its places. London: Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co., 1883. Volume 2, p. 116-117].

Cassel's Old and New Edinburgh says the following about West Coates:

> The mansion was advertised in the Edinburgh papers of 1783 as "the House of Coates or White House, belonging to the heirs of James Finlay of Walliford, and as lately possessed by Lord Covington, situated on the highway leading to Coltbridge." The mansion was removed in 1869 to make way for Grosvenor Street and in excavating the foundation of which a number of ancient Caladonian swords were found. [Grant, James. Cassell's Old and New Edinburgh: Its history, its people and its places. London: Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co., 1883. Volume 2, p. 116-117].

- Discussion: The Kincaids of Coates line appears to have originated with this Thomas Kincaid. He was in the lands of Cotis on 1 October 1512 and at that time was married to Elizabeth Boncle. This is revealed by the following entry:

  > On 1 October 1512, James Kincaid, as bailie of Patrick Peblis, son and heir of the deceased Francis Peblis, burgess of Edinburgh, gave sasine to **Thomas Kincaid in Cotis** and George Tait, attorney of **Elizabeth Boncle, spouse of Thomas**, of the west half of Echlyng, with half of the dovecote thereof, in the barony of Dummany and sheriffdom of Linlithgow. Witnesses: Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain, David Kincaid, Thomas Puntoune, John Leys and John Kelso. XIV. 8*r* ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940): p. 418, no. 1921].

  - Discussion: Echlyng is near South Queensferry and Duddingston.
    - 10 February 1449/50. 316. Apud Edinburgh, 10 Feb. Rex concessit Willelmo Comiti de Douglas, &c., pro ejus servitio, &c.,—dimedietatem terrarum de Echlinge, unacum dimed. terrarum husbandiarum de Dummanyn, Jac. de Duudas alias pertinen., in baronia de Dummanyn, ac cum dimed. toftarum et croftarum ville de Quenysfery, alias ipsi .Jac. de D. etiam pertinen., vic. Linlithqu ;—que terre ratione eschaete propter proditoriam traditionem in personam regiam per eimdem Jac. commissam et crimen lese majestatis per dictum Jac. nequiter perpetratum, ad manus regis devenerunt, sicuti in Parl., apud Edinburgh tento anno suprascripto notorie compertum extitit et declaratum :—Tenend. dicto Wil. et heredibus ejus et assignatis de barone de Dummanyn in feodo [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 73, nos. 316].
    - 16 March 1502. Willielmus Dundas de Eodem, haeres Johannis Dundas de Eodem, patris,--in terris de Echlyng:--A.E. 10l. N.E. 80m.--2 bovatis terrarum villae de Dummanyne in baronia de Dummanyne :-- A.E. 20s. N.E. 8m.--terris de Portarsyde--A.E. 40s. N.E. 10 m. lxxxvi. 140. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones Speciales: Omissa: Linlithgow, no. 293].
- Discussion: Thomas Kincaid in Coates was certainly born before 1475 as his son Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk was of pupil age on 3 July 1505 when he got the lands of Craiglockhart and this Thomas was at least the second son (i.e. 1505 - 14 - 1 year between 1st and 2nd son - 15 years as when likely starting to have children = 1475). However, his eldest son and heir appears to have been born before 1480. Thus, Thomas was likely born at least 15 years before that; that is, before 1465. Thomas was referred to as **the late Thomas Kyncaid, burgess** on 30 March 1517, when his son and heir, Master John Kyncaid, was entered into the annual of £3 from the land of the late George Halkerston (see below).

- Discussion: It can be proven from a series of records that Thomas Kincaid in Cottis was the son of David Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, who would have been the above noted David Kincade who was a bailie and councillar of Edinburgh.

1). 5 October 1504.--William Lokkart, bailie, entered **Thomas Kincaid son and heir of the late David Kincaid**, burgess, to 3li. annualrent from the tenement of the late Archibald Nudry, now of George Halkerston, on the south side of High Street, between the land of the late Walter Bertram on the east and the land of the late John Tavernare, now of the said George, on the west. Witnesses: Robert Brus, Thomas Fresale, Robert Richertson, Robert Cadder, Thomas Kincaid, younger, Alexander Vaiche and William Paterson, sergeants.["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 18-19, no. 101].

2). This was the £3 payable from the lands of the late Robert Nudry and John Tainner to David Kincade and his heirs as recorded in the following charter granted to James Beltmakare:

> Apud Edinburgh, 12 Sep. [1477]. Rex confirmavit cartam Jacobi Beltmakare, filii et heredis quondam Walt. B. burgensis de Edinburgh,--[qua, cum consensu Katerine Unthank matris sue, concessit Agneti Butelare, sorori sue-- pro vera affectione quam habuit erga eam,--terram in burgo de Edinburgh ex parte australi vici regii ejusdem, inter **terram quondam Rob. Nudry et terram Joh. Tainner**:--Tenend. dicte Agneti et heredibus de corpore ejus legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, heredibus legitimis de corpore dicti Jac. B. legitime procreandis, quibus def., heredibus legitimis dicte Katerine, matris sue, quibuscunque:--Reddend. regi firmam burgi debitam, necnon abbati et conventui Monasterii de Scona 10 sol., ac etiam heredibus Alex. Scot de Abbinton 3 lib., 3 sol., 4 den., **necnon David Kincade et heredibus ejus 3 lib.**, et priori et conventui ecclesie Fratrum Predicatorum burgi de Edinburgh 8 sol., nomine annourum reddituum:--Reservatis libero tenemento ac firmis, denariis, usu et assedatione ejusdem tere sibi Jac. B. pro toto tempore sue vite:--Test.--unacum sigillo David de Craufurd, unius ballivorum dicti burgi sasinam dantis dicto Jac. per deliberationem fixule et tenelle, et terre et lapidis, &c.--David Young, Jac. Andersone, Jac. Unthank, Joh. Moraland, Fratre Jac. Gibsone ecclesie Fratrum Predictorum ejusdem burgi, et Gilberto Jamesone serjando:--Apud Edinburgh, 2 Maii, 1475][Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 265-266, no. 1308].

3) This £3 annual rent was referred to as a 4 and a half merks annualrent (a merk Scot was equal to 2/3 of a pound) in the following 10 June 1451 assignation:

> Letters of assignation, dated 10 June 1451, by Archibald, laird of Nudre, son and heir of deceased Robert of Nudre, burgess of Edinburgh, in favour of Sir Walter Scott of Kirkurd, kt, of his right to redeem in granter's name annualrent of 2 merks scots to Richard of Maxtone for tenement of said deceased Robert, now pertaining to granter in burgh of Edinburgh on south side of high street thereof, between land of deceased William Benyng on east and of deceased Thomas Tavernare on west, wadset for sum of £21 scots and for **annualrent of 4 and a half merks due by granter to David of Kyncade** for sum of £40 scots due over said tenement and pertaining to granter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD224/930/39/1].

4) 27 July 1507.--**Thomas Kincaid** resigned in the hands of John Naper, bailie, 3li. annualrent from the foreland of George Halkerston on the south side of the High Street, between the land of the late Walter Bertram on the east, the tenement of the said George, formerly of John Tavernar, on the west and the great mansion of the said George on the south. Sasine in conjunct fee was given to Walter Yong and Katherine, his spouse, the survivor and their heirs. Witnesses: John Irland, Thomas Hathwy, Simon Umfrason, Robert Caddar, Adam Corre and Thomas Arnot, sergeants. 27 July 1507.--Walter Yong resigned 2 merks annualrent from the tenement of the late James Lamb, fore and back, on the south side of the High Street, between the land of the late Sir Thomas Tod, knight, on the east and the land of the late Alexander Levington on the west, in the hands of John Naper, bailie, who gave sasine to **Thomas Kincaid**. Witnesses: John Irland, Thomas Hathwy, Adam Corre and Thomas Arnot, sergeants ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 59, nos. 324-325].

5) Thomas Kincaid was succeeded by his son Master John Kincaid:

30 March 1517.--William Clerk, bailie, cognosced and entered **Master John Kyncaid**, **son and heir of the late Thomas Kyncaid, burgess**, in and to an annual of 3 lib. from the land of the late George Halkerston on the south side of the High Street, between the land of the late Walter Bartraham on the east, the tenement of the said late George, formerly of John Tavernar, on the west, the great mansion of the said George on the south and the street on the north, who resigned the same and sasine was given to John Adamson, younger. Witnesses: William Foular, Edward Litill, Alexander Adamson, Sir William Broune, Master Thomas Forbes, [Sir] John Davidson, Sir William Gray, Sir Thomas Maxwell, chaplains, Edward Thomson, James Clerk, David Purves. "And thair the forsaid Johne Adamson yonger promittit for till infeft the said annuell rent of iijli yeirle to the kirk for ane anniversary and dailie yeirlie to be done for the saule of umquhile Master Thomas Allane apon the quhilk Edward Litlill and John Davidson executors to the said umquhile Master Thomas askit instrumentis befor the forsaid witnes. Katrine Hannay the relict of umquhile Walter Yong resavit the soume of xlv lib. contemt in the reversion maid apon the lowsing of the said annuellrent of iijli and gaif ovir to **Master Johne Kyncaid** all richt and title of richt thairof with charter and sesing maid thairapon protestand that the charter be transumit in the common buk. This was done in the kirk befor Sanct James altar." Witnesses: Sir William Broune, Sir William Gray, John Blakstok, William Clerk, David Purves ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 10-11, no. 42].

6) Master John Kincaid was the son of Thomas Kincaid of Coates as shown by:

a) Item, the xxj day of Januar [1512/13], gevin to **Thomas Kincaid, Constable of the Castell of Edinburgh**, to by irne for the werkis and deliverit to **Master Johne Kincaid his sone**, xl li. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): p. 445-446].

b) On 7 April 1513, **Thomas Kincaid in Cotis** resigned his land, built and waste, within the tenement of the late James Harlaw, now of Alexander [Henrison], on the west side of the passage thereof, between the built land of the said Alexander on the south and his waste land on the north. The tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late John Baty on the east and the land of the late William Todrik on the west. Thomas Wardlaw, bailie, gave sasine in conjunct fee to **David Kyncaid, son of the said Thomas, and Helen Moubra, his affianced spouse**, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Thomas, salvo jure cujuslibet. Witnesses: Walter Haliburton of Merton, Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, William Haliburton, Master John Kincaid, chaplain, Philip Forster, John Nory, Vincent Strathauchin, notary public, Robert Carmychel and Andrew Graym, sergeants. **Master John Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, sons of the said Thomas**, consented to the above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 170, no. 894].

- {A.D. 1505} Apud Linlithqw, 3 Jul. Rex concessit **Thome Kincaid, filio Tho. Kincaid burgensis de Edinburgh**, et heredibus ejus masculis,--terras de Craglokkart, cum turre et fortalicio, vic. Edinburgh; quas **Pat. Kincaid de eodem** personaliter resignavit:--Reservatis libero tenemento dicto Pat., et reationabili tertia **Egidie Howstoun ejus sponse** cum contingeret [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 608, no. 2861].
- {A.D. 1505} Apud Linlithqw, 3 Jul. Litera Regressus facta **Patricio Kincaid [de eodem]**, quod quandocunque ipse Patricius persolverit summam contentam in reversione sibi facta per **Thomam Kincaid [filium Thome Kincaid, burgensis de Edinburgh**] pro redemptione terrarum de Craglokkart, turris et fortalicii earundem cum pertinentiis, et omnia et singula in eadem reversione contenta perimpleverit, ipse Patricius habebit liberum introitum et regressum ad easdem adeo libere sicut ante resignationem. Subscripta per dominum Regem. Reliquum remittitur Jacobo [Cre?]chtoun per mandatum domini [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. 1 (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 161, no. 1106].

- 1505 July 3. At Linlithgow. Great seal charter granting **Thomas Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, the lands of Craglokkart with tower and fortalice thereof, resigned by **Patrick Kincaid of that Ilk**. Tag, seal gone. RMS ii/2861 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD243/1/2/6: Messrs Lindsays WS, Inventory of Craiglockhart documents].
- 1505 July 3. Privy seal letters of regress in favour of **Patrick Kincaid of that Ilk**, that whenever he pays money contained in reversion over lands of Glenlokkart made to him by **Thomas Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, and fulfils all conditions in said reversion, he [Patrick] may enter as freely as before said reversion was granted. Signed by King James IV. RSS i/106. Privy seal entire on tongue [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD243/1/2/7: Messrs Lindsays WS, Inventory of Craiglockhart documents].
- 3 July 1505. Instrument of resignation by **Patrick Kincaid of that Ilk** of the lands of Craiglockhart into the hands of the Crown for new infeftment to be made to **Thomas Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, and his heirs, but reserving to himself free tenement and the reasonable terce to **Egidia Howstoun** his wife when the occasion should arise. One of the witnesses was **Thomas Kincaid senior** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD243/1/2/4: Craiglockhart documents. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001]. 3 July 1505. Precept of sasine of **Thomas Kincaid** of the lands of Craiglockhart – following on the Instrument of Sasine above [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD243/1/2/5: Craiglockhart documents. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- 3 July 1505. Charter given under the Great Seal (as abstract in the Repertory) in favour of **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**. Free tenement of the lands of Craiglockhart with tower and fortalice reserved to **Patrick Kincaid** and reasonable terce to **Egidia Howstoun** his wife when the occasion should arise [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD243/1/2/6-7: Craiglockhart documents. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- 15 July 1505. Sasine following on precept of 3 July 1505, of **Thomas Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh** of lands of Craiglockhart which lands had belonged heritably to **Patrick Kincaid of that Ilk** and had been resigned by him for new infeftment to be given to Thomas Kincaid. Witnesses to the giving of sasine – **George Kincaid senior** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD243/1/2/8: Craiglockhart documents. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- {4 June 1507} Notarial Instrument narrating that on the date hereof, in presence of the notary and witnesses, a prudent man Archibald Weddale, procurator of an honourable man Thomas Fawside of that Ilk (his mandate being shown by document to the notary in presence of a noble and potent lord, William [Knollys] Lord of St. John, Preceptor of the House of St. John of Jerusalem of Torfichin), and there after reading the letters of his procuratory by Thomas Fawside written on parchment, sealed with his seal in red wax impressed on white hanging in wonted manner as appeared, the said Archibald sitting on his bended knees, gave up and by staff and baton, and his said procuratorial letter, purely and simply resigned all and singular the lands of Stobbis Danesnape, with the templar lands and pertinents lying in Arnaldstoun in the barony of Baltredo, within the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, belonging to the said Thomas Fawside, into the hands of the said Lord of St. John as superior, with all right he has or can have in the lands; and immediately the said lord, lord superior of the lands, by gift and delivery of the staff and baton, as the manner is, granted, gave and delivered the whole lands named to an honourable man George Fawside, son and heir apparent of the said Thomas, and to Patrick Crechtoun of Cranstonredal, knight, as attorney for Jonet Crechtoun, spouse of the said George, and to the longer liver of the two [spouses] in conjunct fee - according to a charter to be made by the said Lord of St. John to the said George and Jonet - as freely as the said Thomas Fawside of that Ilk or his predecessors held or possessed the lands from Lord St. John or his predecessors before the present resignation: Whereupon the said George and Sir Patrick asked instruments from the notary. These things were done within the burgh of Edinburgh in the lodging ('hospicio') of the said Lord St. John, 'super gradum posteriorem' of the same, at 4pm on 4th June 1507. Present, Peter Crechtoun of Sandfurde, knight, James Crechtoun, son and apparent heir of the said Patrick, John Knollis of that Ilk, John Polwort, **Thomas Kincaid**, James Rosse, burgess of Edinburgh, and Robert Weddell. James Young, clerk of St. Andrews diocese, by imperial and royal authority notary public in the premises [University of Edinburgh Archives, Edinburgh, UK. La.V/56: Notarial Instrument concerning the lands of Stobbis Danesnape with the templar lands in Arnaldstoun, 4th June 1507].

- 11 May 1513.--**Thomas Kyncaid** in ---- resigned his land and mansion with his waste land within the tenement of the late John of Bonkill, on the east side of its passage, between the land of James Baty on the south, the ditch of Trinity College on the north, the lands of William Curle and Edward Spens on the east and the passage on the west. The tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late John Barcar on the east and the land of the late James Cant on the west. Thomas Wardlaw, bailie, gave sasine in conjunct fee to **Thomas Kincaid of Craiglokkart and Elizabeth Kyncaid**, his spouse, the survivor and their heirs male, whom failing to the heirs of the resigner, reserving to him the frank tenement for life. Witnesses: Robert Brus of Bynning, **Master John Kyncaid**, chaplain, **James Kyncaid**, Adam Crag, George Tait, Robert Huton, Thomas Paterson and Robert Carmychel, sergeant. **Thomas of Craglokkart**, with consent of his spouse and of the said **Thomas, his father**, resigned the chamber which **Master John Kyncaid, his brother**, occupies in the hands of the bailie, who gave sasine in liferent to the said Master John. Witnesses as above [Source: "Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 173, no. 909].
- Discussion: As illustrated by the following entries in the Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, Thomas Kincaid of Coates was Constable of Edinburgh Castle from at least 22 April 1508 to March 1, 1512/13; was Master of Works for King James IV at least in 1511; oversaw preparations made at Edinburgh Castle for the invasion of England in 1513, including the casting of some of the great cannons used in the Battle of Flodden; and obtaining metal for the building of *The Michael*, the largest and most powerful ship of its day.
  1) On 22 April 1508, John Cambell, indweller at the Tollcross of the burgh of Edinburgh, resigned in the hands of Elizabeth Kincaid of that ilk and Thomas Kincaid, her spouse, the west half of his land or croft and the house built thereon by the deceased William Fairlie, lying outside the West Bow (*extra archum occidentalem*) of Edinburgh, at the said Tollcross, between the lands of the laird of Innerleith on the east, the common passage to Corstorphin and the lands of James Hay, on the west, the said common way on the south and the lands of Barras on the north, in the lordship of Dalry; and sasine was given to Robert Ross, indweller at Tollcross, rendering to Sir John Touris of Innerleith 10s. of that annualrent of 20s. due to him therefrom and to the said Elizabeth 15s. of that annualrent of 30s. due to her therefrom, and being obliged to stable one or two horses for the said Elizabeth when she happens to come to Edinburgh. Witnesses: **Thomas Kincaid, constable of the castle of Edinburgh** and father of the said Thomas, Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain and notary, and John Johnesone. XII. 96*v* [Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940): p. 398-399, no. 1811].
  2) {A.D. 1511} Item, to **Thomas Kincaide, constable of the Castele of Edinburgh**, for his leveray goune agane [J]ule, vj elnis broun greise; price elne xviij s.; summa ... v li. viij s.
  Item, be consideratioun of his service, deliverit for excrescence his goune drew to mair na the forsaid soume for this tyme allanerlie, ... lij s.
  Item, to his doublet, iij elnis welvot; price xliiij s.; summa ... vj li. xij s. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 257].
  3) {A.D. 1511} Item, to Gerwez, gunnar, for him self, and for Johne Garnere, Stewin Davenneis, and Jacat, meltaris, and the said Gerwez servitouris, takand ilk foure wolkis for thair expensis in met and drink allanerlie, nyne li. xij s., and for the saidis Johne and Stewinis wagis and feis, ilk ane ilk foure wolkis, three li. xiij s., and to the said Jacat, thre li. iij s., and to Jacat of Towris for his expensis, wagis, and feis foure li. x s., to Evon, wricht, in aucht frankis foure li., and to Anthone, smyth, for his expens, wagis, and feis in aucht frankis foure li., and to his servitour, ilk foure oulkis, two crounis of wecht xxxvj s.; thir sevin personis by Gerwez in wagis and feis by thair expens extending ilk foure oulkis to tuenti foure li. xiij s., makand ilk foure wolkis in wagis, feis and expens, as is abone writin, thretty foure li. five s., deliverit to the said Gerwez be his compt made befoire **Thomas Kincaid, constable of the Castele of Edinburgh**, the first day of Aprile, in part payment to gud compt fra the xiij day of Januar, quhen the said werkmen departit if thare awne hous, to the first day of Aprile abone writin, within the tyme of this compt, lxv li. vj s. iij d. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 276-277].

4) {A.D. 1511-1512} Item, to **Thomas Kincaid, maister of the werk in the Castele of Edinburgh**, at diverse tymez to pay maissonis, wrichtis, smithtis, qwereouris, cartaris, and utheris werkmen wirkand in the said Castele, for thair wagis, expensis and feis, and for diverse utheris necessaris for the furnesing of the said werkis, fra the xx day of September last bipast inclusive to the last day of Julij inclusive within the tyme of this compt, as his buk of comptis and the bukis of petty comptis beris in thame at maire lentht, ...jmijclxiiij li. iiij s. iiij d.
Item, the **said Thomas Kincaide**, to pay for irne of diverse pricis, ressavit be him and the smithtis within the tyme of this compt to the xxiij day of Junij inclusive, as his compt and the bukis of petty comptis beris in thame, ...jclxxxx li. xij s. iij d. ob.
Item, the vj day of August, to the **said Thomas** for xxj wall vj stane x pund irne boght be him and deliverit to the Castele werk fra the xxij day of Junij exclusive to this day inclusive, as his buk bure; price waw xlij s.; summa ... xlv li. v s. ij d.
Item, the sam day, for chercoill, smeddy coill, and glassinwerk mad in the Castele, as his buk beris, ... vij li. xvj s.
Item, to the **said Thomas**, to pay for metall boght and ressavit be him for the Kingis gunnis of diverse pricis by the metall at come of France and Flandris, fra the xviij day of Aprile inclusive to the xij day of Julij, as his buk and bukis of petty comptis beris in thaim, ... jcxxxix li. xj s. vj d.
Item, the vj day of August, to the **said Thomas**, to the furnesing and casting of ane gret canoun callit the Necar, cassin this day, xviijc nintein ½ pund bras of divers pricis, lik as his buk of compt maid tharone beris in it, ... lxxxviij li. vj s.
Item, for xj stane bruntstane for gune powder; price stane ... viij s.; summa ... iiij li. viij s.
Item, for half ane hundretht rauchteris for skaffeltein, threttj five schillingis, and for careage of thame foure s.; summa ...xxxix s.
Item, to Kelso, sclater, in compleit payment of thekin of the gret hall eftir the conditione of task maid with hyme be Robert Callendar, lik as the bukis of compt precedand the tyme of this compt beris in thame, ... xj li. ij s [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 278-279].

5) {A.D. 1512} Item, the xxvj day of November, payt to **Thomas Kyncaid, constable in the castell of Edinburgh**, to by copper for the Kingis gunnys, ... xxx li. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 399].

6) {A.D. 1512/13} Item, the xxj day of Januar, gevin to **Thomas Kincaid, Constable of the Castell of Edinburgh**, to by irne for the werkis and deliverit to Master Johne Kincaid his sone, ... xl li. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 445-446].

7) {A.D. 1512/13} Item, the xj day of Marche, to **Thomas Kincaid, Constable in the Castell of Edinburgh**, to gif for irne, ... xl li. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): 445-446].

8) {A.D. 1513} [Item to] **Thomas Kincaid** to by metall for the casteyne of _ _ _ sicht to the mast of the gret schip, ... xl li. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1901. Vol. IV (A.D. 1507-1513): Appendix IV, 531].

- {10 July 1532} "Thir indentouris maid at Edinburgh, the X day of July in the yheir of God 1532 yheiris, conteinis, porportis, and beris witness that it is appoyntit and fynalie concordit betwixt honorabile men, Nichole Carncors, William Symson, and Andro Baroun and Alexander Grahame, burgesses of the said burgh, kirkmaistris of the confrary and altare of the Holy Blude, within the said burgh of Edinburgh for the tyme, with the consent, assent, and avis of the hale brether principall of the said fraternite on that ane parte, and Schir Thomas Ewin, chaplane, on that uthir parte, in manner, forme, and effect, as eftir followis-- that is to say : Forasmekile as the said Schir Thomas Ewin, movit of devotioun quhilk he has to the said altare situate within the college kirk of Sanct Geill of the said burgh, to the honour of God Almichty and the blissit Sacrament, the precious blude of Jhesu Crist and of the glorious Virgin Mary, and all the court celestiall, in augmentatioun of divine service to be done at the said altare, hes foundit ane chaplainry perpetualy for suffrage and menestratioun to be done thereat, and hes maid and ordainit, and be the tennour of this presentis,

makis and ordainis the said kirkmaistris and brethir of the said fraternitie patronis of the said chaplainry efter his deceis, sua that quhat tyme and how sone the samyn happynnis to waik eftir the said Schir Thomas decis, it sal be lawful to the foure kirkmaistris of that yeir, with the foure maistris of the yheir preceidand befoir, or the maist parte of the saidis vii personis, and na man till hauve voce thairintill without any congregation of the laif of the brethir of the said fraternitie, or ony utheris personis quhatsomever, till cheis and impute ane sufficient chaplane of gude life and condition in the said chaplainry within viii days eftir the vacation theirof, as thai sall ansuer to Almichty God thairupon : And gif thai be negligent and chesis nocht the said chaplane, the said viii days being past, in that case it sal be lawful to the provost of the said college kirk of Sanct Geill and prebendaris of the samyn that sal be fer the tyme till cheis and impute ane sufficient chaplane of gude life as said is to the said chaplainry in continent, as thai sall answer to God. And gif the said chaplane observis and keeps nocht the said foundation of the said chaplainry eftir the forme of the poyntis and ordinance contenit thairintill, I will in that case that it sal be lawful to the said kirk masteris to remove him thairfra, and put ane uther in his place at thair awin hand, without ony questioun to be sperit at the ordinare or the official or ony utheris. And the said maisteris and brethir of the said fraternitie sal furnis to the said chaplane and his successoris breid, wyne, walx, mes-claithis, and ane almery to keip his surples, for the quhilk thai sall have the procuratioun that beis gotten apone the patrone day grantit be the toun, that is to say, Yconie Salutoris, quhilk fallis yheirlie, the ix day of November, togidder with xx^tis s. of annuell underwritten. And als the said kirkmaistris sall gar sing ane Dirigie yheirlie on the said patrone day eftirnone as use is, and ane saul mes on the morne thairafter devoutlie as efferis, and sall caus be put twa wax candellis on the bere, twa walx candellis on the altare, with twa torcheis to pass before the processioun, and sall caus xxx^ti prestis to say dirige and mes on the morne, with ane daill to be maid of tre score and xvi portions, ilk portion to be ane quhete laif worth iiii d. and vi d. in money apoun the heid of ilk laif quhilk sal be delt and disponit in this manner, that is to say, xxxvi portionis to the Gray Freiris, foure to the Sisteris of Sanct Mary Wynd, thre to the lipper folks of Sanct Ninian's chapell, and the remanent to honest pure persons that hes maist myster, and vi s. thairattour to be gevin to uthir pur folks that gets nane of the daill. For the quhilk suffrage portionis and expensis sua to be maid in the first, the quere sall have yheirlie xiii s. iiii d., the bellman iii d., the croce and candilstikis viii d., the grete bell xvi d., the xxx^ti prestis by the quere xv s., to be takin up yheirlie be the sadis kirkmaistris, and payit be thaim of this yheirlie annualis eftir following, videlicit sex markis, vi s. viii d. of annuell yheirlie to be uplifted and tane at twa usual termes in the yheir, Whitsonday and Martynmes in winter, be evin portionis of all and haill the tenement of umquhile James Turing, befoir and behynd, under and above, with the pertenentis, liand within the said burgh, on the north syde the Kingis Strete of the samyn, betwixt the land of Anro Mowbray on the est parte, and the land of umquhile Archibald Napare of Marchemstoun on the west parte, and the college yardis on the north parte, and the Kingis Strete on the south parte. And twenty schillings of annuell yheirlie to be upliftit and tane at the said termes be evin portionis of all and haill the landis now perteninand till Maistir Henry Spittale, James Haw, and James Harlaubakis, liand within this burgh, beside the Ovirbow on the est syde, the transe of that ilk betwixt the land of umquhile Bartilmo Carnys on the southe part, the land of Sanct James altare on the north parte, and the land of umquhile Thomas Smyth on the est parte, and the Kingis Common strete on the west part. And als ane uthir annuel rente of xiii s. vi d. yheirlie to be uplifted and tane of all and haill the land of umquhile Johnne Barkare liand under the wall on the north side the Kingis Strete of the samyn, betwixt the land of **Thomas Kincade** on the est parte, and the land of James Layng on the west parte, that is to say, vii s. to be tane of the est parte of the said land quhilk Andro Moncur hes, and vi s. vi d. of the west parte of the said land now pertenand to Robert Watsoun. . . . quhilk annuellis extendis in the hail to the some of nyne markis ii d. yeirlie, usuale money of Scotland, and sua the samyn correspondis and ansueris to the expensis above expremit. . . . And the said chaplane and his successouris sall be present at the said altare cled with his surples all the Sondais, Thurisdais, and principal festes of the yheir, accompanyit with the principal chaplane of the said altare, and sall gang in processioun beforis the sacrament, and sal help the said principal chaplain in hering of confesionis, and do all uthir honour and service to the said altare that he may, and the said masteris to stand gude frendis to him eftir his gude bering. . . . And to the observing and keeping and fulfilling of all and sundry the poyntis above written, the said partis ilk ane for thair awne pairt binds and obliges thame uthir to uthir be the faithis in their bodyies but fraude or gile.-- In witness whereof, thai have interchangeblie debit and subscribiut this indentouris, yheir, day, and place foresaid, befoir this witness, Maistir Adam Ottirburne, provost for the tyme, &c." [Lees, James Cameron. St. Giles', Edinburgh: Church, College, and Cathedral, from the earliest times to the present day. Edinburgh: W, & R. Chambers, 1889. p. 86-88].

- Apud Edinburgum, 21 Jun. {A.D. 1647}. Rex, -cum consensu &c. (45.28.), -concessit et de novo dedit Davidi M'Gill mercatori burgen. de Edinburgh et Margarete Thomsoun ejus sponse in conjuncta

infeodatione, et heredibus inter eos procreatis, quibus deficientibus, heredibus et assignatis dicti Dav. quibuscunque, -teram templariam orientalem seu tenementum templarium in burgo de Edinburgh ex parte boreali vici regi (inter terras **quondam Tho. Kincaid de Coittes** et quond. Mathei Denholme fabri ferrarii); -quam (per quond. Jac. Forret alienatam quond. Willelmo Salmond seniori mercatori burgen. de Edinburgh et per eum edifacatam) Wil. Salmond mercator burgen. de Edinburgh, heres dicti quond. Wil. patris sui et quond. Joannis S. mercatoris burgen. de Edinburgh fratris sui, resignavit, instrumentis &c. (ut in carta 1432): Reddend. unum den. si peteretur; et servitia ad curias Edinburgi debita et consueta: Test. ut in aliis cartis &c. lviii. 20. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 667-668, no. 1786].

- Edinburgh, August 11. {A.D. 1665}. Charter granting to Patrick Murray, fiar of Keillor, and Elizabeth McGill, his wife, and the survivor , in conjunct fee, and the heirs or children gotten betwixt them, who failing, that said Patrick Murray's nearest heirs and assignees whomsoever, -half of the Temple lands in the burgh of Edinburgh on the north side of the High Street, between the lands of the **late Thomas Kincaid of Coates** on the west, the lands of Matthew Denholme on the north, and the common way on the east and south; which formerly belonged to the late David McGill, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, and the equal half thereof to the said Elizabeth McGill, as on of his two heirs portioners, and were by a procuratory of resignation in favour of the above, dated 20th September 1655, resigned for new infeftment (instruments upon the said resignation in the hands of Mr William Thomsone, 3rd March 1663): -Rendering therefor yearly the half of one penny and the usual services at the courts at Edinburgh: -Witnesses' names not engrossed. lxiii. 107 [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1660-1668. Ed. John Horne Stevenson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1914. p. 410, no. 816].

i. **Master John Kincaid of Warriston** (see Kincaids of Warriston).

ii. **David Kincaid of Coates** (bef 1481 - bet 23 Mar 1531/2 & 28 Jun 1542).

- Discussion: There were contemporary David Kincaids tied to the lands of Coates. There was 1) David Kincaid of Coates (m. Helen Moubray); 2) David Kincaid in Coates, natural son of David Kincaid of Coates; 3) David Kincaid, son of James Kincaid of Coates; 4) David Kincaid of Coates, constable of Edinburgh Castle; 5) David Kincaid of Coates (m. Isobelle Cockburn) whose heir was John Kincaid of Coates; and 6) David Kincaid in Broughton, son of Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk, son of Thomas Kincaid in Coates. Some of these were surely the same person.

  The last mentioned, David Kincaid in Broughton, can be eliminated as being tied to Coates other than by descent. He is nowhere styled in a manner associated with the lands. Furthermore, he fits well as the David Kincaid in Little Kincaid, part of the original Kincaid estate in Campsie Parish, on 19 June 1562 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Acts & Decreets. XXIV: 169].

  As shown below from the 7 April 1513 record, David Kincaid (soon to be married to Helen Moubray) was the son of Thomas Kincaid in Coates, constable of Edinburgh Castle, and the brother of Master John Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk. This David Kincaid, styled of Cottis, and his wife, Helen Moubray were still alive on 26 May 1531 when they convey an annualrent out of their lands. Not long thereafter, on 23 March 1531/2, David Kincaid in Coates, natural son David Kincaid of Coates, and the former's natural sons, Patrick and David, get in trouble for assualting John Petcarne and James Wilson. So clearly David Kincaid of Coates had a natural son, David Kincaid in Coates, and two grandsons over the age of 14. Assuming the apparent elder grandson Patrick was at least 16 and his dad at least 15 when his son Patrick was born, then David Kincaid in Coates must have been born before 1501 (1532-16-15). Likewise, assuming David Kincaid of Coates was at least 15 when he had his son David Kincaid in Coates, the former must have been born before 1485. However, it can be shown that Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh (m1. Janet Haliburton, m2. Jonet Mauchane), was the son of David Kincaid of Coates (m. Helen Moubray). Edward appears to have been born before 1496. Thus, assuming David was at least 15 when Edward was born, David seems to have been born before 1481.

  Patrick, the illegitimate grandson of David Kincaid of Coates (m. Helen Moubray), must have been the Patrick Kincaid who was legitimized by royal precept issued on 20 June 1541. In this precept, his dad was named as David Kincaid, Constable of Edinburgh Castle. We know that the David Kincaid, Constable of Edinburgh Castle, was of the Coates estate, so this Patrick must have been the

Patrick, illegitimate son of David Kincaid in Coates in the above 23 March 1531/2 assault case. The odds would be too great for there to be two consecutive generations of David's with illegitimate sons named Patrick within a 10 year time frame. In summary, in the above list, 2) equals 4) and was the son of 1).

So the question is who was the David Kincaid of Coates who married Isobelle Cockburn {i.e. 5) above}. They first appear in surviving records on 21 February 1545/6. In this she was noted as Isobelle Cokburne, relict of the late John Wardlaw of Ricartoun and now spouse of David Kincaid of Coittis. Later that year, on 19 December 1546, David, the illegitimate son of David Kincaid of Coittis, was legitimized by royal precept. On this by itself, we do not know for certain which illegitimate David Kincaid this was. However, a couple of years prior, on 28 June 1542, John Stirling got David Kincaid 'of' the Cottis, Constable of the Castle of Edinburgh, to be cautioner for John's subsequent behavior. He would have been the father of Patrick legitimized the previous summer. So by that date, David Kincaid 'in' Coates, natural son of David Kincaid 'of' Coates, had himself become David Kincaid 'of' Coates. Presumably, David Kincaid of Coates (m. Helen Moubray) was then deceased.

This does not mean David Kincaid 'in' Coates was his heir. Illegitimate sons were not entitled to inherit by descent any part of their father's estate. Furthermore, letters of legitimation did not allow the illigitimate person to become entitled to any part of their father's estate. In the absence of any descendants, an illegitimate person's heir was the Crown. Letters of legitimation only allowed persons, other than their descendants, to inherit the illegitimate person's property as if they were actually legitimate. An illegitimate person also had the right to dispose of any of their property to whoever they wished while they were still alive.

There were a number of ways whereby David Kincaid in Coates could have become 'of' Coates. His father, David Kincaid of Coates, could have willed the lands to him in his testament. David Kincaid 'in' Coates could have obtained a new grant of the lands from the superior with the true heir consenting to the transaction. Or he could have been obtained the lands from the true heir. No records proving any of these scenarios have been located to date.

This leads one to ask whether there were two contemporary David Kincaid of Coates. Perhaps there were. On 21 April 1558, David Kincaid of Coates (with the consent of his wife, Isobelle Cockburne, and son and heir, John Kincaid) convey lands on the south side of the Water of Leith ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 28, nos. 137, 138]. In this he is specifically styled as the liferenter of the west part of the lands of Coates. In this instrument, two witnesses were Stephen Kincaid and Robert Kincaid who were called brothers. The question arises whether they were simply brothers of each other or brothers of David. Stephen was clearly the son of James Kincaid in Coates and it is clear that he had brothers David and Robert. They also had a brother James Kincaid in Broughton (m1. Marion Greg, m2. Janet Logan of Coatfield) whose son James became heir to the east half of Coates. Now, on 30 October 1526, half of the lands of Coates went to James Kincaid in Coates and his sons David, Cuthbert and James. By 1558, the elder James was deceased as was Cuthbert Kincaid. Thus, the lands passed to the survivors James and David. One might think a division of the lands occurred, resulting in east and west Coates - of which James got the east and David the west. However, it is clear that the lands in the 30 October 1526 instrument were only half of Coates. The more likely scenario is that David, son of James, also died leaving James the sole heir of east Coates. In that case, David Kincaid, liferenter of the west half of Coates, must be David Kincaid, natural son of David Kincaid of Coates (m. Helen Moubray).

With this in mind, the records and timeline support the scenarion whereby David Kincaid 'in' Coates become David Kincaid 'of' Coates by 28 June 1542 and he was thus also the David Kincaid who married Isobelle Cokburn {i.e. in the above list 2) equals 4) and 5) and was the son of 1)}.

David Kincaid 'in' Coates did have legitimate children. The John Kincaid of Coates who succeeded

in 1563 was clearly the son of the David Kincaid of Coates who married Isobelle Cokburne. However, Isobelle Cokburne is not referred to as the mother of John, but the relict of David. Furthermore, John appears to have been born before 1534. However, on 16 February 1533/4, Isobelle Cokburne was still married to John Wardlaw of Hill [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1513-1546. Ed. James Balfour Paul & John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. p. 299-300, no. 1363]. This suggests that John's dad, the former David Kincaid 'in' Coates had married at least twice.

- It is not certain, but he was likely the following **David Kincaid** as the document relates to his sister-in-law, wife of Thomas Kincaid, and his brother John Kincaid is also a witness.

  19 July 1507.--John Naper, bailie, by virtue of a royal precept after retour, gave sasine to Patrick Kincaid, attorney of **Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter and heir of Patrick Kincaid of that ilk**, of a mansion and 2 roods of waste land adjacent thereto with a fifth of the yard thereof, extending to the North Loch, within the tenement of the late William Barone between the gable of the dwelling of the heirs of William Wardlaw on the south, the yard of the said William Barone on the north, the land of the late William Elder on the east and the land of the late Gilbert Fische on the west, also of 10 merks annualrent from the tenement, fore and back, of the late James Lamb on the south side of the Market Cross, between the land of the late Sir Thomas Tod, knight, on the east and the land of the late Alexander Levington on the west and the Cowgate on the south, *salvo jure cujuslibet*. Witnesses: **Master John Kincaid**, Sir Robert Yong, chaplains, David Preston, Henry Williamson, **David Kincaid**, John Dikson, John Adamson, younger, William Frost, John Jarden, Andrew Graim and William Paterson, sergeants ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 58, no. 319].

- It is not certain, but he was likely the following **David Kincaid** as his father was also a witness.

  8 August 1508. John Stirling of Craigbarnet gives charter of the lands of Balglas (Parish of Campsie) to Robert Stirling (son of Robert Stirling) & Margaret Glorett his wife in conjunct fee. Witnessed by **Thomas Kincaid of the Coittis, David Kincaid, the notary being Mr. John Kincaid**, John Moreson, Wm. Buchanan [Glasgow City Archives, Glasgow, UK. Lennox of Woodhead Papers, T-LX 1/8/2. Abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 67].

- It is not certain, but he was likely the following **David Kincaid** as it relates to his father.

  1 October 1512. James Kincaid, as bailie of Patrick Peblis, son and heir of the deceased Francis Peblis, burgess of Edinburgh, gave sasine to **Thomas Kincaid in Cotis** and George Tait, attorney of **Elizabeth Boncle, spouse of Thomas**, of the west half of Echlyng, with half of the dovecote thereof, in the barony of Dummany and sheriffdom of Linlithgow. Witnesses: Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain, **David Kincaid**, Thomas Puntoune, John Leys and John Kelso. XIV. 8*r* ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940): p. 418, no. 1921].

- On 7 April 1513, **Thomas Kincaid in Cotis** resigned his land, built and waste, within the tenement of the late James Harlaw, now of Alexander [Henrison], on the west side of the passage thereof, between the built land of the said Alexander on the south and his waste land on the north. The tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late John Baty on the east and the land of the late William Todrik on the west. Thomas Wardlaw, bailie, gave sasine in conjunct fee to **David Kyncaid, son of the said Thomas, and Helen Moubra, his affianced spouse**, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Thomas, salvo jure cujuslibet. Witnesses: Walter Haliburton of Merton, Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, William Haliburton, **Master John Kincaid**, chaplain, Philip Forster, John Nory, Vincent Strathauchin, notary public, Robert Carmychel and Andrew Graym, sergeants. **Master John Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid of that ilk, sons of the said Thomas**, consented to the above ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. The Scottish Record Society. 72 (December 1939): 170, no. 894].

- 10 December 1516. Retour of Inquest made in the Tolbooth of the burgh of Edinburgh on 10th

December 1516 before James Johnnestoun and Thomas Baird, sheriffs of Perth in that part finding that Alexander Bruys, grand uncle (frater avi) of James Bruys son and heir of the late David Bruys of Rait, is nearest agnate to the said James Bruys; that he is 25 years of age; that he is careful and able to manage his own affairs and fit to administer the affairs of another on finding sufficient caution thereanent; that he has found as cautioner David Bruys of Clakmannan, knight, who bound himself that the said Alexander should do to the said James until he is of lawful age all that a legal tutor is lawfully bound to do; that he is the immediate successor of the said James should he happen to die; and that John Arnot of that Ilk, grandfather of the said James on the mother's side is a suitable person to bring him up. Names of the assize: Patrick Hammyltoun of Kyncawill, knight, David Ramsay of Bengour, Gilbert Brady of Kennitt, Alexander Hammyltoun of Grange, Adam Hume of Ryslaw, John Sinclar of Gosfurd, Archibald Meldrum of Bynnis, **David Kyncaid in the Cottis**, James Synclar, Alexander Byssat, son of Thomas Bissat of Quarell, George Sinclar, Thomas Dowglas, John Watsoun, Alexander Spens and Arthur Bruys, burgesses of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD86/79].

- Discussion: The following relate to David Kincaid & Helen Mowbray as in the end they got the lands in question. There is no consistancy in the relationships in the abstracts so clearly one of the abstrators made at least one error. The connections that are certain are 1) that David Kincaid, who married Helen Mowbray, was not the son of Mr. John Kincaid, as he was the son of Thomas Kincaid in Coates (see 7 April 1513 entry above) and 2) said Thomas Kincaid in Coates was the son of David Kincaid (see 5 October 1504 entry above). It is quite likely that the Master John Kincaid who married Margaret Boncle was the brother of the David Kincaid who married Helen Mowbray, and the nephew and heir of Mr. John Kincaid, chaplain and notary. The confusion is caused by interpreting nepos as grandson instead of its alternative meaning of nephew.
    - 20 February 1518. Sasine of **John Kincaid nepos of late John Kincaid**. Sasine given on precept of chancery. James Kincaid and **David Kincaid** witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/10. Protocol Book of Adam Otterburn, 1513-1519, folio 31. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 23].
        - 15 February 1516. **Retour of John Kincaid as grandson of John Kincaid** who had died seised in an annual rent from certain lands. I could not read the date of death - it appeared to be 9(?) October, (year?). The witnesses were **James Kincaid and David Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/10. Protocol Book of Adam Otterburn, 1513-1519, folio 31. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].
    - 31 October 1516. Sasine of a house on north side of the King way given by Wm. Clerk, baillie, on precept of chancery of retour. Sasine to Katherine Cant & James Harlaw (as heir of Alex Harlaw) & **Magestro John Kincaid & Margaret Boncle his sp**. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 22].
        - Last day of October 1516. Sasine of tenements which had belonged to Kathrine Cant and James Harlaw, spouses, were now granted to **Mr. John Kincaid** and to his wife in liferent [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].
    - 7 November 1516. **M[a]g[estr]o John Kincaid nepos & heir of John K[incai]d, and M[ar]g[ar]t Bonkle** give sasine of said land & house to **David Kincaid, son of said Mr. John K[incai]d & Helen Mowbray his spouse** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517,

folio 68, 2nd half. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 23].

- 7 November 1516. This document dealt with **Mr. John Kincaid and Margaret Bonkil**. Reference was made to **David Kincaid and his wife, Helen Mowbray** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. B22/1/9. Protocol Book of Mr. Thomas Strathauchin's, 1513-1517, folio 68. As abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 3 February 2003].

- It is not certain, but he was possibly the following **David Kincaid** who with **Edward Kincaid** were designated deputy-sheriffs of Edinburgh. Otherwise, they must have been his sons; the former being his natural son David Kincaid in Coates.
  - 25 June 1521. Special retour in favour of James Crechtoune as heir of deceased Patrick Crechtoune of Cranstoune Riddale, kt, his father in the lands and barony thereof except from the lands of Nesbit presently in the hands of lady Katherine Turing, relict of said deceased Patrick, and of an annualrent of £10 Scots from the lands of Murehouses, sheriffdom of Edinburgh. **Deputy sheriffs of Edinburgh: Edward Kincaid and David Kincaid**. Inquest: Andrew Ker of Cesfurd, William Cokburne of Ormistoune, Gilbert Wauchop of Nidry Merschall, James Fairnly of Braid, George Fawsyd of that ilk, John Crechtoun of Burnstoune, William Borthwik of Cruikstoune, Robert Napar of Wrichthouses, Archibald Fairnly, laird of Braid, John Cranstoune, Archibald Borthwik, Alexander Diksoun, John Hering, Mungo (Kentigern) Stevistoun of Hirdmanschelis and John Broun [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1136].
  - 20 August 1521. Instrument of sasine in favour of James Crechtoune, son and heir of deceased Patrick Creichtoune of Cranstoune Riddale], kt, of the lands and barony thereof lying in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, except for the lands of Nesbit in the hands of lady Katharine, relict of said deceased Patrick, following on precept from Chancery dated 11 July 1521. **Deputy sheriff of Edinburgh: David Kincaid**. Witnesses: William Cokburne of Ormestoune, George Ormestoune, Ninian Ormestoune, sir Patrick Murray, parson of Cranstoune, Stephen Haliburtoune, Walter Bawbirny, Martin Nichole, John Murray, William Monypenny, James Craufurd, John Alicht, John Morgane, Cuthbert Creichtoune, Robert Purves, Andrew Dalmahoy, serjeant of the sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Notary (apostolic): Alexander Young, clerk of St Andrews diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1137].

- It is not certain, but he was possibly the following **David Kincaid**:

  23 April 1523 **David Kincaid** resigned in the hands of Patrick Baron, bailie, an annual of 40s. from the tenement formerly of Dougal Hannay, now his own, beyond the Netherbow on the south side of the High Street, between the land of Gilbert Logane on the east, the tenement of Thomas Scot on the west, the land of David Drovane and his wife on the south and the street on the north, and sasine was given to Sir Gilbert Fyschar, chaplain of the service founded by the late Sir William Broun in honour of St. Augustine at the altar of St. Blaise in St. Giles, and his successors chaplains of the said service. Witnesses: Alexander Baron, James Baron, John Dauling, Sir William Broun, chaplain, Gilbert Broun, Henry Tullois, Thomas Arnot, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume III 1519-1528." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. Scottish Record Society. 75 (December 1942): p. 127, no. 375].

  - The following clearly shows that these were formerly the lands held by Malcolm Kincaid and then his daughter Margaret Kincaid:

  1) 30 January 1504/5.-**Margaret Kincaid, daughter and one of the heirs of the late Martin Kincaid**, was entered by William Goldsmyth, bailie, to her part of the tenement on the south side of the High Street beyond the Netherbow, between the land of the late John Fauside on the east and the land of the late James Amysfeld on the west. She resigned the same and sasine was given in conjunct fee to herself and **Dugald Hannay, her spouse**, and their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Margaret. Similarly the bailie entered **Muriel Kincaid,**

daughter and the other heir of the said late Martin, to her half of the said tenement. Witnesses: David Fresale, Andrew Oliphant, William Lamb, Robert Carmychel, sergeant. Dungal Hannay protested that what the said Muriel did by giving sasine to her husband otherwise than by reverting to the lawful heirs to whom the heritage had descended to the said heirs begotten or to be begotten between them, should not prejudice him or his heirs. Witnesses as above. ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. The Scottish Record Society. 72 (December 1939): p. 23, no. 126].

2) John Fauside's lands on the east went to David Bell ["Protocol Book of John Foular 9th March 1500--1 to 18th September 1503". Trans. Rev. Walter MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Corporation of the City of Edinburgh by Turnbull and Spears, 1930. p. 222] then to Sir Patrick Hamilton who conveyed them to Gilbert Logane and Helen Scowgas, his wife, on 31 July 1516 ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. Scottish Record Society. 75 (December 1942): 8, no. 31]. James Amysfeld's lands on the west was inherited by his son Thomas Amysfeld who then conveyed them to Thomas Scot and Elizabeth Logane, his wife, on 13 August 1501 ["Protocol Book of James Young 1485-1515." Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1941-52. *The Scottish Record Society*. 74 (December 1940): p. 418, nos. 1157-1158].

3) 31 July 1516.-**Mariella or Margaret Kyncaid, daughter and one of the heirs of the late Malcolm Kyncaid**, resigned in the hands of John Mariorybankis, bailie, her land within the tenement of the said late Malcolm, between the foreland on the north and the strand on the south, which tenement lies beyond the Netherbow on the south side of High Street, between the land of Gilbert Logane on the east and the land of Thomas Scot on the west, and sasine was given to the **said Mariella and David Drovane, her husband**, in conjunct fee, and to their heirs, whom failing to the heirs of the said Mariella. Witnesses: Sir Thomas Watson, Gilbert Logane, James Fiddes, Robert Moffet, Thomas Arnot, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume II 1514-1518." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. Scottish Record Society. 75 (December 1942): p. 8, no. 32].

- On 18 May 1525, **David Kincaid and James Kincaid in Cottis** were special sheriffs of Ayr and baillie of Kilestewart:

  {18 May 1525} Vicecomes de Are ac ballivus de Kilestewart, necnon **David Kincaid et Jacobus Kincaid in Cottis** vicecomites de Are et ballivi de Kilestewart in hac parte respondebunt pro xiij li. vj s. viij d. de relevio duarum marcatarum terrarum de Brynewod antiqui extentus cum suis pertinentiis jacentium infra balliam de Kilestewart et vicecomitatum de Are, necnon octo marcatarum terrarum de Tulloch antiqui extentus cum suis pertinentiis jacentium infra balliam et vicecomitatum antedictum regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Hammyltoun de eisdem. Apud Edinburgh die mense et anno predictis [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Eds. George Powell McNeill. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1895. XV. (A.D. 1523-1529): 631].

- On 12 October 1527, **David Kincaid, with consent of Helen Mowbray, his wife**, resigned in the hands of William Rynde, bailie, an annualrent of 6 merks from his land within the tenement of Duncan Wicht on the west side of its passage, between the lands of the said Duncan on the south and north, which tenement lies on the north side of the High Street between the land of the late James Baty on the east and the land of the late George Halkerston on the west, and sasine was given to **Edward Kincaid, burgess**. Witnesses: Sir David Rannyk, chaplain, David Reid, Alexander Paterson, William Nesbet, sergeant ["Protocol Book of John Foular: Volume III 1519-1528." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944-53. *Scottish Record Society*. 75 (December 1942): p. 253, no. 875].

- 26 May 1531. Sasine on resignation by **David Kincaid of Cottis, with consent of Helen Mowbray his spouse**, in favour of **Edward Kincaid, burgess, and Jonet Mauchane his spouse**, of an annualrent of 6 merks, out of the said David's land lying within a tenement of the late Alexander Harlaw, now pertaining to Duncan Wicht, on the north side of the High Street, between a land of the late James Baty on the east, and a land of the late George Halkerston on the west, and the lands of the said Duncan Wicht on the south and north. Witnesses, John Achinson, William Blaklok, John Anderson, Alexander Paterson, Charles Wilson, and Patrick Linlithqw, serjeant. John Mauchane is bailie ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1528-1534." Ed. John Durkan. Edinburgh: Scottish Record Society, 1985. *Scottish Record Society*. New Series 10 (1985): p. 105-106, no. 315].
- {A.D. 1531/2} Mar. 23.- **David Kincaid in Cottis, natural son of David K. of Cottis, Patrick and David, his natural sons**, Thomas Robesone, Alex. Wilson, and **Patrick Kincaid**, found caution (Henry Wardlaw of Kilbabertoune) to appear befor the Justiciar, May 7, and underly the law for art and part of the forethought felony and Oppression done to John Petcarne, servant to Sir James Towris of Innerleith, knt, setting upon him in the burgh of Edinburgh, and cruelly Wounding him in sundry parts of his body, in peril of his death: And for art and part feloniously Wounding and Mutilation of James Wilsone in his right arm. -- Nicholas Ramsay of Dalhoussy, Sir James Sandelandis of Caldor, knt, George Prestoun of that Ilk, William Lauder of Haltoune, Sir William Sinclare of Roslyne, knt, John Pennycuke of that Ilk, and Alexander Dalmahoy of that Ilk, were amerciated for not appearing to enter on this Assise. -- May 7, Robert Logan of Cotfeild became cautioner for their entry on Jul. 10, when the case was put off till Jul. 31 and Aug. 7. (Aug. 7.)-- Sentence. **David K**. Warded in the Castle of Edinburgh for the Mutilation of Wilson, and **David, junior, and Patrick** also warded within the Castle. --James Wilsone and David Walter were also warded for Hamesuckin and Oppression done to David Kincaid, junior, in the village of Dene [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, 158-159].
- It is not certain if he is the following David Kincaid. It is place here for reference purposes.

  {A.D. 1536} At Striueling, 31 Aug. James, [etc.]. Forsamekle as our lovit cousing Malcolme Lord Flemyng is now to pas in our service to the partis bezond sey, tharfore we have takin and takis the said lord, his kin, freyndis and servandis undirwrittin, that is to say, Patrik Portews of Haikschaw, M. Malcome Flemyng, James Flemyng, brether to the said Lord Flemyng, Adam Portews, ... **Thomas Kincaid, Eduerd Kincaid, Dauid Kincaid, James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Thomas Kincaid, Johnne Kincaid**, Johne Striueling, ... and all and sindry his and thare propir men, tennentis, [etc., ut in 2512,], and all and sindry his and thare landis, [etc.], under oure speciale protectioun, supple, mainteinance, defens and saufgard. Attour, we in the law and by the law specialie respittis all actionis, caussis and querellis criminale and civile concernyng us or ony utheris movit or to be movit aganis the said lord and personis abonewrittin, his or thare propir men, tennentis, [etc.], in ony wis to ceis and rest fra the day of oure departing furth of oure realme, [etc.] Quharfore, we charge straitlie and commandis zou all and sindry oure wardanis, [etc.]: Providing alwais that this present respitt be nocht prejudiciale to oure Act of Parliament laitlie maid for stancheing of slauchter and mutilatioun. Gevin under oure prive sele. Per Signaturam. Gratis [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. 2 (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 326-327, no. 2167].

i. **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh** (bef 1496 - bet 5 Sep 1547 & 17 Jun 1551).

- Discussion: On 26 August 1532 an agreement was made between "**David Kincaid in the Coittis** & **Edward Kincaid burgess of Edr his brother"** whereby Edward, who was building his house, was allowed to have some of his doors and windows encroach on David's property (see below). Earlier that year, on 23 March 1531/2, we learn from a case before the Justiciar, regarding an assault on John Petcarne, that **David Kincaid in Cottis was the natural son of David Kincaid of Cottis** (see above). Barring any misapplication of the style "in" versus "of", one can only conclude that Edward was the son of David Kincaid of Coates who had married Helen Moubray sometime after 7 April 1513

when she was styled his "affianced spouse." David Kincaid in Coates was not the son of Helen Moubray as he was noted as an illegitimate son and he was born before 1500. Since Edward was also born before 1500, he was also not likely her son. There is no indication that Edward was illegitimate, but he may have been as he was simply referred to as the brother of David Kincaid in Coates. It remains possible that Edward was a legitimate son by a previous wife of David Kincaid of Coates or that he became legitimate by David's subsequent marriage to Helen Moubray.

- Edward Kincaid appears in a number of instruments recorded in Edinburgh as a bailie of Edinburgh from 24 March 1516/7 [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. II (1514-1518), nos. 40, 44, 45, 51, & 116 & Vol. III (1519-1528), nos. 2, 138, 139, 140, 156, 157, 163, 178, 182, 183, 189, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 233, 545, 551, 560, 561, 562, 584, 586, 587, 588, 590, 606, 609, 612, & 622].
    - Discussion: To be a bailie he certainly was at least of the age of 25. This would make him born before 1496.
- **Edward Kincaid, burgess**, appears as a witness to a number of instruments recorded in Edinburgh [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), nos. 39, 41, 239, 589, 825].
- 27 March 1517. "Master John Kyncaid resignit and gaif ovir frelie and deliverit till Thomas Kyncaid of that ilk and to Elizabeth Kyncaid his spous all and haile the lifrent quhilk he had of his chalmer that he duelt in liand within the said Thomas land togidder with all and sindry houshald geir and insicht quhatsumevir beand within the said chalmer with all richt titill of richt, clame properte or possession that he had or micht haif in and to the said chalmer and lifrent tharof and houshald geir or insicht of the samyn for evirmair and oblist him nevir to cum in the contrar heirof for the quhilk the said Thomas deliverit and paijt to the said Master Johne the soume of xxli and for the mair sekirnes James Prestoun ballie of the burgh of Edinburgh gaif heretable sesing and stait of the said chalmer to the said Thomas and Elizabeth in conjunct feftment and to thair airis." Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid**, Alexander Levington, John Fawsyd, Patrick Lithqw, Thomas Johneston, Thomas Edward, George Tait, John Carnbe [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. II (1514-1518), no. 41].
- 24 December 1519. Instrument of Sasine by Mr. James Haliburtoun, baillie of Edinburgh to Alex. Makneill, N.P., attorney for Alan Zong, following on the presentation of and narrating a Precept of Sasine from Chancery dated Edinburgh 22 Dec. a.r. 7, proceeding upon the service of the said Alan Zong as heir to his brother um. John Zong in the subjects conveyed in No. 386: Done 8 a.m. 24 Dec. 1519: Witnesses, **Edward Kincaid**, John Purves, Robt. Tod burgess of said burgh, John Ur. and David Purves serjeant of said burgh: Co-notaries Jas. Meldrum and John Foular. [Scottish Record Society. *Calendar of Writs preserved at Yester House 1166-1625*. Ed. Charles C. H. Harvey and John MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 55: 123, no. 387].
    - 24 December 1519. Instrument of Sasine, following on the foregoing, by Mr. Jas. Haliburton baillie of Edinburgh and on resignation by Alex. Makneill N.P., as procurator for Alan Zong: Done 8 a.m. 24 Dec. 1519: Witnesses **Edward Kincaid**, John Purves burgess of Edr., Robt. Tod, and David Purves, serjeant of said burgh: Co-notaries, James Meldrum, and John Foular, clerk S. And. dio., N.P. A.a. [Scottish Record Society. *Calendar of Writs preserved at Yester House 1166-1625*. Ed. Charles C. H. Harvey and John MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 55: 123, no. 387].
- 5 June 1521. The samyn day, Besse Broun is for her demerittis banist the fredome of Edinburgh and Serefdome of the samyn, be the authoritie of the provest and baillies and of

Edward Kincaid seref deputt of the said serefdome, induring thair will, and nocht tocum thairintill in the meynquhill vnder the pane of birnyng of hir on baith hir chekis [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1403-1528. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1869. p. 204].

- 25 June 1521. Special retour in favour of James Crechtoune as heir of deceased Patrick Crechtoune of Cranstoune Riddale, kt, his father in the lands and barony thereof except from the lands of Nesbit presently in the hands of lady Katherine Turing, relict of said deceased Patrick, and of an annualrent of £10 Scots from the lands of Murehouses, sheriffdom of Edinburgh. **Deputy sheriffs of Edinburgh: Edward Kincaid and David Kincaid**. Inquest: Andrew Ker of Cesfurd, William Cokburne of Ormistoune, Gilbert Wauchop of Nidry Merschall, James Fairnly of Braid, George Fawsyd of that ilk, John Crechtoun of Burnstoune, William Borthwik of Cruikstoune, Robert Napar of Wrichthouses, Archibald Fairnly, laird of Braid, John Cranstoune, Archibald Borthwik, Alexander Diksoun, John Hering, Mungo (Kentigern) Stevistoun of Hirdmanschelis and John Broun [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1136].
    - 20 August 1521. Instrument of sasine in favour of James Crechtoune, son and heir of deceased Patrick Creichtoune of Cranstoune Riddale, kt, of the lands and barony thereof lying in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, except for the lands of Nesbit in the hands of lady Katharine, relict of said deceased Patrick, following on precept from Chancery dated 11 July 1521. **Deputy sheriff of Edinburgh: David Kincaid**. Witnesses: William Cokburne of Ormestoune, George Ormestoune, Ninian Ormestoune, sir Patrick Murray, parson of Cranstoune, Stephen Haliburtoune, Walter Bawbirny, Martin Nichole, John Murray, William Monypenny, James Craufurd, John Alicht, John Morgane, Cuthbert Creichtoune, Robert Purves, Andrew Dalmahoy, serjeant of the sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Notary (apostolic): Alexander Young, clerk of St Andrews diocese. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1137].
- **Edward Kincaid, Sheriff-Depute of Edinburgh** - A fess ermine, between two mullets in chief and a castle triple-towered in base. "S' Edwartdus Kincaid."-- Appended to sasine of lands at Ratho in favour of William Halton, A.D. 1521. --Hutton Collection [Laing, Henry. *Supplemental Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Scottish Seals: royal, baronial, ecclesiastical, and municipal: embracing the period from A.D. 1150 to the eighteenth century: taken from original charters and other deeds preserved in public and private archives*. Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas, 1866. 97, no. 572].
- 21 July 1521. Pro Magistro Adam Otter burne et aliis convicinis burgi. xxi die mensis Julii anno etc. xxi hora vii post merediem indictione ix pontificatus Leonis Pape decimi anno ix°. In presens of me notar publict and thir witnes vnderwrittin thir personis viz. Master Adam Otterburn, Nichol Carncors, **Eduard Kincaid**, James Preston, Johanne Dauidson for him and Francis Spottiswod his gud son, Richart Cristeson dekin for him and in the naim and behalf of his craft of fleschouris, and Johne Stevinson fleschour, ilkane be thame self offerit thame redy with thar bodiis till manteine and obey our Souerane Lord the King in the defending of his person castell and tovn of Edinburgh, and offerit thaim with thair bodiis till defend the samyn in the resisting of rebellis and tratouris, and disassentit ony maner of way to the takin doun of the ii heidis of the chalmerlane and his brother of the Tolbuth end, and protestit ilk ane be thaim self that quhat danger damage or scath cum thair throw in tym to cum that na danger nor scath mycht be imput to thaim nor thair heretage in tym to cum, et petierunt instrumenta pro se. Acta erant hec prope archum inferiorem. (These things were done near the Netherbow.) Testibus Vincencio Strathauchin, notario publico, Johanne Smyth notario, Henrico Tulleis, Jacobo Dykson, Roberto Cowan, Johanne Dykson, Jacobo Strang, Thoma Blakbeid, Thoma Wauchop [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1403-1528. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1869. p. 207-208].
- 14 June 1522. Lordis lettres. Villa. Comprising of landis. The quhilk day, the provest baillies and counsall sittand in jugement, wairnit and requirit Robert Mortoun and his spous, at the command of our Souerane Lordis lettres, being personalie present, till analie for the toun for the commoun weill thaif xxiiij futtis of the north pairt of thair yaird vpoun

to ane competent pryce, conform to the saidis lettres, and maid intimatioun to thame that gif thai wald nocht analie the saymn as said is that thai wald proceid and apprys the saidis landis efter the forme of the saidis lettres, and in presens foirsaid the said Robert and his spous ansuirit and refusit and said thai wald nocht analie the said land na maner of way; quhairfor the saidis provest and baillies, at the command of the saidis lettres direct to him thairvpoun, namit and chesit thir personis, viz. James Prestoun, Gilbert Lauder, Nicholl Carncros, Jhone Marioribankis, Robert Brus, and **Edward Kincaid**, quhilk personis thai ordaint to be wairnit till compeir vpoun the ground of the said land to morne efter none till apprys the samyn, and ordanys the said Robert and his wyf personalie present till compeir to morne as said is vpoun the said land, till heir and se the saidis persones sworne till apprys the saidis landis instantlie to the maist availl, conforme to our said Souerane Lordis lettres direct thairvpoun. Alanus Stewart, prepositus [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1403-1528. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1869. p. 208-209].

- 14 January 1523/4. Janet Haliburtoun, widow of Philip Forstar, resigned in the hands of Nicolas Carncors, bailie, her conjunct fee of the land or mansion of the late Philip on the south side of the High Street near the Netherbow, between the land of the late Andrew Mowbray on the north, another land or yard of the said late Andrew on the south, the lands of William Lauder and Robert Tod on the east and a passage of the tenement on the west, in favour of James Forstar, son and heir of the said Philip, whereupon the bailie cognosced and entered the said James to the said land, whereupon the said James resigned the land and sasine was given to **Edward Kincaid, burgess**, **and Janet Haliburtoun, his wife**. Witnesses: Master Thomas Hay, Sir Peter Haithwy, John Anderson, Vincent Strathauchin, notary public, Thomas Arnot, sergeant. The same day Edward Kincaid made James Forstar his heir to all his goods, moveable and immoveable and his lands and goods whatsoever. Witnesses as above [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 142, no. 436].
- 12 February 1523/4. John Marioribankis, bailie, at the request of James Forstar passed to the land of the late Philip Forster on the south side of the High Street near the Netherbow, between the land of the late Andrew Mowbray on the north, another land or yard of the said Andrew on the south, the lands of William Lauder and Robert Tod on the east and a passage of the tenement on the west and there the said James protested as follows: "I James Forster son and heir of umquhile Philip Forster burges of this burgh of Edinburgh sais to yow Schir bailie and notar that I was seducit and causit be **Edward Kincaid and Jonet Haliburton my mother** till mak ane pretendit gift of this land and tenement pertenyn to me in heretage as air to my said fader to the said Edward and Jonet my moder and to the langast liver of thaim tua for all the dais of thair lyf in defraude of me that gat na proffict tharfor Quharfor insafer as concernis the said Edwardis lyfrent of the said tenement of land given to him as said is I revoke cassis and annullis the samyn and all that followit tharapone and brekis the sesing and gift gevin to the said Edward allanerly be the breking of this cop protestand solemplie that it hurt nocht me nor myn airis nor turn me nor thaim to na prejudice in tyme cumming and for remeid of law quhen and qhar it efferis." Witnesses: Andrew Mowbray, Thomas Arnot, Hew Wallas, David Purves, Master George Forstar, Cuthbert Fresall [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 146, no. 450].
- 20 February 1523/4. Summons under the Testimonial of the Great Seal direct to Duncan Kid, Alan Stewart and James Cokburn his sheriffs, for summoning Nicholas Craufurd of Oxgangis and **Edward Kyncaid sheriffs of Peebles**, also William Cokburne of Ormystoun, James Gledstanis of that Ilk, James Murhed of Lauchop, John Lyndesay of Covintoun, John Grahame of Westhall, John Lowris of Mennar, Ninian Patersoun of Caverhill, William Burnet of Birnis, John Elphynstoun of Henderstoun, William Peblis of Crukstoun, William Portewys of Glenkirk, Richard Burn, Robert Burn, Adam Diksoun and David Gibsoun being upon the service of a certain breve of Inquest of the King's chapel

impetrat by Katherine Fresall granddaughter of the late William Fresall of Frude, upon the lands of Frude, that they compear personally before the King and his tutor and governor John Duke of Albany and the Lords of Council. At Edinburgh or where for the time they shall happen to reside on the 1st of May next, to answer to us, and also at the instance of John Lord Hay of Zester, superior of the lands of Frud : for their disorderly and partial process in the conducting of the said breve, because **the said Edward Kyncaid one of the said sheriffs was familiar servant to John Lord Flemyng**, and the said William Cokburn of Ormistoun was related to the said Lord Fleming in the second degree of affinity, having the ward and marriage of the said Katherine, the said John Lyndsay of Covingtoun was related to the said Lord Fleming in the second and third degrees of affinity, John Lowris of Mennar, Richard Burn and Robert Burn were familiar servants to the said Lord Fleming, thus being suspect persons, were objected to by the said Lord Hay, and that they being on said inquest did by manifest error in the retour of the said breve value the said lands at forty merks yearly in time of peace 18 merks, whereas they are now valued at fifty merks yearly; also they delivered that the said lands held in chief of the said Lord Hay in blenche ferme, instead of by service of ward and relief, and that the said lands were in the hands of the said Lord Hay for the space of ten years, whereas they were in his hand and of his ancestors for twenty-three years: and that they were in his hands for ten years except for the third part thereof being in the hands of the late Agnes Johnston for seven years of the said ten years by reason of terce, whereas they were all in the hands of the said superior. To see and hear them punished in their persons and goods for the said error. At Edinburgh 20th February 1523-4 [Scottish Record Society. Calendar of Writs preserved at Yester House 1166-1625. Ed. Charles C. H. Harvey and John MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 55: p. 127-129, no. 406].

- 1 October 1524. Robert Carmichael, burgess of Edinburgh, in favour of **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Jonet Haliburton, his spouse**, of tenement in the King's Gait of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH1/2/341].
  - Discussion: Robert Carmychel, had sasine of these lands with his wife, Margaret Lindesay, on 14 October 1507. At that time the lands on the east were noted as being that of the late John Ednaham [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1503-1513*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. 72 (December 1939): p. 64, no. 354].
- 29 August 1525. **Edward Kincaid, burgess, with consent of Janet Haliburton, his wife**, resigned in the hands of James Johneston, bailie, a land within his tenement, between the south gable of his tiled land on the west side of the close of the tenement and the stable or dwelling near the yett on the east, the said close on the north and his dyke or yard on the south, which tenement lies on the south side of the High Street beyond the Netherbow, between the land of Christian Ednem on the east and the tenement of the late Stephen Borthuik on the west, and sasine was given to Sir Thomas Kanny, chaplain. Witnesses: Sir David Rannyk, Gilbert Reid, Robert Haithwy, George Tynto, William Nesbet, Hew Wallas, John Johneston, Patrick Linlithqw and Thomas Arnot, sergeants [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 192, no. 625]. The same day Sir Thomas Kanny, chaplain, resigned in the hands of James Johnston, bailie, an annualrent of 6s. 8d. from the foresaid land and sasine was given to **Edward Kincaid and Janet Haliburton, his wife**. Witnesses: Sir David Rannyk, Gilbert Reid, Robert Haithwy, George Tynto, William Nesbet, Hew Wallas, John Johneston, Patrick Linlithqw and Thomas Arnot [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 192, no. 626].
- 5 October 1527. **Edward Kincaid** resigned in the hands of William Rynde, bailie, his tenement of land with the yard on the south side of the High Street, beyond the Netherbow, between the land of Christian Ednem on the east, the tenement of that late Stephen Borthik on the west and the strype on the south, and sasine was given to the said **Edward and**

Janet Mauchane, his affianced wife. Witnesses: Sir David Ramsay, Sir Laurence Galloway, chaplains, John Aikman, David Cant, David Purves and Thomas Arnot, sergeants [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 251, no. 867].

- Discussion: Comparing the description of the lands in this sasine with that of the previous 29 August 1525 sasine it is clear that the Edward Kincaid who married Janet Haliburton was the same person as the Edward Kincaid who married Jonet Mauchane.

- 12 October 1527. **David Kincaid, with consent of Helen Mowbray, his wife**, resigned in the hands of William Rynde, bailie, an annualrent of 6 merks from his land within the tenement of Duncan Wicht on the west side of its passage, between the lands of the said Duncan on the south and north, which tenement lies on the north side of the High Street between the land of the late James Baty on the east and the land of the late George Halkerston on the west, and sasine was given to **Edward Kincaid, burgess**. Witnesses: Sir David Rannyk, chaplain, David Reid, Alexander Paterson, William Nesbet, sergeant [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 253, no. 875].
- 6 March 1527/8. **Thomas Kincaid with consent of Margaret Seyton, his wife**, resigned in the hands of William Rynd, bailie, his land or great mansion within the tenement of land of the late James Baty on the east side of its passage, between the land of James Baty on the south and the dyke of Trinity College on the north, which tenement lies on the north side of the High Street, between the land of the late Ricard Hopper on the east and the land of Duncan Wicht on the west, and sasine was given to **Edward Kincaid, burgess, and Janet Mauchane, his wife**, whereupon the said Edward with consent of his wife resigned his lower chamber under the gallery and sasine in liferent was given to the said Thomas and his wife they paying 40s. a year. "And als gif it lykis the said edward and his spous or thair airis till mak ony polesy utouth the said chamber for eisment of the said land that is to say turnpyke or uther eisment that the said thomas sall nocht stop the samyn bot sall suffer than till perfurnis the said polesy without impediment." Witnesses: Alexander Mauchane, Alexander Rynd, Alexander Yong, notary public, James Yong, Sir John Aikman, Sir Laurence Galloway, chaplains, Robert Mason, William Nesbet, Patrick Linlithqw [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1514-1528*. Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1944. 75 (December 1942). Vol. III (1519-1528), p. 264, no. 919].
- 15 February 1529. The quhilk day, forsamekill as Katryne Wryct has resset now laitlie certane stollin toffetiis stollin fra **Edwart Kyncaid** be Thomas Brovne now justyfiit for that sam and vther stoll geir committit be him, quharfor the prouest ballies and counsall banisis the said Katreyne this tovne and the fredome tharof indoring that willis [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1528-1557. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871. p. 18].
- 16 February 1529-30. Thir ar the namis of the broustaris in **Edwart Kyncaidis quarter, the ballie of the south est part of the tovne**, quhilk has oblist thame till keip the statutis, and sell na darrar aill na the statut ordanis, vnder the pane of bannasing of the tovne: In the first Kate Hutoune, Male Kerse, Kate Gibsone, Issobell Lany, Margret Drummond, Deme Seytoun, Male Kars, Marione Spens, Mege Thome, Bessie Derumpill, Dem Siluer, vnder the pane of x lib.; Robert Symsone for his madyn, vnder the pane of x lib., but fauouris [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1528-1557. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871. p. 19].
- On 2 August 1530, **Eduard Kincaid** and Symoun Prestoun were listed as Baillies of Edinburgh [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1528-1557. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871. p. 36].
- 26 May 1531. Sasine on resignation by David Kincaid of Cottis, with consent of Helen Mowbray his spouse, in favour of **Edward Kincaid, burgess, and Jonet Mauchane his**

spouse, of an annualrent of 6 merks, out of the said David's land lying within a tenement of the late Alexander Harlaw, now pertaining to Duncan Wicht, on the north side of the High Street, between a land of the late James Baty on the east, and a land of the late George Halkerston on the west, and the lands of the said Duncan Wicht on the south and north. Witnesses, John Achinson, William Blaklok, John Anderson, Alexander Paterson, Charles Wilson, and Patrick Linlithqw, serjeant. John Mauchane is bailie [Scottish Record Society. *Protocol Book of John Foular: 1528-1534*. Ed. John Durkan. Edinburgh: Scottis Record Society, 1985. New Series 10 (1985), p. 105-106, no. 315].

- Apud Perth, 2 Sept. {1531, 18 JAC. V}. Rex confirmavit cartam Malcolmi dom. Flemyng,--[qua, pro summa pecunie sibi persoluta, vendidit Roberto Innes de Invermarky in vitali redditu, et Roberto Innes ejus filio et heredi apparenti, et ejus heredibus, hereditarie,--terras et baroniam de Monycabo, cum molendino, dependentiis, tenentibus &c., advocationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum, cum *le outsetis*, vic. Abirdene:--Tenend. de rege:--Reservata tertia parte earundem Eliz. Stewart sponse dicti Roberti senioris, cum contingeret:--Test. Tho. Kincaid de eodem**, Edw. Kincaid**, Alex. Innes, Walt. Innes, Wil. Adamsoun, M. Jac. Grantuli rectore de Glas:--Apud Edinburgh, 31 Aug. 1531]:--TEST. *ut in aliis cartis &c*. [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1513-1546*. Ed. James Balfour Paul and John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. 233, no. 1063].
- 19 October 1531. Thir are the names of the brosteris fra the Loplystane till Lord Boirthwikis clos of the south quarter, [of the] quhilk **Edward Kincaid is ballie**, that has oblist thame till obserue and keip the statutis of the tovne that thai sall nother brew nor tap darrar aile than for xx d. the gallone in tyme tocum, vnder the pane of spaning fra the operacione for yere and day. {Here follow the name of nine brousters, and obligations, by them and their sureties, to keep the statutes of the town.} [Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1528-1557. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society, 1871. p. 51].
- 30th July 1532. Charter by James Anderson, son and heir of um. Lancelot alias Lamentius Anderson burgess of Edinburgh, to Alexander Zoung N.P. burgess of Ed. and Elizabeth Borthuik his wife of an annual rent of 40sh from the land of um. Wm. Anderson, his grandfather, now the land of said Alex. Zoung, lying in Edinburgh on the S. side of High Street within the tenement of um. Pat. Balbrynny now of David Tod, on the W. side of the entry between the lands of um. Thos. Edname and said um. Patrick now David Tod's on the S. and N.: Edinburgh 30 July 1532: Witnesses, Jas. Bassenden burgess of Ed., Alex. Spens in Alsistoun, Hugh Curre, Rob. Lokhart, John Foular N.P., and Thos. Arnot serjeant (*H*.). 30th July 1532. Instrument of Sasine, following on foregoing, given by **Edward Kincaid baillie of Edinburgh** : Done 9 a.m. 30 July 1532 : Witnesses as above : John Foulare, clerk S. And. dio., N.P. A.a. (*H*.) [Scottish Record Society. Calendar of Writs preserved at Yester House 1166-1625. Ed. Charles C. H. Harvey and John MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 55: p. 149, nos. 489-490].
- 26 August 1532. It is agreed between **David Kincaid in the Coittis** & **Edward Kincaid burgess of Edr his brother**. It was declared by sd David that at the biggin of **said Edwards House** which was at Whits 1531 south syd of King's St be north the Netherbow wh prtaind to the umqhle Robert Carmichael bounded on west by said David's lands. David gave permission for certain doors & windows to be built on his property. **Patrick Kincaid** among witnesses. 26 Augt 1532 [Protocol book of Vincent Strathauchin. Vol II (1524-1533), folio 148. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 22].
    - Discussion: From above we see that on 1 October 1524 Robert Carmichael conveyed to **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Jonet Haliburton, his spouse**, a tenement in the King's Gait of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH1/2/341]. This shows that Edward Kincaid (m1. Jonet Haliburton and m2. Janet Mauchane) was the brother of the David Kincaid in Coittis. Earlier that year, on 23 March 1531/3, David Kincaid in Coats was called the natural son of David Kincaid of Coates [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal

Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, 158-159].

- 23 July 1535. Reversion by Malcolm, Lord Flemyng, to James, earl of Mortoun, on Kilbocho. At the castle of Dalkeith. Witnesses: William Flemyng of Boghall, John Douglas of Hawthornedene, Alexander Mure, **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, George Douglas, James Douglas, Gilbert Myll, Edward Diksoun and Alexander Young, notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD150/1284/a].
- It is not certain if he is the following Edward Kincaid. It is place here for reference purposes.
  - {A.D. 1536} At Striueling, 31 Aug. James, [etc.]. Forsamekle as our lovit cousing Malcolme Lord Flemyng is now to pas in our service to the partis bezond sey, tharfore we have takin and takis the said lord, his kin, freyndis and servandis undirwrittin, that is to say, Patrik Portews of Haikschaw, M. Malcome Flemyng, James Flemyng, brether to the said Lord Flemyng, Adam Portews, ... **Thomas Kincaid, Eduerd Kincaid, Dauid Kincaid, James Kincaid, Robert Kincaid, Thomas Kincaid, Johnne Kincaid**, Johne Striueling, ... and all and sindry his and thare propir men, tennentis, [etc., ut in 2512,], and all and sindry his and thare landis, [etc.], under oure speciale protectioun, supple, mainteinance, defens and saufgard. Attour, we in the law and by the law specialie respittis all actionis, caussis and querellis criminale and civile concernyng us or ony utheris movit or to be movit aganis the said lord and personis abonewrittin, his or thare propir men, tennentis, [etc.], in ony wis to ceis and rest fra the day of oure departing furth of oure realme, [etc.] Quharfore, we charge straitlie and commandis zou all and sindry oure wardanis, [etc.]: Providing alwais that this present respitt be nocht prejudiciale to oure Act of Parliament laitlie maid for stancheing of slauchter and mutilatioun. Gevin under oure prive sele. Per Signaturam. Gratis [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. 2 (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 326-327, no. 2167].
- (1) 20 December 1436. Charter by Robert Michaelson, notary, burgess of Edynburgh, to Mr. William de Fowlis, archdeacon of St. Andrews, of annualrent of 20s. 6d. Scots from land in burgh of Edynburgh, on west side of common vennel which leads to St. Leonard, between chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary on south and land of John Bowar on north. Witnesses - William de Lybertoun, Thomas de Berwyk, John de Dalrympyll, John Broun, Alexander Broun, and John Gray (2) 16 April 1524. Instrument narrating decreet arbitral (in Scots) by George Henrisone, John Davidson, Edward Litill and Sir William Broune in arbitration between Mr. Adam Otterburne of Auldhame and John Broune, burgess of Edinburgh, one of heirs of deceased James Baty, concerning division of lands in said burgh in which said Mr. Adam dwelt, whereby said Mr. Adam is to pay to said John 3 merks of annualrent for a third part of said lands. Notary - John Foular, clerk, St. Andrews diocese. (3) 15 April 1539. Extract decreet whereby John Adamsoun, dean of guild, and others, bailies of Edinburgh, ordain that Mr. Adam Otterburn is to have passage of his "swgeis" through **Edward Kincaid's backland** and is to make a "syor" in his own close; and (on same document) order, 14 May 1574, by William Patersoun, dean of guild, and several bailies, to officers to put above decreet into execution and to charge **heritors of deceased Edward Kincaid** to obey same [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD76/163/1].
- {10 June 1540} At Sanctandrois, 10 Jun. Ane Lettre maid to **Eduerd Kincaid, burges of Edinburgh**, gevand him full power, fredome and speciale licence to mak, big, have and hald ane volt or voltis under the calsay of the said burgh, of sic lenth and breid as he sall think expedient befor his west volt with the pertinentis, within the tenement and foirland of umquhill Margaret Quhitheid, liand within the said burgh on the south syde of the hie gait thairol, etc. Per Signaturam. Gratis. xvii. 20. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming.

Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. II (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 528, no. 3559].

- Ratification by Malcolm Lord Fleming of his Latter Testament 5th September 1547. Die quinto mensis Septembris anno xlvij. The quhilk daye a noble and mychtye Lord, Malcum, Lord Flemyng, gret Chaumerlane of Scotland, ratefiet and approvit his testment and latter will maid be him of before, and now beying in keping in the handis of Freyr Dauid Wardlaw in Streuiling, in all poyntis, ligasyis, constetussioun of executouris and tutoris testamentaris, spesifyet in the samyn, and attour left to his tuae dochteris Agnes and Marie, his part of his fermes awand to him be his tennentis of this ger instant, als grantis him awand to the Lord Levinstoun of the rest of his dochteris toichar gudis, ane thowsand and fyftye merkis allanerly, and to the Abbot of Cambuskynneth, vjxx merkis, and to Alexander Durhame, L. pundis, and to the commenditour of Kelso for the v geris bypast frutis of Hopkokyo, fyftye pundis, and grantis his seruandis feis to be payet of the mertymes terme to cum to be payet be his executouris. Attour he ordanit all the frutis, annuellis, and vtheris proffettis annext to the kirk of Bigger to be distribute on the reparatioun therof and completeing of the sam, as he hes shawin to his master of work and to his master mason, and als as is contenit in his said testament, and attour, will, that it be remittit to his tennentis, and gevin to pure folkis in lykewyse as is contenit in his said testament, and moir attour, left his saidis twa dochteris with their gudis, to our Souerane Ladye the Quenis grace, to be disponit be hir at hir plessour, and siclyk his gongest sone to be send be hir grace to hir sone, the Duke of Longeveill, in seruice, or quhar hir grace plessis, and als moir attour, will, that in caise his wyf marye, or gyd nocht hir person honestly, that scho tyne the office of tutorye of his barnis as at mair lenth is contenit in his said testament, and left the keping of his broun jonet horse in his brotheris hands, the foil of quhilterie, to the hame cummyng of his sone forth of Ingland, and all vtheris dettis awand him, referris to his compt buk quhilk will mak all thingis clerlye. In witnes hereof he hes subscriuit this present, writt with his hand at Edinburgh, the daye and yer foresaide, and therapon askit instrumentis before thir witnes, Master Thomas Merioribankis, Jhone Merioribankis his sone, **Edward Kynkaid, Burgesses of Edinburgh**, Robert Lyndsaye, Matho Flemyng, **Thomas Kinkaid of that Ilk**, and Gilbert Myll, notar publict, with vtheris diuerse.
  Indorsed :— Ratificatio testamenti nobilis et potentis domini Malcolmi domini Flemyng magni Camerarii Scotie [Maidment, James. Analecta Scotica: Collections Illustrative of the Civil, Ecclesiastical and Literaray History of Scotland Chiefly from Original Mss. 2nd Series. Edinburgh: Thomas G. stevenson, 1837, p. 214-215].
- A. D. 17 June 1551. No. 1524. Instrument of sasine in favor of David Falcon & in name of Bartholomew Falcon, heir of David Falcon of Bazocheis in France. Amongst the witnesses are **George Kincaid, son & heir of late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**; John Kincaid son & heir apparent of David Kincaid of Coittis; James Kincaid, brother german of the said John; Robert Kyncaid son of the umquhile James Kincaid of Coittis [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
  - Discussion: There survives a number of records relating to the estate of David Falcoun in which this George Kincaid figures prominently. In these it become clear that he becomes George Kincaid of Campheir (now known as Vere, Netherlands) and that he was the brother of Edward Kincaid beyond the Netherbow. This document fixes their father's death as between 5 September 1547 (the ratification of the will of Malcolm, Lord Fleming) and 17 June 1551.

(by Jonet Mauchane)

i. **George Kincaid of Veere** (c1536 - aft 14 Apr 1589).

- A. D. 17 June 1551. No. 1524. Instrument of sasine in favor of David Falcon & in name of Bartholomew Falcon, heir of David Falcon of Bazocheis in France. Amongst the witnesses are **George Kincaid, son & heir of late Edward**

Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh; John Kincaid son & heir apparent of David Kincaid of Coittis; James Kincaid, brother german of the said John; Robert Kyncaid son of the umquhile James Kincaid of Coittis [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].

- {1 January 1555} Letter from Mary of Guise to Lord Vigilius a Zuichem dated 1555. The document, which is a long clerk letter written in Latin 'on the Kalends of January in the year of our Salvation 1554', and signed 'The friend of your virtue Marie R', concerns itself with two Scotsmen, Robert Landis and **George Kincaid**, who had been imprisoned by John Vitner of Berg. One of them 'is almost destroyed by the filth of the prison' and 'the other is almost brought to extreme starvation by the delay in action and demands on his ruined fortune'. The letter goes on to say that 'we are surely confident that you will not desert these unfortunate and wretched merchants'. The letter is given 'at our Royal palace at Edinburgh'. [The University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, UK. E2014.36: Letter from Mary of Guise to Wigle Aytta van Zwichem (1507-1577). Note: Vigilius was one of the most trusted ministers to the Holy Roman Emperor, Charles V, and was President of the Council of Mechlin].
- On 11 January 1557/8, **George Kincaid of Waristoun, son and heir of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, gave an obligation to pay rent to James Menzies, burgess of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XVI: 227. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- Ao. 1566. Namen ende toenaemen van nyeuwen Wethouders der Stede van der Vere voor dit aenstaende jaer LXVJ. Burgemeesters. Joos Oliviers. Adriaan Lucx. Schepenen. Gosen Kellenberch. Hendrick Zomers. **Joris Kincaid**. Vroen Hollants. Jacques Cuypers. Richard Barradot. Jan Block. Joos Machelssz. Jan Gillis. Actum te Brussele den lesten dach van februario 1565. (geteekent) Margarite. [te Water, Jona Willem. Tweede eeuw-feest van de vry heid in den burgerstaat en godsdienst binnen de stad vlissingen sedert den zesden van grasmaand MDLXXII. Middelburg: Pieter Gillissen, 1772. p. 147].
- 19 May 1568. Villa, Campheir. The baillies and counsall ordanis writingis to be maid to the magistratis of **Campheir in fauouris of George Kinkaid and the vtheris factouris Scottismen dwelland thair**, willing thame to travell at all handis neidfull for thair quietnes and securite in this time of trowbill [*Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1557-1571*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Record Society, 1875. p. 249].
    - Discussion: Trade with the Netherlands was originally through Flanders and the staple (trading centre) of Bruges with its port of Sluis. By the 1470s the staple port had moved to Middelburgh. This port was used until about 1505 and then Campvere (Veere) on the island of Walcheren was used where there was a Scottish colony. Until the seventeenth century, Scottish goods were shipped here and taken further inland. Thus, it is clear that George Kincaid was a key Edinburgh trader and had established himself in the Scottish colony at Campvere. The following relate to his activities there.
        - George Kincaid became a burgess in 1558 as the burgher registers for Veere note "12-2-1558 **Jorge Kincket**, born in Scotland" The *Ermerins of Veere* states: **Joris Kinckaid**,

Sheriff up from 1564. He became prominent there becoming a "Poorter en Schepen" (burgher and sheriff) of the town of Veere. The sheriff's register of Veere states: **Joris Kincaid, widower of Josynken Cardonners** [Lasonder 250, f. 306 v. - 28-7-1587]. The registers of Witnesses for Veere states: **Jooris Kincaid**, old 53 years or such [Lasonder 345, f. 50 - 28-3-1589] . Weapons of Zeeuws familys, not from Smallegange, Rietstap, etc. (Rijksarchief Zeeland, nr. 364) states: **Joris Kinkaid**: a bar loaded with 5 standing stoat (ermine) tales, in the head of the shield 3 five-pointed stars, in the feet of the shield a castle of three towers. The helmetsign: a tower. Writing around it: George Kincaid. Mr. L.J. Speelman from The Hague wrote to Mario Kinket on 17-5-1983: that George Kincaid had given an important financial contribution to the cause of the uprise around 1574. In Emerins there is a text from a letter which the Magistrate of Veere later wrote to the Prince to remind him that Kincaid still did not receive all his money back [Email from Mario Kinket of Holland (Mario.Kinket@MKAccountants.nl) to this author; dated.22 March 2004].

- Isobel and Katherine Falcons, only daughters and heirs of the late David Falcone of Falcon Milnes and James Kincaid and Robert Cunnynghame their spouses on the one part - and Thomas Johnestoun in the Dene beside the Water of Leyth on the other - contract dated 7 February 1567 and registered 1 May 1577 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. LXVIII: 9. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- Katherine Falcone and Robert Cwynghame on the one part and William Kincaid, burgess on the other, - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 21 December 1569 and registered 4 May 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 247. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 4 May 1570, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by Katherine Falcone, one of the daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by Robert Cunynghame, her husband, for his interest, in implement of a contract entered into with **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, dated at Edinburgh, granting to **George Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, without any reversion. And that of the consent and at the command of said William, the granter's half of the three Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and half of the mansion and yards thereof, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry reckoned at the twenty fourth grain, which mills were then built and stood beside the Water of Leith, in the lordship of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; with the mill-lade as it was of old drawn from the Water of Leith towards Sauchtounhall on the west side of said water, and containing a convenient width along its whole course from the dam to the Newbrig, with tofts and buildings as then built and better, with certain lands lying about said mills (beginning from the Cors-burne running betwixt said land and the land of Cotefeild on the east, thence extending in a line westwards on the front of a bank above the hauch of the Brymanshauch to a 'hepbus' on the old close of the lade, as perambulated and bounded by stones fixed in the earth from the burn to the 'hepbus', thence in a line northwards to the west part of a corner of a bank on the west of the Peishill, thence down a small burn towards the north part of said bank, and so to the great Water of Leith by its common course, then along

said Water to the Newbrig, thence ascending by the Cors-burne to the first marked beginning, as was more fully set forth in a decreet of perambulation obtained before the justiciary). To be held 'a me' of George Touris of Inverleith, the superior thereof, his heirs and assignees whomsoever. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d annual rent, and to the superior £10 feu duty. Witnesses: John Young, John Lawsone, Writers to the Signet, Francis Ur, burgess of Edinburgh, Master William Broun, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2180].

- 4 May 1570. Precept of Sasine by Katherine Falcone, one of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and Robert Cunynghame, her husband, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, bailie in that part, for giving Sasine to **George Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, of the granters' half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis with pertinents (described and bounded as in the Charters RH6/2180-2182). Witnesses as in Charter RH6/2180 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2182].
- 9 May 1570. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Lawsone, clerk, born at Edinburgh, of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to **Edward Kincaid, yr, burgess of Edinburgh**, as attorney for **George Kincaid, burgess thereof, his brother**, of half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis and pertinents: on Precept (RH6/2182). Witnesses: David Malcolmesoun, Gilbert Greif, millers dwelling at said mills, Thomas Fergusson, Alexander Wod, bakers dwelling outwith the Westport of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, James Hoppringle, notaries and Writers to the Signet, Master William Broun, servitor of said Master George Freir, Alexander Symsoun, also dwelling outwith said Westport [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2185].
- Issobel Falcone and James Kincaid of the east half of the Coittis, her spouse, (with consent of Stevin Kincaid in Craiglockhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid under the wall, at whose instance the said James was interdicted) on the one part; and **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling at Nether Bow, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess in Campheir** on the other - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 15 October 1570 and registered 16 October 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 282. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- Kathrene Falcone, one of two daughters and heirs portioners of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and Robert Cwynghame, her spouse, to William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh on behalf of **George Kincaid, son and heir of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh** - Acquittance (for 1100 merks) dated 4 May 1570 and registered 23 December 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XVI: 227. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 8 November 1570, at Edinburgh. Precept of Sasine by **Isobel Falcone**, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by **James Kincaid of Coittis, her husband**, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, for infefting **George Kincaid, burgess of Campveir in Flanders**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis commonly called Falcone-mylnis, with her half of the mill lands, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid. Lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh (the situtation of the mills, the mill lade, and the marches, are described in Charter RH6/2180; and that on Charter of Sale

proceeding on a Contract betwixt the granters, with consent of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof dwelling under the Castle-wall**, at whose instance said James was interdicted, on one part, and **Edward Kincaid, burgess of said burgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow thereof, taking burden for said George, his brother german**, on the other, dated at Coittis 15 Oct 1570. Witnesses: Robert Cunnynghame of Ladyland, James Dalgleisch, burgess of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, Master William Brown, his servitor, **Robert Kincaid in Comstoun (Colmestoun)**, William Craufurde of Beircroftis, Master Andrew Abircrumby, Thomas Young, servitor of Master John Abircrumby, 'cum diversis aliis.' The seals of the granter and her husband are missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2203].

- 9 November 1570. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Lawson, clerk, born at Edinburgh, of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to **Edward Kincaid, yr, burgess of Edinburgh**, as attorney for **George Kincaid, burgess thereof, his brother**, of half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis and pertinents, and whole principal place thereof; on the Precept RH6/2203 (the last witness' name being left out in the copy of the Precept here engrossed). Witnesses: John McMichell, Master William Broun, servitor of Master George Freir, writer, David Malcolmesoun, John Myllar, James Thomsoun, millers, dwelling at said mills, Hugh Fischear, dwelling at the Westport of Edinburgh, David Mathesone, servitor of William Scott, there, David Cant, miller of the mill of Dundas, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2204].
- Issobel Falcone, eldest daughter and one of two heirs of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, her spouse (with consent of Stevin Kincaid in Craiglokhart, Wilzean Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof, dwelling under the castle wall of the same, at whose instance James was interdicted) to **Edward Kincaid, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir**. Acquittance (for 1350 merks) dated 2 May 1571 and registered 23 December 1572 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLIX: 206. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 2 May 1571, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by **Isobel Falcoun**, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcoun of Dalry-mylnis, with consent of **James Kincaid, laird of the east half of the lands of Coittis, her husband**, also of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the Castle-wall**, at whose instance said James was interdicted, in implement of the Contract described in (RH6/2203). Which contract was recorded in the Books of Council granting to **George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and of the thirle multures of the lands and barony of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid with the pasturage of 4 soums of cattle anywhere within the pasturage of Dalry along with the husbandmen or occupiers of the lands of Dalry (the situation of the mills, the mill lade and the marches, are described as in the charter RH6/2180). To be held 'a me' of John Touris of Inverleyth, superior thereof. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d Scots annual rent, and to the superior £10 Scots feu duty. Witnesses: John Mayne, Patrick Warnour, burgesses of Edinburgh, John Speir there, Henry Aytoun, John Lawsone, notaries public, William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone, **Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George**. Seals of granter and her husband missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2217].

- 2 May 1571. Charter of Sale by the same granters, to the same grantee, and of the same subjects as (RH6/2217). To be held 'de me'. Rendering therefor one penny Scots in name of blench ferm; and to Holyrood Abbey and Touris of Inverleyth as in preceding Charter. Witnesses: as in (RH6/2217), except that the 2 last witnesses William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone and **Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George** do not occur in this Charter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2218].
- 15 April 1573. Charter by John Touris of Inverleith, son and heir of umquhile George Towris of Inverleith, and superior of the subjects under mentioned, confirming the Charter by Katherine Falcoun and Robert Cunnynghame, her husband, granting to **George Kincaid** their half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis with pertinents, to be held 'a nobis' of the superior (RH6/2180); and the Charter by **Issobel Falcoun** with consent of **James Kincaid, her husband**, granting to **said George Kincaid** her half of said mills with pertinents, to be held 'a me' of the superior (RH6/2217). At Edinburgh. Witnesses: James Bannatyne, burgess of Edinburgh, George and Master James Bannatyne, his sons, Andrew Touris and James Bannatyne, yr, 'cum diversis aliis' Also attested by James Bannatyne, yr, as notary and witness [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2271].
- 3 November 1574, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by **James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, with consent of **Issobel Falcoun**, his spouse, granting to **George Kincaid of Dalry-mylnis**, his heirs and assignees, whomsoever, irredeemably, 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis, eg **3 acres occupied by said George**, and 4 acres occupied by Andrew Simsone and James Smyth (lying betwixt the lands of umquhile John Kincaid now of Clement Kincaid, his son, the other portioner of Coittis, on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west, and the common way on the east). And, in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of said lands, eg 5 acres called the Boucht-steidis occupied by James Wilsone, baxter, burgess of the Canongate (betwixt the granter's lands occupied by **William Kincaid** on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the 'brayes' tending towards the Water of Leith on the north), and 4 acres commonly called Gallodykes occupied by Alan Gib and Neil Kyng (betwixt the granter's lands (occupied) by John Burne, dwelling in water of Leith on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said highway and 'brayes' on south and north respectively). To be held 'de me', rendering therefor 2d Scots in name of blench ferm. With Precept of Sasine addrerssed to James Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh. Witnesses: **Edward Kincaid, brother german of said George, Edward Kincaid, dwelling in Leith, servitor of said George**, John Lawsone, writer Mangus (mawnis) Ogstoun his servitor [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2335].
- 4 November 1574. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Lawsone, clerk born at Edinburgh, of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to **George Kincaid of Dalrymylnis** of the 7 acres of Coittis called Langlandis, and 9 other acres in warrandice thereof. On the Precept contained in the Charter of 3 Nov 1574. Witnesses: Andrew Aytoun, brother german of John Aytoun of Dunmure, Duncan Levinax, servitor of said George, John Outsteane and William Dowgall, millers dwelling at the Dalrymylnis [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2336].
- Correspondence of William of Orange.
  Brief 12032
  Algemene gegevens
  Briefnummer: 12032
  Datum brief: 8-9-75
  Correspondent: Van magistraat van Veere
  Datum: brief 8-9-75
  Verzendplaats: Veere

Inhoud" Aanbeveling voor **Joris Kinckaid**, een van de voornaamste Schotse kooplieden in Veere woonachtig, die de stad vele diensten heeft betoond en in 1573 soldaten uit Schotland heeft gezonden naar Veere en Holland.
Incipit: Alzoo **Joris Kinckaid** een van de principaelste coopluyden uut Schotland, resider
[Briefwisseling van Willem van Oranje {Correspondence of William of Orange}. Letter no. 12032. http://resources.huygens.knaw.nl/wvo/brief/12032].

- 5 E.// Brief der Regeeríng van Vere aan den Prince van Orange, ten voordeeie van Joris Kinckaid, welke ten behoeve van de gemeene zaak veel penníngen verschoten had en daarvan voldoening zocht.// 8 September 1575.// Doorluchtige hooch geborn Forst genadige Heer.// Alzoo **Joris Kinckaid** een ven de príncipaelste coopliyden vut Schotland residerende bínnen deser Stede, de zelue Stad en de gemeyne zake groote en menigsuldige getrouwe dienste gedaen heest zoo wel by middele mi gelde als anderssins, besunderlick in den Jaere Lxxiij doeuhy in den vutersten noot deser Stede vut Schotlandt alhier gesonden heest zekere quantíteyt van Soldaten en daer naer meer anderen in Hollandt, daer van hy de penningen verschoten en noch eensdeels te buyten staer; Ende dat de zelve **Joris Kinckaid** an ons versocht heest brieuen van recòmmandatie tot auanchemente van t gene by an uwer F.G. zal hebben te versoucken.// Soe en hebben wy nyet connen nalaten uwer F.G. vrundelick te bidden, den zeluen Joris Kinckaid te willen houden voor gerecommandeert, en hem te accommoderen zoe vele mogelick wesen zal; ende zouden wy achten dat ons zelue daer an groote weldaet zoude geschieden in respecte van zyne getrouwe diensten by hem gedaen en degoede affectie die hy noch heest zot het welvaren deser Stede en voirderinge van de gemeene zake, de welcke hy (zoe wy onderricht zyn) bereyt is me lyff en goet tot eenen goeden eynde te helpen brengen.// Doorluchtige hoochgeboren Forst genadíge Heere. Wybidden God Almachtich Uwer F.G. te gesparen in gesontheyt en lanck leuen. Geschreuen binnen der Vere den viijen September 1575. [Ermerins, Jacobus. Eenige Zeeuwsche oudheden, uit echte stukken opgehelderd en in het licht gebragt; behelzende een beschryving der stad Vere. Middelburg: Willem Abrahams, 1791. p.. 404-405].
- No. 71. Archives Veere.// 8 Septbmber 1575.// Doorluchtige hooch geborn Forst genadige Heer, // Alzoo **Joris Kinckaid** een van de principaelste coopluyden uut Schotland residerende binnen deser Stede, dezelue Stad ende gemeyne zake groote en menigfuldige getrouwe dienste gedaen heeft zoo wel by middele van gelde als anderssins, besunderlick in den Jaere Lxxiij doen hij inden uutersten noot deser Stede uut Schotlandt alhier gesonden heeft zekere quantiteyt van soldaten en daer naer meer anderen in Hollandt, daar van hij de penningen verschoten en noch eensdeels te buyten staet ; Ende dat de zelve **Joris Kinckaid** an ons versocht heeft brieuen van recommandatie tot auanchemente van 't gene hy an uwer F. G. zal hebben te versoucken.// Soe en hebben wy nyet connen nalaten uwer F. G. vrundelick te bidden, den zeluen Joris Kinckaid te willen houden voor gerecommandeert, en hem te accommodeeren zoe vele mogelick wesen zal; ende zouden wij achten dat ons zelue daer an groote weldaet zoude geschieden in respecte van zyne getrouwe diensten by hem gedaen en de goede affectie die hy noch heeft tot het welvaren deser Stede en voirderinge van de gemeene zake, de wel eke hy (zoo wy onderricht zyn) bereyt is met lyff en goet tot eenen goeden eynde te helpen brengen.// Doorluchtige hoochgeboren Forst genadige Heere. Wij bidden God Almachtich Uwer F. G. te gesparen in gesontheyt en lanck leuen. // Geschreuen binnen der Vere den viiien September 1575. [Rooseboom, Matthijs. The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: an account of the trade relations between Scotland and the low countries from 1292 till 1676; with a calendar of illustrative documents. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1910. Appendix, Documents, no. 71.
https://archive.org/stream/scottishstaplein00roos#page/n0/mode/1up].
- With the improvement of circumstances in Zeeland, the Scottish merchants must

gradually have come back to Veere. In fact some do not seem to have left it at all. A letter from Veere of the 8th of September 1575, acquainted the Prince of Orange that a Scot, named **George Kinckaid**, had been of great help to them, especially in the year 1573, when in their utmost extremity, he had sent them money and soldiers, wherefore they recommended him most heartily to the Prince's favour . The people of Veere must have renewed their offers to the Burghs as soon as tranquillity was restored in their town, for their overtures were acknowledged in a letter 2 from Edinburgh of the 6th of June 1577, which gave every prospect of the Staple being re-established at Veere. At the same time the magistrates of Veere were asked to give their help to Amon Russel and other Scots, who in the month of June had been captured by a captain Loy of Middelburg on their way to Calais, thus losing both their ships and their cargoes. [Rooseboom, Matthijs. The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: an account of the trade relations between Scotland and the low countries from 1292 till 1676; with a calendar of illustrative documents. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1910. p. 88].

- 18 June 1576, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by **George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Zeland**, in implement of a Contract of the same date granting to Mungo Russell, burgess and treasurer of Edinburgh, and Catherine Fischer, his spouse, and the survivor of them in conjunct fee, and the heirs begotten or to be begotten betwixt them, whom failing, to said Mungo's heirs or assignees whomsoever, irredeemably, the 3 mills called Dalry-mylnis, 2 of which were then built and standing by the Water of Leith, in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. With the mill-lade (described as in the Charter of 4 May 1570, RH6/2180), with tofts and buildings as then built and better, with certain lands lying about said mills, then commonly called the mill-lands thereof (bounded as in the Charter RH6/2180), with the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry reckoned at the twenty fourth grain, and the pasture of 6 soums and one horse anywhere within the pasture of Dalry along with the husbandmen or occupiers of said lands and all other liberties specified in former infeftments. To be held 'a me' of John Towris of Inverleith superior thereof, in feu. Rendering to him £20 Scots in name of feu duty; and to the commendator and convent of Holyrood 13s 4d annual rent. Reserving all annual rents due forth of said subjects specified in said Contract, to the redemption of which the said Mungo is constituted assignee; with the tack of said subjects, made by the granter to John Purdy, baxter, of which tack divers years were still to run; also the annual rent granted to John Mayne, burgess of Edinburgh, under reversion containing the sum of £200. With Precept of Sasine granted to William Fischear, burgess of Edinburgh, bailie in that part. Witnesses: Edward Mauchane and John Mayne, merchants burgesses of Edinburgh, John Lawsone, writer, John Hendersone, servitor of said Mungo, Magnus Ogstoun, servitor of said John Lawsone [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2404].
- 8 February 1576/1577, at Edinburgh. Charter of Confirmation by John Touris of Innerleith, lord superior of the mills and lands underwritten, narrating and confirming a charter by **George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Zeland**, granting to Quintegern Russall, burgess of Edinburgh, and Catherine Fischear, his spouse, and the longer liver of them, the 3 Dalry-mills as fully described. See charter dated at Edinburgh 18 Jun 1576 (RH6/2404, and also RH6/2180) which charter the granter ratifies and approves to the grantees. Witnesses: James Hepburn, Archibald Young, Andrew Touris, John Henrysoun, writer, Gavin Alexander, Patrick Cornewell and John Henrysoun, servant of said Quintigern [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2426B].
- Ao. 1577... Schepenen... **Joris Kincaid** ... [te Water, Jona Willem. Tweede eeuw-feest van de vry heid in den burgerstaat en godsdienst binnen de stad vlissingen sedert den zesden van grasmaand MDLXXII. Middelburg: Pieter Gillissen, 1772. p. 152-153].
- Ao. 1578 ... Schepenen... **Joris Kincaid** ... [te Water, Jona Willem. Tweede

eeuw-feest van de vry heid in den burgerstaat en godsdienst binnen de stad vlissingen sedert den zesden van grasmaand MDLXXII. Middelburg: Pieter Gillissen, 1772. p. 153].

- The magistrates of Veere, having considered the demands of the Burghs, appointed Alexander Segait, then at Veere, to be their commissioner, and accordingly Segait left for Scotland, carrying full instructions on the part of the magistrates of Veere {see Appendix no. 78}. He was first of all, after the usual protestations of affection and goodwill, to thank the Burghs for their continuance of the old friendship, and to express the regret of the magistrates of Veere that they had not a suitable messenger to send to the Convention which was to meet in the month of July at Edinburgh. **George Kincaid**, the only one among them who could speak the Scottish language and who had been already sent to them several times before, was absent at Antwerp and had excused himself from acting on this occasion. Wishing not to delay matters they had now fixed on Alexander Segait, of whose integrity and fidelity they were fully convinced, to be their messenger to the Burghs. He was to assure them that the magistrates of Veere would not only do all they could to maintain the privileges and freedoms which the Scots had enjoyed in the olden days, but they also would help and accommodate them in every possible way. In confirmation whereof they promised to make several concessions demanded by the Burghs. A house was to be given to the Scottish Nation, and five or six houses to the factors, according to the choice of the representatives whom the Burghs were going to send, or otherwise according to the choice of the Conservator together with George Kincaid. These houses were to be free from the quartering of soldiers. As regards the freedom from impost and from taxes on wine and beer, they were to receive freedom for a certain number of barrels according to their houses and households, to be decided by the Conservator and George Kincaid along with the magistrates of Veere, to the reasonable contentment of the Burghs. As the magistrates themselves would have to pay the taxes from which the Scots were thus exempted, they laid a certain stress on their own liberality. If difficulties should arise between the Scottish merchants and the taxgatherer, as had happened often before, the magistrates would see that the dispute was laid before them and that the Scots were fairly treated. But to the end that every one might know what was due to this official, they would give a full list of the taxes to the Conservator. Segait was further to state that the magistrates were engaged in obtaining for the Scots freedom from convoy and licence moneys, and that they daily expected their commissioner back with the desired exemption. [Rooseboom, Matthijs. The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: an account of the trade relations between Scotland and the low countries from 1292 till 1676; with a calendar of illustrative documents. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1910. p. 93-95].
    - {circa June 1578} No. 78. Burgh Records.// The Copy of the Instructionis efter the quhilk Alexander Segait salbe reullit in the effaires committit unto him be the towne of Campfeir, to entreit or handill with my Loirdis Commissionairis or Deputes of Estaitis of the gude tounes of Scotland.// Item, in the first, he sail present unto thair wisdomes and gudnessis our maist effectuall commendationis, with oure offeris of seruice at all tymes, quhensoeuer occasioun sail serue, or quhen we salbe requyrit be thame thairto.// Thanking thame maist hertfullie of thair gude ancient lufe and affection born at all tymes towardis ws, and now as we understand at this present they haue and beris towardis ws, be report of the said Alexander Segait.// Beseking thame that they will continew thair gude will towart ws and oure toune, the maist mutual ancient lufing affection quhilkis we haif born aither towartis utheris of auld tymes. Excusing ws, alsua, that we have na qualefeit persoun of ouris for this tyme to send to thame to be at the dyet of thair assemblie, quhilk we understand to be haldin at Edinburgh in the moneth of July nixt 1578, for

to intreit with thame upoun the returning and estableisment of thair merchantis of thair stapil within this oure said toune.// Utherwyes, to schaw thame that we had na uthir persoun qualefeit amangis ws that was prompt or perfyte of the Scotis langage, except **George Kincaid**, quha haid sindry tymes of befoir being requyrit be ws to accept the sam charge, hes excusit himself, declaring for syndry his particular busynessis, he mycht nocht wait upon the said weyage, and he beand for the present in Handwarp, and we nocht certan of his return againe, quhairthrow the weyage of the said Alexander Segait mycht be hinderit, quhilk we desyre to be maist forderit and avancit.// Alsua, we haif thocht gude for the fidelitie and auld ancient lufe born towardis ws lyke as we understand he zit beris to ws and quhome we beleve hes na les credit with zour lordships. Thairfoir fyndis proper and meit that he sail handill and treit with zour lordships in thir effairis, quhilk we pray ze will accept and interpreit to the best pairt. This done, the said Alexander sail cause thair lordschips understand, in the best maner or forme that he can, that the magistratis of the toune of Campfeir sail do thair devoir and utter diligence, to the end that the Scotis nation may be mantenit in thair auld ancient privileges, friedomes, and liberties, nocht alanerlie that they had and bruikit of auld tymes, bot alsua that they usit and joysit the tymes of thair last frequentation heir, — althocht or howbeit ony quarrell or actioun suld happyn or mycht fall betuix ony of the said natioun and subiectis of this cuntrie, ather ciuill or criminall, quhither it be of the effaires or actions criminallis amangis the merchantis of the Scotis nation alanerlie, — bot alsua to promeis thame alsweill for the pairtis of the saidis magistratis, as particularlie for the pairt of the present baillie, to quhais charge the estait and office of the effaires appertenis mair nor utheris, that nocht alanerlie they salbe confermit or avancit of thair auld ancient rychtis and privelegis usit heir, bot alsua that they salbe accomodat and helpit in all thingis resonabill heirtofoir rehersit, sua that the honour and ayth of the said baillie and magistratis be nocht violentit nor interest.// Forther, to assure thame that we sail agrie with thame for the place of ane hous for the natioun, of fyve or sax principall houssis of factouris, quhairof we refer the naming or chosing to the discretioun of the commissioneris of thair saidis tounes, or to the conseruatour and the foirnamit **George Kincaid**, quhither they pleis.// And alsua that we understand and promeis that the saidis houssis salbe exemit and frie from ludging or intertenyng of ong soldartis or men of weir.// And as tuyching the friedome of the excyse or any kynd of impoist, alsweill upon the wyne as upon the beir, sail schaw unto thame that they salbe frie of sic ane quantitie of barellis according to thair houssis and houshaldis, lykeas the said conseruatour and George Kincaid, together with the Magistratis of the toune of Campfeir sail fynd convenient for the sam, to the end they salbe contentit with resoun, and greitlie to thank the liberalitie of the said magistrat of Campfeir mon agrie thairfoir, and mak payment of the samyn to the estaitis of Holland againe to the last penny.// And geve peraventour it suld happin that ony question suld ryse at thair cuming betuix ony merchantis of the said natioun, and the customer of the said toune, lyk as oft tymes befoir hes happy nit, assuring thame that we sail laubour so far with the said customer, that he sail submit the said action in the handis of the magistrat of the said toune of Campfeir, the quhilk we sail nocht suffer, on na maner of way, that nane of the said natioun, zet nochtyeles of thame sail suffer ony dommag, hnrt, or evill intertenement. And to the end that they sail knaw quhat they sail pay to the said customer, we sail give to the conseruatour ane iust copy of the said custome roll.//

Schawing thame alsua, that at this tyme, at oure requeist and persute, the ordour is tane with the generall estaitis of the Low Countries for the ressait of the custome of Zeland be provisioun maid within the toune of Handwerp efter the auld use and custome.// And geve they desyre or requyre to be excusit fra the paying of the convoy gilt or license, quhilk is very liklie to be done, schaw unto thame that we ar besy solistand for the exemption of the sam, in the sam maner and soirt lykas the natioun of Ingland hes already, and lykas we understand is aggreit, and as we had almaist done and endit, wayting daylie for oure commissioner with the octroye or ordinance of the sam.// Alsua ze may assure thame that the channell entrie or gate of Campfeir is for the present sua gude as ever it was, and, notwithstanding, till help and accommodat thame forther, we have put oure tunnis and markis in the said gat, alangis all places neidfull and accustomat.// Augmenting alsua, that we haif procurit that they of Flussing hes taikin ordour of the pylot, for entring and outpassing of schippis at thair toune; and as tuyching otheris, thay salbe helpit and accommodat in all reson to thair contentment.// As for the accommodating of thaim and thair schippis in our toune and havin, for to help them forther, we sail cause oure awin schippis and fischaris, and utheris, to mak thame place.// And gif it suld happin that thay doubt at oure warkmen, maisteris of schippis, or utheris, wald exaction or tak mare for thair laubouris nor resoun, assure thame, that we will nocht suffer the sam on nauyes, how that we ar begun already and labouring to take ordour for the sam to be publest and ordanit, of the quhilk, alsua, we sail delyuer ane copy to the sade conseruatour, in sic soirt, that thay sail haif na occasioun to plenzie, and inlykmaner better cheip seruise nor thay haif bene in utheris places.// Fynally, in quhat maner of wy we may help, plesour or benefite the said natioun, in generall or particular, that we sail nocht faill to lat thame understand be oure doingis, with als gude hert or will as ever we did plesour or seruice to ony man in this warld.// Because of the publict exercyse of thair religion, as it is usit for the present in Scotland, quhilk aucht to be the end and principall of all thingis, thay ar surelie informit and assurit be our letteris send to thame, quhairof thay neid nocht doubt.// And quhairas sum of the nation wald think to conceave unhelsum air of the saltpannis, quhilk ar biggit and set in ane nuik of the toune, thay sail knaw be experience of thair cuming, that thair is litil reson for the samyn. And for the occasioun of the saltpannis, thay sail nocht find thameselues to be sua miscontentit, as thay ar persuaded, becaus thair is bot ane wynde from the north that makis ony reik, the quhilk apperandly blawis north euery day. And aboue that, the pannis gangis bot ane season of the zeir. Nochtheles, the natioun beand heir, thay sail zit be accommodat and helpit in sic soirt, that thay salbe contentit with resoun, insamekill that we understand, with litill expenssis and skayth the awner of the saidis pannis may be remedit and helpit; In the quhilk foirsaid, befoir the cuming of the said natioun, it can nocht be brocht to effect without skayth, etc, etc. [Rooseboom, Matthijs. The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: an account of the trade relations between Scotland and the low countries from 1292 till 1676; with a calendar of illustrative documents. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1910. Appendix, documents, no. 78. https://archive.org/stream/scottishstaplein00roos#page/n0/mode/1up].

- Discussion: On 18 October 1578, **George Kincaid** was a signature to a contract made between Scotland and Veere, Netherlands which settled the Scottish Staple once more at Veere, thereby giving that port a monopoly on all trade with Scotland [Rooseboom, Matthijs. The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: an account of the trade relations between Scotland and the low countries from 1292

till 1676; with a calendar of illustrative documents. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1910. p. 97-103].

- Ao. 1579... Schepenen ... **Joris Kincaid** ... [te Water, Jona Willem. Tweede eeuw-feest van de vry heid in den burgerstaat en godsdienst binnen de stad vlissingen sedert den zesden van grasmaand MDLXXII. Middelburg: Pieter Gillissen, 1772. p. 153-154].
- Ao. 1580... Schepenen ... **Joris Kinckaid** ... [te Water, Jona Willem. Tweede eeuw-feest van de vry heid in den burgerstaat en godsdienst binnen de stad vlissingen sedert den zesden van grasmaand MDLXXII. Middelburg: Pieter Gillissen, 1772. p. 154].
- 27 August 1583. Procuratory of Resignation by **George Kyncaid, porter in Campheir in Flanderis**, appointing George Welche, burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator to resign seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called the Langlands, then occupied by Johnne Purdy, baxter and burgess of Edinburgh (and in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of Coittis called the Brouchtsteidis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh into the hands of **James Kyncaid, portioner of the Coittis**, superior thereof in favour of Johnne Oisteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh. The said lands having been wadset by the granter for 400 merks Scots to umquhile **Johnne Lawsoun**, writer and **Mawis Kyncaid, his spouse** who had granted a letter of reversion thereupon dated at Edinburgh, 27th May 1576 which letter the granter had assigned to said Johnne Oisteane of date at Campheir, 27th October 1582. At Campheir, 27th August 1583. Witnesses: James Young, Mathew Chisholme, Johnne Wallace, factors, Jacob Barroun and George Denyelstoun, notary public and resident within the town of Campheir with others divers. Signed by the granter and witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2676].
- 2 October 1583. Instrument of Resignation under the hand of Alexander Freir, Clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary public, and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating that George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, procurator and in name of **George Kyncaid, burgess of Campheir in Zeland**, resigned 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands of Coittis called the Bouchtsteiddis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, into the hands of **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis, superior thereof**, and that for infeftment thereof to be given to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, irredeemably by said James with consent of **Isabel Falcoun**, his spouse. Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, **James Kyncaid, dwelling at the West Port of Edinburgh**, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2682].
- 2 October 1583. Charter by **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis** with consent of **Issobel Falcoun**, his spouse, to John Owsteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, of seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called Langlandis, then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (betwixt the lands of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis** on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west and the common way on the east), within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands viz 5 acres called Bouchtsteiddis sometime occupied by James Wilsoun, baxter burgess of Canongate (betwixt the granter's own lands sometime occupied by **umquhile William Kincaid on the east**, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the Brayes sloping to the Water of Leython the north) and the other 4 acres commonly called Gallowdyikis, sometime occupied by Alan

Gib and Neil King (betwixt the granter's own lands formerly occupied by John Burne in Water of Leyht on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the said common way on the south, and said Brayes on the north); which the granter had previously disponed irredeemably to **his cousin George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, who now by George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator (appointed by procuratory dated at Campheir, 27th August 1583) resigned in favour of said John Ownstean. To be held de me. Rendering therefor two pennies Scots in name of blench ferme. With precept of sasine addressed to **James Kyncaid at the West Port of Edinburgh**. At Edinburgh, 2nd October 1583. Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid**, James Lichtoun, burgesses of Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw, John Fowilis, Master John Crawmonth and Alexander Freir, notaries public cum diversis aliis. Signed by the granter and by the first two witnesses and J Cramonth. Isabell Falcoun's signature with hand at the notary's pen is attested by John Foulis and Alexander Frier, notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2683].

- The Burghs, understanding that George Hacket was so ill that his death might be expected at any moment, decided in their Convention of the 14th of April 1589, at St. Andrews that " ane supplication be maid to the Kingis Majestie, desyring in thair names that efter the deceis of the said Mr. George Hacket, **George Kincaid** factour in Campheir be His Hienes aduyse, be placit in his roume." But this supplication evidently did not meet with the King's approval, for he appointed Robert Deniston as Conservator. [Rooseboom, Matthijs. The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: an account of the trade relations between Scotland and the low countries from 1292 till 1676; with a calendar of illustrative documents. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1910. p. 110].

ii. Helene Kincaid.

- She married James Barrone [Kincaid of Auchenreoch papers, no. 68].

iii. **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow** (aft 1536 - aft 2 Oct 1583).

- Discussion: Edward must have been born after his brother, George, who was the heir and thus older. It was noted above that George was 53 years old on 28 March 1589. Thus, George was born about 1536 and Edward must have been born sometime thereafter.
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin**, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) **Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, **Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid**, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid**, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the **said James Kincaid**, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said **umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg** (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf.* No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses,

Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, **Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and Clement Kincaid. 89. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].

- Kathrene Falcone, one of two daughters and heirs portioners of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and Robert Cwynghame, her spouse, to William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh on behalf of **George Kincaid, son and heir of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh** - Acquittance (for 1100 merks) dated 4 May 1570 and registered 23 December 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XVI: 227. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 9 May 1570. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Lawsone, clerk, born at Edinburgh, of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to **Edward Kincaid, yr, burgess of Edinburgh**, as attorney for **George Kincaid, burgess thereof, his brother**, of half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis and pertinents: on Precept (RH6/2182). Witnesses: David Malcolmesoun, Gilbert Greif, millers dwelling at said mills, Thomas Fergusson, Alexander Wod, bakers dwelling outwith the Westport of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, James Hoppringle, notaries and Writers to the Signet, Master William Broun, servitor of said Master George Freir, Alexander Symsoun, also dwelling outwith said Westport [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2185].
- Issobel Falcone and James Kincaid of the east half of the Coittis, her spouse, (with consent of Stevin Kincaid in Craiglockhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid under the wall, at whose instance the said James was interdicted) on the one part; and **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling at Nether Bow, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess in Campheir** on the other - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 15 October 1570 and registered 16 October 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 282. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
  - Discussion: Thus he was styled **Edward Kincaid, dwelling at the Nether Bow**. This is so he is not to be confused with another Edward Kincaid who was also a burgess of Edinburgh at the same time. The above also makes it clear that this latter Edward Kincaid was styled "under the wall." Edward 'under the wall' Kincaid's testament testamentar survives and shows that he died on 1 Mar 1576/7.
- 8 November 1570, at Edinburgh. Precept of Sasine by Isobel Falcone, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by James Kincaid of Coittis, her husband, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, for infefting **George Kincaid, burgess of Campveir in Flanders**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis commonly called Falcone-mylnis, with her half of the mill lands, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid. Lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh (the situtation of the mills, the mill lade, and the

marches, are described in Charter RH6/2180; and that on Charter of Sale proceeding on a Contract betwixt the granters, with consent of Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof dwelling under the Castle-wall, at whose instance said James was interdicted, on one part, and **Edward Kincaid, burgess of said burgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow thereof, taking burden for said George, his brother german**, on the other, dated at Coittis 15 Oct 1570. Witnesses: Robert Cunnynghame of Ladyland, James Dalgleisch, burgess of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, Master William Brown, his servitor, Robert Kincaid in Comstoun (Colmestoun), William Craufurde of Beircroftis, Master Andrew Abircrumby, Thomas Young, servitor of Master John Abircrumby, 'cum diversis aliis.' The seals of the granter and her husband are missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2203].

- 9 November 1570. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Lawson, clerk, born at Edinburgh, of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to **Edward Kincaid, yr, burgess of Edinburgh**, as attorney for **George Kincaid, burgess thereof, his brother**, of half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis and pertinents, and whole principal place thereof; on the Precept RH6/2203 (the last witness' name being left out in the copy of the Precept here engrossed). Witnesses: John McMichell, Master William Broun, servitor of Master George Freir, writer, David Malcolmesoun, John Myllar, James Thomsoun, millers, dwelling at said mills, Hugh Fischear, dwelling at the Westport of Edinburgh, David Mathesone, servitor of William Scott, there, David Cant, miller of the mill of Dundas, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2204].
- 2 May 1571, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by Isobel Falcoun, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcoun of Dalry-mylnis, with consent of James Kincaid, laird of the east half of the lands of Coittis, her husband, also of Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the Castle-wall, at whose instance said James was interdicted, in implement of the Contract described in (RH6/2203). Which contract was recorded in the Books of Council granting to **George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and of the thirle multures of the lands and barony of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid with the pasturage of 4 soums of cattle anywhere within the pasturage of Dalry along with the husbandmen or occupiers of the lands of Dalry (the situation of the mills, the mill lade and the marches, are described as in the charter RH6/2180). To be held 'a me' of John Touris of Inverleyth, superior thereof. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d Scots annual rent, and to the superior £10 Scots feu duty. Witnesses: John Mayne, Patrick Warnour, burgesses of Edinburgh, John Speir there, Henry Aytoun, John Lawsone, notaries public, William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone, **Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George**. Seals of granter and her husband missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2217].
- Issobel Falcone, eldest daughter and one of two heirs of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, her spouse (with consent of Stevin Kincaid in Craiglokhart, Wilzeam Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof, dwelling under the castle wall of the same, at whose instance James was interdicted) to **Edward Kincaid, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir**. Acquittance (for 1350 merks) dated 2 May 1571 and registered 23 December 1572 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLIX: 206. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by

email dated 17 October 2001].

- 3 November 1574, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis, with consent of Issobel Falcoun, his spouse, granting to **George Kincaid of Dalry-mylnis**, his heirs and assignees, whomsoever, irredeemably, 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis, eg 3 acres occupied by said George, and 4 acres occupied by Andrew Simsone and James Smyth (lying betwixt the lands of umquhile John Kincaid now of Clement Kincaid, his son, the other portioner of Coittis, on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west, and the common way on the east). And, in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of said lands, eg 5 acres called the Boucht-steidis occupied by James Wilsone, baxter, burgess of the Canongate (betwixt the granter's lands occupied by William Kincaid on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the 'brayes' tending towards the Water of Leith on the north), and 4 acres commonly called Gallodykes occupied by Alan Gib and Neil Kyng (betwixt the granter's lands (occupied) by John Burne, dwelling in water of Leith on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said highway and 'brayes' on south and north respectively). To be held 'de me', rendering therefor 2d Scots in name of blench ferm. With Precept of Sasine addrerssed to James Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh. Witnesses: **Edward Kincaid, brother german of said George,** Edward Kincaid, dwelling in Leith, servitor of said George, John Lawsone, writer Mangus (mawnis) Ogstoun his servitor [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2335].
- Discussion: He must have been the following Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, as the other Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh (ie. under the Wall), was the son of James Kincaid of Coates, and he was still alive (having died shortly thereafter on 1 March 1576/7). Thus, it could not be a son of Edward Kincaid, under the wall, as his son would not yet be the son of a deceased Edward.
  - 1 February 1574/5. Tack by Mr. Thomas Douglas, dean of college kirk of Restalrig, with consent of prebendaries and chapter, to William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Janet Auldwy, his spouse, of teinds of towns and lands of Dryden and Over Leswaid, except lands belonging to Mungo Tennent, for 19 years [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD18/603].
  - 4 January 1576/7. Instrument of Assignation by Andrew Kincaid in Inchewod, brother and heir of deceased William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, to **Edward Kincaid, son of deceased Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, of No.603 supra. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD18/604].
  - 8 July 1591. Translation by **Edward Kincaid, son of deceased Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, to Mr. John Nicolson, advocate, of GD18/604 supra [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD18/605].
- It is not certain, but he is quite likely the following Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, as the other Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh (ie. under the Wall), died on 1 March 1576/7.
  - 9 September 1582. Charter by James Kincaid, younger, of that Ilk, and of Craiglokart, with consent of Christine Leslie, his spouse, in favour of **Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, in liferent, and of Robert Kincaid, his second son**, and his heirs male, etc., of an annualrent of £20 Scots from the lands of Craiglokart, manor-place, etc.: To be held blench of the granter. Dated at Edinburgh, 9th September 1582. Witnesses, **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, Robert Kyncaid, brother-german of Stephen, William Laing and Alexander Freir, writers. Seals attached; the first--a fess ermine between two mullets in chief and a castle, triple towered, in base. 'S.... Kincaid'; the second--quarterly

first and fourth, a bend charged with three buckles; second and third, a lion rampant. Legend broken away, but evidently the seal of Christine Leslie [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1047].

- It is not certain, but it is quite likely that the following Edward Kincaid was the Edward Kincaid at the Nether Bow.
  - 9 September 1582. Letter of Reversion by the said **Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, for himself and as administrator to **Robert Kincaid, his second son**, in favour of James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk, and Cristiane Leslie, his spouse, of the said lands of Craiglokart, conveyed in security as above stated. Dated ---- September 1582. Witnesses, Robert and **Edward Kyncaid**, not designed, and William Laing, writer. Signed by granter. Seal attached, bearing a tower only. Legend, 'Robertus Kincaid.' [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1048].
- 2 October 1583. Instrument of Resignation under the hand of Alexander Freir, Clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary public, and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating that George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, procurator and in name of **George Kyncaid, burgess of Campheir in Zeland**, resigned 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands of Coittis called the Bouchtsteiddis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, into the hands of James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis, superior thereof, and that for infeftment thereof to be given to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, irredeemably by said James with consent of Isabel Falcoun, his spouse. Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, James Kyncaid, dwelling at the West Port of Edinburgh, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2682].
  - Discussion: This Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, must be Edward Kincaid at the Nether Bow as the other Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh (ie. under the Wall), died on 1 March 1576/7, and the document relates to his brother George. He would also be the Edward of the following 2 documents of the same date dealing with the same lands.
- 2 October 1583. Charter by James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis with consent of Issobel Falcoun, his spouse, to John Owsteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, of seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called Langlandis, then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (betwixt the lands of Clement Kincaid of Coittis on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west and the common way on the east), within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands viz 5 acres called Bouchtsteiddis sometime occupied by James Wilsoun, baxter burgess of Canongate (betwixt the granter's own lands sometime occupied by umquhile William Kincaid on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the Brayes sloping to the Water of Leython the north) and the other 4 acres commonly called Gallowdyikis, sometime occupied by Alan Gib and Neil King (betwixt the granter's own lands formerly occupied by John Burne in Water of Leyht on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the said common way on the south, and said Brayes on the north); which the granter had previously disponed irredeemably to **his cousin George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, who now by George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator

(appointed by procuratory dated at Campheir, 27th August 1583) resigned in favour of said John Ownstean. To be held de me. Rendering therefor two pennies Scots in name of blench ferme. With precept of sasine addressed to James Kyncaid at the West Port of Edinburgh. At Edinburgh, 2nd October 1583. Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid**, James Lichtoun, burgesses of Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw, John Fowilis, Master John Crawmonth and Alexander Freir, notaries public cum diversis aliis. Signed by the granter and by the first two witnesses and J Cramonth. Isabell Falcoun's signature with hand at the notary's pen is attested by John Foulis and Alexander Frier, notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2683].

- 2 October 1583. Instrument of sasine under the hand of Alexander Frier, Clerk of St Andrews, notary public and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating the sasine given by James Kyncaid, dweller at the West Port of Edinburgh, baillie in that part of James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis and Isabel Falcoun, his spouse, to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, of seven acres of Coittis called Langlandis. Description: (and in warrandice thereof five acres called Bouchtsteiddis and five acres called Galllowdyikis). On the precept contained in the charter preceding (RH6/2683). Witnesses to the sasine: **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2684].

i. **George Kincaid** (c1564 - aft 1642).

- Discussion: From below we learn that he was the son of an Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and was born about 1564. Edward Kincaid, father of George Kincaid of Warriston/Campheir/Dalry-mylnis was dead by 1563 so this leaves Edward Kincaid who lived beyond the Netherbow and Edward Kincaid dwelling under the Wall (m1. Helen Loch m2. Isobell Scot). There is no indication that the latter (who died in 1576) had any sons by Helen Loch and he had only married Isobel Scot a couple of years before his death. Thus, it seems likely that this George Kincaid was the son of Edward Kincaid who lived beyond the Netherbow - having been likely named after his uncle George Kincaid of Campheir.
- *Whitern, or Whithorn...*
  {A.D.} 1594. **George Kincaid**, M. A., min. in 1594; trans. to Kirkcolm about 1599 -[*Reg. Assig.*] [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation*. Vol. II.: Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway. New Edition. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1917. p. 379].
- Kirkcolm...
  {A.D.} 1599. **George Kincaid**, M.A, trans. from Whitern in 1599; Stanykirk also being in the charge, trans. to Mochrum and Longcastle -[*Reg. Assig.*] [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation*. Vol. II.: Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway. New Edition. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1917. p. 338].
- Longcastle...
  {A.D.} 1608. **George Kincaid**, pres. by James VI. 2nd Aug. 1608.; min. at Mochrum that year [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation*. Vol. II.: Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway. New Edition. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1917. p. 367].

- Mochrum...
  {A.D.} 1608. **George Kincaid, M.A., son of Edward K., burgess of Edinburgh**; trans. from Kirkcolm, pres. to the vicarage here, and parsonage and vicarage of Longcastle, by James VI. 2nd Aug. 1608. He probably was still min. in 1610, when he was a member of Assembly, and was trans. to Kirkmaiden-in-Farines before 1614, but returned previous to 1626. He was dep. by the Synod for "insufficiencie," when nearly eighty years of age - a sentence which the General Assembly considered unjust, 3rd Aug. 1642. He marr., and had issue - Margaret (marr. cont. 25th June 1635, Thomas, eldest son of Michael M'Kie, in Kirkland of Wigtown). -[*Edin. Sas. Sec. Reg*., i., 98; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxviii., 437; *Commis. to Ass.*, 1638; *Stranraer Presb. Reg*.; Baillie's Lett; *Booke of the Kirk*.] [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation*. Vol. II.: Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway. New Edition. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1917. p. 370].
- Glasserton and Kirkmaiden-in-Farines...
  {A.D.} 1614. **George Kincaid**, M.A., trans. from Mochrum before 1614, to which he again returned before 1626. -[*Reg. Assig.*] [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation*. Vol. II.: Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway. New Edition. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1917. p. 360].
- George, son of Clement Kincaid and Esther Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 July 1619. The witnesses were **Mr. George Kincaid**, George Kincaid and George Duncan, merchants.
- Edinburgh, 28th August 1624. Caution by John Murdoche, bailie of Wigtown, in 2000 merks, for Alexander, Earl of Galloway, not to molest **Mr George Kincaid, minister at Mochrum**, nor his family, &c [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1896. Vol. XIII (A.D. 1622-1625): p. 598].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret married, circa 25 June 1635, Thomas, eldest son of Michael M'Kie, in Kirkland of Wigtown [Rev. Hew Scott, D.D. *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae. The succession of Scottish ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation*. Vol. II.: Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway. New Edition. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1917. p. 370].

(natural son)

ii. David Kincaid in Coates (bef 1501 - aft 19 Dec 1546).

- {A.D. 1531/2} Mar. 23.- **David Kincaid in Cottis, natural son of David K. of Cottis, Patrick and David, his natural sons**, Thomas Robesone, Alex. Wilson, and **Patrick Kincaid**, found caution (Henry Wardlaw of Kilbabertoune) to appear befor the Justiciar, May 7, and underly the law for art and part of the forethought felony and Oppression done to John Petcarne, servant to Sir James Towris of Innerleith, knt, setting upon him in the burgh of Edinburgh, and cruelly Wounding him in sundry parts of his body, in peril of his death: And for art and part feloniously Wounding and Mutilation of James Wilsone in his right arm. -- Nicholas Ramsay of Dalhoussy, Sir James Sandelandis of Caldor, knt, George Prestoun of that Ilk, William Lauder of Haltoune, Sir William Sinclare of Roslyne, knt, John Pennycuke of that Ilk, and Alexander Dalmahoy of that Ilk, were amerciated for not appearing to enter on this Assise. -- May 7, Robert Logan of Cotfeild became cautioner for their entry on Jul. 10, when the case was put off till Jul. 31 and Aug. 7. (Aug.

7.)-- Sentence. **David K**. Warded in the Castle of Edinburgh for the Mutilation of Wilson, and **David, junior, and Patrick** also warded within the Castle. --James Wilsone and David Walter were also warded for Hamesuckin and Oppression done to David Kincaid, junior, in the village of Dene [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, 158-159].

- Discussion: As the sons of David Kincaid in Coates were charged in this affair they were both likely over the age of 14, making Patrick born before 1516 and David before 1518. Assuming David was at least 15 when he had Patrick, then David was born before 1501. He would not have been the son of Helen Mowbray.

- 26 August 1532. It is agreed between **David Kincaid in the Coittis** & **Edward Kincaid burgess of Edr his brother**. It was declared by sd David that at the biggin of said Edwards House which was at Whits 1531 south syd of King's St be north the Netherbow wh prtaind to the umqhle Robert Carmichael bounded on west by said David's lands. David gave permission for certain doors & windows to be built on his property. Patrick Kincaid among witnesses. 26 Augt 1532 [Protocol book of Vincent Strathauchin. Vol II (1524-1533), folio 148. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 22].
- {29 August 1538} Notarial Instrument by which Robert [Reid], abbot of Kinloss, and Richard Lausoun, archdeacon of Sodor or the Isles, commissioners under the papal letters narrated, state that - in terms of letters addressed from the papal See at Rome, dated 14th April 1538 [see Laing Charter La.V/2982], and a charter therein referred to by Walter Lindsay, knight of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, preceptor of Torphichen, dated at Torphichen, 16th February 1533-4 [see Laing Charter La.V/2367], granting to James Douglas of Craigtoun and Elizabeth Hamilton, his spouse, the lands of Nether Newlistoun and others, particularly described; to be held for a reddendo of £20 Scots yearly with ten merks of augmentation; which charter proceeds on letters of licence, by Brother Philip de Villers Lisleadam, grand master of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, dated at Malta during the holding of the general chapter, 7th March 1532-3, [being those described in Laing Charter La.V/1880], these documents being recorded at full length - the said commissioners therefore, by letters dated from the house of the abbot of Kinloss in Edinburgh, 20th August 1538, cited parties to appear before them, and on the date hereof parties compeared before the said commissioners in the aisle of St. Gabriel the Archangel in St. Giles Church, Edinburgh, where, after hearing, the commissioners in terms of the papal letters ratified the foregoing charter to James Dundas and Elizabeth Hamilton, his spouse, on 29th August 1538. Robert, abbot of Kinloss, signs the instrument, 'Ro abbat Kinlos qua supra manu ppa.' Witnesses to the instrument, Mr. John Weddell, rector of Flisk, and official of St. Andrews in the archdeanery of Lothian, George Merschell, provost of Linclowdane, Robert Malcolmsoun, Archibald Wetherspune and James Ahannay, chaplains; Alexander Hepburn in Quhitsum, Mr. Hugh Rig, **David Kincaid in Coittis**, John Houstoun in Lany, Thomas Ewin, Edward Crawford, burgesses of Edinburgh, and James Young, notary public. Edward Diksoun, by apostolic authority notary public. [University of Edinburgh Archives, Edinbugh, UK. GB 237 Coll-1/5/465(1): Notarial Instrument by Robert [Reid], abbot of Kinloss and Richard Lausoun, archdeacon of Sodor or the Isles concerning a grant of the lands of Nether Newlistoun to James Douglas of Craigtoun and Elizabeth Hamilton].
- {A.D. 1541} Apud Edinburgh, 20 Jun. Preceptum Legitimationis **Patricii Kincaid, bastardi, filii naturalis Dauidis Kincaid, constabularii castri de Edinburgh**, in communi forma, etc. Per Signetum. Gratis. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. 2 (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 616, no. 4073].

- Discussion: Thus, on 20 June 1541, Patrick Kincaid, the illegitimate son of **David Kincaid, Constable of Edinburgh Castle**, was legitimized by royal precept. The following details the inheritance rights of an illegitimate child (then more crudely called a bastard). Since he was ilegitimate, then his property would escheat to the Crown if Patrick had no legitimate heir. This precept allows a legitimate sibling to succeed if Patrick left no descendants.
    - The rights of a bastard are very few, being only such as he can acquire; for civilly he can inherit nothing, being looked upon as the son of nobody, and sometimes called filius nullius, sometimes filius populi. Yet he may gain a surname by reputation though he has none by inheritance, and may even be made legitimate and capable of inheriting by the transcendent power of an act of parliament... The incapacities attaching to a bastard consist principally in this, that he cannot be heir to any one; for being nullius filius, he is therefore of kin to nobody, and has no ancestor from whom an inheritable blood can be derived. Therefore, if there be no other claimant upon an inheritance than such illegitimate child, it escheats to the lord. And as bastards cannot be heirs themselves, so neither can they have any heirs but those of their own bodies. For as all collateral kindred consists in being derived from the same common ancestor, and as a bastard has no legal ancestor, he can have no collateral kindred, and consequently no legal heirs, except such as claim by a lineal descent from himself. And hence, if a bastard purchase land, and die seised thereof without issue, and intestate, the land escheats the lord of the fee... By the law of Scotland a bastard is not only excluded from his father's succession, because the law knows no father who is not marked out by marriage; and from all heritable succession, whether by the father or mother, because he cannot be pronounced lawful heir by the inquest in terms of the brief; but also from the movable succession of his mother, because he is not her lawful child, and legitimacy is implied in all succession deferred by the law. But a bastard, although he cannot succeed *jure sanguinis*, may succeed by destination, where he is specially called to the succession by entail or testament. In Scotland, as in England, a bastard can have no legal heirs except those of his own body; and hence, failing his lawful issue, the king succeeds to him as last heir. In Scotland bastards may be legitimated in two ways; either by the subsequent intermarriage of the mother of the child with the father, as already mentioned; or by letters of legitimation from the sovereign. With respect to the last, however, it is to be observed, that letters of legitimation, be their clauses ever so strong, cannot enable the bastard to succeed to his natural father; for the king cannot, by any prerogative, cut off the private right of third parties. But, by a special clause in the letters of legitimation, he may renounce his right to the bastard's succession, failing descendants, in favour of him who would have been the bastard's heir had he been born in lawful wedlock, such renunciation encroaching upon no right competent to any third party. [The Encyclopaedia Britannica or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and General Literature. 7th edition. Edinburgh: Adam and Charles Black, 1842. Volume IV, p. 435].
- {A.D. 1542} Jun. 28, 1542. --John Striueling, son and apparent heir of John S. of Tuliduvy, 'now being in Warde within the Castell of Edinburghe,' found **David Kincaid of the Cottis, Constable of the Castle of Edinburgh**, &c., sureties that 'he sall observe and keip his Warde within the burghe of Edinburghe, and nocht eschew furth of the samyn, quhill he be fred be our soverane lord, under the pane of ijc merkis' [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations.

Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, 230].

- {1543}. Item, gevin to **David Kincaid, constabill of the castell of Edinburght**, for expensis furnesit be him to Coill Canocht, Alester McKy, and thair servandis being in ward in the said castell be the space of thre monethis ½ moneth, at my lord governouris command be ane precept, ... xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland*. Ed. Sir James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1541-1546): 184].
- On 21 February 1545/6, Isobelle Cokburne, relict of John Wardlaw of Ricartoun and now spouse of David Kincaid of Coittis was given sasine of the five merk lands of Hill in the barony of Ballerno and sheriffdom of Edinburgh:

  Apud Edinburgh, 21 Feb. {A.D. 1545/46}. Dominus Adamus Frensche, sacrista et prebendarius ecclesie collegiate Sancte Trinitatis prope Edinburgh, cum consensu prepositi et prebendariorum dicti collegii, et cum consensu regine, dicti collegii patrone, et tutoris sui, concessit **Isobelle Cokburne, relicte quondam Johannis Wardlaw de Ricartoun, et nunc sponse David Kincaid de Coittis**,--quinque marcatas terrarum de Hill, per dictam Isobellam occupatas, iacentes in baronia de Ballerno et vic. de Edinburgh: Tenendas dicte Isobelle et heredibus suis inter cam et dictam quondam Johannem Wardlaw procreatis; quibus deficientibus, legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus suis quibuscunque: Reddendo annuatim 6 mar. 8 sol. 11 den. tanquam firmam et gressumam ante presentem infeodationem solvi consuetam, unacum summa 11 sol. 1 den. in augmentationem, extendentem in integro ad 5 lib.; necnon prestando tres sectas ad tria placita capitalia dicti domini prepositi apud dictum collegium annuatim tenenda; insuper duplicando dictam feodifirmam unius anni ad introitum heredum: Proviso tamen ne liceret dicte Isobelle aut heredibus suis dictas terras aut aliquam partem earundem absque consensu dicti sacriste vel successorum eius alienare. Apud dictum collegium 21 Februarii 1545. Subscripta per gubernatorem (Abridgement of the charter in the Register). [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David. Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 250, no. 1569].

  - Apud Edinburgh, 16 Feb. {A.D. 1533/4}. Rex confiimavit **Johanni Wardlaw de Hill, de Isabelle Cokburne ejus sponse**, -terras de Richardtoun cum turre et manerie, terras de Keirhill ipsarum pertinen., cum tenentibus &c., in baronia de Renfrew per annexationem, vic. Edinburgh; -quas idem Joh. resignavit: -Tennend. dictis Joh. et Is. et eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, legit, et propinquioribus heredibus dicti Joh. quibuscumque, de rege tanquam senescallo Scotie: -Test, ut in aliis cartis &c. xxv. 117. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1513-1546. Ed. James Balfour Paul & John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. p. 299-300, no. 1363].
- On 19 December 1546, David. the illegitimate son of **David Kincaid of Coittis**, was legitimized by royal precept:

  {A.D. 1546} Apud Sanctumandream, 19 Dec. Preceptum Legitimationis **Davidis Kincaid, bastardi, filii naturalis Davidis Kincaid de Cottis**, in communi forma, etc. Per Signetum. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 329, no. 2076].
- On 26 February 1546/7, Isobelle Cokburne, relict of John Wardlaw of Richartoun, was given a charter of the seven merk lands of Hill:

  {A.D. 1546/47} Apud Collegium Sancte Trinitatis, 26 Feb. Dominus Georgius Clappertoun, prepositus ecclesie collegiate Sancte Trinitatis prope Edinburgh, cum consensu capellanorum eiusdem, acetiam cum consensu regine, que est

patrona dicte ecclesie, et sui protectoris et gubernatoris, concessit **Isobelle Cokburne, relicte Johannis Wardlaw de Richartoun, et postea sponse Davidis Kincaid de Cottis**,-- 7 marcas terrarum de Hill, quas dicta Isobella occupabat, iacentes in baronia de Ballerno et infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh: Tenendas etc. dicte Isobelle et heredibus inter ipsam et dictum quondam Johannem procreatis; quibus deficientibus legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus suis quibuscunque de dicto preposito et suis successoribus: Reddendo etc. 9 mar. 6 sol. 8 den. tanquam firmam solitam in rentali collegii prius contentam, unacum 13 sol. 4 den. in augmentationem eiusdem; insuper heredes duplicando dictam feodifirmam eorum primo introitu: etiam prestando tres sectas curie annuatim ad tria placita capitalia apud dictum collegium tenenda (Abridgement of the charter in the Register). Subscripta per gubernatorem [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David. Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 347, no. 2177].

- 16 May 1551. Extract of decree (registered in court books of regality and barony of Broughton) concerning marches of piece of land called the Quhams, on north side of Water of Leith, claimed to pertain to **John Kincaid of Warriston** as part of his lands of Warriston, but disputed by John Logan, George Logan and Master James Barton, heritable proprietors of three quarter of lands of Bonnington and its mill and mill lands, and David Forrester, burgess of Edinburgh, spouse of Janet Cockburn, conjunct fiar of the fourth quarter of said lands of Bonnington. Kincaid makes statements about bounds of lands involved, and absolves himself from summons of spuilzie raised against him before Lords of Council. Witnesses: **David Kincaid of Coates; Steven Kincaid**; James Shead; John MacNeill; and Master John Moscrop, notaries public. Extracted from act book of Broughton regality and barony court by John MacNeill, notary public and clerk of court [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1433].
- 4 August 1551. Special retour before Mr. John Sinclare, sheriff depute of Edinburgh and sheriff of Selkirk in hac parte, by John Ker of Farnyhirst, kt., David Crechtoun of Nachtane, Gilbert Wauchope of Nudry Mershale, Robert Fairlie of Braid, James Ker of Mersingtoun, John Hoppringle of that ilk, Thomas Fawside of that ilk, Patrick Crechtoun of Logtoun, Alexander Crechtoun of Newhall, William Crechtoun of Drylaw, John Rutherfurde of Hunthill, John Halden of that ilk, Michael Tulloch of Hilcarny, **David Kincaid of Coittis** and Alexander Hume in Northberwik, in favour of Martin Crechtoun as heir to deceased James Crechtoun of Cranstoun Riddale, his nephew, in place and lands of Catslak, places and lands of Eister and Wester Montberngear and place and lands of Blakgrane, in lordship of Ettrik forest, sheriffdom of Selkirk [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. AD1/108].
- 4 August 1551. Special retour in favour of Martin Creichtoun as heir to deceased James Creichtoun of Cranstoun Riddale, his brother's son, in lands and barony of Cranstoun Riddale, sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Sheriff depute: John Sinclare. Witnesses: John Ker of Farnyhirst, kt, David Creichtoun of Nachtane, Gilbert Wauchope of Nidrymerschale, Robert Fairlie of Braid, James Ker of Messingtoun, John Hoppringle of that ilk, Thomas Fawsyde of that ilk, Patrick Creichtoun of Logtoun, Alexander Creichtoun of Newhall, William Creichtoun of Drylaw, John Ruthirfurde of Hunthill, John Halden of that ilk, Michael Tulloch of Hilcarny, **David Kincaid of Coittis** and Alexander Hume in Northberwik [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1142].
- Inquest as to the Annual Value of old extent of the lands of Logtoun. 2d March 1554. Hec inquisitio facta fuit in pretorio burgi de Edinburghe coram honorabili viro Alexandro Hepburne de Quhitsum vicecomite deputato de Edinburghe specialiter constituto, secundo die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quarto per istos egregios et honorabiles viros subscriptos, videlicet, Joannem dominum Borthuik, Wilelmum Sinclair de Rosling, Robertum Logane de Restalrig, Wilelmum Lawder de Haltoun, Symonem Prestoun de eodem, Gilbertum Wauchop de Nudrymerschell, Robertum Fairlie de Braid, Joannem Pennycuke de eodem, Joannem Otterburne de Reidhall, Magistrum Henricum Foulis de Colintoun, Patricium Creichtoun de Logtoun,

Alexandrum Wardlaw de Warestoun, Alexandrum Creichtoun de Newhall, **Dauidem Kincaid de Coittis**, et Joannem Ramsay de Halhous: Qui jurati dicunt quod terre de Logtoun Dowglas extendunt annuatim ad summam iiij librarum antiqui extentus; terre de Logtoun Creichtoun xl solidorum ejusdem extentus. Extractum de rotulis vicecomitis principalis de Edinburghe per me Joannem Mosman notarium publicum ac clericum dicti vicecomitis, sub meis signo et subscriptione manualibus. J. Mosman [Fraser, William. The Scotts of Buccleuch. Edinburgh, 1878. Vol. II, p. 217, no. 188].

- Memorandum narrating that Valter Malcolme, dwelling at Deinmillis of the Vatter of Leith, compeared in presence of the notary and witnesses, and alleged that he was "reft and spulzeit" of his heritage by Johnne Bell and Thomas Johnnsoune fixing certain stones as meithes and marches within his heritage without a lawful court. He, therefore, protested for remeid of law, time and place convenient. Done on 9th October 1554 in the dwelling-house of the said Valter in the village of Dene. Witnesses, **David Kincaid of Cottis**, John Gilbert, burgess of Edinburgh, and John Duncane ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 3-4, no. 18].
- Memorandum narrating a contract (dated at Edinburgh 1st May 1555) between **David Kincaid of Cotis and Elizabeth Cokburne, his spouse**, on the one part, and John Bell in Bellis-mylnis, "gudsonne" of the said David, on the other part, whereby the first parties, on the narrative that the said David was by his obligation bound to pay to the said Johnne 140 merks in name of "tochirgude" of which sum there was still 120 merks due, bound and obliged themselves in satisfaction of the balance to pay to him, within 8 days from the date hereof, 8 bolls bear with the "cheritie," to be sown by him. Further, they ordained him to take up from any person he pleased 6 bolls bear for his use, and bound themselves to free and relieve him of the price thereof "as the feir gangis at lammes nix to cum." They also discharged him of the sum of 20 merks due to the said Elizabeth by his obligation, and of the sum of £10 due to Grissell Wardlaw, her daughter, for which he was acted, and bound themselves to obtain a discharge of the latter sum when required. Done on 1st May 1555 in the dwelling-house of **John Kincaid**, in the burgh of Edinburgh. Witnesses to the contract and instrument, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, **David Kincaid**, Adam Vilsoune, William Lychtharnes, and Robert Kincaid. 10. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 6-7, no. 34].
  - It is not certain, but since she had a daughter, Grisell Wardlaw, it is assumed that this Elizabeth Cokburne and Isobelle Cokburne are the same person given that 1) both were clearly married to David Kincaid of Cottis and 2) Isobelle got the lands of Hill and Elizabeth was referred to as Lady Hill.
- Instrument of Sasine narrating that **David Kincaid, liferenter of the west part of the lands of Coittis**, passed to the piece of land aftermentioned, and there, with consent of **Issobell Cokburne, his spouse**, and **John Kincaid, his son and apparent heir, fiar of the foresaid lands**, gave sasine *propriis manibus* of a piece of land ("contenand in breid eist fra the land pertenand to Jhone Burne tuelff elnis and ane half, and in lenth fra the said watter assendand vp sowthtwartlie quhill it cum to the rod or gait that passis besyd the heid dyke of the said Jhone Burnis land and zaird, for biging of houssis ane zard vpoun the said pece land, the said hous to contene in lenth tuelff elnis and ane half, and the said zard to be conforme to the boundis of the said John Burnis yard of his land foirsaid"), lying on the south side of the Water of Leith within the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, between the lands of the said Jhone Burne on the west, the middle of the said Water on the north, and the said "rod" on the south, to James Man and Katherine Turnour, his spouse, and the longer liver of them in conjunct fee, personally present and accepting. Done on 21st April 1558 on the above piece of land. Witnesses, **Stephen Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, brothers**, John Bell, indweller at Bellis-myln, Robert Wardlaw, John Jak, Robert Roger, Walter Huchesone, and William Watsoun.

  Instrument of Sasine narrating that the above-mentioned **David Kincaid** passed to the house or tenement with yard (occupied by John Scott and Jonet Chalmer, his spouse), lying on the south side of the Water of Leith, within the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, between the

land of Robert Roger on the east, the "rod" that passes to Bellis-myln on the south, the "rod" descending from the said Miln to the Water of Leith on the west, and the said Water on the north, and there *propriis manibus*, with consent of **John Kincaid, his son and apparent heir**, gave sasine of the same to the said John Scott and spouse and the longer liver of them in conjunct fee, whom failing to Mariot Makie, daughter of the said Jonet, whom failing to Margaret Scott, daughter of the said John, whom failing to the nearest and lawful heirs whomsoever of the said Mariot. Done on the 28th April 1558 in the said yard. Witnesses, John Brue, David M'Kie, Robert Wardlaw, Robert Roger, and John Govan. 41. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 28, nos. 137, 138].

- It is not certain who the Stephen Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, who witnessed the first record, were brothers of. It is assumed they were brothers of each other - otherwise the transcriber should have said brothers of David.

- The following rental, which we copy from the register-book, under date 1561, may be considered curious:
  The Rentall of the conuentis pittance siluer of ye abbay of halierudhous wtin ye Regalitie thairof Extractit furth of ye Rentall büke of ye said abbay of ye zeir of God ai v. and fourtie zeiris and of vyeris rentall bukis maid of the said abbacie seusyne as followis:
  ...
  David Kincaid and James Kincaid hauand ye landis of coittis in few Ayir of yame ane half yairof payand zeirlie of pittance siluer " xiij lib ["Chronicles of the Canongate No. III." The Scottish Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions, etc., etc., etc. Volume I: from September 1847, to Frbruary 1848. Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson & John Menzies, 1848. p. 41].
- In an instrument dated 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563 (see below), John Kincaid, son and heir of **the late David Kincaid of Coittis**, narrates how he tried to redeem a reversion on the 2 acres of land of Coittis called Vaikirland which was granted by James Kincaid in Brochtoun and Marion Greg, his wife, on 20 March 1534 ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 54-55, no. 230].
- Memorandum narrating that James Stevinsoun *alias* Freir James compeared in presence of the notary and, of his own free will, constituted and ordained Cristiane Mosman, spouse of Williame Myln, smith, dwelling in the Cannogait beside Edinburgh, his sister's daughter, and her said spouse his cessioners and assignees in and to the sum of £20 Scots borrowed and received from him by **umquhile David Kincaid of the Coittis and Elizabeth Cokburne, Lady Hill, his spouse**, with power to intromit therewith and dispone thereupon, etc. Done on 7th May 1563 in the dwelling-house of Jherome Hammiltoun in the Cannogait. Witnesses, Johnne Hart, Johnne Makneill, burgess of the Cannogait, James Logane, his servant, and the said Jherome Hammiltoun ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 55, no. 235].
- At Abirdene, 30 Aug. {A.D. 1562. Marie be the grace of God, etc. Wit ye us to have takin and be thir oure lettiris takis oure lovit oratrice and wedo **Isobell Cokburn, relict of umquhile David Kincaid of the Cottis**, hir barnis, servandis, men, tennentis, fermoraris, actouris, factouris, procuratouris and intromettouris, and all and sindrie hir and thair landis, rentis, heretages, takkis, stedingis, rowmes, possessionis, granges, cornis, cattell and gudis, movable and unmovable, quhatsumevir had and to be had, under oure speciall protectioun, supple, mantenance, defence and salfgarde: Quhairfoir we charge straitlie and commandis yow all and sindrie oure liegis and subdittis foirsaidis that nane of yow tak upoun hand to molest, inquiet, vex, truble or injurre the said Isobell Cokburn, hir barnis (etc. ut supra) and all and sindris hir and thair landis (etc. ut supra), nor have ony intrometting thairwith in ony ways uthirwys than be ordour of law, under the pane of tinsall of lyfe, land and gudis; and this oure speciall protectioun for the space of fyve yeiris nixttocum eftir the dait heirof to indure, etc. Per Signaturam. xxxi. 38. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The

Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1957. Vol. 5 (A.D. 1556-1567): p. 291-21, no. 1108].

- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid of Cottis, uncompelled and of his own free will, passed to the ground of the lands underwritten and there propriis manibus gave sasine to **Elizabeth Cockburne, Lady of Hill, relict of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, his father**, in liferent, and to Robert Wardlaw, her son, and his heirs male in fee, of a part of his land, with two houses built and to be built thereon, and their yards and pertinents, occupied by Williame Vallace and Margaret Crechtoun, lying on the south side of the Water of Leith (extending to the midwater thereof on the northwest and northeast, between the cornland occupied by Johnne Fessy on the west, the "fute rod and gait" passing to Bellis-myllis betwixt the land pertaining to Johnne Scott on the south east) and within the lands of Coittis, barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Done on 28th August 1566 on the ground of the above lands. Witnesses, **David Kincaid, dwelling on the north side of the Water of Leith**, George Forest, John Hendirsoun, miller, and Gilbert Sym, dwelling [on the north side of the said Water],["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 71-72, no. 280].

i. **John Kincaid** (bef 1531 - Aug 1572).

- A. D. 17 June 1551. No. 1524. Instrument of sasine in favor of David Falcon & in name of Bartholomew Falcon, heir of David Falcon of Bazocheis in France. Amongst the witnesses are George Kincaid, son & heir of late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh; **John Kincaid son & heir apparent of David Kincaid of Coittis**; James Kincaid, brother german of the said John; Robert Kyncaid son of the umquhile James Kincaid of Coittis [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
  - Discussion: As a witness John was over 14 and thus born before 1537. However, he had younger brothers William, Thomas and James who were also born before 1537. Assuming an average of 2 years between the birth of siblings, John was likely born before 1531.
- Instrument narrating that **John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis**, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin**, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) **Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, **Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid**, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid**, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the said James Kincaid, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said **umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg** (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf*. No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses, Archibald

Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, **Thomas Kincaid**, John Watt, **Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid**, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, **Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and **Clement Kincaid**. 89. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].

- 29 October 1562. Instrument in favour of **James Kincaid of that Ilk** of the lands of Craiglockhart following on precept given under the Great Seal. James Kincaid was son of the deceased **Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk**. Witnesses included **William Kincaid**, brother of the said James Kincaid of that Ilk, **John Kincaid of Coittis**, **Thomas Kincaid** his brother german and **Edward Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/2/9. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- Memorandum narrating that **Johnne Kincaid of the Coittis** compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned Alexander Adamsoun, pretended tenant and occupier of . . . . acres of land, with the grass thereof, lying within the "sulze" and territory of the Coittis, regality of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, to flit and remove himself, his servants, and goods therefrom at the term of Whitsunday following. Done on 1st April 1563 in the notary's writing-booth within the burgh of Edinburgh. Witnesses, John Bell, indweller at Bellis-myln, John Newlandis of Scheillis, Thomas Rowll, and John Watt. 90. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 54-55, no. 231].
- Instrument narrating that **John Kincaid of Cotis** compeared in presence of the notary and "causit compt and nomer" the sum of 100 merks in presence of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid**, and Adam Logane, one of his curators, which sum he offered to them along with a letter of tack. Further, narrating that he consigned the said sum and letter of tack in the hands of Mr. Johnne Abircrummy, advocate, for the following reasons, viz:--(a) that Johnne Logane, the other curator of the said James, was absent, (b) that it was alleged by Mr. Edmond Hay that **Agnes Smytht**, his spouse, had right to the said money during the lifetime of **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James** and alleged conjunct fiar of the two acres of land contained in the reversion, (c) that **Edward Kincaid** alleged that he had right thereto during the lifetime of the said **Jonet Logane**, and (d) that they could not agree among themselves; and thereafter protested that the lands were lawfully redeemed and the reversion fulfilled in all points. (*Cf.* No. 230, *supra*.) Done on 29th May 1563 in the Parish Church of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh. Witnesses, **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, Edward Kincaid, William Kincaid**, Adam Logane, **Robert Kincaid**, and John Watt. 99. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 58-59, no. 245].
- Instrument narrating that **John Kincaid of Cottis**, uncompelled and of his own free will, passed to the ground of the lands underwritten and there *propriis manibus* gave sasine to **Elizabeth Cockburne, Lady of Hill, relict of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, his father**, in liferent, and to Robert Wardlaw, her son, and his heirs male in fee, of a part of his land, with two houses built and to be built

thereon, and their yards and pertinents, occupied by Williame Vallace and Margaret Crechtoun, lying on the south side of the Water of Leith (extending to the midwater thereof on the northwest and northeast, between the cornland occupied by Johnne Fessy on the west, the "fute rod and gait" passing to Bellis-myllis betwixt the land pertaining to Johnne Scott on the south east) and within the lands of Coittis, barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Done on 28th August 1566 on the ground of the above lands. Witnesses, **David Kincaid, dwelling on the north side of the Water of Leith**, George Forest, John Hendirsoun, miller, and Gilbert Sym, dwelling [on the north side of the said Water]. 124. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 71-72, no. 280].

- 28 June 1569. Obligation by **James Kyncaid of that ilk & of Craiglockart & James his son & apparent heir** in favour of Mr James Hamilton of Kinkell & Marion Creighton his spouse {JLP had his spouse crossed out}. James was to pay the spouses in conjunct fee their heirs &c an annual rent of 19 marks out of the lands of Craiglockart. At Edin. 28 June 1569. **John Kincaid of Coittis, James Kincaid of Coittis** & others witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Scott Deeds, vol. 10, folio 88. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 1].
  - Discussion: James Hamilton of Kinkell was likely a misread of James Hamilton of Bankell by John Lennox Peareth. See NAS GD243/1/3/1 & GD243/3/1/1.
- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by **Margaret Richesoun**, his relict, and **Issobell Kincaid**, his daughter. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with **Helene Towris**, his, sister, on her marriage with **Clement Kincaid**, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were **Jonet Kincaid**, **William Kincaid for a hat**, and **Thomas Kincaid in Leith**. The witnesses of his latter Will were **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid**, **James Kincaid, brothers to the said John, James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the Canongate. He nominates **Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and Isobel Kincaid, his daughter, only executor**, and his **brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen**. Constitutes his **daughter, Isobel**, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of **Clement Kincaid's** tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. He left 2 bolls of bere to C**hristian Kincaid, his sister,** and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to **Euphame Kincaid, his sister**. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.

i. **Clement Kincaid of Coittis** (bef 1549 - bet 1 Sep 1608 & 17 Apr 1616).

- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in

order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the said James Kincaid, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf.* No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses, Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and **Clement Kincaid**. 89. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].

- Johne Touris, now of Inverleith, for himself and **Helen Touris**, his sister german, on the one part and **Johne Kincaid of the Coittis and Clement Kincaid, his son and apparent heir**, were parties to a contract of marriage dated 9 November 1570 and registered 17 December 1572 (note: at the date of recording, Johne Kincaid was dead.) [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLIX: 199. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
    - 15 April 1573. Charter by **John Touris of Inverleith, son and heir of umquhile George Towris of Inverleith**, and superior of the subjects under mentioned, confirming the Charter by Katherine Falcoun and Robert Cunnynghame, her husband, granting to George Kincaid their half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis with pertinents, to be held 'a nobis' of the superior (RH6/2180); and the Charter by Issobel Falcoun with consent of James Kincaid, her husband, granting to said George Kincaid her half of said mills with pertinents, to be held 'a me' of the superior (RH6/2217). At Edinburgh. Witnesses: James Bannatyne, burgess of Edinburgh, George and Master James Bannatyne, his sons, Andrew Touris and James Bannatyne, yr, 'cum diversis aliis' Also attested by James Bannatyne, yr, as notary and witness [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2271].
    - Discussion: The above shows that Helen Touris was the daughter of George Touris of Inverleith,
- James Kincaid, dwelling at the west port of Edinburgh, Johne Mathesoun portioner Brochtoun, **Clement Kincaid in the Coitis**, James

Bell, dwelland at the Water of Leith, and James Dalzell in the Dene were witnesses to the latter Will of **David Kincaid, dwelling at the West Water of Leith**,dated 27 July 1571 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572.

- Instrument of Sasine in favour of John Ross, son and heir apparent of Robert Ross, burgess of Linlithqw, and of his future wife, **Isabella Kincaid, sister of Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis, children of Margaret Rechartsoun**, in a tenement lying on the west side of the Market Cross, between the lands of Nicol Thownis on the north, the lands of the late John Thomsoun on the south and the Loch on the west; following on resignation of his father, Robert Ross, burgess of Linlithqw, with consent of Katherine Oliphant, his wife, to implement the son's marriage contract of date 30 January 1572/3, with reservation of liferent. Alexander Ka, bailie of Linlithqw, giving sasine. Done on the ground, the 7 of February 1572/3. Witnesses, John Bog, John Cornwale, James Ross, Robert Merschell and William Ross, burgesses, John Knollis, sergeant, and John Lawson, notary public ["Protocol Books of Dominus Thomas Johnsoun, 1528-1578." Ed. James Beveridge and James Russell. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1920. Scottish Record Society. 52: 121, no. 598].
- 11 October 1583. Contract of Sale betwixt Mungo Russell, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, and Johnne Owsteane, also merchant burgess thereof whereby second party for a sum not specified sells to first party, his heirs and assignees, irredeemably seven acres of the lands of Coittis called the Langlandis, occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (betwixt the lands of **Clement Kyncaid, portioner of the Coittis** on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west, and the King's high street on the east) within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in warrandice thereof, nine acres of the said landis of Coittis viz five acres called the Bouchtsteiddis, occupied by John Kyncaid of Wariestoun and Master Robert Glen (betwixt the lands of James Kyncaid the other portioner of the Coittis occupied by Alexander Scott, burgess of Edinburgh on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said High Street on the south, and the Brayes passing above the Water of Leyth on the north) and four acres called Gallodyikis, occupied by John Burne, mealman and John Purdy, baxter (betwixt said James Kyncaid's lands occupied by said Alexander Scott on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said common street on the south, and said brayes on the north) within the barony and sheriffdom foresaid. To be held of the seller, or said James Kyncaid, his superior, in the buyer's option. With consent to registration in the Commissaries' Books of Edinburgh. At Edinburgh, 11th October 1583. Witnesses: Master Johnne Frude, advocate, Frances Tennand, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Frier, notary public, Cornelius Tennand, servitor to said Master John, Martene Ousteane, brother german to said John Ousteane. Signed by the parties and the first four witnesses. In dorso Procuratory of registration in said Commissaries' Books, addressed to Master John Frude signed by the parties and dated as above [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2687].
- 31 March 1584. Contract of Sale between **Clement Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis**, and Moungo Russel of Dalry-mylnis, burgess of Edinburgh. Description: wherby Clement sells to Moungo, his heirs and assignees, irredeemably, that piece of Clement's lands of Coittis called the Quhynnie-know, then occupied of Johnne Purdy, baxter and burgess of Edinburgh, lying on the south part of the Water of Leyth at the

south end of the new brig 'biggit' upon the same, beside the burgh of Edinburgh (between said Moungo's lands called Langlandis, occupied by said John Purdy, on the south, the Corsburne on the west, the King's high street on the north and east), within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in the warrandice thereof, seven acres of arable lands of Coittis likewise called the Langlandis (between said Mungo's Langlandis on the north, said Clement's own lands occupied by Jonet Hodge on the east, said Corsburne on the south and west), lying as aforesaid. To be held of said Clement in free blench for payment of one penny. With entry to the grass at Whitsunday, and to the ground immediately after the separation of the corn therefrom, 1584. The seller to deilver all evidents, and namely his right therof given him by James Kyncaid and by them both to Johnee Purdy. For which causes said Moungo bound himself to pay 450 merks Scots immediately after his entry. With consent to registration in the books of Council, Commissariot or town's Books of Edinburgh. With the signature of **Helen Towris**, spouse of said Clement, in token of her consent. At Dalry-mylnis, 31 Mar 1584. Witnesses: James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis, Robert Wardlaw, brother german to Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill, Moungo Diksou, servitor to said Mungo Russel, Abacuke Bisset, writer to the signet, and Alexander Freir, notaries public, with others divers, Alexander Home, Moungo's servant, Thomas Speir, Clement's servant, and Clement Russell, Moungo's son. Signed by the parties, (Helen Townsend signing with hand at the pen led by the notaries), and by James Kyncaid, Robert Wardlaw, Mungo Diksoun and Alexander Houme, witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2718A].

- 31 March 1584. Charter by **Clement Kyncaid, portioner of Caittis**, narrating the preceding Contract (RH6/2718A) and granting to Mungo Russell of Dalrymple the lands therein named. Precept of Sasine directed to Robert Wardlaw as bailie. At Dalry mills, 31 March 1584. Same witnesses as in preceding writ (RH6/2718A) [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2718B].
- 2 April 1584. Instrument of Sasine under the hands of Abacuch Bisset and Alexander Freir, Clerks of St. Andrews diocese, notaries public, 31 Mar 1584, narrating the Sasine given by Robert Wardlaw, brother german of Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill, bailie in that part of **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, and **Helen Towris**, his spouse, to Mungo Russell of Dalry-milnis, burgess of Edinburgh, of part of Coittis called Quhynnyknow, and 7 acres called Langlandis in warrandice thereof, all as described in the preceding Contract. On Precept contained in Charter of Sale by **said Clement and Helen**, dated at Dalry-milnis, 31 Mar 1584. Witnesses to Charter, James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis, Robert Wardlaw, brother german of Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill, Mungo Diksoun, servant of said Mungo Russell, Abacuch Bisset, writer, and Alexander Freir, notaries public, Alexander Home, servant of said Mungo, Thomas Speir, servant of said Clement. Witnesses to Sasine, said James Kincaid, Mungo Diksoun, Alexander Home and Thomas Speir, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2719].
- 16 June 1584. Falkland. Gift to **Clement Kincaid, portioner of the Coittos**, of the ward and nonentry of the deceased Alexander Wardlaw of Richartoun, for terms from his decease until the entry of the heir; with the relief of the same and the marriage of William Wardlaw, son and heir of the said Alexander, or of other heir succeeding (Composition : gratis.) 1, 159 r. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the

Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, n.d.. Vol. 8 (A.D. 1581-1584): p. 372, no. 2165].

- {A.D. 1584} Caution of Henry Neisbitt, burgess of Edinburgh, for **Johnne Kincaid of Warestoun**, Patrick Monypenny of Pilrig, **Clement Kincaid of the Coittis**, **Stevin Kincaid**, Johnne Mathesoun and James Crawford, feuars of a part of the barony of Broughtoun, that they shall pay to Adame, Bishop of Orknay, Commendator of Halieruidhous, what they owe for his relief of the last taxation of £20,000, over and above the sum of £15 already consigned in the hands of the collector of the said taxation [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1880. Vol. III (A.D. 1578-1585): p. 650].
- 28 May 1586. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of Archibald Millar, clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary public narrating the sasine given to Judeon Russell, son and heir apparent of Mungo Russell, burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees, of the three mills called Dalry-mylnis, two of which were then built and standing by the Water of Leith with the mill-lade thereof as it was of old drawn from the Water of Leith towards Sauchtounhall on the west side of said Water and convenient breadth thereof, with dovecot, houses, and biggings newly erected, and certain lands lying about said mills called the mill-lands (bounded as in RH6/2180) with the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry reckoned at the twenty fourth grain, with the pasturage of one horse anywhere within the pasture of Dalry with the husbandmen and occupiers of Dalry lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. As also of that piece of the lands of Coittis called Quinneknow, lying on the south side of the Water of Leith at the south end of the Newbrig (betwixt said Mungo's lands called Langlands on the south, the Corseburne on the west, the common highway on the north and east) and in warrandice of said Quinnyknowis, 7 arable acres of the lands of Coittis also called Langlandis (betwixt said Mungo's said lands and acres called Langlandis on the north, **Clement Kincaid's** lands occupied by Jonet Hodge on the east and said Corsburne on the south) which pertained to **Clement Kinkaid of Coittis**; as also 7 other arable acres of Coittis commonly called Langlandis which formerly pertained to John Oisten, burgess of Edinburgh (betwixt the lands of **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis** on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west and the common way on the east); and in warrandice of said 7 acres, 9 acres of Coittis, viz 5 acres called the Brouchtsteidis then occupied by John Kincaid of Wareistoun and Master Robert Glen (betwixt the lands of James Kincaid the other portioner of Coittis then occupied by Alexander Scott on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the commmon highway on the south and the brayis towards the Water of Leith on the north) and the other 4 acres called Gallodykis then occupied by John Burne and John Purdy (betwixt said James Kincaid's lands then occupied by said Alexander Scot on the east, said **Clement Kincaid's** lands on the west, said common way on the south and said brayis on the north) - all in the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; propriis manibus of said Mungo. Reserving to said Mungo the liferent and also power to himself allenarly to redeem the fee by payment of one crown of the sun within the kirk of St Giles of Edinburgh on six days warning; consignation if necessary to be in the hands of the treasurer or dean of guild of Edinburgh. Witnesses: John Rentoun, burgess of Edinburgh, John Hereot, baxter burgess thereof, Thomas Thomsoun, baxter at the West-port of Edinburgh, Henry

Stanehope, John Kennoch, Thomas Cunynghame, servitors of said Mungo, David Robesoun, servitor of the notary [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2840].

- On 14 November 1588, a charter of sale, subsequently cancelled, was issued by **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coates**, in favour of David Laurieston and Margaret Purdie, his spouse, daughter of deceased John Purdie, baker, burgess of Edinburgh, of 2 1/2 pieces, called 2 1/2 butts, of lands of Coates called Whinny Knowe and a piece at east end of said David's garden limited on east by the big stone, containing 8 davachs or falls of land, in barony and regality of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1407].
- 4 Feb 1590/1. Acquittance by James Ross, son of deceased James Ross, burgess of Edinburgh, to **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coates**, for £60 Scots, also renouncing a letter of tack of 7 acres of Coates granted by Clement to him [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/9/7].
- Renunciation by John Touris of Innerleith in favour of George Home of Wedderburn, (who has paid him 1000 merks Scots) of an annual rent of 100 merks upliftable from the lands, mains, place and corn mill of Wedderburn ; dated 19th May 1596 ; witnesses, **Clement Kincaid of Coitis**, Mungo Russell, merchant, Thomas Foullis, goldsmith, burgess in Edinburgh, and others [Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report of the Manuscripts of Colonel David Milne Home of Wedderburn Castle, N.B. London: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office by Mackie & Co. LD., 1902. p. 54, no. 113].
- **Clement Kincaid of the Coittis** was a witness to latter Will of Johne Kincaid of Wareistoun dated 27 September 1587 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1589.
- **Helen Touris**, sometimes spouse of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 December 1595. She died in 1586. It was given up by Clement Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Alex[and]r, James, Ro[ber]t, and M[ar]garet Kincaid, their lawful bairns**, and as executor dative surrogatt. Her estate was valued at £102.13.4 (Inventar of £82.13.4 and debts owed to her £20). Those owing money to them were his tenants in the Watter of Leith (including John Burne and James Mair) for rents. Debts owing amounted to £83. Those they were indebted to included the Abbot of Halyruidhouss, George Praestoun, Tho[m]as Purdie. Her remaining estate of £19.13.4 was divided into three parts.
- On 31 March 1601, **Clement Kyncaid of the Coittis** served on an assise pertaining to the trial of James Wod, fiar of Boningtoune, and William Wod of Latoune, for breaking into the place of Boningtoun to steal title deeds, &c. They were found guilty and condemned to be hanged [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume II, part second, p. 343].
- 7 June 1604. Charter of sale by **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coates**, in favour of Peter Hume, carter, indweller under castle wall of Edinburgh, and Agnes Rae, his spouse, of 3 1/2 acres of land of Coates, called Dowhills, with its teind sheaves, in sheriffdom of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1409].
- {A.D. 1605} Edinburgh. 7th December. George Quhippo of Innerteill

for George Logane of Bonytoun, and Robert Logane, his son, 3000 merks, to keep good rule and quietness in the country, and not to invade Patrik Kincaid, tutor of Waristoun, Thomas Kincaid, his brother, or Adam Gairdner, servitor to the good wife of Warestoun. **Clement Kincaid of the Coitis for Patrik Kincaid, tutor of Warrestoun, and Thomas Kincaid, his brother**, 3000 merks, not to harm George Logane of Bonytoun, or Robert Logane, his son [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1885. Vol. VII (A.D. 1604-1607): p. 621].

- {A.D. 1608} Edinburgh, 1st September. Decree against Alexander Kincaid and John Coutts for debt. Complaint by Mr Petir Kinloch of Alderstoun, that **Alexander Kincaid, son of Clement Kincaid of Coitis**, and Johnne Cowtis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh, remain unrelaxed from a horning of 25th June last for not paying him 100 merks as principal and £20 for expenses.--Complainer appearing by Archibald Douglas, defenders, for not appearing, are to be apprehended by the Captain of the Guard, and their goods inventories for his Majesty's use [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 159-160].
- The testament testamentar and inventar of the estate of Margaret Barclay, spouse of John Byris, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 April 1616, records that she and her husband had owed to "**Johne, Alexander, Robert, and James Kincaidis bairnes of vmquhile Clement Kincaid of the Coitis** or ony of thame haveand best rycht conforme to ane contract resten of the price of the lands of Coitis the sowme of iiij m viiij c pundis" [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 150].
- **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**; 24 June 1625; vol. 10, folio 142; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**; 20 July 1625; vol. 10, folio 182; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**; 12 May 1628; vol. 13, folio 300; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**; 2 November 1630; vol. 16, folio 312; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- 12 December 1626. Instrument of Sasine following on a precept in a charter (dated at Edinburgh and Dean, 11th December 1626) by James Johnstoun, lawful son of the late John Johnstoun, portioner of Dean, with

consent of his wife, Janet Nicoll, granting to Sir George Tours of Garmilton, knight, his heirs, etc., those eight acres, or thereabouts, of the lands of Coittis, called the Landlands, lying between the 'Corsburne' on the south and west [north in original, but see infra of date 28th January 1641], the lands some time belonging to the late Gideon Russell, and now to the laird of Innerleith, on the north, and the lands formerly belonging to the **late Clement Kincaid**, now to John Byres of Cottis, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, on the east, in the regality and barony of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Witnesses to charter, Thomas Coutts, W.S., David McCulloch, servitor to the Earl of Melrose, and John Williamson servitor to James Logye, writer in Edinburgh. Sasine given on 12th December 1626, by Thomas Lawrie, indweller in Poketslieve, bailie for James Johnstoun, to Edward Cunynghame in Hye riggs, attorney for Sir George Tours. Witnesses to sasine, William Thomson and Alexander Gray, meal-dealers in Edinburgh, William Halyburton, servant of Sir George Tours, and the said John Williamson. William Neilson, of Glasgow diocese, notary.[*Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837*. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 475-476, no. 1983].

- 9 April 1656. Precept of Clare Constat by Andrew Ramsay, provost of Edinburgh, and others, as governors of Heriot's Hospital, for infefting Janet Moodie, spouse of Alexander Maxwell of Sauchtonhall, as heir of her father, the late Thomas Moodie, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, in eight acres of land of the lands of Coates called Langlandis, lying between the Corsburne on the south and west, the lands formerly of the late Gideon Russell, thereafter of Sir George Tours of Garmiltoun and Dame Jean Ker, his spouse, on the north, and the lands some time of **Clement Kincaid**, thereafter of John Byres, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh—all in the regality and barony of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Dated and signed at Edinburgh, 9th April 1656. No witnesses. See also No. 1983 supra [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 583, no. 2484].

- 1630. Novr 2. Sasine to "a discreet young man," John Byres, son and heir of the late John Byres of Coates, proceeding upon a precepit of clare constat for infeifting the said John, as heir to his father, in half of the lands of Coates, with mansion houses, &c., formerly belonging to **Clement Kincaid, of Coates**, in the barony and regality of Broughton, and shire of Edinburgh. John Smyth, merchant-burgess of Edinburgh—probably his uncle—his attorney (the dififerent parts of estates are mentioned). Witnesses, Thomas Charteris, Alexander Heriot, merchant-burgesses of Edinburgh, and James Byres, servant to the late John Byres. Vol. 16. Fol. 312. [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 164].
- **Clement Kincaid of Coittis and James Kincaid of Coittis**; 30 July 1632; vol. 19, folio 201; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- **Clement Kincaid of Coitts**; 21 July 1655; vol. 3, folio 86; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and

Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].

- 28th January 1641. Charter by Sir George Tours of Garmilton, knight, and Sir Alexander Tours, apparent of Innerleith, his eldest son and apparent heir, with consent of their respective spouses, Dame Jean Ker and Dame Jean Wemyss; also with consent of Robert [Ker], Earl of Roxburgh, John, Earl of Wemyss, Sir Patrick Hepburn of Wauchton, knight, and Mr. William Bennet, rector of Anerum, alienating to Thomas Mudie, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, those seven acres of the arable land of Coittis called Langlands, formerly occupied by the late John Purdie, baker and burgess of Edinburgh, now by ----, lying between the lands of the **late Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, on the south and north, the 'Corsburne' on the west, and the common way on east, as principal; also those nine acres of the lands of Coittis, of which five are called the 'Buchtsteidis,' and formerly occupied by the **late John Kincaid of Warriston**, and Mr. Robert Glen, lying between the lands of the late **James Kincaid, portioner of** Coittis, afterwards belonging to Alexander Scott, burgess of the said burgh, on the east, the lands of the said Clement on west, the common way on south, and the 'Brais' leading to the water of Leith on the north, and the remaining four acres called 'Gallowdykis,' formerly occupied by the late John Burne and John Purdie, lying and bounded precisely as the above five acres, in the regality and barony of Brouchtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, in special warrandice of the first seven acres: To be held from the granters, of Mr. John Byires of Coittis, and his heirs, superiors of the lands, rendering two pennies yearly in name of blench. Dated at the Canongate, Edinburgh, 28th January, 3rd and 6th February, 1641. Witnesses, David, Lord Elcho, John Mudie, W.S., Edinburgh, John Hamilton, his servitor (writer of deed), and Laurence Abernethie, servitor of Mr. Francis Hay, W.S. Endorsed is a ratification by Sir John Byires of Coittis, knight, in favour of Thomas Mudie. At the Coittis [Coates], 13th August 1642, Walter Thaine, son of John Thaine of Auchmoir, and John Shand, servitor to Mr. John Rollok, advocate. Cf. also Nos. 1983 supra and 2407 infra [*Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837*. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 541, no. 2285].
- 10 January 1650. Precept by John Byres, son lawful to the late Sir John Byres of Coates, knight, as superior, for infefting John Bell, grandson of John Bell, deceased, son of the late James Bell, residing at the Water of Leith, as heir of his grandfather, in that eastern half of a piece of ground of the lands of Coittis, containing houses, etc., granaries, etc., as described, lying at the water of Leith, between the rivulet called 'the Stryp,' running from Bowbut Loch on the east, the road to Belsmylne on the south, other pieces of land belonging to James Kincaid, laird of the feu-farm of the other half of Coates, Andrew Johnstoun and Agnes Kincaid, his spouse, sub-tenants, on the west, and the water of Leith on the north. Reddendo, 6s. 8d. Scots yearly. At Edinburgh, 10th January 1650. Witnesses, Alexander Horsburgh, merchant in Edinburgh, and John Mure, writer there. Cf. also Nos. 1983 and 2285 supra [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 565, no. 2407].

i. **John Kincaid** (c4 Jul 1574 - aft 6 Jul 1616).

- **Johne, son of Clement Kincaid,** was *baptized* in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 4 July 1574. The witness was the laird of Inv[er]leyth.

- The testament testamentar and inventar of the estate of Margaret Barclay, spouse of John Byris, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 April 1616, records the following: "ffollowis the debtis awin be the dead. Item thair wes awin be the said vmquhile Margaret Barclay and hir said spous To **Johne, Alexander, Robert and James Kincaidis bairnes of vmquhile Clement Kincaid of the Coitis** or ony of thame haveand best rycht conforme to ane contract resten of the price of the landis of Coitis the sowme of iiij^m viij^c pundis" [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 150].
- The testament testamentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le Clement Kincaid of Coitis indweller in E[dinbur]gh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1617. He died in June 1616. It was given up by Margaret Hamiltoune his relict spouse who was only executor testamentar acceptaine nominat to the defunct as Airthour Stratoun was secluded by decreet of the Commissary Court. Alexander left an inventar valued at £233.2.0 and had debts owing to him amounting to £1253.6.8. This gave a total estate of £1486.8s.8d. Out of this he owed £40.6.8. Those who owed him money were Johne Byris, burgess of Edinburgh, and lord Halyrudhous. He owed for a years mail of his hous; and sums to Jeane Dalgleis, servant; and Issobell Hervie, servant. By his latter will dated at Cannogait the 22 February 1616, while he was sick in body, he appointed Airthour Stratoun, writter, and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun, his spous, his executors. He states that he was entitled to 2000 merks by Johne Byris and to 3000 merks "be the deceis of **Johne and James Kincaid his brothers**." Legacies of the interest of £100 to Daniell Kincaid, his son, during his lifetime and then to Barbara Kincaid, his sister and her bairns; 100 merks each to Henry Kello and John Matheson; 300 merks to Mar[gare]t Kincaid; 200 merks each to Jeane Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid; £10 to Issobell, his servand, £6 to Mareonn Brounn, and 20 merks to Robert Airthie. Residue to Airthour Stratoun and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun. The Will was witnessed by Jo[h]n Bannatyne sone to umq[uhi]le Sir Lues Bannatyne, justice clark; Robert Airthie his servant; Ro[ber]t Touris; James Hadden burgess of the Cannogaitl and Henry Bellinden. Johne Inglis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh was cautioner.
- On 6 July 1616, Robert Kincaid was named nearest in blood on the male side {presumably this was because his elder brother, Alexander, had died the previous month} of 1) his mentally incompetent brother germane, John Kincaid, son of Clement Kincaid, and 2) his brother germane, James Kincaid:

  Jul. 6. 1616. **Joannes Kincaid filius legitumus quondam Clementis Kincaid de Coittis**,- incompos mentis, fatuus, et naturaliter idiota;- Et **Robertus Kincaid ejus fratur germanus**, - legitimus et propinquior agnatus, id est consanguineus ex parte patris dicto Joannis. vi. 96.

  Jul. 6. 1616. **Robertus Kincaid ante dictus, frater germanus Jacobi Kincaid**,- propinquior agnatus dicti Jacobi, ut supra. vi. 97 [Scotland. Chancery.

Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones De Tutela, no. 225 & 226].

ii. Barbara Kincaid (c5 Jun 1575 - 1636).

- **Barbara Kincaid**, daughter of **Clement Kincaid,** was *baptized* in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 5 June 1575.
- The testament testamentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le Clement Kincaid of Coitis indweller in E[dinbur]gh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1617. He died in June 1616. It was given up by Margaret Hamiltoune his relict spouse who was only executor testamentar acceptaine nominat to the defunct as Airthour Stratoun was secluded by decreet of the Commissary Court. Alexander left an inventar valued at £233.2.0 and had debts owing to him amounting to £1253.6.8. This gave a total estate of £1486.8s.8d. Out of this he owed £40.6.8. Those who owed him money were Johne Byris, burgess of Edinburgh, and lord Halyrudhous. He owed for a years mail of his hous; and sums to Jeane Dalgleis, servant; and Issobell Hervie, servant. By his latter will dated at Cannogait the 22 February 1616, while he was sick in body, he appointed Airthour Stratoun, writter, and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun, his spous, his executors. He states that he was entitled to 2000 merks by Johne Byris and to 3000 merks "be the deceis of Johne and James Kincaid his brothers." Legacies of the interest of £100 to Daniell Kincaid, his son, during his lifetime and then to **Barbara Kincaid, his sister** and her bairns; 100 merks each to Henry Kello and John Matheson; 300 merks to Mar[gare]t Kincaid; 200 merks each to Jeane Kincaid and **Barbara Kincaid**; £10 to Issobell, his servand, £6 to Mareonn Brounn, and 20 merks to Robert Airthie. Residue to Airthour Stratoun and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun. The Will was witnessed by Jo[h]n Bannatyne sone to umq[uhi]le Sir Lues Bannatyne, justice clark; Robert Airthie his servant; Ro[ber]t Touris; James Hadden burgess of the Cannogaitl and Henry Bellinden. Johne Inglis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh was cautioner.
- **Barbara Kincaid, spouse of Daniel Couttis, outwith the West Port of Edinburgh**; 22 February 1626; vol. 11, folio 81; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
  - Discussion: Daniel Cowts and Barbara Kincaid had the following children baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh: Clement, baptized on 8 March 1606; Issobell, baptized on 22 August 1607 (presumably she died an infant as a later child was also named Issobell); Jonet, baptized on 13 October 1608; William, baptized on 4 April 1611; Thomas, baptized on 22 February 1616; Jeane, baptized on 8 February

1610; Issobell, baptized, on 17 January 1613; and Grissell, baptized on 19 June 1614.

- The testament dative and inventar **Barbara Kincaid relict of umq[uhi]le Daniell Cowtis** at the west port of Ed[inburg]h was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 18 January 1638. She died in 1636. It was given up by James Gray meilmaker Indweller in Ed[inburg]h executor dative decernit ad creditor of a bond dated 16 August 1630 for £43.6.8.
- **Clement Kincaid**, son to the deceased **Robert Kincaid, sometimes of Coittis**, had his testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 1 December 1682. It was given up by **Jean and Issobell Coutts**, executors dative, as nearest of kin by decreet of the commissary, 28 May 1681.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid** (bet 1575 & 1583 - Jun 1616).

- **Helen Touris**, sometimes spouse of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 December 1595. She died in 1586. It was given up by Clement Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Alex[and]r, James, Ro[ber]t, and M[ar]garet Kincaid, their lawful bairns**, and as executor dative surrogatt. Her estate was valued at £102.13.4 (Inventar of £82.13.4 and debts owed to her £20). Those owing money to them were his tenants in the Watter of Leith (including John Burne and James Mair) for rents. Debts owing amounted to £83. Those they were indebted to included the Abbot of Halyruidhouss, George Praestoun, Tho[m]as Purdie. Her remaining estate of £19.13.4 was divided into three parts.
  - Discussion: Presumably John and Barbara were not named in her testament dative & inventar because on 24 December 1595 they were no longer minor children. It is likely the children named here are done so in the order of their birth. Thus, Alexander was likely born between 1575 and 1583 given at least a year between births.
- {A.D. 1608} Edinburgh, 1st September. Decree against Alexander Kincaid and John Coutts for debt. Complaint by Mr Petir Kinloch of Alderstoun, that **Alexander Kincaid, son of Clement Kincaid of Coitis**, and Johnne Cowtis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh, remain unrelaxed from a horning of 25th June last for not paying him 100 merks as principal and £20 for expenses.--Complainer appearing by Archibald Douglas, defenders, for not appearing, are to be apprehended by the Captain of the Guard, and their goods inventories for his Majesty's use [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 159-160].
- The testament testamentar and inventar of the estate of Margaret Barclay, spouse of John Byris, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 April 1616, records the following: "ffollowis the debtis awin be the dead. Item thair wes awin be the said vmquhile Margaret Barclay and hir said spous To **Johne, Alexander,**

Robert and James Kincaidis bairnes of vmquhile Clement Kincaid of the Coitis or ony of thame haveand best rycht conforme to ane contract resten of the price of the landis of Coitis the sowme of iiij^m viij^c pundis" [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 150].

- **Alexander Kincaid** and **Margaret Hamiltoun** had their *marriage* banns published on 11 July 1613 and they were married in the West Kirk on 5 August 1613 ["Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].
- The testament testamentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le Clement Kincaid of Coitis indweller in E[dinbur]gh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1617. He died in June 1616. It was given up by **Margaret Hamiltoune his relict** spouse who was only executor testamentar acceptaine nominat to the defunct as Airthour Stratoun was secluded by decreet of the Commissary Court. Alexander left an inventar valued at £233.2.0 and had debts owing to him amounting to £1253.6.8. This gave a total estate of £1486.8s.8d. Out of this he owed £40.6.8. Those who owed him money were Johne Byris, burgess of Edinburgh, and lord Halyrudhous. He owed for a years mail of his hous; and sums to Jeane Dalgleis, servant; and Issobell Hervie, servant. By his latter will dated at Cannogait the 22 February 1616, while he was sick in body, he appointed **Airthour Stratoun**, writter, and **Margaret Ha[m]miltoun, his spous**, his executors. He states that he was entitled to 2000 merks by Johne Byris and to 3000 merks "be the deceis of **Johne and James Kincaid his brothers**." Legacies of the interest of £100 to **Daniell Kincaid, his son**, during his lifetime and then to **Barbara Kincaid, his sister** and her bairns; 100 merks each to Henry Kello and John Matheson; 300 merks to **Mar[gare]t Kincaid**; 200 merks each to **Jeane Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid**; £10 to Issobell, his servand, £6 to Mareonn Brounn, and 20 merks to Robert Airthie. Residue to Airthour Stratoun and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun. The Will was witnessed by Jo[h]n Bannatyne sone to umq[uhi]le Sir Lues Bannatyne, justice clark; Robert Airthie his servant; Ro[ber]t Touris; James Hadden burgess of the Cannogaitl and Henry Bellinden. Johne Inglis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh was cautioner.
    - Discussion: The wording of the Will is confusing in that it suggests that he was entitled to 3000 merks due to the death of his brothers John and James. However, his brother, Robert, was named nearest in blood to their mentally challenged brother, John, the month after Alexander died. There is no indication that John was dead. At the same time Robert was named as nearest in kin of his brother James. Thus, it is assumed that John and James were not then dead, but Alexander was expected to get 3000 merks from them when they died without heirs (given their mental infirmities).

(natural son)

i. **Daniel Kincaid** (circa 14 Aug 1606 -).

- **Daniell Kincaid**, son of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid** fornicator with **Jonat Broun**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh on 14 August 1606. The witnesses were Daniell Couttes and Johnne Mathesoune.
- The testament testamentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le Clement Kincaid of Coitis indweller in E[dinbur]gh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1617. He died in June 1616. It was given up by Margaret Hamiltoune his relict spouse who was only executor testamentar acceptaine nominat to the defunct as Airthour Stratoun was secluded by decreet of the Commissary Court. Alexander left an inventar valued at £233.2.0 and had debts owing to him amounting to £1253.6.8. This gave a total estate of £1486.8s.8d. Out of this he owed £40.6.8. Those who owed him money were Johne Byris, burgess of Edinburgh, and lord Halyrudhous. He owed for a years mail of his hous; and sums to Jeane Dalgleis, servant; and Issobell Hervie, servant. By his latter will dated at Cannogait the 22 February 1616, while he was sick in body, he appointed Airthour Stratoun, writter, and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun, his spous, his executors. He states that he was entitled to 2000 merks by Johne Byris and to 3000 merks "be the deceis of Johne and James Kincaid his brothers." Legacies of the interest of £100 to **Daniell Kincaid, his son**, during his lifetime and then to Barbara Kincaid, his sister and her bairns; 100 merks each to Henry Kello and John Matheson; 300 merks to Mar[gare]t Kincaid; 200 merks each to Jeane Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid; £10 to Issobell, his servand, £6 to Mareonn Brounn, and 20 merks to Robert Airthie. Residue to Airthour Stratoun and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun. The Will was witnessed by Jo[h]n Bannatyne sone to umq[uhi]le Sir Lues Bannatyne, justice clark; Robert Airthie his servant; Ro[ber]t Touris; James Hadden burgess of the Cannogaitl and Henry Bellinden. Johne Inglis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh was cautioner.

iv. **James Kincaid** (bet 1576 & 1584 - aft 6 Jul 1616)**.**

- **Helen Touris**, sometimes spouse of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 December 1595. She died in 1586. It was given up by Clement Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Alex[and]r, James, Ro[ber]t, and M[ar]garet Kincaid, their lawful bairns**, and as executor dative surrogatt. Her estate was valued at £102.13.4 (Inventar of £82.13.4 and debts owed to her £20). Those owing money to them were his tenants in the Watter of Leith (including John Burne and James Mair) for rents. Debts owing amounted to £83. Those they were indebted to included the Abbot of Halyruidhouss, George Praestoun, Tho[m]as Purdie. Her remaining estate of £19.13.4

was divided into three parts.

- The testament testamentar and inventar of the estate of Margaret Barclay, spouse of John Byris, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 April 1616, records the following: "ffollowis the debtis awin be the dead. Item thair wes awin be the said vmquhile Margaret Barclay and hir said spous To **Johne, Alexander, Robert and James Kincaidis bairnes of vmquhile Clement Kincaid of the Coitis** or ony of thame haveand best rycht conforme to ane contract resten of the price of the landis of Coitis the sowme of iiij^m viij^c pundis" [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 150].
- The testament testamentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le Clement Kincaid of Coitis indweller in E[dinbur]gh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1617. He died in June 1616. It was given up by Margaret Hamiltoune his relict spouse who was only executor testamentar acceptaine nominat to the defunct as Airthour Stratoun was secluded by decreet of the Commissary Court. Alexander left an inventar valued at £233.2.0 and had debts owing to him amounting to £1253.6.8. This gave a total estate of £1486.8s.8d. Out of this he owed £40.6.8. Those who owed him money were Johne Byris, burgess of Edinburgh, and lord Halyrudhous. He owed for a years mail of his hous; and sums to Jeane Dalgleis, servant; and Issobell Hervie, servant. By his latter will dated at Cannogait the 22 February 1616, while he was sick in body, he appointed Airthour Stratoun, writter, and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun, his spous, his executors. He states that he was entitled to 2000 merks by Johne Byris and to 3000 merks "be the deceis of **Johne and James Kincaid his brothers**." Legacies of the interest of £100 to Daniell Kincaid, his son, during his lifetime and then to Barbara Kincaid, his sister and her bairns; 100 merks each to Henry Kello and John Matheson; 300 merks to Mar[gare]t Kincaid; 200 merks each to Jeane Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid; £10 to Issobell, his servand, £6 to Mareonn Brounn, and 20 merks to Robert Airthie. Residue to Airthour Stratoun and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun. The Will was witnessed by Jo[h]n Bannatyne sone to umq[uhi]le Sir Lues Bannatyne, justice clark; Robert Airthie his servant; Ro[ber]t Touris; James Hadden burgess of the Cannogaitl and Henry Bellinden. Johne Inglis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh was cautioner.
- **James Kincaid's brother, Robert Kincaid**, was named his guardian as nearest in blood in the male line, on 6 July 1616:

  > Jul. 6. 1616. **Joannes Kincaid filius legitumus quondam Clementis Kincaid de Coittis**,- incompos mentis, fatuus, et naturaliter idiota;- Et **Robertus Kincaid ejus fratur germanus**, - legitimus et propinquior agnatus, id est consanguineus ex parte patris dicto Joannis. vi. 96.
  >
  > Jul. 6. 1616. **Robertus Kincaid ante dictus, frater germanus Jacobi Kincaid**,- propinquior agnatus dicti Jacobi, ut supra. vi. 97 [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr*,

abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones De Tutela, no. 225 & 226].

v. **Robert Kincaid** (bet 1577 & 1585 - aft 22 Aug 1625) .

- **Helen Touris**, sometimes spouse of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 December 1595. She died in 1586. It was given up by Clement Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Alex[and]r, James, Ro[ber]t, and M[ar]garet Kincaid, their lawful bairns**, and as executor dative surrogatt. Her estate was valued at £102.13.4 (Inventar of £82.13.4 and debts owed to her £20). Those owing money to them were his tenants in the Watter of Leith (including John Burne and James Mair) for rents. Debts owing amounted to £83. Those they were indebted to included the Abbot of Halyruidhouss, George Praestoun, Tho[m]as Purdie. Her remaining estate of £19.13.4 was divided into three parts.
- The testament testamentar and inventar of the estate of Margaret Barclay, spouse of John Byris, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 April 1616, records the following: "ffollowis the debtis awin be the dead. Item thair wes awin be the said vmquhile Margaret Barclay and hir said spous To **Johne, Alexander, Robert and James Kincaidis bairnes of vmquhile Clement Kincaid of the Coitis** or ony of thame haveand best rycht conforme to ane contract resten of the price of the landis of Coitis the sowme of iiij^m viij^c pundis" [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 150].
- On 6 July 1616, Robert Kincaid was named nearest in blood on the male side {presumably this was because his elder brother, Alexander, had died the previous month} of 1) his mentally incompetent brother germane, John Kincaid, son of Clement Kincaid, and 2) his brother germane, James Kincaid:

  Jul. 6. 1616. **Joannes Kincaid filius legitumus quondam Clementis Kincaid de Coittis**,- incompos mentis, fatuus, et naturaliter idiota;- Et **Robertus Kincaid ejus fratur germanus**, - legitimus et propinquior agnatus, id est consanguineus ex parte patris dicto Joannis. vi. 96.

  Jul. 6. 1616. **Robertus Kincaid ante dictus, frater germanus Jacobi Kincaid**,- propinquior agnatus dicti Jacobi, ut supra. vi. 97 [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol II, Inquisitiones De Tutela, no. 225 & 226].
- Extract retour in favour of John Coats at West Port of Edinburgh as tutor of **Clement Kincaid, son of deceased Robert Kincaid, burgess of Canongate.** Act of caution by

Sir Alexander Touris for Coats as tutor foresaid. Summons of multiplepoinding at instance of William, Marquis of Douglas, against Clement Kincaid and his tutor in respect of a bond to **Robert Kincaid**, dated 22 August 1625. Extract general retour in favour of Clement as heir to his father. Four items dated 31 August 1642 - 11 February 1643 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD172/2166].

i. **Clement Kincaid** (aft 22 Aug 1611 - bef 1 Dec 1682)

- Extract retour in favour of John Coats at West Port of Edinburgh as tutor of **Clement Kincaid, son of deceased Robert Kincaid, burgess of Canongate.** Act of caution by Sir Alexander Touris for Coats as tutor foresaid. Summons of multiplepoinding at instance of William, Marquis of Douglas, against Clement Kincaid and his tutor in respect of a bond to **Robert Kincaid**, dated 22 August 1625. Extract general retour in favour of Clement as heir to his father. Four items dated 31 August 1642 - 11 February 1643 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD172/2166].
- **Clement Kincaid**, son to the deceased **Robert Kincaid, sometimes of Coattis**, had his testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 1 December 1682. It was given up by Jean and Issobell Coutts, executors dative, as nearest of kin by decreet of the commissary, 28 May 1681. He left an estate of £1334.6s.8d. A debt of 1000 merks was owing to Sir Alexander Tower of Inverleith and his representatives, the representatives of the deceased Alexander Halyburtone of Inverleith, Sir James Loacheid {sic} now of Inverleith, Thomas Burnett sometime of Inverleith, or Arthur Stratoune, writer in Edinburgh. The cautioner was James Somirvell, indweller in Portsburgh.
  - Discussion: The name Sir James Loacheid is likely a miswrite for Sir James Rocheid of Inverleith who acquired Inverleith in the mid 1600s. Clement's time of death was unknown (they simply put 16 for the first part of the year and had symbols before and after which were then indicative of it being unknown).

i. **Johnne Kincaid**.

- Johnne, son of Clement Kincaid **fornic[ator]** with Helene Hadden, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 January 1640. The witnesses were David Barnes/Broun? younger, James Wast, baxter, and Johnne Bowe/Barnes/Broun?, cordiner.

vi. Margaret Kincaid (bet 1578 & 1586 - aft 24 Nov 1625).

- **Helen Touris**, sometimes spouse of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis**, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 December 1595. She died in 1586. It was given up by Clement Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to **Alex[and]r, James, Ro[ber]t, and M[ar]garet Kincaid, their lawful**

bairns, and as executor dative surrogatt. Her estate was valued at £102.13.4 (Inventar of £82.13.4 and debts owed to her £20). Those owing money to them were his tenants in the Watter of Leith (including John Burne and James Mair) for rents. Debts owing amounted to £83. Those they were indebted to included the Abbot of Halyruidhouss, George Praestoun, Tho[m]as Purdie. Her remaining estate of £19.13.4 was divided into three parts.

- **Margaret Kincaid**, daughter of **Clement Kincaid of Cottis**, and spouse of **Arthur Stratoun**, writer; registered 3 December 1606; vol. 7, folio 346; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 231].
- **Margaret Kincaid** and **Arthure Stratoun** were married in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh on 13 November 1606 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- The testament testamentar of **Alex[ande]r Kincaid sone to umq[uhi]le Clement Kincaid of Coitis indweller in E[dinbur]gh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 December 1617. He died in June 1616. It was given up by **Margaret Hamiltoune his relict** spouse who was only executor testamentar acceptaine nominat to the defunct as Airthour Stratoun was secluded by decreet of the Commissary Court. Alexander left an inventar valued at £233.2.0 and had debts owing to him amounting to £1253.6.8. This gave a total estate of £1486.8s.8d. Out of this he owed £40.6.8. Those who owed him money were Johne Byris, burgess of Edinburgh, and lord Halyrudhous. He owed for a years mail of his hous; and sums to Jeane Dalgleis, servant; and Issobell Hervie, servant. By his latter will dated at Cannogait the 22 February 1616, while he was sick in body, he appointed **Airthour Stratoun**, writter, and **Margaret Ha[m]miltoun, his spous**, his executors. He states that he was entitled to 2000 merks by Johne Byris and to 3000 merks "be the deceis of Johne and James Kincaid his brothers." Legacies of the interest of £100 to Daniell Kincaid, his son, during his lifetime and then to Barbara Kincaid, his sister and her bairns; 100 merks each to Henry Kello and John Matheson; 300 merks to **Mar[gare]t Kincaid**; 200 merks each to Jeane Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid; £10 to Issobell, his servand, £6 to Mareonn Brounn, and 20 merks to Robert Airthie. Residue to Airthour Stratoun and Margaret Ha[m]miltoun. The Will was witnessed by Jo[h]n Bannatyne sone to umq[uhi]le Sir Lues Bannatyne, justice clark; Robert Airthie his servant; Ro[ber]t Touris; James Hadden burgess of the Cannogaitl and Henry Bellinden. Johne Inglis, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh was cautioner.
- Discussion: Arthur Stratoun and **Margaret Kincaid** were the parents of the following children baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian (baptism date after name): Arthure, 20 November 1608; Elizabeth, 7 January 1610; Arthour, 16 January 1612;

Johne, 3 February 1614; Alexander, 4 May 1615; Robert, 27 June 1616; and Johne, 24 November 1625. It appears that at least 2 of the children died young as later children were given the same name.

ii. Issobell Kincaid (bef 1551 - aft 7 Feb 1573).

- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by Margaret Richesoun, his relict, and **Issobell Kincaid, his daughter**. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with Helene Towris, his, sister, on her marriage with Clement Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were Jonet Kincaid, William Kincaid for a hat, and Thomas Kincaid in Leith. The witnesses of his latter Will were William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid, James Kincaid, brothers to the said John, James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the Canongate. He nominates Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and **Isobel Kincaid, his daughter**, only executor, and his brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen. Constitutes **his daughter, Isobel**, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of Clement Kincaid's tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. He left 2 bolls of bere to Christian Kincaid, his sister, and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to Euphame Kincaid, his sister. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.
- Instrument of Sasine in favour of John Ross, son and heir apparent of **Robert Ross**, burgess of Linlithqw, and of his **future wife, Isabella Kincaid, sister of Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis, children of Margaret Rechartsoun**, in a tenement (on the site of No. 4 The Cross, the family property of Ross of Hoilmylne) lying on the west side of the Market Cross, between the lands of Nicol Thownis on the north, the lands of the late John Thomsoun on the south and the Loch on the west; following on resignation of his father, Robert Ross, burgess of Linlithqw, with consent of Katherine Oliphant, his wife, to implement the son's marriage contract of date 30 January 1572/3, with reservation of liferent. Alexander Ka, bailie of Linlithqw, giving sasine. Done on the ground, the 7 of February 1572/3. Witnesses, John Bog, John Cornwale, James Ross, Robert Merschell and William Ross, burgesses, John Knollis, sergeant, and John Lawson, notary public ["Protocol Books of Dominus Thomas Johnsoun, 1528-1578." Ed. James Beveridge and James Russell. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1920. *Scottish Record Society*. 52: p. 121, no. 598].

ii. **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh** (bef 1533 - aft 3 Dec 1572).

- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by Margaret Richesoun, his relict, and Issobell Kincaid, his daughter. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with Helene Towris, his, sister, on her marriage with Clement Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were Jonet Kincaid, William Kincaid for a hat, and Thomas Kincaid in Leith. The witnesses of his latter Will were **William**

Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid, **James Kincaid, brothers to the said John,** James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the Canongate. He nominates Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and Isobel Kincaid, his daughter, only executor, and **his brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen**. Constitutes his daughter, Isobel, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of Clement Kincaid's tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. He left 2 bolls of bere to Christian Kincaid, his sister, and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to Euphame Kincaid, his sister. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.

- Discussion: William was over the age of 21 (i.e. born before 1551) since he was a burgess and appointed oversmen to his brothers will. However, he was also listed before brothers Thomas and James so he was likely born before them. As will be shown, Thomas was certainly born before 1548 and James before 1537. Thus, if he was indeed the elder brother, and assuming an average of 2 years between births of siblings, Thomas was likely born before 1535 and William before 1533.

- It is not certain, but he was possibly the following William Kincaid:
  - On 14 June 1563, **William Kincaid** was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as guild-brother and burgess with "guild-brother, gratis for services done and to be done to the gude toun, burgess, by payment, by act of Town Council of 11 inst." [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].

iii. **Thomas Kincaid** (bef 1548 - aft 3 Dec 1572).

- It is not certain, but the following likely relates to this Thomas Kincaid.
  - Forcible Abduction -- Alleged Rape and Ravishing. Apr. 20. 1562 (continued from Apr. 15). --**Willeame Kincaid**, **Johne alias Gyrie Kincaid**, Jhone Stewart of Cragyhall, Gelis Seitoun Lady Cragyhall, his spouse, **James Kincaid at the West Port** (**Thomas Kincaid** was proven to have been furth of the realm at the time of executing the Letters, viz. March 21), Andro Mowbray, and Jonet Lyntoune, his spous, and Jhone Inglis, taverner. --The Provest of Edinburgh comperit, and producit the Letteris, and desyrit the souirte to be relevit; and als protestit, that justice mycht be done upone **Willeame Kincaid** and his complices for the allegit Revising of **Jonet Aldioye**; in respect, gyff ony sic Revissing wes maid, it wes done to the skayth and sklander of the Toune; and refusit alwayis to be persewar.
    - Comperit **Jonet Aldioy**, and Mr Alexander Mauchane, for him selff, and in the name and behalf of the remanent of the kinne and freindis, and declarit, forsamekle as our souerane ladeis Letteris wes resit at the instance of the Advocat, for certane allegit crymes of Deforcing (and) of Revecing of Jonet **Aldioye**, declarit, that thair wes na cryme committit be **William Kincaid** and his complices, bot that scho past furth of this burghe of hir awin fre will, to contract mariage with the said Willeam; quhild is ellis contractit and compleitit, conforme to hir promeise maid lang of befoir: And thairfoir, wald not persew the saidis Letteris in ony manner of way. The Advocattis oft tymes callit, and not compeirand, the Justice-Deputtis take instrumentis that thair comperit na manne to persew (This case was nevertheless continued to the next Aire of Edinburghm the sureties being my Lord Sempill,

Thomas Levingstoun of Hayng, the Laird of Towche, George Home in Restoune, Johne Levingstoune of Prestoune, and the Laird of Innerleyth [Pitcairn, Robert. *Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations*. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, p. 421].

- 29 October 1562. Instrument in favour of **James Kincaid of that Ilk** of the lands of Craiglockhart following on precept given under the Great Seal. James Kincaid was son of the deceased **Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk**. Witnesses included **William Kincaid**, brother of the said James Kincaid of that Ilk, **John Kincaid of Coittis**, **Thomas Kincaid** his brother german and **Edward Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/2/9. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
  - Discussion: Since Thomas was a witness he was over the age of 14 and thus born before 1548.
- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by Margaret Richesoun, his relict, and Issobell Kincaid, his daughter. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with Helene Towris, his, sister, on her marriage with Clement Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were Jonet Kincaid, William Kincaid for a hat, and Thomas Kincaid in Leith. The witnesses of his latter Will were **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid**, **James Kincaid, brothers to the said John,** James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the Canongate. He nominates Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and Isobel Kincaid, his daughter, only executor, and **his brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen**. Constitutes his daughter, Isobel, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of Clement Kincaid's tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. He left 2 bolls of bere to Christian Kincaid, his sister, and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to Euphame Kincaid, his sister. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.

iv. **James Kincaid** (bef 1537 - bet 1577 & Jul 1581).

- A. D. 17 June 1551. No. 1524. Instrument of sasine in favor of David Falcon & in name of Bartholomew Falcon, heir of David Falcon of Bazocheis in France. Amongst the witnesses are George Kincaid, son & heir of late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh; **John Kincaid son & heir apparent of David Kincaid of Coittis**; **James Kincaid, brother german of the said John**; Robert Kyncaid son of the umquhile James Kincaid of Coittis [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
  - Discussion: James must have been at least 14 years of age to be a witness. Thus, he was born before 1537.
- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December

1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by Margaret Richesoun, his relict, and Issobell Kincaid, his daughter. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with Helene Towris, his, sister, on her marriage with Clement Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were Jonet Kincaid, William Kincaid for a hat, and Thomas Kincaid in Leith. The witnesses of his latter Will were **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid**, **James Kincaid, brothers to the said John,** James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the Canongate. He nominates Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and Isobel Kincaid, his daughter, only executor, and his brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen. Constitutes his daughter, Isobel, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of Clement Kincaid's tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. He left 2 bolls of bere to Christian Kincaid, his sister, and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to Euphame Kincaid, his sister. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.

- Found in conformity with Queen's Advocate against Wemys, No. 29. p. 9089. 1581. July. Scott against Kincaid. Alexander Scott burgess of Edinburgh pursued one **Edward Kincaid pupil**, **Scott his mother, and David Couris her spouse**, for his interest, to hear and see certain infeftments, with the sasines, and all that followed thereupon, of certain acres of land, with other infeftments, and given in clause of warrandice, to be reduced, retreated, and rescinded. The principal reason of the summons was because **umquhile James Kincaid** maker of the said infeftments, and giver of the said sasines, of his own motive will, uncoacted ur compelled, with consent of **John and William Logans and Stephen Kincaid**, interdicted himself from alienation or disposition of any lands or heritages, unto his perfect age of 21 years; the which interdiction was registered in the books of Council and decrees of the Lords, and executorial past thereupon, and thereafter letters published openly at the market cross, and sufficient intimation of the same made to all as effeirs; and so the said infeftments, made in the same time, ought to be reduced, retreated, and rescinded, as made and given by him who had no power to do the same - It was answered by the defender's advocate, That the pupil could not be presently compelled to enter in plea, because he was but infans trium annorum; and the infant was produced to the inspection of the whole Lords, and great lamentation made to move the Lords to cause such an infant and orphan to be convened and deprived of his heritage in the estate he was presently. -It was answered, That in this case the municipal law had no place, for he was convened 'de dolo paterno, quia fraus et dolus nemini patrocinare debent.' -To this was answered, That 'quoad debitum paternum,' it was 'expressis verbis' spoken in the text, de debitis paternis propriis et non a dissasina,' but there was no mention 'de dolo paterno, aut delicto, seu quasi paterno; et ubi lex non distinguit nec nos distinguere debemus.' -The Lords after long reasoning, voted for the most part, that **the pupil and infant ought to answer upon his father's deed**, 'et quod minor non debuit locupletari cum alterius jactura, et tenebatur de dolo paterno quatenus ad eum pervenit, L. unica, Cod. Ex delictis defunctorum, in quantum haeredes conveniantur nam, ut ait lex, post litem contestatam tenentur in sohdum, et aliter in quantum ad eos pervenirit, ne alieno scelere ditentur. Fol Die v. I. p. 589. Colvil, MS. p. 310. [Morrison, William Maxwell. The decisions of the Court of Session, from its institution until the separation of the court into two divisions in the year 1808, digested under proper heads in the form of a dictionary ... Edinburgh, 1811. Vol. XXI.-XXII: p. 9091, no. 35].

i. **Edward Kincaid** (c1578 - aft 7 Apr 1583).

- Found in conformity with Queen's Advocate against Wemys, No. 29. p.

9089. 1581. July. Scott against Kincaid. Alexander Scott burgess of Edinburgh pursued one **Edward Kincaid pupil**, **Scott his mother, and David Couris her spouse**, for his interest, to hear and see certain infeftments, with the sasines, and all that followed thereupon, of certain acres of land, with other infeftments, and given in clause of warrandice, to be reduced, retreated, and rescinded. The principal reason of the summons was because **umquhile James Kincaid** maker of the said infeftments, and giver of the said sasines, of his own motive will, uncoacted ur compelled, with consent of **John and William Logans and Stephen Kincaid**, interdicted himself from alienation or disposition of any lands or heritages, unto his perfect age of 21 years; the which interdiction was registered in the books of Council and decrees of the Lords, and executorial past thereupon, and thereafter letters published openly at the market cross, and sufficient intimation of the same made to all as effeirs; and so the said infeftments, made in the same time, ought to be reduced, retreated, and rescinded, as made and given by him who had no power to do the same - It was answered by the defender's advocate, That the pupil could not be presently compelled to enter in plea, because he was but infans trium annorum; and the infant was produced to the inspection of the whole Lords, and great lamentation made to move the Lords to cause such an infant and orphan to be convened and deprived of his heritage in the estate he was presently. -It was answered, That in this case the municipal law had no place, for he was convened 'de dolo paterno, quia fraus et dolus nemini patrocinare debent.' -To this was answered, That 'quoad debitum paternum,' it was 'expressis verbis' spoken in the text, de debitis paternis propriis et non a dissasina,' but there was no mention 'de dolo paterno, aut delicto, seu quasi paterno; et ubi lex non distinguit nec nos distinguere debemus.' -The Lords after long reasoning, voted for the most part, that **the pupil and infant ought to answer upon his father's deed**, 'et quod minor non debuit locupletari cum alterius jactura, et tenebatur de dolo paterno quatenus ad eum pervenit, L. unica, Cod. Ex delictis defunctorum, in quantum haeredes conveniantur nam, ut ait lex, post litem contestatam tenentur in sohdum, et aliter in quantum ad eos pervenirit, ne alieno scelere ditentur. Fol Die v. I. p. 589. Colvil, MS. p. 310. [Morrison, William Maxwell. The decisions of the Court of Session, from its institution until the separation of the court into two divisions in the year 1808, digested under proper heads in the form of a dictionary ... Edinburgh, 1811. Vol. XXI.-XXII: p. 9091, no. 35].

- Discussion: "In private law, a boy was in a state of pupillarity, and his affairs in the care of a tutor, until he reached the age of fourteen, a girl until she was twelve, and thereafter the child's affairs were managed by curators (whom he or she could now choose) until the age of twenty-one. [Donaldson, Gordon. Scottish Kings. London: B.T. Batsford Ltd., 1967. p. 59].
- Discussion: Edward was noted as being of the age of three in the above noted case of July 1581. His father thus died between 1577 (bearing in mind he might have turned 4 later that year) and July 1581. Thus, this deceased James Kincaid could not have been the son of James Kincaid of Coates (m. Isabel Falcoun) nor James Kincaid, dwelling at the West Port of Edinburgh - as both were alive on 2 October 1583 (see NAS RH6/2682). The latter was by chance also married to an Elizabeth Scot. As the James Kincaid of Coates (m. Isabel Falcoun) was the son and heir of James Kincaid in Broughton and Janet Logan, this 'umquhile James Kincaid' was likely the

son of James Kincaid, son of David Kincaid of Coates and brother of John Kincaid of Coates. This James otherwise has no family to account for.

- 7 April 1583. Halieruidhous. Gift to Francis, Earl Bothwell, of the escheat of the goods of **David Touris**, burgess of Edinburgh, **Elizabeth Scot, his spouse, and Edward Kincaid, her son**, at the horn in virtue of letters in four forms at the instance of Alexander Scot, burgess of Edinburgh, for not removing from certain acres of lands of [blank] in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh. (Composition: £3, 6s. 8d.) 1, 116r. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, n.d.. Vol. 8 (A.D. 1581-1584): p. 203, no. 1248].

v. **Francis Kincaid** (bef 1546 - aft 22 Jul 1560).

- 22 July 1560. **Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk** binds himself to pay Walter Seyton in place of his father Sir Ninian, brother to **Margaret Seton** his wife, the tochir he had promised on his marriage with her on 10 December 1525. Witnessed by **David Kincaid my son in Broughton, Francis Kincaid, son to David Kincaid of Coittis**, James Cody, Alexr Brown & Thomas Miller [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Calendar of Deeds, Vol. VIII, folio 374. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 81].

vi. Christian Kincaid.

- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by Margaret Richesoun, his relict, and Issobell Kincaid, his daughter. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with Helene Towris, his, sister, on her marriage with Clement Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were Jonet Kincaid, William Kincaid for a hat, and Thomas Kincaid in Leith. The witnesses of his latter Will were William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid, James Kincaid, brothers to the said John, James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the Canongate. He nominates Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and Isobel Kincaid, his daughter, only executor, and his brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen. Constitutes his daughter, Isobel, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of Clement Kincaid's tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. **He left 2 bolls of bere to Christian Kincaid, his sister**, and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to Euphame Kincaid, his sister. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.

vii. Eufame Kincaid.

- **John Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis**, had his testament testamentar dated 4 August 1572 registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1572. His testament testamentar was given up by Margaret Richesoun, his relict, and Issobell Kincaid, his daughter. He left an estate valued at £306.4.0 of which £200 was money owed by John Towris of Innerleyth of the rest of the tocher promised with Helene Towris, his, sister, on her marriage with Clement Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, portioner of Coittis. Listed among creditors were Jonet Kincaid, William Kincaid for a hat, and Thomas Kincaid in Leith. The witnesses of his latter Will were William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Thomas Kincaid, James Kincaid, brothers to the said John, James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, Richard Sandersonne, baillie of Musselburgh, John Kilbelbie in Leith, John Young and John Sprot, officers of the

Canongate. He nominates Margaret Richesoun, his spouse, and Isobel Kincaid, his daughter, only executor, and his brothers, William and Thomas, oversmen. Constitutes his daughter, Isobel, in satisfaction of her bairn's part, his assignee in 300 merks remaining due by John Turris of Inverleith of the rest of Clement Kincaid's tocher gude; and a further 300 merks to be paid to her of the readiest of his part of the gudis. He left 2 bolls of bere to Christian Kincaid, his sister, **and 5 firlats bere and the rest of his goods and gear, to Euphame Kincaid, his sister**. Legacy to said Margaret, his spouse.

(natural sons)

viii. **Patrick Kincaid** (bef 1516 - aft 20 Jun 1541).

- {A.D. 1531/2} Mar. 23.- **David Kincaid in Cottis, natural son of David K. of Cottis, Patrick and David, his natural sons**, Thomas Robesone, Alex. Wilson, and **Patrick Kincaid**, found caution (Henry Wardlaw of Kilbabertoune) to appear befor the Justiciar, May 7, and underly the law for art and part of the forethought felony and Oppression done to John Petcarne, servant to Sir James Towris of Innerleith, knt, setting upon him in the burgh of Edinburgh, and cruelly Wounding him in sundry parts of his body, in peril of his death: And for art and part feloniously Wounding and Mutilation of James Wilsone in his right arm. -- Nicholas Ramsay of Dalhoussy, Sir James Sandelandis of Caldor, knt, George Prestoun of that Ilk, William Lauder of Haltoune, Sir William Sinclare of Roslyne, knt, John Pennycuke of that Ilk, and Alexander Dalmahoy of that Ilk, were amerciated for not appearing to enter on this Assise. -- May 7, Robert Logan of Cotfeild became cautioner for their entry on Jul. 10, when the case was put off till Jul. 31 and Aug. 7. (Aug. 7.)-- Sentence. **David K**. Warded in the Castle of Edinburgh for the Mutilation of Wilson, and **David, junior, and Patrick** also warded within the Castle. --James Wilsone and David Walter were also warded for Hamesuckin and Oppression done to David Kincaid, junior, in the village of Dene [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, 158-159].
  - Discussion: As the sons of David Kincaid in Coates were charged in this affair they were both likely over the age of 14, making Patrick born before 1516.
- 26 August 1532. It is agreed between David Kincaid in the Coittis & Edward Kincaid burgess of Edr his brother. It was declared by sd David that at the biggin of said Edwards House which was at Whits 1531 south syd of King's St be north the Netherbow wh prtaind to the umqhle Robert Carmichael bounded on west by said David's lands. David gave permission for certain doors & windows to be built on his property. **Patrick Kincaid** among witnesses [Protocol book of Vincent Strathauchin. Vol II (1524-1533), folio 148. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 22].
- On 20 June 1541, **Patrick Kincaid natural son of David Kincaid, Constable of Edinburgh Castle**, was legitimized by royal precept:

  {A.D. 1541} Apud Edinburgh, 20 Jun. Preceptum Legitimationis **Patricii Kincaid**, bastardi, filii naturalis **Dauidis Kincaid**, constabularii castri de Edinburgh, in communi forma, etc. Per Signetum. Gratis. xv. 66. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. 2 (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 616, no. 4073].
- It is not certain if the following relates to this Patrick Kincaid:
  - {8 March 1545} Letters by David Halket appointing Mr. John

Danzalstoun, rector of Disert, and **Patrick Kyncaid**, as his procurators for resigning into the hands of Queen Mary his ten oxgangs of the lands of Bonyntoun, in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow, held in feu-farm, for new infeftment to himself and Katherine Danyelstoun, his wife, in liferent, and to his son, Mr. George Halket, in fee, and to his heirs, etc. Linlithgow, 8th March 1544-5. Witnesses, John Bailze, Thomas Sandersone, Robert Gardnar, burgesses of Linlithgow, and the notary. The granter's hand is led at the pen by Bartholomew Kello, notary. Seal attached; faint, but apparently a fess between a lion passant in chief and three piles in base. [University of Edinburgh Archives, Edinburgh, UK. GB 237 Coll-1/5/1526: Letters by David Halket appointing Mr. John Danzalstoun, rector of Disert, and Patrick Kyncaid, as his procurators, 8th March 1545].

- It is not certain if the following relates to this Patrick Kincaid.

  {30 November 1547. Edward VI.} Grey of Wilton to Somerset. A Scotsman **Patrick Kynkayde** came this day to me, showing great displeasure to the Governor and captain of Edinburgh, for expelling his master captain of the castle in the late King of Scotland's time, **and his own kinsman then constable under him**, from their offices--also his present master "expulsed" by the Governor from the bishopric of Dunkeld now held by his brother the Abbot of Paisley. In revenge he offers to deliver the castle, captain, &c. by means of the porter his familiar and fellow under the old captain, who is ready on notice, to open the gates to any band of Englishmen he brings. He asks for reward 1000 crowns. He has dealt with the keeper of the Grey Friars port, a poor man, to let him pass secretly at night to see a woman he loveth without the town--and hopes to get the keys from him the night of the attempt, or else to be let in and then kill him. I to send 50 horsemen from Hume Castle, to arrive soon after midnight "at a cawsye on Borowmore," half a mile from Edinburgh, where he will meet and bring them in by the Grey Friars port" a close way lytle inhabyted with peple," to the Castle gates. After getting in by the porter's assent, and making it sure behind them, they shall be let through all other gates by the porter's keys, and find no obstacle but chamber doors, easily broken with pieces of timber, of which there are plenty. The plan is not dangerous--the castle victualled for 100 men for a twelve month--only 8 men there in absence of the Governor, and 20 when he is there. There are but 3 watchmen, who trust the gates wholly to the porter. It seems feasible enough, but I advertise your grace first, and have given him encouragement, promising further reward on success. If you grace approve, there are men enough at Hume and here; the most should be strangers led by these captains, Pellam and Bagshoste my servant. Alexander Pringle Scotsman now with your grace, were a good guide, whom if you approve, send me with all haste, for I hear the Governor and Queen mind to lay a garrison there, who perchance shall keep better watch.

  I am often doubtful in my proceedings, for your grace does not answer my letters, for the weightier affairs of parliament, but I beseech you have me in remembrance. Norham Castle. *Signed*: Wyllyam Grey. *3 1/2 pp. Addressed. Indorsed* (by Thynne) [*Calendar of the State Papers Relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots 1547-1603*. Ed. Joseph Bain. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol 1 (A.D. 1547-1563): p. 45, no. 95].

ix. **David Kincaid** (bef 1518 - aft 19 Dec 1546).

- {A.D. 1531/2} Mar. 23.- **David Kincaid in Cottis, natural son of David K. of Cottis, Patrick and David, his natural sons**, Thomas Robesone, Alex. Wilson,

and **Patrick Kincaid**, found caution (Henry Wardlaw of Kilbabertoune) to appear befor the Justiciar, May 7, and underly the law for art and part of the forethought felony and Oppression done to John Petcarne, servant to Sir James Towris of Innerleith, knt, setting upon him in the burgh of Edinburgh, and cruelly Wounding him in sundry parts of his body, in peril of his death: And for art and part feloniously Wounding and Mutilation of James Wilsone in his right arm. -- Nicholas Ramsay of Dalhoussy, Sir James Sandelandis of Caldor, knt, George Prestoun of that Ilk, William Lauder of Haltoune, Sir William Sinclare of Roslyne, knt, John Pennycuke of that Ilk, and Alexander Dalmahoy of that Ilk, were amerciated for not appearing to enter on this Assise. -- May 7, Robert Logan of Cotfeild became cautioner for their entry on Jul. 10, when the case was put off till Jul. 31 and Aug. 7. (Aug. 7.)-- Sentence. **David K**. Warded in the Castle of Edinburgh for the Mutilation of Wilson, and **David, junior, and Patrick** also warded within the Castle. --James Wilsone and David Walter were also warded for Hamesuckin and Oppression done to David Kincaid, junior, in the village of Dene [Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, 158-159].

- Discussion: As the sons of David Kincaid in Coates were charged in this affair they were both likely over the age of 14, making David, brother of Patrick, born before 1518.

- On 19 December 1546, **David Kincaid, natural son of David Kincaid of Coittis** was legitimized by royal precept:

  {A.D. 1546} Apud Sanctumandream, 19 Dec. Preceptum Legitimationis **Davidis Kincaid**, bastardi, filii naturalis **Davidis Kincaid de Cottis**, in communi forma, etc. Per Signetum [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 329, no. 2076].

- It is not certain, but he was likely the **David Kincaid, at the West Water of Leith** given that he held land of John Kincaid of the Cottis and members of the Coates family witnessed his latter Will.

  - Instrument narrating that John Kincaid of Cottis, uncompelled and of his own free will, passed to the ground of the lands underwritten and there propriis manibus gave sasine to Elizabeth Cockburne, Lady of Hill, relict of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, his father, in liferent, and to Robert Wardlaw, her son, and his heirs male in fee, of a part of his land, with two houses built and to be built thereon, and their yards and pertinents, occupied by Williame Vallace and Margaret Crechtoun, lying on the south side of the Water of Leith (extending to the midwater thereof on the northwest and northeast, between the cornland occupied by Johnne Fessy on the west, the "fute rod and gait" passing to Bellis-myllis betwixt the land pertaining to Johnne Scott on the south east) and within the lands of Coittis, barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Done on 28th August 1566 on the ground of the above lands. Witnesses, **David Kincaid, dwelling on the north side of the Water of Leith**, George Forest, John Hendirsoun, miller, and Gilbert Sym, dwelling on the north side of the said Water ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 71-72, no. 280].
  - **David Kincaid, at the West Water of Leith**, had his testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572. He died in August 1571. It was given up by

Agnes, Jonet and Mawse Kincaid, his lawful children, who were by his latter Will, dated 27 July 1571, made appointed three of his executors testamentaris. He left an estate valued at £295.17.0 of which debts amounting to £17.4.0. were owed. Creditors included **Johne Kincaid in the Coitis** "for ane zeris male of an aker & ane half of land" amounting to £4.5.0; and **Isobell Kincaid** for 10 shillings. His latter Will also names his spouse, **Jonet Mathesone** an executor with his three daughters. His latter Will was witnessed by **James Kincaid, dwelling at the west port of Edinburgh**, Johne Mathesoun portioner Brochtoun, **Clement Kincaid in the Coitis**, James Bell, dwelland at the Water of Leith, and James Dalzell in the Dene.

i. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes Kincaid was named as a lawful bairne and made a co-executor in the latter Will of **David Kincaid, at the West Water of Leith**, dated 27 July 1571, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572.

ii. Jonet Kincaid.
- Jonet Kincaid was named as a lawful bairne and made a co-executor in the latter Will of **David Kincaid, at the West Water of Leith**, dated 27 July 1571, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572.

iii. Mause Kincaid.
- Mawsie Kincaid was named as a lawful bairne and made a co-executor in the latter Will of **David Kincaid, at the West Water of Leith**, dated 27 July 1571, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572.
- 27 August 1583. Procuratory of Resignation by **George Kyncaid, porter in Campheir in Flanderis**, appointing George Welche, burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator to resign seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called the Langlands, then occupied by Johnne Purdy, baxter and burgess of Edinburgh (and in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of Coittis called the Brouchtsteidis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh into the hands of **James Kyncaid, portioner of the Coittis**, superior thereof in favour of Johnne Oisteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh. The said lands having been wadset by the granter for 400 merks Scots to umquhile **Johnne Lawsoun**, writer and **Mawis Kyncaid, his spouse** who had granted a letter of reversion thereupon dated at Edinburgh, 27th May 1576 which letter the granter had assigned to said Johnne Oisteane of date at Campheir, 27th October 1582. At Campheir, 27th August 1583. Witnesses: James Young, Mathew Chisholme, Johnne Wallace, factors, Jacob Barroun and George Denyelstoun, notary public and resident within the town of Campheir with others divers. Signed by the granter and witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2676].

iii. **James Kincaid in Coates** (bef 1504 - aft 9 Apr 1532).
- Discussion: From the Testament dative and inventar of Margaret Bellenden, spouse of John Kincaid of Warriston, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary on 9 December 1569, we learn that Edward Kincaid dwelling under the castle wall (who is shown below to be a son of this James Kincaid in Coates) was the nephew of John Kincaid of Warriston.
- On 18 May 1525, **David Kincaid and James Kincaid in Cottis** were special sheriffs of Ayr and baillie of Kilestewart:

  {18 May 1525} Vicecomes de Are ac ballivus de Kilestewart, necnon **David Kincaid et Jacobus Kincaid in Cottis** vicecomites de Are et ballivi de Kilestewart in hac parte respondebunt pro xiij li. vj s. viij d. de relevio duarum marcatarum terrarum de Brynewod

antiqui extentus cum suis pertinentiis jacentium infra balliam de Kilestewart et vicecomitatum de Are, necnon octo marcatarum terrarum de Tulloch antiqui extentus cum suis pertinentiis jacentium infra balliam et vicecomitatum antedictum regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Hammyltoun de eisdem. Apud Edinburgh die mense et anno predictis [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Eds. George Powell McNeill. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1895. XV. (A.D. 1523-1529): 631].

- 30 October 1526. Contemporary notarial copy of tack by William, Abbot of Holyrood and the convent in favour of **James Kincaid in the Coates, David Kincaid, Cuthbert Kincaid and James Kincaid, his sons**, of half of lands of Coates with the teind sheaves (of which said James presently has a tack), in regality and barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, for 19 years with entry at Whitsun next paying £6 Scots pa, and for the teind sheaves 4 bolls of wheat and 12 bolls of bear. Signed by Abbot and 18 of chapter. Copied by John Porteous, notary public. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1403].
- Retour of Egidia Cranstoun as heiress of her father, William Cranstoun of Rathobiris, in the half of the third part of Logtoun. 4th March 1527. Hec inquisicio facta fuit in pretorio burgi de Edinburghe coram honorabilibus viris Alexandro Hepburn de Quhitsum et Patricio Baroun de Spittalfeild vicecomitibus de Edinburghe coniunctim et diuisim specialiter constitutis quarto die mensis Marcij anno Dominj millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo septimo per istos honorabiles viros subscriptos, videlicet, Johannem Wardlaw de Ricartoun, Andream Wardlaw de Waristoun, Georgeum Fawsyd de eodem, Archibaldum Fairlie de Braid, Alexandum Dalmahoy de eodem, Kentigernum Stevinstoun de Hermanschelis, Georgeum Towris de Birsto, Willelmum Ross de Swanstoun, Jacobum Tennand de Levinax, **Jacobum Kincaid in Coittis**, **Dauid Kincaid**, Alexandrum Ramsay, Patriciuni Pook, Thomam Walker et Robertum Wilke, qui jurati dicuut quod quondam Willelmus Cranstoun de Rathobiris pater Egidie Cranstoun latricis presemsium obijt vltimo vestitus et sasitus vt de feodo ad pacem et fidem supremj dominj nostrj regis de terris tercie partis terrarum de Logtoun cum pertinenciis jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Edinburghe, et quod dicta Egidia est vna de legittimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti quondam Willelmi patris sui de predictus terris, videlicet, ad dimedietatem earundem, et quod est legittime etatis, et quod terre dicte tercie partis terrarum de Logtoun valent nunc per annum viginti mercas vsualis monete Scocie, et tempore pacis valuerunt quinque libras eiusdem monete, et quod tenentur in capite de supremo domino nostro rege per seruicium debitum et consuetum, et quod dimedietas prefate tercie partis terrarum de Logtoun cum pertinenciis nunc existit in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis legittime per seipsum racione warde per mortem dicti quondam Willelmi qui obijt per spacium viginti annorum aut eocirca ante confectionem presentis inquisicionis ob nonetatem veri heredis jus suum hucusque minime prosequentis: In cuius rei testimonium sigilla quorundam eorum qui dicte inquisicioni intererant sub inclusione sigilli vnius vicecomitum deputatorum antedictorum, vnacum breui regio intus clauso, presentibus sunt appensa, anno, mense, die et loco supradictis [Fraser, William. The Scotts of Buccleuch. Edinburgh, 1878. Vol. II, p. 150-151, no. 138].
- 9 April 1532. Special retour in favour of James Creichtoun as heir of deceased James Creichtoun of Cranstounriddale, his father, in the lands and barony thereof in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and lands of Nesbit annexed to said barony, in constabulary of Hadingtoun and said sheriffdom. Sheriffs of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh within the constabulary of Hadingtoun: Patrik Baroun of Spittalfeilds, John Perdovon, macer. Inquest: James Touris of Innerleith, kt, John Edmonstoun of that ilk, Gilbert Wauchop of Nidrymerschell, Archibald Fairnlie of Braid, James Ramsay of Quhitehill, John Ramsay of Hilhouses, Alexander Crechtoun of Newhall, Andrew Wardlaw of Waristoun, **James Kincaid of Cottis**, George Knichtsoun of Millyimy, Gilbert Wauchop, son and apparent heir of Gilbert Wauchop of Nidrymerschell, Adam Hume of Riselaw, David Fairnlie of Comestoun, Patrick Pook, **James Kincaid younger** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1138].

i. James Kincaid in Brochtoun (bef 9 Apr 1518 - bef 26 Jan 1553/4).

- Discussion: He was the James Kincaid in Brochtoun who married secondly Jonet Logan, brother of John and Adam Logan of Coitfield. He was first married to Marioun Greg, but his heir was by his second wife. Presumably he was born before 9 April 1518 as he was a witness on 9 April 1532. He was deceased by 26 January 1553/4 when his brother Stephen Kincaid was noted as tutor of his son and heir James Kincaid. The Logans of Coitfield were prominent in Edinburgh with Robert Logane of Coitfield being Lord

Provost of Edinburgh in 1520.

- 30 October 1526. Contemporary notarial copy of tack by William, Abbot of Holyrood and the convent in favour of **James Kincaid in the Coates, David Kincaid, Cuthbert Kincaid and James Kincaid, his sons**, of half of lands of Coates with the teind sheaves (of which said James presently has a tack), in regality and barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, for 19 years with entry at Whitsun next paying £6 Scots pa, and for the teind sheaves 4 bolls of wheat and 12 bolls of bear. Signed by Abbot and 18 of chapter. Copied by John Porteous, notary public. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1403].
- 9 April 1532. Special retour in favour of James Creichtoun as heir of deceased James Creichtoun of Cranstounriddale, his father, in the lands and barony thereof in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and lands of Nesbit annexed to said barony, in constabulary of Hadingtoun and said sheriffdom. Sheriffs of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh within the constabulary of Hadingtoun: Patrik Baroun of Spittalfeilds, John Perdovon, macer. Inquest: James Touris of Innerleith, kt, John Edmonstoun of that ilk, Gilbert Wauchop of Nidrymerschell, Archibald Fairnlie of Braid, James Ramsay of Quhitehill, John Ramsay of Hilhouses, Alexander Crechtoun of Newhall, Andrew Wardlaw of Waristoun, James Kincaid of Cottis, George Knichtsoun of Millyimy, Gilbert Wauchop, son and apparent heir of Gilbert Wauchop of Nidrymerschell, Adam Hume of Riselaw, David Fairnlie of Comestoun, Patrick Pook, **James Kincaid younger** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1138].
- 30 June 1545. Instrument of sasine in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis and Helen Kyncaid, his spouse, of lands of Beircroftis and Fowlisland in the barony of Kerse, which were alienated by the said Robert Craufurd to William Carnecross under reversion, following on a precept of sasine dated 20 June 1545 by Robert, commendator of Holyrood, and Alexander, abbot of Cambuskynneth. Witnesses: John Kyncaid of Warriston, **James Kincaid of Broughton**, Cuthbert Kincaid, Robert Crauford, Robert Kyncaid, James Johnnsone, James Johnnsone his son and Francis Johnnsone, knight. Notary: Andrew Makteir, clerk of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/20].
- The following rental, which we copy from the register-book, under date 1561, may be considered curious:
  The Rentall of the conuentis pittance siluer of ye abbay of halierudhous wtin ye Regalitie thairof Extractit furth of ye Rentall büke of ye said abbay of ye zeir of God ai v. and fourtie zeiris and of vyeris rentall bukis maid of the said abbacie seusyne as followis:
  ...
  David Kincaid and James Kincaid hauand ye landis of coittis in few Ayir of yame ane half yairof payand zeirlie of pittance siluer " xiij lib ["Chronicles of the Canongate No. III." The Scottish Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions, etc., etc., etc. Volume I: from september 1847, to Frbruary 1848. Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson & John Menzies, 1848. p. 41].
- **Thomas** seems to have been a man of some stand[ing]. he was Sherif of Dunbarton in 1549. He died in Febry 1560-61 and his widow **Margaret Seton** who survived him died 1562. In 1558 as laird of Kincaid there was an order sent to hime to assist in conveying munitions from the Clyde to Edinburgh. In June 1559 he ordered his tenant Christian Pennycuke to vacate the lands of Craiglockart which he had let to **his nephew Stephen Kincaid and his wife Christian Abircrumbie** and in the following year Christian Pennycukes husband Spens raised an action against him for poinding his oats.// His **eldest son James** already a man of over 50 succeeded him he had from the year 1533 farmed the lands of Corsehouse of Balcorrach which he succeeded to on the death of his **mothers first cousin John Kincaid son of W.m.**// It is possible that he married a sister of John Lennox of Woodhead as he is described as his brother in law in an obligation of John to infeft him in Balcorrach but at the time of his succession to his father he was married to **Jonet Auchinleck or Affleck** who may have been formerly wife of James Stewart younger brother to Arch.d Stewart of Castlemilk. he is also called James Stewart of Kyo. Jonet was daughter to James Auchenleck of Twedy.// In Dec 6.th he appealed to

the Lords of Council as a near kinsman & chief to the **late James of Broughton**, who had married Janet Logan of Coitfield, together with **Steven Robert & Edward James's brothers** to cause John Logan of Cotfield to produce **his nephew James Kincaid** before them that he being 15 years old might choose his curators & the Lords remitted him to the sherrif that he might choose his curators & ordained that Steven should have access to him. The **late James of Broughton** was his 1st cousin [Summary prepared by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded on a separate lined sheet in his own handwriting. Sheet was forwarded to late Olivia Brisbin of Orangeville, Ontario (formerly of Lansing, Michigan) and it is now in the possession of this author].

- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin**, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) **Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, **Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid**, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid**, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the **said James Kincaid**, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said **umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg** (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf*. No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses, Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and Clement Kincaid. 89. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid of Cotis compeared in presence of the notary and "causit compt and nomer" the sum of 100 merks in presence of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid**, and Adam Logane, one of his curators, which sum he offered to them along with a letter of tack. Further, narrating that he consigned the said sum and letter of tack in the hands of Mr. Johnne Abircrummy, advocate, for the following reasons, viz:--(a) that Johnne Logane, the other curator of the said James, was absent, (b) that it was alleged by Mr. Edmond Hay that Agnes Smytht, his spouse, had right to the said money during the lifetime of **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James** and alleged conjunct fiar of the two acres of land contained in the reversion, (c) that Edward Kincaid alleged that he had right thereto during the lifetime of the said **Jonet Logane**, and (d) that they could not agree among themselves; and thereafter protested that the lands were lawfully redeemed and the reversion fulfilled in all points. (*Cf*. No. 230, *supra*.) Done on 29th May 1563 in the Parish Church of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh. Witnesses, Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, Edward Kincaid, William Kincaid, Adam Logane, Robert Kincaid, and John Watt. 99. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 58-59, no. 245].

i. James Kincaid of East Coates (c1542 - aft 28 May 1586).

- 26 January 1553/4. No. 1603. Granted by **David Kincaid**, frank te[ne]me[n]tar, with consent of **Stephen Kincaid**, **tutor of James Kincaid, pupil, son of umquhile James Kyncaid in Brochtoun heir of the East half of lands of Coittis**. A fragment of David Kincaid's seal remains[John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
  - Discussion: "In private law, a boy was in a state of pupillarity, and his affairs in the care of a tutor, until he reached the age of fourteen, a girl until she was twelve, and thereafter the child's affairs were managed by curators (whom he or she could now choose) until the age of twenty-one. It was understood that the tutor, who managed the affairs of the pupil, would normally be the heir presumptive, whose interest was to conserve the property of the minor, but that the person of the pupil should be in the hands of an individual other than the tutor (whose interest in the succession was felt to make him unsuited to have custody of the pupil's person.)" [Donaldson, Gordon. Scottish Kings. London: B.T. Batsford Ltd., 1967. p. 59]. Thus, this document makes it clear that James was born after 1540.
- 1561 December 2. **James Kincaid** against **Johne Johnstone of Cotefield**, Tutor to **James Kincaid of Brochtoun**. The time of tutorie being endit and expyrit, the pupill, male or female, is at his awin fre will and libertie to passe quhair he pleisis; and gif the tutor thairefter haldis and detenis him, his narrest kinnismen hes just richt and title to cause him be put to libertie. Balfour, p. 121. [Morison, William Maxwell. The decisions of the court of session, from its institution until the separation of the court into two divisions in the year 1808, digested under proper heads, in the form of a dictionary. Vol. xxxvii.-xxxviii. Edinburgh: Printed fro Archibald Constable and Company, 1811. p. 16228, no. 43].
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin**, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) **Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, **Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid**, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid**, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the **said James Kincaid**, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said **umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg** (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf.* No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses,

Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and Clement Kincaid. 89. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].

- Discussion: James still has curators so he was not yet 21. This indicates he was born after 1542.

- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid of Cotis compeared in presence of the notary and "causit compt and nomer" the sum of 100 merks in presence of **James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid**, and Adam Logane, one of his curators, which sum he offered to them along with a letter of tack. Further, narrating that he consigned the said sum and letter of tack in the hands of Mr. Johnne Abircrummy, advocate, for the following reasons, viz:--(a) that Johnne Logane, the other curator of the said James, was absent, (b) that it was alleged by Mr. Edmond Hay that Agnes Smytht, his spouse, had right to the said money during the lifetime of **Jonet Logane, mother of the said James** and alleged conjunct fiar of the two acres of land contained in the reversion, (c) that Edward Kincaid alleged that he had right thereto during the lifetime of the said **Jonet Logane**, and (d) that they could not agree among themselves; and thereafter protested that the lands were lawfully redeemed and the reversion fulfilled in all points. (*Cf.* No. 230, *supra*.) Done on 29th May 1563 in the Parish Church of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh. Witnesses, Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, Edward Kincaid, William Kincaid, Adam Logane, Robert Kincaid, and John Watt. 99. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 58-59, no. 245].
- 5 January 1564. Interdiction - **James Kincaid, son and heir of the late James Kincaid of the Coittis**, with consent of John Logan of Cotfield and Adam Logan, brothers to his mother, his curators, to the said John and Adam Logan, William Kincaid brother of James Kincaid of that Ilk, Edward Kincaid, father's brother of granter, and Stevin Kincaid of Craiglokhart, also his father's brother [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XXXI: 215. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
  - 5 January 1564. I **James Kincaid son & heir to umqhle James Kincaid of the Coittis** with consent of James Logan of Coitfield & Adam Logan brother my curators revoke all Tacks made in my minority [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XXXI: 215. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 17. The evidence is that his curators were John and Adam Logan so it is assumed that John Lennox Peareth transcribed James in error for John].
    - Discussion: James was no longer a minor. Given the nature of the document, and previous documents indicating he was still and minor on 29 May 1563, he must have recently turned 21. Thus, he must have been born in late 1543 or at the beginning of January 1544.

- Discussion: Janet Logan was the daughter of Robert Logan of Coatfield, Provost of Edinburgh in 1520. Robert's parents were John Logan of Coatfield and Marion Bonkil, daughter and heiress of Alexander Bonkil, who was brother of Sir Edward Bonkil, provost of the Collegiate Church of the Holy Trinity in Edinburgh [Campbell, Lorne. "Edward Bonkil: A Scottish Patron of Hugo van der Goes." The Burlington Magazine. Volume 126, no. 974 (May, 1984), p. 265-268, 273-274].

- 1566/7. No. 2070. Instrument of sasine to Katherine Faulcon younger daughter & Co heir of David Faulcon to the Dalry mylnis. Witnesses are many amongst them are Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, **James Kincaid of Coittis**, James Kincaid of Carlowry [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
- Isobel and Katherine Falcons, only daughters and heirs of the late David Falcone of Falcon Milnes and **James Kincaid** and Robert Cunnynghame their spouses on the one part - and Thomas Johnestoun in the Dene beside the Water of Leyth on the other - contract dated 7 February 1567 and registered 1 May 1577 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. LXVIII: 99. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 28 June 1569. Obligation by **James Kyncaid of that ilk & of Craiglockart & James his son & apparent heir** in favour of Mr James Hamilton of Kinkell & Marion Creighton his spouse {JLP had his spouse crossed out}. James was to pay the spouses in conjunct fee their heirs &c an annual rent of 19 marks out of the lands of Craiglockart. At Edin. 28 June 1569. **John Kincaid of Coittis, James Kincaid of Coittis** & others witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Scott Deeds, vol. 10, folio 88. As abstracted by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded in his research book 1 (in possession of Madame Arabella Kincaid of Kincaid) at page 1].
  - Discussion: James Hamilton of Kinkell was likely a misread of James Hamilton of Bankell by John Lennox Peareth. See NAS GD243/1/3/1 & GD243/3/1/1.
- Katherine Falcone and Robert Cwynghame on the one part and William Kincaid, burgess on the other - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 21 December 1569 and registered 4 May 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 247. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 4 May 1570, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by Katherine Falcone, one of the daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by Robert Cunynghame, her husband, for his interest, in implement of a contract entered into with **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, dated at Edinburgh, granting to **George Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, without any reversion. And that of the consent and at the command of said William, the granter's half of the three Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and half of the mansion and yards thereof, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry reckoned at the twenty fourth grain, which mills were then built and stood beside the Water of Leith, in the lordship of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; with the mill-lade as it was of old

drawn from the Water of Leith towards Sauchtounhall on the west side of said water, and containing a convenient width along its whole course from the dam to the Newbrig, with tofts and buildings as then built and better, with certain lands lying about said mills (beginning from the Cors-burne running betwixt said land and the land of Cotefeild on the east, thence extending in a line westwards on the front of a bank above the hauch of the Brymanshauch to a 'hepbus' on the old close of the lade, as perambulated and bounded by stones fixed in the earth from the burn to the 'hepbus', thence in a line northwards to the west part of a corner of a bank on the west of the Peishill, thence down a small burn towards the north part of said bank, and so to the great Water of Leith by its common course, then along said Water to the Newbrig, thence ascending by the Cors-burne to the first marked beginning, as was more fully set forth in a decreet of perambulation obtained before the justiciary). To be held 'a me' of George Touris of Inverleith, the superior thereof, his heirs and assignees whomsoever. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d annual rent, and to the superior £10 feu duty. Witnesses: John Young, John Lawsone, Writers to the Signet, Francis Ur, burgess of Edinburgh, Master William Broun, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2180].

- **Issobel Falcone** and **James Kincaid of the east half of the Coittis, her spouse**, (with consent of **Stevin Kincaid in Craiglockhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid under the wall**, at whose instance the said James was interdicted) on the one part; and **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling at Nether Bow, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess in Campheir** on the other - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 15 October 1570 and registered 16 October 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 282. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 8 November 1570, at Edinburgh. Precept of Sasine by **Isobel Falcone**, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by **James Kincaid of Coittis, her husband**, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, for infefting **George Kincaid, burgess of Campveir in Flanders**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis commonly called Falcone-mylnis, with her half of the mill lands, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid. Lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh (the situtation of the mills, the mill lade, and the marches, are described in Charter RH6/2180; and that on Charter of Sale proceeding on a Contract betwixt the granters, with consent of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof dwelling under the Castle-wall**, at whose instance said James was interdicted, on one part, and **Edward Kincaid, burgess of said burgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow thereof, taking burden for said George, his brother german**, on the other, dated at Coittis 15 Oct 1570. Witnesses: Robert Cunnynghame of Ladyland, James Dalgleisch, burgess of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, Master William Brown, his servitor, **Robert Kincaid in Comstoun (Colmestoun)**, William Craufurde of Beircroftis, Master Andrew Abircrumby, Thomas Young, servitor of Master John Abircrumby, 'cum diversis aliis.' The seals of the granter and her husband are missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2203].
- Kathrene Falcone, one of two daughters and heirs portioners of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and Robert Cwynghame, her spouse, to **William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh on behalf of George Kincaid, son and heir of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh** - Acquittance (for 1100 merks) dated 4 May 1570 and registered 23 December 1570 [National Archives of

Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XVI: 227. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].

- 2 May 1571, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by **Isobel Falcoun**, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcoun of Dalry-mylnis, with consent of **James Kincaid, laird of the east half of the lands of Coittis, her husband**, also of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the Castle-wall**, at whose instance said James was interdicted, in implement of the Contract described in (RH6/2203). Which contract was recorded in the Books of Council granting to **George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and of the thirle multures of the lands and barony of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid with the pasturage of 4 soums of cattle anywhere within the pasturage of Dalry along with the husbandmen or occupiers of the lands of Dalry (the situation of the mills, the mill lade and the marches, are described as in the charter RH6/2180). To be held 'a me' of John Touris of Inverleyth, superior thereof. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d Scots annual rent, and to the superior £10 Scots feu duty. Witnesses: John Mayne, Patrick Warnour, burgesses of Edinburgh, John Speir there, Henry Aytoun, John Lawsone, notaries public, William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone, **Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George**. Seals of granter and her husband missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2217].
- 2 May 1571. Charter of Sale by the same granters, to the same grantee, and of the same subjects as (RH6/2217). To be held 'de me'. Rendering therefor one penny Scots in name of blench ferm; and to Holyrood Abbey and Touris of Inverleyth as in preceding Charter. Witnesses: as in (RH6/2217), except that the 2 last witnesses William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone and Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George do not occur in this Charter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2218].
    - **Issobel Falcone**, eldest daughter and one of two heirs of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and **James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, her spouse** (with consent of Stevin Kincaid in Craiglokhart, Wilzeam Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof, dwelling under the castle wall of the same, at whose instance James was interdicted) to Edward Kincaid, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir. Acquittance (for 1350 merks) dated 2 May 1571 and registered 23 December 1572 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLIX: 206. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 15 April 1573. Charter by John Touris of Inverleith, son and heir of umquhile George Towris of Inverleith, and superior of the subjects under mentioned, confirming the Charter by Katherine Falcoun and Robert Cunnynghame, her husband, granting to George Kincaid their half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis with pertinents, to be held 'a nobis' of the superior (RH6/2180); and the Charter by **Issobel Falcoun** with consent of **James Kincaid, her husband**, granting to said George Kincaid her half of said mills with pertinents, to be held 'a me' of the superior (RH6/2217). At Edinburgh. Witnesses: James Bannatyne, burgess of Edinburgh, George and Master James Bannatyne, his sons, Andrew Touris and James Bannatyne, yr, 'cum diversis aliis' Also attested by James Bannatyne, yr, as notary and witness [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2271].

- Apud Edinburgh, 2 Jul. {1574, 7 JAC. VI.}. Rex concessit Roberto Cunninghame de Ladyland, heredibus ejus et assignatis,--annuum redditum 52 librarum 10 sol. de terris et baronia de Inverleith, Dalry et Wairdie, vic. Edinburgh;--que terre &c. fuerunt Joannis Touris de Inverleith, filii et heredis quondam Georgii T. de I., de rege tente pro uno den. albe firme; et (bonis mobilibus apud terras, maneria et mansiones de Inverleith, Wairdie, Craig et Dalry frustra quesitis per Jac. Tempiltoun unum serjandorum vic. de Edinburgh) 8 Jun. 1574 dictus ann. red. appreciatus fuit[1] pro 1004 libris per quondam Davidem Falcoun obtentis super dictum Geo. (viz. pro ejectione dicti Dav., firmarii de dicto Geo., de ejus agello *lie mailling* 16 acrarum terre, quarum 13 acre terre molendinarie, 3 acre *the West-landis* vocate sunt quas quond. Alex. West antea occupavit, in baronia de Dalry, vic. Edinburgh, mense Oct. 1555, prout dictus David fuerat in possessione per 6 annos et amplius precedentes; et pro proficuis que dictus Dav. habere potuisset per 6 annos sequentes[2] ; et 20 libris pro expensis litis), et pro 50 libris pro feodo M. Thome Craig advocati, vicecomitis deputati de Edinburgh principali; et dicto Rob. venditus cum consensu **Issobelle Falcoun et Jacobi Kincaid de Cottis ejus sponsi**, in quos dictum decretum active translatum erat:--et voluit rex quod dictus Jo., heredes ejus et assignati, haberent regressum quandocunque dictas summas persolverent infra septennium:--TEST. *ut in aliis cartis &c*. [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580*. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 600, no. 2262].
- 3 November 1574, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by **James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, with consent of **Issobel Falcoun**, his spouse, granting to **George Kincaid of Dalry-mylnis**, his heirs and assignees, whomsoever, irredeemably, 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis, eg 3 acres occupied by said George, and 4 acres occupied by Andrew Simsone and James Smyth (lying betwixt the lands of **umquhile John Kincaid now of Clement Kincaid, his son, the other portioner of Coittis**, on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west, and the common way on the east). And, in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of said lands, eg 5 acres called the Boucht-steidis occupied by James Wilsone, baxter, burgess of the Canongate (betwixt the granter's lands occupied by **William Kincaid** on the east, **said Clement's** lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the 'brayes' tending towards the Water of Leith on the north), and 4 acres commonly called Gallodykes occupied by Alan Gib and Neil Kyng (betwixt the granter's lands (occupied) by John Burne, dwelling in water of Leith on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said highway and 'brayes' on south and north respectively). To be held 'de me', rendering therefor 2d Scots in name of blench ferm. With Precept of Sasine addrerssed to James Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh. Witnesses: **Edward Kincaid, brother german of said George, Edward Kincaid, dwelling in Leith, servitor of said George**, John Lawsone, writer Mangus (mawnis) Ogstoun his servitor [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2335].
- 4 November 1574. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Lawsone, clerk born at Edinburgh, of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to **George Kincaid of Dalrymylnis** of the 7 acres of Coittis called Langlandis, and 9 other acres in warrandice thereof. On the Precept contained in the Charter of 3 Nov 1574, (RH6/2335). Witnesses: Andrew Aytoun, brother german of John Aytoun of Dunmure, Duncan Levinax, servitor of said George, John Outsteane and William Dowgall, millers dwelling at the Dalrymylnis [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2336].
- 9 June 1576. Charter of Sale by **James Kyncaid of Coittis**, granting to **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, his father's brother**, his heirs and assignees, the steading or land sometime occupied by George Ur and John Studeman respectively, lying at the Water of Leith (betwixt the lands pertaining to John Fissie on the west, the land pertaining to James Man and a 'strype' descending

from the Eister Waird on the east, the common way passing to Bellismyln on the south, and said Water of Leith on the north), in the regality and barony of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. As also the feu duties (extending to 24s Scots and one hen) owing to the granter furth of the lands, houses and yards then pertaining to John Fissie in watter of Leith in feu, lying beside the Water of Leith and adjoining the steading above mentioned. To be held 'de me'. Rendering therefor one silver penny Scots in name of blench ferm. With Precept of Sasine addressed to Robert Wardlaw, bailie in that part. At Edinburgh. Witnesses: James Harlaw, writer, Thomas Harlaw, James Adamsone, Walter Fraser, 'cum aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/1576 & RH6/2403].

- On 29 December 1581, signet letters were issued by James VI charging **James Kincaid, portioner of Coates**, not to alienate any of his lands or possessions until he has fulfilled obligation to infeft Alexander Scott, burgess of Edinburgh, son and heir of deceased John Scott, burgess there, in 23 1/2 acres of lands of Coates, in barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1406].
- 27 August 1583. Procuratory of Resignation by **George Kyncaid, porter in Campheir in Flanderis**, appointing George Welche, burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator to resign seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called the Langlands, then occupied by Johnne Purdy, baxter and burgess of Edinburgh (and in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of Coittis called the Brouchtsteidis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh into the hands of **James Kyncaid, portioner of the Coittis**, superior thereof in favour of Johnne Oisteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh. The said lands having been wadset by the granter for 400 merks Scots to umquhile **Johnne Lawsoun**, writer and **Mawis Kyncaid, his spouse** who had granted a letter of reversion thereupon dated at Edinburgh, 27th May 1576 which letter the granter had assigned to said Johnne Oisteane of date at Campheir, 27th October 1582. At Campheir, 27th August 1583. Witnesses: James Young, Mathew Chisholme, Johnne Wallace, factors, Jacob Barroun and George Denyelstoun, notary public and resident within the town of Campheir with others divers. Signed by the granter and witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2676].
- 2 October 1583. Instrument of Resignation under the hand of Alexander Freir, Clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary public, and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating that George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, procurator and in name of **George Kyncaid, burgess of Campheir in Zeland**, resigned 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands of Coittis called the Bouchtsteiddis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, into the hands of **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis, superior thereof**, and that for infeftment thereof to be given to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, irredeemably by said James with consent of **Isabel Falcoun**, his spouse. Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, **James Kyncaid, dwelling at the West Port of Edinburgh**, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2682].
- 2 October 1583. Charter by **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis** with consent of **Issobel Falcoun**, his spouse, to John Owsteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, of seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called Langlandis, then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (betwixt the lands of **Clement Kincaid of Coittis** on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west and the common way on

the east), within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands viz 5 acres called Bouchtsteiddis sometime occupied by James Wilsoun, baxter burgess of Canongate (betwixt the granter's own lands sometime occupied by **umquhile William Kincaid on the east**, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the Brayes sloping to the Water of Leython the north) and the other 4 acres commonly called Gallowdyikis, sometime occupied by Alan Gib and Neil King (betwixt the granter's own lands formerly occupied by John Burne in Water of Leyht on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the said common way on the south, and said Brayes on the north); which the granter had previously disponed irredeemably to **his cousin George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, who now by George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator (appointed by procuratory dated at Campheir, 27th August 1583) resigned in favour of said John Ownstean. To be held de me. Rendering therefor two pennies Scots in name of blench ferme. With precept of sasine addressed to **James Kyncaid at the West Port of Edinburgh**. At Edinburgh, 2nd October 1583. Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid**, James Lichtoun, burgesses of Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw, John Fowilis, Master John Crawmonth and Alexander Freir, notaries public cum diversis aliis. Signed by the granter and by the first two witnesses and J Cramonth. Isabell Falcoun's signature with hand at the notary's pen is attested by John Foulis and Alexander Frier, notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2683].

- 2 October 1583. Instrument of sasine under the hand of Alexander Frier, Clerk of St Andrews, notary public and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating the sasine given by **James Kyncaid, dweller at the West Port of Edinburgh, baillie in that part of James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis and Isabel Falcoun, his spouse**, to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, of seven acres of Coittis called Langlandis. Description: (and in warrandice thereof five acres called Bouchtsteiddis and five acres called Galllowdyikis). On the precept contained in the charter preceding (RH6/2683). Witnesses to the sasine: **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2684].
- 11 October 1583. Contract of Sale betwixt Mungo Russell, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, and Johnne Owsteane, also merchant burgess thereof whereby second party for a sum not specified sells to first party, his heirs and assignees, irredeemably seven acres of the lands of Coittis called the Langlandis, occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (betwixt the lands of **Clement Kyncaid, portioner of the Coittis** on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west, and the King's high street on the east) within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in warrandice thereof, nine acres of the said landis of Coittis viz five acres called the Bouchtsteiddis, occupied by **John Kyncaid of Wariestoun** and Master Robert Glen (betwixt the lands of **James Kyncaid the other portioner of the Coittis** occupied by Alexander Scott, burgess of Edinburgh on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said High Street on the south, and the Brayes passing above the Water of Leyth on the north) and four acres called Gallodyikis, occupied by John Burne, mealman and John Purdy, baxter (betwixt **said James Kyncaid's** lands occupied by said Alexander Scott on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said common street on the south, and said brayes on the north) within the barony and sheriffdom foresaid. To be held of the seller, or **said James Kyncaid, his superior**, in the buyer's option. With consent to registration in the Commissaries' Books of Edinburgh. At Edinburgh, 11th October 1583. Witnesses: Master Johnne Frude, advocate, Frances Tennand, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Frier, notary public, Cornelius Tennand, servitor to said

Master John, Martene Ousteane, brother german to said John Ousteane. Signed by the parties and the first four witnesses. In dorso Procuratory of registration in said Commissaries' Books, addressed to Master John Frude signed by the parties and dated as above [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2687].

- 11 October 1583. Contract of Sale by John Owsteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh in implement of contract (RH6/2687) granting to Mungo Russell, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, irredeemably seven acres of Coittis calle Langlandis and in warrandice thereof nine acres of Coittis called Bouchsteidis and Gallodyikis (all described in said contract). To be held de me. Rendering therefor two pennies Scots in name of blench ferme. With precept of sasine. At Edinburgh, 11th October 1583. Witnesses as in the contract cum diversis aliis. Signed by the granter and four witnesses who signed the contract [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2688].
- 11 October 1583. Charter of Sale in same terms of RH6/2688: but the lands are held a me of **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis**, superior thereof, rendering therefor as in the preceding charter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2689].
- 12 October 1583. Charter of Confirmation by **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis** confirming charter by John Ousteane to Mungo Russell of parts of Coittis to be held a me of said James (RH6/2689). Witnesses: **Edward Kyncaid**, Francis Tennand, Martin Ousteane, burgesses of Edinburgh, Alexander Freir, notary public cum diversis aliis and Henry Younger, also burgess of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2691].
- 31 March 1584. Contract of Sale between **Clement Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis**, and Moungo Russel of Dalry-mylnis, burgess of Edinburgh. Description: wherby Clement sells to Moungo, his heirs and assignees, irredeemably, that piece of Clement's lands of Coittis called the Quhynnie-know, then occupied of Johnne Purdy, baxter and burgess of Edinburgh, lying on the south part of the Water of Leyth at the south end of the new brig 'biggit' upon the same, beside the burgh of Edinburgh (between said Moungo's lands called Langlandis, occupied by said John Purdy, on the south, the Corsburne on the west, the King's high street on the north and east), within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in the warrandice thereof, seven acres of arable lands of Coittis likewise called the Langlandis (between said Mungo's Langlandis on the north, said Clement's own lands occupied by Jonet Hodge on the east, said Corsburne on the south and west), lying as aforesaid. To be held of said Clement in free blench for payment of one penny. With entry to the grass at Whitsunday, and to the ground immediately after the separation of the corn therefrom, 1584. The seller to deilver all evidents, and namely his right therof given him by **James Kyncaid** and by them both to Johnee Purdy. For which causes said Moungo bound himself to pay 450 merks Scots immediately after his entry. With consent to registration in the books of Council, Commissariot or town's Books of Edinburgh. With the signature of **Helen Towris, spouse of said Clement**, in token of her consent. At Dalry-mylnis, 31 Mar 1584. Witnesses: **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis**, Robert Wardlaw, brother german to Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill, Moungo Diksou, servitor to said Mungo Russel, Abacuke Bisset, writer to the signet, and Alexander Freir, notaries public, with others divers, Alexander Home, Moungo's servant, Thomas Speir, Clement's servant, and Clement Russell, Moungo's son. Signed by the parties, (Helen Townsend signing with hand at the pen led by the notaries), and by **James Kyncaid**, Robert Wardlaw, Mungo Diksoun and Alexander Houme, witnesses [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2718A].
- 31 March 1584. Charter by **Clement Kyncaid, portioner of Caittis**, narrating the preceding Contract (RH6/2718A) and granting to Mungo Russell of Dalrymple the lands therein named. Precept of Sasine directed to Robert

Wardlaw as bailie. At Dalry mills, 31 March 1584. Same witnesses as in preceding writ (RH6/2718A) [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2718B].

- 2 April 1584. Instrument of Sasine under the hands of Abacuch Bisset and Alexander Freir, Clerks of St. Andrews diocese, notaries public, 31 Mar 1584, narrating the Sasine given by Robert Wardlaw, brother german of Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill, bailie in that part of **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, and **Helen Towris**, his spouse, to Mungo Russell of Dalry-milnis, burgess of Edinburgh, of part of Coittis called Quhynnyknow, and 7 acres called Langlandis in warrandice thereof, all as described in the preceding Contract. On Precept contained in Charter of Sale by said Clement and Helen, dated at Dalry-milnis, 31 Mar 1584. Witnesses to Charter, **James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**, Robert Wardlaw, brother german of Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill, Mungo Diksoun, servant of said Mungo Russell, Abacuch Bisset, writer, and Alexander Freir, notaries public, Alexander Home, servant of said Mungo, Thomas Speir, servant of said Clement. Witnesses to Sasine, **said James Kincaid**, Mungo Diksoun, Alexander Home and Thomas Speir, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2719].
- 28 May 1586. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of Archibald Millar, clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary public narrating the sasine given to Judeon Russell, son and heir apparent of Mungo Russell, burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees, of the three mills called Dalry-mylnis, two of which were then built and standing by the Water of Leith with the mill-lade thereof as it was of old drawn from the Water of Leith towards Sauchtounhall on the west side of said Water and convenient breadth thereof, with dovecot, houses, and biggings newly erected, and certain lands lying about said mills called the mill-lands (bounded as in RH6/2180) with the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry reckoned at the twenty fourth grain, with the pasturage of one horse anywhere within the pasture of Dalry with the husbandmen and occupiers of Dalry lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. As also of that piece of the lands of Coittis called Quinneknow, lying on the south side of the Water of Leith at the south end of the Newbrig (betwixt said Mungo's lands called Langlands on the south, the Corseburne on the west, the common highway on the north and east) and in warrandice of said Quinnyknowis, 7 arable acres of the lands of Coittis also called Langlandis (betwixt said Mungo's said lands and acres called Langlandis on the north, **Clement Kincaid's** lands occupied by Jonet Hodge on the east and said Corsburne on the south) which pertained to **Clement Kinkaid of Coittis**; as also 7 other arable acres of Coittis commonly called Langlandis which formerly pertained to John Oisten, burgess of Edinburgh (betwixt the lands of **Clement Kincaid, portioner of Coittis** on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west and the common way on the east); and in warrandice of said 7 acres, 9 acres of Coittis, viz 5 acres called the Brouchtsteidis then occupied by **John Kincaid of Wareistoun** and Master Robert Glen (betwixt the lands of **James Kincaid the other portioner of Coittis** then occupied by Alexander Scott on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the commmon highway on the south and the brayis towards the Water of Leith on the north) and the other 4 acres called Gallodykis then occupied by John Burne and John Purdy (betwixt said James Kincaid's lands then occupied by said Alexander Scot on the east, said **Clement Kincaid's** lands on the west, said common way on the south and said brayis on the north) - all in the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; propriis manibus of said Mungo. Reserving to said Mungo the liferent and also power to himself allenarly to redeem the fee by payment of one crown of the sun within the kirk of St Giles of Edinburgh on six days warning; consignation if necessary to be in the hands of the treasurer or dean of guild of Edinburgh. Witnesses: John Rentoun, burgess of Edinburgh, John Hereot, baxter burgess thereof, Thomas Thomsoun, baxter at the West-port of Edinburgh, Henry Stanehope, John

Kennoch, Thomas Cunynghame, servitors of said Mungo, David Robesoun, servitor of the notary [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2840].

- **Issobel Falcoun** and **her daughter Issobel Kincaid** were given £80 by the testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Wareistoun** made on 27 September 1587 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/9.
- 10 November 1624. Sasine on charter by Mr. Samuel Gray, advocate, and **Jean Kincaid, his mother**, to John Byres, of Coittis, Dean of Gild of Edinburgh, of an annual rent of 200 merks, out of certain lands which belonged to the late **James Kincaid of Coittis** [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. The Families of Moir and Byres. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 161].
- 10 January 1650. Precept by John Byres, son lawful to the late Sir John Byres of Coates, knight, as superior, for infefting John Bell, grandson of John Bell, deceased, son of the late James Bell, residing at the Water of Leith, as heir of his grandfather, in that eastern half of a piece of ground of the lands of Coittis, containing houses, etc., granaries, etc., as described, lying at the water of Leith, between the rivulet called 'the Stryp,' running from Bowbut Loch on the east, the road to Belsmylne on the south, other pieces of land belonging to **James Kincaid, laird of the feu-farm of the other half of Coates**, Andrew Johnstoun and Agnes Kincaid, his spouse, sub-tenants, on the west, and the water of Leith on the north. Reddendo, 6s. 8d. Scots yearly. At Edinburgh, 10th January 1650. Witnesses, Alexander Horsburgh, merchant in Edinburgh, and John Mure, writer there. Cf. also Nos. 1983 and 2285 supra [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 565, no. 2407].

i. Issobell Kincaid.

- **Issobel Falcoun** and **her daughter Issobel Kincaid** were given £80 by the testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Wareistoun** made on 27 September 1587 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 January 1588/9.

ii. **William Kincaid, skinner** (c1570 - aft 22 Jul 1584).

- **Captain William of the Quhytehall (Whitehall) of the Coittis**, burgess of Edinburgh, died July 1576 as per his testament testamentary. He left an estate valued at £1429.17s.4d. By his latter will dated 12 July 1576, his relict Jonet Algeo was nominated only executor. He had 2 oxen with Mr. David Kincaid in Birston and 5 steers in gersing and pasturing with Walter Kincaid of Kinkell. He **gave the lands of Coittis, given to him and Jonet Algeo by James Kincaid of the Coittis, to said James' son William Kincaid**. He gave his heritable right of the 18 acres of the lands of Coittis to John Kincaid, son of his brother, Andro Kincaid [Edinburgh Commissary Court. Testament testamentary of the estate of Captain William of the Quhytehall of the Coittis, burgess of Edinburgh, registered 10 January 1576/77].
- **William Kincaid, son to James Kincaid of the Coitts**, was apprenticed with David Corsbie, skinner on 22 July 1584 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].
  - Discussion: Since William was being apprenticed he would have been born about 1570. Thus, he must have been the son of James Kincaid who married Issobel Falcoun as the James Kincaid who married Jonet Logan and Marion Greg died before 1554.

ii. **David Kincaid** (bef 1522 - aft 30 Oct 1526).

- 30 October 1526. Contemporary notarial copy of tack by William, Abbot of Holyrood and the convent in favour of **James Kincaid in the Coates, David Kincaid, Cuthbert Kincaid and James Kincaid, his sons**, of half of lands of Coates with the teind sheaves (of which said James presently has a tack), in regality and barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, for 19 years with entry at Whitsun next paying £6 Scots pa, and for the teind sheaves 4 bolls of wheat and 12 bolls of bear. Signed by Abbot and 18 of chapter. Copied by John Porteous, notary public [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1403].
- It is not certain, but he was likely the following David Kincaid as his father James Kincaid in Coittis was also part of the jury and he is not designated David Kincaid of Coittis which would be the David Kincaid who married Helen Moubray.

  Retour of Egidia Cranstoun as heiress of her father, William Cranstoun of Rathobiris, in the half of the third part of Logtoun. 4th March 1527. Hec inquisicio facta fuit in pretorio burgi de Edinburghe coram honorabilibus viris Alexandro Hepburn de Quhitsum et Patricio Baroun de Spittalfeild vicecomitibus de Edinburghe coniunctim et diuisim specialiter constitutis quarto die mensis Marcij anno Dominj millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo septimo per istos honorabiles viros subscriptos, videlicet, Johannem Wardlaw de Ricartoun, Andream Wardlaw de Waristoun, Georgeum Fawsyd de eodem, Archibaldum Fairlie de Braid, Alexandum Dalmahoy de eodem, Kentigernum Stevinstoun de Hermanschelis, Georgeum Towris de Birsto, Willelmum Ross de Swanstoun, Jacobum Tennand de Levinax, **Jacobum Kincaid in Coittis, Dauid Kincaid**, Alexandrum Ramsay, Patriciuni Pook, Thomam Walker et Robertum Wilke, qui jurati dicuut quod quondam Willelmus Cranstoun de Rathobiris pater Egidie Cranstoun latricis presemsium obijt vltimo vestitus et sasitus vt de feodo ad pacem et fidem supremj dominj nostrj regis de terris tercie partis terrarum de Logtoun cum pertinenciis jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Edinburghe, et quod dicta Egidia est vna de legittimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti quondam Willelmi patris sui de predictus terris, videlicet, ad dimedietatem earundem, et quod est legittime etatis, et quod terre dicte tercie partis terrarum de Logtoun valent nunc per annum viginti mercas vsualis monete Scocie, et tempore pacis valuerunt quinque libras eiusdem monete, et quod tenentur in capite de supremo domino nostro rege per seruicium debitum et consuetum, et quod dimedietas prefate tercie partis terrarum de Logtoun cum pertinenciis nunc existit in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis legittime per seipsum racione warde per mortem dicti quondam Willelmi qui obijt per spacium viginti annorum aut eocirca ante confectionem presentis inquisicionis ob nonetatem veri heredis jus suum hucusque minime prosequentis: In cuius rei testimonium sigilla quorundam eorum qui dicte inquisicioni intererant sub inclusione sigilli vnius vicecomitum deputatorum antedictorum, vnacum breui regio intus clauso, presentibus sunt appensa, anno, mense, die et loco supradictis [Fraser, William. The Scotts of Buccleuch. Edinburgh, 1878. Vol. II, p. 150-151, no. 138].

iii. **Cuthbert Kincaid** (bef 1524 - bet 5 Dec 1556 & 31 Mar 1563).

- 30 October 1526. Contemporary notarial copy of tack by William, Abbot of Holyrood and the convent in favour of **James Kincaid in the Coates, David Kincaid, Cuthbert Kincaid and James Kincaid, his sons**, of half of lands of Coates with the teind sheaves (of which said James presently has a tack), in regality and barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, for 19 years with entry at Whitsun next paying £6 Scots pa, and for the teind sheaves 4 bolls of wheat and 12 bolls of bear. Signed by Abbot and 18 of chapter. Copied by John Porteous, notary public [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1403].
- 30 June 1545. Instrument of sasine in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis and Helen Kyncaid, his spouse, of lands of Beircroftis and Fowlisland in the barony of Kerse, which were alienated by the said Robert Craufurd to William Carnecross under reversion, following on a precept of sasine dated 20 June 1545 by Robert, commendator of Holyrood,

and Alexander, abbot of Cambuskynneth. Witnesses: John Kyncaid of Warriston, James Kincaid of Broughton, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, Robert Crauford, Robert Kyncaid, James Johnnsone, James Johnnsone his son and Francis Johnnsone, knight. Notary: Andrew Makteir, clerk of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/20].

- 29 November 1538. Charter of sale by William Crawford and Agnes Shaw, his spouse, in favour of William Anderson, inhabitant of Leith, and Janet Houston, his spouse, of 4 acres of lands of Broughton called Fleurs, in regality and barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Witnesses: Sir John Learmonth, vicar of Lasswade; George Main, burgess of Edinburgh, John Downie; James Crawford, serjeant of Edinburgh; William Crawford, son of granter; Donald Fullerton; and Alexander MacNeill, notary public [National archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1420/1].

- Memorandum narrating that **Cuithbert Kincaid in Brochtoune** compeared in presence of the notary, and offered to George Touris of Innerleytht, personally apprehended, the sum of £10 Scots for the maill of the Craig, occupied by the said Cuithbert and held by him of the said George, for the terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas last by past. The said sum was "tald and numerit" in presence of the notary and put into a purse ready to be delivered to the said George, who refused to receive it. Done on 10th May 1554 in the High Street of the burgh of Edinburgh, near the vennel called "The Feild." Witnesses, John Bell and Thomas Johnestoune ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 2, no. 6].
- Memorandum narrating that the above-mentioned George Touris openly said that he ought not to receive any maills from the said **Cuithbert Kincaid** because he had never received or admitted him as tenant of the lands of Crag, nor had he been offered the maill thereof within 40 days following the terms of . . . He, therefore, refused to receive the maill above offered, and pleaded that the offering should not prejudice his action against the said Cuithbert. (Cf. No. 78, infra.) Same date, place, and witnesses as preceding instrument ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 2, no. 7].
- Memorandum narrating a contract (dated at Edinburgh 1st May 1555) between David Kincaid of Cotis and Elizabeth Cokburne, his spouse, on the one part, and John Bell in Bellis-mylnis, "gudsonne" of the said David, on the other part, whereby the first parties, on the narrative that the said David was by his obligation bound to pay to the said Johnne 140 merks in name of "tochirgude" of which sum there was still 120 merks due, bound and obliged themselves in satisfaction of the balance to pay to him, within 8 days from the date hereof, 8 bolls bear with the "cheritie," to be sown by him. Further, they ordained him to take up from any person he pleased 6 bolls bear for his use, and bound themselves to free and relieve him of the price thereof "as the feir gangis at lammes nix to cum." They also discharged him of the sum of 20 merks due to the said Elizabeth by his obligation, and of the sum of £10 due to Grissell Wardlaw, her daughter, for which he was acted, and bound themselves to obtain a discharge of the latter sum when required. Done on 1st May 1555 in the dwelling-house of John Kincaid, in the burgh of Edinburgh. Witnesses to the contract and instrument, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, David Kincaid, Adam Vilsoune, William Lychtharnes, and Robert Kincaid ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 6-7, no. 34].
- Memorandum narrating an agreement between Jhone Bell, dwelling at Bellis-miln, and Thomas Johnesoune, dwelling in the Den, whereby both parties, for the love, favour, amity, and kindness they bore to each other, bound and obliged themselves (a) to stand in all time coming good and true friends and brethern to each other; (b) to take "ane lele, trew, and afald pairt" with each other, in all their lawful actions, causes, and debates against any other person; (c) to defend each other in all their actions to the uttermost of their power; and (d) to refer any distant debate or quarrel which might arise between them to the

decision of their friends. It was also provided that the said Jhone Bell should discharge the claim for thirle multure, which he had against the said Thomas, who was to pay during his lifetime to the said Jhone, as he should desire, "ane led of beir or ane leid of malt." The penalty for non-performance was £100 Scots. Done on 14th December 1555 in the dwelling-house of Jonet Bell within the burgh of Edinburgh, on the north side of the High Street thereof. Witnesses, **Cuthbert Kinked, indweller in Crage**, David Clark, burgess of Dysert, and David Wat ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 10, no. 53].

- Memorandum narrating that George Towris of Innerleith compeared in presence of the notary with a letter of commission granted by James, Earl Bothuill, Lord Halis, Crechtoun, etc., sheriff principal of the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, making Alexander Hepburn of Quhitsum and others sheriffs of the sheriffdom of Edinburgh in that part, specially constituted, for taking cognition in an action, which formerly moved and depended before David Kintor, sheriff-depute of the said sheriffdom at the instance of the said George against **Cuthbert Kincaid**, and required the said Alexander to accept the office of sheriffship. Further, narrating that Hepburn accepted the office and was sworn by Allane Dikkesoun, burgess and one of the bailies of the burgh of Edinburgh, to minister justice equally. (Cf. No. 7, supra.) Done on 5th December 1556 in the dwelling-house of . . . within the burgh of Edinburgh. Witnesses, the said Allane Dikkesoun, William Ramsay, servant of the said Alexander Hepburn, Thomas Cragiswallis, indweller in Halis, John Walklet and James Hendirsoun, officers or serjeands of the burgh of Edinburgh, and William Sinclar ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 15, no. 78].
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, **Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid**, **Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse**, Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the said James Kincaid, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg,1 his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (Cf. No. 245, infra). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses, Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and Clement Kincaid ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 54-55, no. 230].
- 28 April 1579. Instrument of redemption (in Scots) by James Craufurde, portioner of fourth part of lands of Brouchtoun, from **Mr. Edmund Hay**, advocate, and **Agnes Smyth**,

his spouse, of fourth part of lands of Brouchtoun, in regality of Halyrudhous, sheriffdom of Edinburgh, for £1000 Scots. Notary: William Stewart, clerk, St. Andrews diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. AD1/136].

- Apud Halyruidhous, 1 Apr. {A.D. 1633}. Rex, -cum consensu &c. (11. 12.), -concessit preposito, ballivis, ministris et consulibus Burgi de Edinburgh, tanquam feodatariis in fiducia reddituum Hospitalis per quondam Georgium Herreot gemmarium regis infra dict. burgum fundari ordinati, et eorum successoribus, ad usum dicti hospitalis, -decimas garbales et et decimas rectorias terrarum arabilium ville et terrarum de Brochtoun (olim per **Agnetam Smith relictam Cuthberti Kincaid fratris quondam Stephani K.** occupat, et in feudifirma pertinentium ad dictum [Steph. et ad] {Supplied from Regist. Secreti Sigilli, lib. civ. fol. 334} **quond. Jo. K. portionarium de Brochtoun ejus filium et heredem et ad Tho. K. filium et heredem dicti Jo.**), extenden. ad 57 acras [necnon 20 1/2 acrarum ville et terrarum de Brochtoun] {Supplied from Reg. Sec. Sig., l.c.} (quarum 5 1/2 acre et 10 lie fallis jacuerunt contigue in lit Westschote, 3 acre de Oxinfauld contigue juxta Pilrig-myre, 4 1/2 acre de Eister Drum contigue juxta lie Sprottieboig, 4 acre lie Fluire contigue Pilrig-myre, 1 1/4 acre lit Cruikit-aiker inter Craimeris-aiker et Flluires, 2 acre lie Craimeris-land cum lie Panny-myre jacen. contigue), necnon terrarum lie Middil Drum in villa et territorio de Bruchtoun, 3 acrarum in orientali part dict. lie Middil Drum, et 9 acrarum, omnium in territorio, regalitate et baronia de Bruchtoun, vic. de Edinburgh; decimas garbales terrarum de Lochflatt jacen. apud Hierigis, in parochia de SanctCuthbert, vic. Edinburgh; -quas decimas de Lochflatt M. Willelmus Chalmer clericus thesaurarii et Egidia Achmowtie ejus conjux, ceteras Jo. dom. de Halyruidhous, resignaverunt, instrumentis captis in manibus Laurentii Abernethie notarii publici: -Reddend. pro decimis de Lochflatt unum den. albe firme; pro ceteris proportionalem partem albe firme de decimis parochie de Sanct-Cuthbert debite: -Test. ut in aliis cartis &c. liv. 97 {This charter names the following owners and occupiers of the above and adjoining lands: -umquhile John Schort, John Mathiesoun, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, umq. Ric. Watsoun, umquhile Wil. Andersoune, umq. Wil. Crawfuird, Jas. Mathiesoun, umq. Alex. Schort, umq. Ric. Multeray (or Multerar), umq. Jonet Wardlaw relict of Tho. Robiesoun, umq. Wil. Rodnam, umq. Wil. Scott burgess of Edinburgh} [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1620-1633. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1894. p. 729, no. 2150. Parts enclosed in {} were in footnotes].

iv. **Stephen Kincaid of Craiglockhart, portioner of Broughton** (bef 24 Mar 1522/3 - aft 11 Apr 1584).

- Discussion: The name Stephen Kincaid first appears as a witness on 24 March 1536/7. Presumably he was then at least 14 years old; making him born before 24 March 1522/3. In 1561 one Stephen gets from the Abbey of Holyrood lands in Brouchtoun. On 30 January 1562/3, Stephen Kincaid in Craiglockhart is a witness. Shortly thereafter we learn from instruments dated 31 March - 4 April 1563 that Stephen Kincaid in Craiglockhart was the brother of Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh. By an interdiction dated 5 January 1564 we learn that Stephen Kincaid of Craiglockhart and Edward Kincaid were brothers of the late James Kincaid of the Coittis who married Jonet Logan of the Coitfield Logans. From instruments dated 15 October 1570, we learn that Stephen Kincaid of Craiglockart's brother Edward, was the Edward Kincaid, burgess, dwelling under the Castle Wall. On 13 February 1573/4 the name Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun first appears. This was likely because in that record James Kincaid of that Ilk was then granting his lands of Craiglockhart to his son and apparent heir James Kincaid. From the Will of Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the Castle Wall dated 17 February 1576/7, Stephen Kincaid in Brochtoune and Robert Kincaid were noted his brothers. This all proves that there was only one Stephen Kincaid and he was sometimes styled of Craiglockhart and sometimes as portioner of Brouchtoun. Furthermore, from a retour dated 2 March 1547/8 we learn that he also had a brother Patrick, and from a charter registered under the Great Seal of Scotland on 1 April 1633, we learn that he was also the brother of Cuthbert Kincaid (m. Agnes Smyth). Clearly all, together with David and a sister married to John Mathesoun, were children of James Kincaid of Coates.

- 24 March 1536/7. Tack of fishings on Spey, in Scots, by Alexander Dunbar to Patrick Dunbar, his son, and Janet Gordon, his daughter-in-law : Be it kend till all men be thir present letteris me Alexander Dunbar of Cumnok, schiref of Elgin and Fores, lyferentar of all and haill ane cobill half cobill and third part of the salmound fisching upoun the wattir of Innerspay pertening to the Abbay of Pluscardin liand within the said schirefdome To haif set and to male lattin and be thir present letteris settis and to male lattis to my wellbelovit sone and apperand air Patrick Dunbar and Jonet Gordoun hs spouse the langer levand of thame his airis assignais and subtennentis all and haill the half cobill of the said salmound fischeing not being in the handis of Patrik Cokburne and Waltir Cant togidder with the corfhouse beside the said wattir of Spay presentlie possessit be me and my servandis except samekill thairof as the saidis Patrik and Walter hes in thair handis for lauboring of thair said cobill for all the dais and termis of fyve yeris thair entre thairto begynnand at the feist of Sanctandrois day in this instant yeir of god jaivcthrescoir and sex yeris and thaireftir to menir aye and quhill the saidis fyve yeris be full and togidder compleit and outendin with free ische and entre and with all and sindrie utheris comoditeis fredomis asiamentis and richtius pertinentis quhatsumevir pertening or that oichtimslie may pertene thairto during the said space frelie quietlie wele and in peax but ony revocatioune obstructioune impediment or agane calling quhatsumevir. Attoure I by the tenour hereof bind and oblissis me to direct my precept to my officaris or servandis to entir the said Patrik and his foirsaidis to the possessioun of the said half cobill fischeing and corfhous forsaid and gif thai entir without precept or uther order requirit in sic caiss thai mai incurr na danger of violent eviction nor intrusion thairfor. The saidis Patrick and his spouse, the langer levand of thame twa, his airis, assignais, and subtenentis forsaidis payand thairfor yeirlie during the said fyve yeris to the Priour or Commendatar and convent of the said Abbey of Pluscardine, thair successaris, chalmerlanis, assignais or factouris the sowme of foure hundretht tuentie fyve markis usuale money of Scotland as for the haill few malis of the said haill cobill half cobill and thrid part cobill fischeing and corfhous conform to the infeftment maid to me and the said Patrik thairupoun and relevand and kepand me skaithles thairof at thair handis at twa termes in the yeir contenit in the said infeftment be equale portionis of male and als I be the tenour heirof grantis me to haif ressavit fra the said Patrik befoirhand in name of fewmale the sowme of ane thousand fiftie markis money forsaid in compleit payment of the malis quhilk I may craif be the said half cobill fischeing during the said space, of the quhilk I hald me wele contentit and payit and exonaris, quitclaimis, and dischargis the said Patrik, his airis, executouris and assignais of the samyn forevir be thir presentis providing alwayis that he, his said spouse, the langar levand of thame twa, his airis and assignais pay the said sowme of foure hundretht and twenty fyve markis to the saidis Priour or Commendatar and convent yeirlie during the said space as said is alanerlie. Attoure I haif assignit and disponit and be the tenour hereof assignais and disponis to the said Patrick his said spouse, the langer levand of thame twa, his airis, assignais and subtennentis forsaidis the haill linnes, faltis, nettis, cobillis and utheris instrumentis being in the said corfhous and beside the samyn pertening or belonging to the said salmound fischeing to be usit be thame during the said space. And I forsuith and my airis sal warand, acquit, and defend the said Patrik, his spouse foirsaid, the langer levand of thame twa, his airis, assignais, and subtennentis foirsaidis this present tak and assedatioun of all and haill the said half cobill fischeing during the saidis fyve yeris in all and be all thingis as is abune expremit. And als fra all alienatiouneis, lyfrentis, conjunctfeis, wedsettis, takkis, assignationis, fewmaillis, or utheris title or rycht made to ony uther persone or personis of the said of before against all deidlie as law will but fraude or guile. Attoure I be the tenour heiroff bindis and oblissis me that I on na wyiss sal inquiet, molest or disturb the said Patrik, his said spouse, the langer levand of thame twa, his airis, assignais, and subtennentis forsaidis in the peceable bruiking, joising, lauboring, occupying, intrometting with the said half cobill fischeing during the saidis fyve yeris nor yit intromet nor uptak ony salmound fische to be takkin thairin during the said space and giff I failyie thairin I now as than and than as now renuncis my lifrent quhilk I haiff thairof to the said Patrik to that effect that he may bruik and joiss the samyn heritable in tyme cuming without molestatioun or trouble to be made be me to him thairin or rycht or titill to

be clamit be me thairto. Attoure I be the tenour heirof for fulfilling of this present tak and assediatioun to the said Patrik and his spouse forsaid, thair airis, assignais and subtennentis abone rehersit bindis and oblissis me to caus Johne Grant of Frewchy, John Leslie of [blank], Robert Monro of Fowlis, Patrik Grant of Ballindalloch, Robert Dunbar of Durris, and James Dunbar of Tawbart or at the leist twa of thame conjunctlie and severalie swa that the said Robert Monro of Fowlis be ane of thame be bundin and oblisst as cautionaris and souarteis for me betuix this and the feist of Lambes nixtocum and to compeir be thameselfis of thair procuratouris and act thame in the bukis of counsale as souertie for me that I sal fulfill this my tak in maner abonewrittin and gif I failyie in finding of the said souertie and causing of thame to be actit in maner foresaid betuix and the tyme abonerehersit in that caiss I be the tennoure heirof renuncis my lifrent quhilk I haif of the said half cobill fischeing in favoris of the said Patrik to that effect that he may bruik the samyn heretablie in al tyme thaireftir. Providing alwayis that gif it sal happin the said Patrik to deceis before the said Jonet and hir to marie ane uther persone or utherwaiss to gif hir bodie to be deflorit be ony utheris in that caiss scho sall forfault omit and tyne the rycht of this present tak swa the said Patrikis airis, assignais, and subtennentis imediatlie thaireftir enter to the said half cobill fischeing and bruik and joiss the samyn for the yeris quhilkis salhappin thane to be thairof to run. Attoure I am content that this my present tak and assedatioun be actit and registrat in the bukis of counsale and decernit to haif the strengh of ane act and decreit of Lordis thairof with letteris and executioun of horning and caption to be direct [ ] thairupon compelling of in m[y observing] presents in manner abovewrittin in form as effeirs. I[n witness]ing heirof I haif made constitut and ordanit and be [thir presentis] makis, constitutis and ordanis honorabill men and my weilbelovit [blank] and ilk ane of thame conjunctlie and severallie my lauchfull and undoubtit procuratouris to compeir before the saidis lordis quhatsumevir dais and placis lauchfull and there in my name consent to the registering of this presentis promittendo de rato in uberiori forma constitutionis. In witnes of the quhilk thing to this my letteris of tak and assediatioun subscryvit with my hand my sele is affixit at Leith the xxiiij day of Marche the yeir of god ane thousand fyve hundreth threttie and sax yeris before this witnesses, Walter Cant, bailyie of Leith, Mr. John Abircromby, advocat, and Thomas Young, his servant, **Stewin Kincaid in Craiglochart**, with utheris dyverss. Subscribed: Alexander Dunbar of Cumnok, knyght." Part of document worn away. (Bundle 4, no.4.). Dated at Leith. [National Register of Archives for Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. NRAS3094/155 (NAS GD466)].

- Apud Monasterium Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh, 17 Jan. {A.D. 1538/9}. Carta Feodifirme facta Oliuero Sinclare in forma subsequenti: -Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Robertus {Robert Carncors}, permissione divina Abbas monasterii Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh, et ejusdent loci conventus ordinis Sancti Augusti, Sanctiandres diocesis, salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos unanimi consensu et assensu ad hoc capitulariter congregati, utilitateque nostra et dicti nostri monasterii undique previsis (sic) et pensata, diligentibus tractatibus et maturis deliberationibus prehabitis, in evidentem utilitatem dicti nostri monasterii et augmentationis rentalis ejusdem ad decorem et policiam reipublice et contemplationem statutorum Parliamenti desuper editorum, et pro magnis pecuniarum summis nobis per honorabilem virum Oliuerum Sinclare de Pitcarnis persolutis et in commodum dicti nostri monasterii conversis, ac pro aliis gratitudinibus, auxiliis et benemeritis per ipsum nobis et dicto nostro monasterio multipliciter impensis, ac etiam cum consensu excellentissimi principis Jacobi Quinti Scotorum Regis illustrissimi patroni nostri, dedisse, concessisse, assedasse, arrendasse, locasse et ad feodifirmam seu emphiteosim hereditarie dimisisse et hac presento carta nostra confirmasse, necnon dare, concedere, assedare, arrendare, locare et ad feodifirmam sue emphiteosim hereditarie dimittere et hac presenti carta nostra confirmare prefato Oliuero Sinclare et Katherine Bellendene sue sponse, et eorum alteri diutius viventi, in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus suis subscriptis, omnes et singulus terras nostras et baroniam de Ahammer alias vocat. Quhitkirk, cum mansionibus, domibus, ortis, horreis, terris dominicalibus, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, libere tenentium servitiis earundem, et pendiculis suis subscriptis, viz. terris de Furde, Merylawis, Gilliswell, Pilmur, Stanelawis et Brewakeris,

cum superioritate terrarum de Quhitinche, et suis pertinentiis, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis suis annexis, connexis, le outsettis et pendiculis suis quibuscunque, tam non nominatis quam nominatis, ad predictam baroniam pertinentibus et spectantibus, jacen. infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun et vic. de Edinburgh: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas prenominatas terras et baroniam cum mansionibus, [etc.], prefatis Oliuero Sinclare et Katherine Bellendene sue sponse, ac eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione et heredibus masculis seu feminis quibuscunque inter ipsos legitime procreatis sue procreandis; quibus deficien., heredibus dicti Oliueri de corpore suo legitime procreandis quibuscunque; quibus forte deficien., Jacobo Sinclare, filio naturali dicti Oliueri, et heredibus de corpore legitime procreandis; quibus forte omnibus deficien., quod absit, heredibus dicti Oliueri quibuscunque, de nobis, monasterio nostro et successoribus nostris in feodifirma seu emphiteosi et hereditate imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in domibus, edificiis, boscis, planis, Moris, marresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonibus, carbonariis, cuniculis, cuniculariis, columbia, columbariis, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis et genestis, silvis, memoribus et virgultis, lignis, lappicidiis, lapide et calce, cum curiis et earum exitibus, amerchiamentis, herezeldis, bludewitis et mulierum merchetis, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulus libertatibus, commoditatibus, proficuis et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, tam non nominatis, tam sub terra quam supra terram, procul et prope ad predictas terras et baroniam, cum singulus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine aliquo impedimento, revocatione, contradictione aut obstaculo aliquali: Reddendo inde annuatim dicti Oliuerus Sinclare et Katherina Bellendene sua sponsa, ac eorum alter diutius vivens et heredes sui prescripti, quibus deficien. dictus Jacobus Sinclare et heredes sui prescripti; quibus forte omnibus deficien. heredes dicti Oliueri suprascripti, nobis dictis domino abbati et conventui dicti monasterii et successoribus nostris qui pro tempore fuerint septuaginta sex libras usualis monete regni Scotie, decem celdras frumenti, decem celdras ordei et novem caponibus tamquam firmam ante presentem infeodationem pro eiisdem terris solvi solitam et consuetam, unacum summa viginti librarum et quindecim caponum ratione augmentationis presentis infeodationis; et pro omnibus aliis devoriis, arragiis et carragiis omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et baronie, extenden. in integro ad summam nonaginta sex librarum et viginti unum duodenas caponum solvendo in hunc modum subscriptum : viz. nobis dictis domino abbatibus aut commendatariis dicti monasterii, octuaginta novem libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et nobis dictis conventui et seccessoribus nostris conventibus hujusmodi monasterii sex libras, xiii s. iiii d. ad nostras petancias, vulgo nuncupatus lie pittance silvir, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Penthecostes viz. et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones, et quatuor celdras dictarum viginti celdrarum victualium libere deliberando annuatim in granitorio dicti nostri monasterii, vocato le girnale ejusdem, et alias sexdecem celdras earundem libere deliberando in villa de Leith apud le schore ejusdem, et dictos capones ad festum natalis Domini et alia festa usitata et consueta in dicto nostro monasterio ; necnon duplicando dictam summam pecunie pro duplicatione feodifirme earundem et in augmentationem dicti nostri rentalis, in introitu cujuslibet heredis ad prefatas terras nomine feodifirme tantum, pro omni alio onere, exactione, questione, demanda seu servitio seculari que de predictis terris et baronia cum singulis suis pendiculis et pertinentiis per quoscunque juste exigi poterunt quomodolibet vel requiri. Et nos vero prefati abbas et conventus dicti monasterii et successores nostri qui pro tempore fuerint omnes et singulas prenominatas terras et baroniam cum mansionibus, domibus, ortis, orriis, terris dominicalibus, melendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis , libere tenentium servitiis earundem, annexis, connexis, let oursettis et pedniculis suis quibuscunque, ac cum superioritate predictarum terrarum et singulis suis pertinentiis prefatis Oliuero Sinclare et Katherine Bellendene sue sponse, ac eorum alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus prenominatis adeo libere et quiete in omnibus et per omnia forma pariter et effectu ut premissum est contra omnes mortales

warrantizabimus, acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. Insuper volumus, concedimus et ordinamus pro nobis et nostris successoribus quod unica sesina per dictos Oliperum et Katherinam et heredes suos prescriptos apud principalum mansionem sive messuagium dictarum terrarum et baronie de Ahammer capienda erit suggiciens et valida pro omnibus et singulis predictis terris et baronia absque aliqua alia particulari sasina de eisdem aut aliqua parte earundem desuper capienda. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum commune capituli dicti nostri monasterii huic presenti carte nostre est appensum, unacum nostris subscriptionibus manualibus, ac cum appensione sigilli secreti dicti serenissimi principis patroni nostri, cum sua subscriptione manuali, in signum sui consensus et assensus ad permissa . . . coram hiis testibus videlicet, Jacobo Kirkcaldy de Grange, thesaurario dicti S.D.N.R., Dauid Wod de Crag, rotalare (sic) prefati domini nostri regis, M. Henrico Sinclare, rectore de Polwort, M. Thoma Ballendyne de Auchnolinshill, M. Henrico Bennavis, Henrico Wardlaw de Kilbabirtoun, Willelmo Crawfurd, Willelmo Hoppringill, **Stephano Kincaid**, Roberto Harvar et Alexandro Makneill, notario publico, cum diversis aliis. Subscripta per Regem. Gratis. (Gratis.) xii. 60. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. II (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 422-424, no. 2857].

- 21 April 1543. **Stevin Kincaid** - Act of Caution not to harm Walter Scott of Branschelm [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. I: 296. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- {A.D. 1543/44} Apud Edinburgh, 12 Feb. Presentatio **Stephani Kincaid**--super officio sacristarie infra ecclesiam collegiatam de Thane, nunc vacante per decessum quondam domini Jacobi Wychthand, aut cum [eandem] vacare contigerit ob inhabilitatem et deprivationem Alexandri Uddart, seu alias quovismodo; ad presentationem domine regine et collationem episcopi Rossensis, spectante, etc. Per Signaturam. x s. xviii. 27 [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 94, no. 623].
- {A.D. 1546} Apud Edinburgh, 31 Jul. Presentatio **Stephani Kincaid**--super sacristarie infra ecclesiam collegiatam de Thane et diocesim Rossensem, vacante per decessum quondam Jacobi Wychthand et deprivationem ac inhabilitatem Alexandri Udwart aut alias quovismodo; ad presentationem regine, sede Rossensi vacante, et collationem ordinariam Magistri Kentigerni Monypenny, decani Rossensis ac eiusdem, sede vacante, vicarii generalis, spectante, etc. Per Signaturam. xx. 34 [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 282, no. 1772].
- 2 March 1547/48. Extract of Retour made on an inquest held in the tolbooth of Edinburgh before John Perdovin and Andrew Purves, macers, bailies of the regality of Dalkeith, by the following assize:- William Gifferd of Sherefhall, Thomas Portus, younger, in Dalkeith, James Arres there, David Logane in Cannogait, William Elphinstoun, James Carmichaell, William [. . .], burgess of Edinburgh, **Stephen Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid, his brother**, John Bell in Deyne, Adam Ker of [. . .], John Mathesoun, Robert Henrisoun, butcher, Robert Skathowye and Martin Creichtoun; who found John Carnecorse of Colmislie heir of Nicol, his brother, in Quhitsyde and Glenmuth [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD150/1206].
- 16 May 1551. Extract of decree (registered in court books of regality and barony of Broughton) concerning marches of piece of land called the Quhams, on north side of Water of Leith, claimed to pertain to **John Kincaid of Warriston** as part of his lands of Warriston, but disputed by John Logan, George Logan and Master James Barton, heritable proprietors of three quarter of lands of Bonnington and its mill and mill lands, and David Forrester, burgess of Edinburgh, spouse of Janet Cockburn, conjunct fiar of the fourth quarter of said lands of Bonnington. Kincaid makes statements about bounds of lands

involved, and absolves himself from summons of spuilzie raised against him before Lords of Council. Witnesses: **David Kincaid of Coates; Steven Kincaid**; James Shead; John MacNeill; and Master John Moscrop, notaries public. Extracted from act book of Broughton regality and barony court by John MacNeill, notary public and clerk of court [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1433].

- 26 January 1553/4. No. 1603. Granted by **David Kincaid**, frank te[ne]me[n]tar, with consent of **Stephen Kincaid**, **tutor of James Kincaid, pupil, son umquhile James Kyncaid in Brochtoun heir of the** East half of lands of Coittis. A fragment of David Kincaid's seal remains[John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
- Apud Edinburgh, 25 Nov. {A.D. 1557}. Presentatio Roberti Kincaid super officio sacristarie ecclesie collegiate de Thane, nunc vacante per dimissionem **Stephani Kincaid**, ultimi sacriste et possessoris eiusdem; ad presentationem regine et collationem ordinariam episcopi Rossensis, etc. Per Signaturam. xxix. 2 [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1957. Vol. 5 (A.D. 1556-1567): p. 61, no. 258].
- Instrument of Sasine narrating that David Kincaid, liferenter of the west part of the lands of Coittis, passed to the piece of land aftermentioned, and there, with consent of Issobell Cokburne, his spouse, and John Kincaid, his son and apparent heir, fiar of the foresaid lands, gave sasine *propriis manibus* of a piece of land ("contenand in breid eist fra the land pertenand to Jhone Burne tuelff elnis and ane half, and in lenth fra the said watter assendand vp sowthtwartlie quhill it cum to the rod or gait that passis besyd the heid dyke of the said Jhone Burnis land and zaird, for biging of houssis ane zard vpoun the said pece land, the said hous to contene in lenth tuelff elnis and ane half, and the said zard to be conforme to the boundis of the said John Burnis yard of his land foirsaid"), lying on the south side of the Water of Leith within the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, between the lands of the said Jhone Burne on the west, the middle of the said Water on the north, and the said "rod" on the south, to James Man and Katherine Turnour, his spouse, and the longer liver of them in conjunct fee, personally present and accepting. Done on 21st April 1558 on the above piece of land. Witnesses, **Stephen Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, brothers**, John Bell, indweller at Bellis-myln, Robert Wardlaw, John Jak, Robert Roger, Walter Huchesone, and William Watsoun ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 28, no. 137].
- Memorandum narrating that Cuthbert Fergussone apointed Jonet Wilsoun, his spouse, to be his executrix as well as tutrix to his children (John, Isobell, Bessie, Jonet, and the child which was being nursed) so long as she should remain a widow or until she married again, in which event he appointed Mr. John Abircrumme to be tutor to them. He also appointed him his procurator for appearing in presence of any judge spiritual or temporal. Done on 3rd May 1558, in the lodging of the said Mr. John Abircrumme within the town of Edinburgh. Witnesses, **Stephen Kincaid**, Patrick Herver, and John Govane ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. Scottish Record Society. 43: 28, no. 139].
- {6 June 1559} Curia admirallatus Scotie tenta in pretorio burgi de Edinburgh per Davidem Kintor viceadmiraldum etc. 6 June, 1559... Sequitur executio eiusdem. Upoun the xii day of Junii the zeir of God j^m v^c lix zeiris I Williame Alane ane of the admirale seriandis within constitute past at the command of this precept and lauchfullie warnit Johnne Cant induellar of Leith on that ane pairt and maister Johnne Abircrumby procuratour for Johnne Broune cautionar and souirtie for Charles Sangleir and Stone Zane factouris to Hannis Smyth in the Flusching and Alexander Park burges of Edinburgh for his interes on that uthir pairt all personalie apprehendit to [fol. 60. v.] compeir befoir the

admirale or his deputis ane or ma day and place within writtin in the houre of caus to heir and se sentence gevin and pronuncit in the actioun and caus within contenit eftir the forme and tennour of the samyn and deliverit ane copy of this precept to the said maister Johnne and offerit ane uthir copy to the said Alexander Park quha refusit the samyn and maid intimatioun to thame as efferis. This I did befoir thir witnes George Wat, Alexander Gordoun, George Tunno masser and **Stevin Kincaid** with utheris divers and for mair witnessing to this indorsatioun my signet is affixit. ["Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae: 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2." Ed. Thomas Callander Wade. *The Stair Society*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by Robert Maclehose & Co., 1937. Volume 2, page 96].

- The following rental, which we copy from the register-book, under date 1561, may be considered curious:
  The Rentall of the conuentis pittance siluer of ye abbay of halierudhous wtin ye Regalitie thairof Extractit furth of ye Rentall büke of ye said abbay of ye zeir of God ai v. and fourtie zeiris and of vyeris rentall bukis maid of the said abbacie seusyne as followis: ...
  Stevin Kincaid for his landis of bro.ttoun payand y.foir zeirlie xiiijs iijd ["Chronicles of the Canongate No. III." The Scottish Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions, etc., etc., etc. Volume I: from september 1847, to Frbruary 1848. Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson & John Menzies, 1848. p. 42].
- **Thomas** seems to have been a man of some stand[ing]. he was Sherif of Dunbarton in 1549. He died in Febry 1560-61 and his widow **Margaret Seton** who survived him died 1562. In 1558 as laird of Kincaid there was an order sent to hime to assist in conveying munitions from the Clyde to Edinburgh. In June 1559 he ordered his tenant Christian Pennycuke to vacate the lands of Craiglockart which he had let to **his nephew Stephen Kincaid and his wife Christian Abircrumbie** and in the following year Christian Pennycukes husband Spens raised an action against him for poinding his oats.// His **eldest son James** already a man of over 50 succeeded him he had from the year 1533 farmed the lands of Corsehouse of Balcorrach which he succeeded to on the death of his **mothers first cousin John Kincaid son of W.m.**// It is possible that he married a sister of John Lennox of Woodhead as he is described as his brother in law in an obligation of John to infeft him in Balcorrach but at the time of his succession to his father he was married to **Jonet Auchinleck or Affleck** who may have been formerly wife of James Stewart younger brother to Arch.d Stewart of Castlemilk. he is also called James Stewart of Kyo. Jonet was daughter to James Auchenleck of Twedy.// In Dec 6.th he appealed to the Lords of Council as a near kinsman & chief to the **late James of Broughton**, who had married Janet Logan of Coitfield, together with **Steven Robert & Edward James's brothers** to cause John Logan of Cotfield to produce **his nephew James Kincaid** before them that he being 15 years old might choose his curators & the Lords remitted him to the sherrif that he might choose his curators & ordained that Steven should have access to him. The **late James of Broughton** was his 1st cousin [Summary prepared by John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle and recorded on a separate lined sheet in his own handwriting. Sheet was forwarded to late Olivia Brisbin of Orangeville, Ontario (formerly of Lansing, Michigan) and it is now in the possession of this author].
- On 30 January 1562/3, a precept of sasine was granted by James Kincaid of that Ilk – as in repertory. Witnesses – James Kincaid junior, heir apparent, and **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglockhart** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/3/1. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001]. On 11 February 1562/3, an instrument of sasine was issued following on precept above. Witness to the giving of sasine – **Stephen Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/3/2. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin,

and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) **Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the said James Kincaid, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf.* No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses, Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, **Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid**, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and Clement Kincaid ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].

- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid of Cotis compeared in presence of the notary and "causit compt and nomer" the sum of 100 merks in presence of James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid, and Adam Logane, one of his curators, which sum he offered to them along with a letter of tack. Further, narrating that he consigned the said sum and letter of tack in the hands of Mr. Johnne Abircrummy, advocate, for the following reasons, viz:--(a) that Johnne Logane, the other curator of the said James, was absent, (b) that it was alleged by Mr. Edmond Hay that Agnes Smytht, his spouse, had right to the said money during the lifetime of Jonet Logane, mother of the said James and alleged conjunct fiar of the two acres of land contained in the reversion, (c) that Edward Kincaid alleged that he had right thereto during the lifetime of the said Jonet Logane, and (d) that they could not agree among themselves; and thereafter protested that the lands were lawfully redeemed and the reversion fulfilled in all points. (*Cf.* No. 230, *supra*.) Done on 29th May 1563 in the Parish Church of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh. Witnesses, **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart**, Edward Kincaid, William Kincaid, Adam Logane, Robert Kincaid, and John Watt. 99. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 58-59, no. 245].
- 5 January 1564. Interdiction - **James Kincaid, son and heir of the late James Kincaid of the Coittis**, with consent of John Logan of Cotfield and Adam Logan, brothers to his mother, his curators, to the said John and Adam Logan, William Kincaid brother of James Kincaid of that Ilk, Edward Kincaid, father's brother of granter, and **Stevin Kincaid of Craiglokhart, also his father's brother** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XXXI: 215. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 1566/7. No. 2070. Instrument of sasine to Katherine Faulcon younger daughter & Co heir of David Faulcon to the Dalry mylnis. Witnesses are many amongst them are **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart**, James Kincaid of Coittis, James Kincaid of Carlowry [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this

author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].

- Issobel Falcone and James Kincaid of the east half of the Coittis, her spouse, (with consent of **Stevin Kincaid in Craiglockhart**, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid under the wall, at whose instance the said James was interdicted) on the one part; and Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling at Nether Bow, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess in Campheir on the other - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 15 October 1570 and registered 16 October 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 282. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 8 November 1570, at Edinburgh. Precept of Sasine by Isobel Falcone, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by James Kincaid of Coittis, her husband, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, for infefting George Kincaid, burgess of Campveir in Flanders, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis commonly called Falcone-mylnis, with her half of the mill lands, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid. Lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh (the situtation of the mills, the mill lade, and the marches, are described in Charter RH6/2180; and that on Charter of Sale proceeding on a Contract betwixt the granters, with consent of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart**, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof dwelling under the Castle-wall, at whose instance said James was interdicted, on one part, and Edward Kincaid, burgess of said burgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow thereof, taking burden for said George, his brother german, on the other, dated at Coittis 15 Oct 1570. Witnesses: Robert Cunnynghame of Ladyland, James Dalgleisch, burgess of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, Master William Brown, his servitor, Robert Kincaid in Comstoun (Colmestoun), William Craufurde of Beircroftis, Master Andrew Abircrumby, Thomas Young, servitor of Master John Abircrumby, 'cum diversis aliis.' The seals of the granter and her husband are missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2203].
- Issobel Falcone, eldest daughter and one of two heirs of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, her spouse (with consent of **Stevin Kincaid in Craiglokhart**, Wilzeam Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof, dwelling under the castle wall of the same, at whose instance James was interdicted) to Edward Kincaid, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir. Acquittance (for 1350 merks) dated 2 May 1571 and registered 23 December 1572 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLIX: 206. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].
- 2 May 1571, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by Isobel Falcoun, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcoun of Dalry-mylnis, with consent of James Kincaid, laird of the east half of the lands of Coittis, her husband, also of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokhart**, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the Castle-wall, at whose instance said James was interdicted, in implement of the Contract described in (RH6/2203). Which contract was recorded in the Books of Council granting to George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and of the thirle multures of the lands and barony of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid with the pasturage of 4 soums of cattle anywhere within the pasturage of Dalry along with the husbandmen or occupiers of the lands of Dalry (the situation of the mills, the mill lade and the marches, are described as in the charter RH6/2180). To be held 'a me' of John Touris of Inverleyth, superior thereof. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d Scots

annual rent, and to the superior £10 Scots feu duty. Witnesses: John Mayne, Patrick Warnour, burgesses of Edinburgh, John Speir there, Henry Aytoun, John Lawsone, notaries public, William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone, Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George. Seals of granter and her husband missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2217].

- 2 May 1571. Charter of Sale by the same granters, to the same grantee, and of the same subjects as (RH6/2217). To be held 'de me'. Rendering therefor one penny Scots in name of blench ferm; and to Holyrood Abbey and Touris of Inverleyth as in preceding Charter. Witnesses: as in (RH6/2217), except that the 2 last witnesses William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone and Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George do not occur in this Charter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2218].

- On 13 February 1573/4, an instrument of resignation of the lands of Craiglockhart was issued into the hands of the King by James Kincaid of that Ilk for new infeftment to be made in favour of James Kincaid, son and apparent heir of the said James Kincaid of that Ilk, and his wife, Christine Leslie, the longest liver of the two in conjunct fee and heritably to their heirs. One of the witnesses was **Stephen Kincaid, portion of Brothtoun** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/2/10. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001]. On 15 February 1573/4, a precept of sasine in favour of James Kincaid and Christiane Leslie his spouse,of the lands of Craiglockhart (following on instrument above). The lands of Craiglockhart were now occupied by **Stephen Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/2/11. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- On 15 February 1573/4, James Kinkaid of that Ilk resigned his lands of Craiglockhart (with tower, fortalice and manor occupied by Stephen Kincaid) in favour of a new grant to his son and heir, James Kinkaid younger and his wife Christian Leslie:

  {A.D. 1573-74} Apud Halyrudehous, 15 Feb. Rex &c., concessit Jacobo Kincaid filio et heredi apparenti Jacobi K. de eodem, et Cristine Leslie ejus sponse,--terras de Craiglokhart, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, pomeriis (per **Steph. Kincaid** occupatas), vic. Edinburgh;--quas dictus Jac. senior resignavit:--Tenend. dictis Jac. juniori et Cristine eorumque alteri diutius viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legit. procreatis, quibus deficientibus, heredibus et assignatis dicti Jac. junioris quibuscunque [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 575, no. 2189].

- 31 July 1574. Extract of contract (registered in the books of council and session on 10 December 1574) between Alexander Ross of Balnagowne, (for himself and for George Ross, his son and apparent heir, Hucheon McCulloch of Refedden, his "gudesone", and the rest of his kin) and Alexander Innes of Plaiddis and Isabel Innes, his spouse, following on actions by Alexander Innes and his spouse against Alexander Ross for demolishing the tower and fortalice of Catboll, ejecting the said Alexander Innes therefrom, despoiling his goods and compelling him to renounce his lands of Catboll in favour of the said Alexander Ross. Alexander Ross is to admit Alexander Innes and his spouse to the whole lands of Catboll (as well the third fallen to them by decease of Agnes Ross, relict of William McCulloch of Plaiddis, as to the third from which the said Alexander and his spouse were ejected, and also to the third withheld from them by the said Hucheon McCulloch) and renounce all right to the lands of Catbole, Pitscandy, Scardis, Pittogartie, Plaiddis, Ballechirry, Ballocuith and Petnelie, with the bailiary of Thayne, and all other lands claimed by him on pretence of a contract between them dated at Thayne, 19 September 1572. The said Alexander Ross and his successors are to maintain the said Alexander Innes and his spouse especially in the moss of Catboll, lying between the lands of Catboll and the abbey of Ferne, and in the "sey wair" within the bounds of Catboll and Kilmur, and

are to pay the sum of 4000 merks. Dated at Edinburgh Witnesses: Alexander Lokhart (Lockhart) of Wickitschaw, Archibald Inglis, John Thomsoun (Thomson), servitor of Walter Mawar, writer, Walter Ross, servitor of the said laird of Balnagowne, Mr. Robert Creichtoun, advocate, William Uauch, burgess of Foress, **Stephen Kincaid in Birchtoun** and John Ross, provost of Narne [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD96/147].

- **Helen Loch**, sometime spouse of **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall**, had her testament dative and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 November 1576. She died in May 1576. It was given up by her spouse, Edward Kincaid, as father and administrator to Eufame Kincaid, their daugher, who was executor dative decernit. She left an estate valued at £482.6.4. of which £62.6.0 in debts were owing. Those owing money included Isobell Cokburne, lady Hill, £3; **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtone**, £62.3.0; and James Kincaid of that ilk, 20 merks. The estate was to be divided into three parts.
- **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelland under the Castle Wall**, had his testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 November 1577. He died on 1 March 1576/77. It was given up by himself on the 17 and 24 February 1576/77 before Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brother**, Henry Kincaid in the Senis, Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, Mr. Edward Hay, advocat, George Heriot, goldsmith, and James Harlaw, writter. He left an estate valued at £1148.13.1 of which debts amounted to £53.3.1. Debts owing to him included James Kincaid of the Coitis for £20; Isobell Cokburne, lady Curryhill for £4.6.8; Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill for £3.4.4.; Robert Wardlaw, brother to the laird of Curryhill for £6; John Steill of Hewstoun for £8; and Margaret Kincaid in Edinburgh, for £3. Debts owing by him included to Eufame Kincaid, his daughter, for £22.9.0. for borrowed money. His latter Will, dated 17 February 1576/77, he nominated **Isobell Scot, his spouse**, and **Stevin Kincaid of Brochtoune, his brother**, his executors. His wife to be intromettor of his goods, geir and debtis and tutrix to the child she is bearing. **Brothers Stevin and Robert Kincaid** to owe nothing. He was "awand to his dochter {word following unclear} as pertenis to her be her motheris deceis." Witnesses to his latter Will were Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brothers,** Henry Kincaid in the Seynis, Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, and James Harlaw, writter. Estate divided in three parts.
- Found in conformity with Queen's Advocate against Wemys, No. 29. p. 9089. 1581. July. Scott against Kincaid. Alexander Scott burgess of Edinburgh pursued one **Edward Kincaid pupil**, **Scott his mother, and David Couris her spouse**, for his interest, to hear and see certain infeftments, with the sasines, and all that followed thereupon, of certain acres of land, with other infeftments, and given in clause of warrandice, to be reduced, retreated, and rescinded. The principal reason of the summons was because **umquhile James Kincaid** maker of the said infeftments, and giver of the said sasines, of his own motive will, uncoacted ur compelled, with consent of **John and William Logans and Stephen Kincaid**, interdicted himself from alienation or disposition of any lands or heritages, unto his perfect age of 21 years; the which interdiction was registered in the books of Council and decrees of the Lords, and executorial past thereupon, and thereafter letters published openly at the market cross, and sufficient intimation of the same made to all as effeirs; and so the said infeftments, made in the same time, ought to be reduced, retreated, and rescinded, as made and given by him who had no power to do the same - It was answered by the defender's advocate, That the pupil could not be presently compelled to enter in plea, because he was but infans trium annorum; and the infant was produced to the inspection of the whole Lords, and great lamentation made to move the Lords to cause such an infant and orphan to be convened and deprived of his heritage in the estate he was presently. -It was answered, That in this case the municipal law had no place, for he was convened 'de dolo paterno, quia fraus et dolus nemini patrocinare debent.' -To this was

answered, That 'quoad debitum paternum,' it was 'expressis verbis' spoken in the text, de debitis paternis propriis et non a dissasina,' but there was no mention 'de dolo paterno, aut delicto, seu quasi paterno; et ubi lex non distinguit nec nos distinguere debemus.' -The Lords after long reasoning, voted for the most part, that **the pupil and infant ought to answer upon his father's deed**, 'et quod minor non debuit locupletari cum alterius jactura, et tenebatur de dolo paterno quatenus ad eum pervenit, L. unica, Cod. Ex delictis defunctorum, in quantum haeredes conveniantur nam, ut ait lex, post litem contestatam tenentur in sohdum, et aliter in quantum ad eos pervenirit, ne alieno scelere ditentur. Fol Die v. I. p. 589. Colvil, MS. p. 310. [Morrison, William Maxwell. The decisions of the Court of Session, from its institution until the separation of the court into two divisions in the year 1808, digested under proper heads in the form of a dictionary ... Edinburgh, 1811. Vol. XXI.-XXII: p. 9091, no. 35].

- 9 September 1582. Charter by James Kincaid, younger, of that Ilk, and of Craiglokart, with consent of Christine Leslie, his spouse, in favour of **Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, in liferent, and of Robert Kincaid, his second son**, and his heirs male, etc., of an annualrent of £20 Scots from the lands of Craiglokart, manor-place, etc.: To be held blench of the granter. Dated at Edinburgh, 9th September 1582. Witnesses, Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, **Robert Kyncaid, brother-german of Stephen**, William Laing and Alexander Freir, writers. Seals attached; the first--a fess ermine between two mullets in chief and a castle, triple towered, in base. 'S.... Kincaid'; the second--quarterly first and fourth, a bend charged with three buckles; second and third, a lion rampant. Legend broken away, but evidently the seal of Christine Leslie [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1047].
- 9 September 1582. Letter of Reversion by the said **Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, for himself and as administrator to **Robert Kincaid, his second son**, in favour of James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk, and Cristiane Leslie, his spouse, of the said lands of Craiglokart, conveyed in security as above stated. Dated ---- September 1582. Witnesses, Robert and Edward Kyncaid, not designed, and William Laing, writer. Signed by granter. Seal attached, bearing a tower only. Legend, 'Robertus Kincaid.' [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1048].
- **Robert Kincaid, second son of Stephen Kincaid, Portioner of Broughton**. On a mount, a castle triple towered. "S' Robertus Kinkaid" A.D. 1582.--D. Laing, Esq. [Laing, Henry. Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions From Ancient Scottish Seals: royal, baronial, ecclesiastical, and municipal: embracing the period from A.D. 1094 to the commonwealth: taken from original charters and other deeds preserved in public and private archives. Edinburgh: The Bannatyne Club, 1850. 82-83, no. 479].
- {A.D. 1584} Caution of Henry Neisbitt, burgess of Edinburgh, for Johnne Kincaid of Warestoun, Patrick Monypenny of Pilrig, Clement Kincaid of the Coittis, **Stevin Kincaid**, Johnne Mathesoun and James Crawford, feuars of a part of the barony of Broughtoun, that they shall pay to Adame, Bishop of Orknay, Commendator of Halieruidhous, what they owe for his relief of the last taxation of £20,000, over and above the sum of £15 already consigned in the hands of the collector of the said taxation [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1880. Vol. III (A.D. 1578-1585): p. 650].
- **Cristiane Abercrumbie**, **sometime spouse to Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoun** had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commisary Court on 11 April 1584. She died on 26 April 1582. It was given up by **Stevin Kincaid, her spouse**, as administrator of **their lawful son and daughter, Robert Kincaid and Jane Kincaid**, and as executor dative surrogat. She left an estate valued at £1004.15.0. of which debts of £884.6.0. were owed. Debts included £28 to Margaret, Agnes, Eufame, & Barbara Mathesoune, lawful daughters of the deceased John Mathesoun in Brochtoun, of legacies left to them by the said Stevin Kincaid's mother; £6 to **Margaret Kincaid in Brochtoun** for the rest of a years annualrent; 400 merks to **James Kincaid, bruther son to the said Stevin**, relating to his tutorie; and 100 merks to **Robert Kincaid, bruther to the defunct's**

spous, relating to his bairns' part.

- Apud Halyruidhous, 1 Apr. {A.D. 1633}. Rex, -cum consensu &c. (11. 12.), -concessit preposito, ballivis, ministris et consulibus Burgi de Edinburgh, tanquam feodatariis in fiducia reddituum Hospitalis per quondam Georgium Herreot gemmarium regis infra dict. burgum fundari ordinati, et eorum successoribus, ad usum dicti hospitalis, -decimas garbales et et decimas rectorias terrarum arabilium ville et terrarum de Brochtoun (olim per **Agnetam Smith relictam Cuthberti Kincaid fratris quondam Stephani K.** occupat, et in feudifirma pertinentium ad dictum [Steph. et ad] {Supplied from Regist. Secreti Sigilli, lib. civ. fol. 334} **quond. Jo. K. portionarium de Brochtoun ejus filium et heredem et ad Tho. K. filium et heredem dicti Jo.**), extenden. ad 57 acras [necnon 20 1/2 acrarum ville et terrarum de Brochtoun] {Supplied from Reg. Sec. Sig., l.c.} (quarum 5 1/2 acre et 10 lie fallis jacuerunt contigue in lit Westschote, 3 acre de Oxinfauld contigue juxta Pilrig-myre, 4 1/2 acre de Eister Drum contigue juxta lie Sprottieboig, 4 acre lie Fluire contigue Pilrig-myre, 1 1/4 acre lit Cruikit-aiker inter Craimeris-aiker et Flluires, 2 acre lie Craimeris-land cum lie Panny-myre jacen. contigue), necnon terrarum lie Middil Drum in villa et territorio de Bruchtoun, 3 acrarum in orientali part dict. lie Middil Drum, et 9 acrarum, omnium in territorio, regalitate et baronia de Bruchtoun, vic. de Edinburgh; decimas garbales terrarum de Lochflatt jacen. apud Hierigis, in parochia de SanctCuthbert, vic. Edinburgh; -quas decimas de Lochflatt M. Willelmus Chalmer clericus thesaurarii et Egidia Achmowtie ejus conjux, ceteras Jo. dom. de Halyruidhous, resignaverunt, instrumentis captis in manibus Laurentii Abernethie notarii publici: -Reddend. pro decimis de Lochflatt unum den. albe firme; pro ceteris proportionalem partem albe firme de decimis parochie de Sanct-Cuthbert debite: -Test. ut in aliis cartis &c. liv. 97 {This charter names the following owners and occupiers of the above and adjoining lands: -umquhile John Schort, John Mathiesoun, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, umq. Ric. Watsoun, umquhile Wil. Andersoune, umq. Wil. Crawfuird, Jas. Mathiesoun, umq. Alex. Schort, umq. Ric. Multeray (or Multerar), umq. Jonet Wardlaw relict of Tho. Robiesoun, umq. Wil. Rodnam, umq. Wil. Scott burgess of Edinburgh} [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1620-1633. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1894. p. 729, no. 2150. Parts enclosed in {} were in footnotes].

i. **John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton** (bef 1579 - bef 3 Oct 1610).

- **John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**; registered 6 Novemver 1622; vol. 7, folio 44; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 36. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Volume II: 1617-1623. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1953].
- **Stephen Kincaid, father of John Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun**; 28 September 1626; vol. 11, folio 295; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].
- **John Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun**; 12 August 1628; vol. 14, folio 69; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].
- **John Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun**; 2 November 1630; vol. 16, folio 312; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].
- **John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**; 30 July 1632; vol. 19, folio 201; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular

Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].

- **John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**; 21 July 1655; vol. 3, folio 86; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
- **Heleine Johnestoun**, **relict of John Kincaid, portioner of Bruchtoune**, parish of St. Cuthbert, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 20 February 1624. She died in October - apparently of the previous year. It was given up by **Robert, Alexander, Clement, and Anna Kincaid, her lawful children**, and as her executors dative. She left an estate valued at £1989.0.4. out of which debts amounting to £160.6.8. were owed.

i. **Thomas Kincaid** (bef 1590 - 13 Dec 1616).

- On 3 February 1604, **Thomas Kincaid was served heir to Robert Kincaid, his paternal uncle**, to £20 annual rents of the lands of Craiglockhart:
  - Feb. 3. 1604. **Thomas Kincaid, hæres Roberti Kincaid, patrui**,- in annuo redditu 20l. de terris de Craglokart [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Edinburgh, no. 122].
    - 9th September 1582. Charter by **James Kincaid, younger, of that Ilk, and of Craiglokart**, with consent of **Christine Leslie**, his spouse, in favour of **Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, in liferent, and of **Robert Kincaid, his second son**, and his heirs male, etc., of an annualrent of £20 Scots from the lands of Craiglokart, manor-place, etc.: To be held blench of the granter. Dated at Edinburgh, 9th September 1582. Witnesses, **Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Robert Kyncaid, brother-german of Stephen**, William Laing and Alexander Freir, writers. Seals attached; the first--a fess ermine between two mullets in chief and a castle, triple towered, in base. 'S.... Kincaid'; the second--quarterly first and fourth, a bend charged with three buckles; second and third, a lion rampant. Legend broken away, but evidently the seal of Christine Leslie [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 260, no. 1047].
    - 9th September 1582. Letter of Reversion by the said **Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, for himself and as administrator to **Robert Kincaid, his second son**, in favour of **James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk, and Cristiane Leslie, his spouse**, of the said lands of Craiglokart, conveyed in security as above stated. Dated ---- September 1582. Witnesses, **Robert and Edward Kyncaid**, not designed, and William Laing, writer. Signed by granter. Seal

attached, bearing a tower only. Legend, 'Robertus Kincaid' [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 260, no. 1048].

- {A.D. 1610} Edinburgh, 25th January. Decree against Thomas Kincaid for debt. Action by James Hammiltoun, merchant in Edinburgh, against **Thomas Kincaid, portioner of Broughtoun**, as unrelaxed from a horning of 23rd September last for not paying him 300 merks as principal and 50 merks for expenses.--Pursuer appearing by Airthoure Hammiltoun, defender is to be apprehended for not appearing [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 402].
- 3 October 1610. Charter of sale by **Thomas Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, son and heir of deceased John Kincaid of Broughton**, in favour of Alexander Miller, King's tailor, of 57 acres of Broughton, in barony and regality of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1418 no. 6].
    - Apud Halyruidhous, 1 Apr. {A.D. 1633}. Rex, -cum consensu &c. (11. 12.), -concessit preposito, ballivis, ministris et consulibus Burgi de Edinburgh, tanquam feodatariis in fiducia reddituum Hospitalis per quondam Georgium Herreot gemmarium regis infra dict. burgum fundari ordinati, et eorum successoribus, ad usum dicti hospitalis, -decimas garbales et et decimas rectorias terrarum arabilium ville et terrarum de Brochtoun (olim per **Agnetam Smith relictam Cuthberti Kincaid fratris quondam Stephani K.** occupat, et in feudifirma pertinentium ad dictum [Steph. et ad] {Supplied from Regist. Secreti Sigilli, lib. civ. fol. 334} **quond. Jo. K. portionarium de Brochtoun ejus filium et heredem et ad Tho. K. filium et heredem dicti Jo.**), extenden. ad 57 acras [necnon 20 1/2 acrarum ville et terrarum de Brochtoun] {Supplied from Reg. Sec. Sig., l.c.} (quarum 5 1/2 acre et 10 lie fallis jacuerunt contigue in lit Westschote, 3 acre de Oxinfauld contigue juxta Pilrig-myre, 4 1/2 acre de Eister Drum contigue juxta lie Sprottieboig, 4 acre lie Fluire contigue Pilrig-myre, 1 1/4 acre lit Cruikit-aiker inter Craimeris-aiker et Flluires, 2 acre lie Craimeris-land cum lie Panny-myre jacen. contigue), necnon terrarum lie Middil Drum in villa et territorio de Bruchtoun, 3 acrarum in orientali part dict. lie Middil Drum, et 9 acrarum, omnium in territorio, regalitate et baronia de Bruchtoun, vic. de Edinburgh; decimas garbales terrarum de Lochflatt jacen. apud Hierigis, in parochia de SanctCuthbert, vic. Edinburgh; -quas decimas de Lochflatt M. Willelmus Chalmer clericus thesaurarii et Egidia Achmowtie ejus conjux, ceteras Jo. dom. de Halyruidhous, resignaverunt, instrumentis captis in manibus Laurentii Abernethie notarii publici: -Reddend. pro decimis de Lochflatt unum den. albe firme; pro ceteris proportionalem partem albe firme de decimis parochie de Sanct-Cuthbert debite: -Test. ut in aliis cartis &c. liv. 97 {This charter names the following owners and occupiers of the above and adjoining lands: -umquhile John Schort, John Mathiesoun, **Cuthbert Kincaid**, umq. Ric. Watsoun, umquhile Wil. Andersoune, umq. Wil. Crawfuird, Jas. Mathiesoun, umq. Alex. Schort, umq. Ric. Multeray (or Multerar), umq. Jonet Wardlaw relict of Tho. Robiesoun, umq. Wil. Rodnam, umq.

Wil. Scott burgess of Edinburgh} [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1620-1633. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1894. p. 729, no. 2150. Parts enclosed in {} were in footnotes].

- Thomas Kincaid and **Rachel Johnstoun** were married in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 6 August 1616 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son and heir of the deceased John Kincaid, portioner of Brochtounne**, had his testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 30 January 1618. He died on the 13 December 1616. It was given up by **Rachall Johnstonne**, his relict, in name and behalf of **Thomas Kincaid, lawful son** to the defunct, and as executor dative. He left an estate valued at £1088.1.8. with no debts. William Broun, merchant was cautioner.
- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, portioner of Brochtoun**; 28 September 1626; vol. 11, folio 295; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].

i. **Thomas Kincaid** (c15 Jun 1617 - aft 30 Jan 1618).

- Thomas, son of umquhile Thomas Kincaid, portioner of Broughtoun, and Rachell Johnstoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, midlothian on 15 June 1617. The witnesses were Thomas Crychtoun, Johne Murray, and Thomas Fleming, and Thomas Kae with James Johnstoun.
- **Thomas Kincaid, son and heir of the deceased John Kincaid, portioner of Brochtounne**, had his testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 30 January 1618. He died on the 13 December 1616. It was given up by **Rachall Johnstonne**, his relict, in name and behalf of **Thomas Kincaid, lawful son** to the defunct, and as executor dative. He left an estate valued at £1088.1.8. with no debts. William Broun, merchant was cautioner.

ii. **Robert Kincaid** (bef 1605 - aft 20 Feb 1624).

- Heleine Johnestoun, relict of John Kincaid, portioner of Bruchtoune, parish of St. Cuthbert, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 20 February 1624. She died in October - apparently of the previous year. It was given up by **Robert**, Alexander, Clement, and Anna Kincaid, her lawful children, and as her executors dative. She left an estate valued at £1989.0.4. out of which debts amounting to £160.6.8. were owed.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid** (bef 1605 - aft 30 Feb 1624).

- Heleine Johnestoun, relict of John Kincaid, portioner of Bruchtoune, parish of St. Cuthbert, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 20 February 1624. She died in October - apparently of the previous year. It was given up by Robert, **Alexander**, Clement, and Anna Kincaid, her lawful children, and as her executors dative. She left an estate valued at £1989.0.4. out of which debts amounting to £160.6.8. were owed.
- **Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment**, left a latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February

1661. Alexander names his **children Robert, John, Paul, Hugh, Margaret, and Mary**; and a **brother Clement Kinkead** [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

- It is not certain if the above Alexander is the son of John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, but Clement Kinkead is a name specific to the Kincaids of Coates and Broughton and he fits chronologically. It appears that the Irish Alexander could not be a brother to Clement Kincaid, son of Robert Kincaid of Coates, since this Clement's neices by Daniel Cowts appear to have been his eventual heirs. The only other contemporary Clement located was the Clement Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton and Helen Johnston. Thus, he is placed here for reference.

i. **Robert Kinkead**.

- Robert was named 1st as a child of Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment, in his latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February 1661 [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

ii. **John Kinkead**.

- John was named 2nd as a child of Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment, in his latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February 1661 [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

iii. **Paul Kinkead**.

- Paul was named 3rd as a child of Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment, in his latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February 1661 [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

iv. **Hugh Kinkead**.

- Hugh was named 4th as a child of Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment, in his latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February 1661 [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

v. Margaret Kinkead.

- Margaret was named first as a daughter of Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment, in his latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February 1661 [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

vi. Mary Kinkead.

- Mary was named second as a daughter of Alexander Kinkead, Captain in Lord Montgomery's Regiment, in his latter Will dated 23 January 1661 and proved in Ireland on 28 February 1661 [Sir William Betham. Collectanea Genealogica, Volume 3, page 195].

iv. **Clement Kincaid** (bef 1603 - aft 20 Feb 1624).

- Heleine Johnestoun, relict of John Kincaid, portioner of Bruchtoune, parish of St. Cuthbert, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 20 February 1624. She died in October - apparently of the previous year. It was given up by Robert, Alexander, **Clement**, and Anna Kincaid, her lawful children, and as her

executors dative. She left an estate valued at £1989.0.4. out of which debts amounting to £160.6.8. were owed.

- It is not certain, but Clement Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton and Helen Johnston, likely married Esther Wood. Clement Kincaid is a rare name specific to the Kincaids of Coates and Broughton. The other Clements were Clement Kincaid of Coates and his grandson Clement; via son Robert. Clement Kincaid of Coates was born before 1549 and died between 1 September 1608 & 17 April 1616. He is clearly not the same Clement who married Esther Wood as the later couple had a son Edward baptized on 18 September 1625. Clement Kincaid, son of Robert Kincaid, son of Clement Kincaid of Coates, was born aft 22 August 1611 as he still had a tutor on 22 August 1625. He was clearly too young to be the same Clement who married Esther Wood. The Clement Kincaid who married Esther Wood fits well chronologiically with this Clement Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton. Assuming he was at least 16 when he married Esther Wood, he was born before 1594. Clement, son of John, was certainly of age when his mother, Helen Johnstoun's, testament dative and inventar was given on 24 February 1624. Thus, in the absence of any other known Clement Kincaid for this time frame, the Clement Kincaid who married Esther Woods must be this Clement.
- **Clement Kincaid** and **Esther Wod** were married in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 May 1610 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- It is not certain if the following applies to this Clement Kincaid:

  Nomina Alumnorum Collegii Scottorum de Urbe... {A.D. 1614} 54. **Clemens Kinkid** Edinburgensis [Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid and Ratisbon. Volume I: Register of Students. Aberdeen: Printed for the New Spalding Club, 1906. p. 104].

(illegitimate son)

i. **Johnne Kincaide**.
   - Johnne, son of Clement Kincaide **fornicator** with Margaret Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 28 January 1608. The witnesses were Johnne Blak and Johnne Sprot, officire.

(by Esther Wood)

ii. **James Kincaid** (c7 Mar 1611 -).
   - James, son of Clement Kincaid, officer, and Easther Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1611. The witnesses were James Henrysone and James Richardsone.

iii. **Johne Kincaid** (c7 May 1615 -).
   - Johne, son of Clement Kincaid and Easther Wod, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 May 1615. The witnesses were Johne Dickiesone and Robert Gibsone.

iv. Helene Kincaid (c15 Nov 1616 -)
   - Helene, daughter of Clement Kincaid and Easther Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 November 1616. The witnesses were **Edward Kincaid** and James Woode.

v. **George Kincaid** (c11 July 1619 -).
   - George, son of Clement Kincaid and Esther Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 July 1619.

The witnesses were **Mr. George Kincaid, George Kincaid** and George Duncan, merchants.

vi. Marione Kincaid (c18 Feb 1623 -).

- Marione, daughter of Clement Kincaid and Easther Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 February 1623. The witnesses were Johne Heart and James Robesone.

vii. **Edward Kincaid** (c18 Sep 1625 -).

- Edward, son of Clement Kincaid and Easter Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 September 1625. The witnesses were **Edward Kincaid** and Adame Skowlor.

(by Alisone Gibson)

ix. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of Clement Kincaid and Alisone Gipsone, was baptized in Lasswade Parish, Midlothian on 2 September 1628.

v. Anna Kincaid (bef 1605 - aft 20 Feb 1624).

- Heleine Johnestoun, relict of John Kincaid, portioner of Bruchtoune, parish of St. Cuthbert, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 20 February 1624. She died in October - apparently of the previous year. It was given up by Robert, Alexander, Clement, and **Anna Kincaid**, her lawful children, and as her executors dative. She left an estate valued at £1989.0.4. out of which debts amounting to £160.6.8. were owed.

ii. **Robert Kincaid** (bef 9 Sep 1568 - bef 3 Feb 1604). §

- Discussion: It is assumed that Robert was at least 14 years of age for him to be given sasine of an annualrent. on 9 September 1582. Thus, it appears that he was born before 1568.
- **Cristiane Abercrumbie, sometime spouse to Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoun** had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commisary Court on 11 April 1584. She died on 26 April 1582. It was given up by Stevin Kincaid, her spouse, as administrator of their **lawful son and daughter, Robert Kincaid and Jane Kincaid**, and as executor dative surrogat. She left an estate valued at £1004.15.0. of which debts of £884.6.0. were owed. Debts included £28 to Margaret, Agnes, Eufame, & Barbara Mathesoune, lawful daughters of the deceased John Mathesoun in Brochtoun, of legacies left to them by the said Stevin Kincaid's mother; £6 to Margaret Kincaid in Brochtoun for the rest of a years annualrent; 400 merks to James Kincaid, bruther son to the said Stevin, relating to his tutorie; and 100 merks to Robert Kincaid, bruther to the defunct's spous, relating to his bairns' part.
- 9 September 1582. Charter by James Kincaid, younger, of that Ilk, and of Craiglokart, with consent of Christine Leslie, his spouse, in favour of **Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, in liferent, and of Robert Kincaid, his second son**, and his heirs male, etc., of an annualrent of £20 Scots from the lands of Craiglokart, manor-place, etc.: To be held blench of the granter. Dated at Edinburgh, 9th September 1582. Witnesses, Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Robert Kyncaid, brother-german of Stephen, William Laing and Alexander Freir, writers. Seals attached; the first--a fess ermine between two mullets in chief and a castle, triple towered, in base. 'S.... Kincaid'; the second--quarterly first and fourth, a bend charged with three buckles; second and third, a lion rampant. Legend broken away, but evidently the seal of Christine Leslie [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1047].
- 9 September 1582. Letter of Reversion by the said **Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, for himself and as administrator to **Robert Kincaid, his second son**, in favour of James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk, and Cristiane Leslie, his spouse,

of the said lands of Craiglokart, conveyed in security as above stated. Dated ---- September 1582. Witnesses, Robert and Edward Kyncaid, not designed, and William Laing, writer. Signed by granter. Seal attached, bearing a tower only. Legend, 'Robertus Kincaid.' [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1048].

- **Robert Kincaid, second son of Stephen Kincaid, Portioner of Broughton**. On a mount, a castle triple towered. "S' Robertus Kinkaid" A.D. 1582.--D. Laing, Esq. [Laing, Henry. Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions From Ancient Scottish Seals: royal, baronial, ecclesiastical, and municipal: embracing the period from A.D. 1094 to the commonwealth: taken from original charters and other deeds preserved in public and private archives. Edinburgh: The Bannatyne Club, 1850. 82-83, no. 479].
- On 3 February 1604, Thomas Kincaid was served heir to **Robert Kincaid**, his paternal uncle, to £20 annual rents of the lands of Craiglockhart:
  Feb. 3. 1604. **Thomas Kincaid, hæres Roberti Kincaid, patrui**,- in annuo redditu 20l. de terris de Craglokart [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Edinburgh, no. 122].
  - Discussion: Thus, Robert died without any sons as his nephew John Kincaid was his heir male to the £20 annual rents of the lands of Craiglockhart.

iii. Jane Kincaid (bef 26 Apr 1582 -).

- **Cristiane Abercrumbie, sometime spouse to Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoun** had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commisary Court on 11 April 1584. She died on 26 April 1582. It was given up by Stevin Kincaid, her spouse, as administrator of their **lawful son and daughter, Robert Kincaid and Jane Kincaid**, and as executor dative surrogat. She left an estate valued at £1004.15.0. of which debts of £884.6.0. were owed. Debts included £28 to Margaret, Agnes, Eufame, & Barbara Mathesoune, lawful daughters of the deceased John Mathesoun in Brochtoun, of legacies left to them by the said Stevin Kincaid's mother; £6 to Margaret Kincaid in Brochtoun for the rest of a years annualrent; 400 merks to James Kincaid, bruther son to the said Stevin, relating to his tutorie; and 100 merks to Robert Kincaid, bruther to the defunct's spous, relating to his bairns' part.

v. **Robert Kincaid** (bef 1544 - aft 9 Sep 1582)**.**

- It is not certain if the following Robert Kincaid was the son of James Kincaid in the Coates, but he likely was given that two of the other witnesses were sons his brothers Cuthbert and James.

  30 June 1545. Instrument of sasine in favour of Robert Crauford of Beircroftis and Helen Kyncaid, his spouse, of lands of Beircroftis and Fowlisland in the barony of Kerse, which were alienated by the said Robert Craufurd to William Carnecross under reversion, following on a precept of sasine dated 20 June 1545 by Robert, commendator of Holyrood, and Alexander, abbot of Cambuskynneth. Witnesses: John Kyncaid of Warriston, **James Kincaid of Broughton, Cuthbert Kincaid**, Robert Crauford, **Robert Kyncaid**, James Johnnsone, James Johnnsone his son and Francis Johnnsone, knight. Notary: Andrew Makteir, clerk of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD1/1088/20].
- It is not certain if the following Robert Kincaid was the son of James Kincaid in the Coates, but he is placed here for reference given that David Kincaid of Coittis was a witness to the retour (no. 1142) two days earlier.

  6 August 1551. Instrument of sasine in favour of Martin Creichtoun of Lochbank in lands and barony of Cranstoun Riddale, sheriffdom of Edinburgh

following crown precept (no. 1144). Sheriff in that part: Mr James Sinclair. Witnesses: James Murray, son and apparent heir of Patrick Murray of Fallohill, Harbert Maxwell, burgess of Edinburgh, Richard Watsoun in Brochtoun, sir Patrick Murray, vicar pensioner of Cranstoun, **Robert Kincaid** and John Mowbray, serjeand of the sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Notary: John Mossman, of Glasgow diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD135/1145].

- Instrument of Sasine narrating that David Kincaid, liferenter of the west part of the lands of Coittis, passed to the piece of land aftermentioned, and there, with consent of Issobell Cokburne, his spouse, and John Kincaid, his son and apparent heir, fiar of the foresaid lands, gave sasine *propriis manibus* of a piece of land ("contenand in breid eist fra the land pertenand to Jhone Burne tuelff elnis and ane half, and in lenth fra the said watter assendand vp sowthtwartlie quhill it cum to the rod or gait that passis besyd the heid dyke of the said Jhone Burnis land and zaird, for biging of houssis ane zard vpoun the said pece land, the said hous to contene in lenth tuelff elnis and ane half, and the said zard to be conforme to the boundis of the said John Burnis yard of his land foirsaid"), lying on the south side of the Water of Leith within the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, between the lands of the said Jhone Burne on the west, the middle of the said Water on the north, and the said "rod" on the south, to James Man and Katherine Turnour, his spouse, and the longer liver of them in conjunct fee, personally present and accepting. Done on 21st April 1558 on the above piece of land. Witnesses, **Stephen Kincaid and Robert Kincaid, brothers**, John Bell, indweller at Bellis-myln, Robert Wardlaw, John Jak, Robert Roger, Walter Huchesone, and William Watsoun ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: p. 28, no. 137].
- It is not certain, but he is likely the following Robert Kincaid given the document relates to his nephew and includes his brothers Edward and Stephen.

  8 November 1570, at Edinburgh. Precept of Sasine by Isobel Falcone, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by James Kincaid of Coittis, her husband, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, for infefting George Kincaid, burgess of Campveir in Flanders, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis commonly called Falcone-mylnis, with her half of the mill lands, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid. Lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh (the situtation of the mills, the mill lade, and the marches, are described in Charter RH6/2180; and that on Charter of Sale proceeding on a Contract betwixt the granters, with consent of **Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart**, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof dwelling under the Castle-wall, at whose instance said James was interdicted, on one part, and Edward Kincaid, burgess of said burgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow thereof, taking burden for said George, his brother german, on the other, dated at Coittis 15 Oct 1570. Witnesses: Robert Cunnynghame of Ladyland, James Dalgleisch, burgess of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, Master William Brown, his servitor, **Robert Kincaid in Comstoun (Colmestoun)**, William Craufurde of Beircroftis, Master Andrew Abircrumby, Thomas Young, servitor of Master John Abircrumby, 'cum diversis aliis.' The seals of the granter and her husband are missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2203].
- **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelland under the Castle Wall**, had his testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 November 1577. He died on 1 March 1576/77. It was given up by himself on the 17 and 24 February 1576/77 before Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brothers**, Henry Kincaid in the Senis, **Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son**, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, Mr. Edward Hay, advocat, George Heriot, goldsmith, and

James Harlaw, writter. He left an estate valued at £1148.13.1 of which debts amounted to £53.3.1. Debts owing to him included **James Kincaid of the Coitis** for £20; Isobell Cokburne, lady Curryhill for £4.6.8; Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill for £3.4.4.; Robert Wardlaw, brother to the laird of Curryhill for £6; John Steill of Hewstoun for £8; and **Margaret Kincaid in Edinburgh**, for £3. Debts owing by him included to Eufame Kincaid, his daughter, for £22.9.0. for borrowed money. His latter Will, dated 17 February 1576/77, he nominated **Isobell Scot, his spouse, and Stevin Kincaid of Brochtoune, his brother**, his executors. His wife to be intromettor of his goods, geir and debtis and tutrix to the child she is bearing. Brothers Stevin and Robert Kincaid to owe nothing. He was "awand to his dochter {word following unclear} as pertenis to her be her motheris deceis." Witnesses to his latter Will were Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brothers,** Henry Kincaid in the Seynis, Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, and James Harlaw, writter. Estate divided in three parts.

- It is not certain, but he is likely the following Robert Kincaid given the document relates to the spouse of his brother Edward.
    - **Helen Loch**, sometime spouse of **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall**, had her testament dative and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 November 1576. She died in May 1576. It was given up by her spouse, Edward Kincaid, as father and administrator to Eufame Kincaid, their daugher, who was executor dative decernit. She left an estate valued at £482.6.4. of which £62.6.0 in debts were owing. Those owing money included Isobell Cokburne, lady Hill, £3; **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtone**, £62.3.0; and James Kincaid of that ilk, 20 merks. The estate was to be divided into three parts.
    - **Helen Loch**, sometime spouse of **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall**, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 April 1577. She died in May 1576. It was now faithfully given up by **Thomas Kincaid, burgess in Edinburgh and Robert Kincaid in Cu[m]mist[o]un**, in name and behalf of **Eufame Kincaid, daughter to the said Helen Loch**, and executor dative decernit. There was left out of her first inventar a further estate valued at £642.8.0. which was to be divided into two parts.
- 9 September 1582. Charter by James Kincaid, younger, of that Ilk, and of Craiglokart, with consent of Christine Leslie, his spouse, in favour of **Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, in liferent, and of Robert Kincaid, his second son, and his heirs male, etc., of an annualrent of £20 Scots from the lands of Craiglokart, manor-place, etc.: To be held blench of the granter. Dated at Edinburgh, 9th September 1582. Witnesses, Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, **Robert Kyncaid, brother-german of Stephen**, William Laing and Alexander Freir, writers. Seals attached; the first--a fess ermine between two mullets in chief and a castle, triple towered, in base. 'S.... Kincaid'; the second--quarterly first and fourth, a bend charged with three buckles; second and third, a lion rampant. Legend broken away, but evidently the seal of Christine Leslie [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1047].
- It is not certain, but he is quite likely the following Robert Kincaid given the document relates to Stephen Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, and Stephen's brother Robert was a witness to the previous charter bearing the same date.

    9 September 1582. Letter of Reversion by the said **Stevin Kincaid, portioner of Broughton**, for himself and as administrator to Robert Kincaid, his second son, in favour of James Kincaid, younger of that Ilk, and Cristiane Leslie, his spouse, of the said lands of Craiglokart, conveyed in security as above stated. Dated ---- September 1582. Witnesses, **Robert and Edward Kyncaid**, not designed, and William Laing, writer. Signed by granter. Seal attached, bearing a tower only. Legend, 'Robertus Kincaid.' [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed.

Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. 260, no. 1048].

vi. **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the wall** (bef 1549 - 1 Mar 1576/7).

- It is not certain, but he is likely the following Edward Kincaid:
  - 29 October 1562. Instrument in favour of **James Kincaid of that Ilk** of the lands of Craiglockhart following on precept given under the Great Seal. James Kincaid was son of the deceased **Thomas Kincaid of that Ilk**. Witnesses included **William Kincaid**, brother of the said James Kincaid of that Ilk, **John Kincaid of Coittis**, **Thomas Kincaid** his brother german and **Edward Kincaid** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Craiglockhart documents, GD243/1/2/9. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 8 April 2001].
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid, son and heir of the late David Kincaid of Coittis, compeared in presence of the notary and lawfully warned (a) Adame Logane in Leith, one of the curators of James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid in Brochtuin, and the said James Kincaid himself, and (b) **Edwart Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, Agnes Smytht, relict of Cuthbert Kincaid, Mr. Edmond Hay, advocate, her spouse, Jonet Logane, mother of the said James Kincaid, and Johnne Logane of Coitfeild, his other curator, for their interest in the lands aftermentioned, to compear in the parish kirk of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh, upon Whitsunday-even following, in order to receive upon the altar of the said kirk (1) the sum of 100 merks Scots for redemption of 2 acres of land of the said David's lands of Coittis, called the lands of Vaikirland, lying contiguous to the two acres of land of Drummishuch, which the said umquhile James sometime occupied, within the town and "sulze" of Coittis, regality and barony of Brochtoun, and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, and (2) a letter of tack of the said 2 acres in favour of the said James Kincaid, for the term of three years after the redemption, at a yearly rent of thirty two shillings Scots; and to hear and see the reversion (dated at Edinburgh 20th March 1534) granted by the said umquhile James Kincaid and Marioun Greg (subscribed by them with their hands at the pen led by Johnne M'Neill, notary public), his spouse, fulfilled in all points, and the said lands lawfully redeemed. (*Cf.* No. 245, *infra*). Done successively, on 31st March, and 1st, 2nd, and 4th April 1563, in the notary's writing-booth in the High Street of Edinburgh, and the dwelling-houses of the said Mr. Edmond Hay, John Kincaid, and Johnne Logane. Witnesses, Archibald Hereot, royal messenger, William Logane, royal messenger, John Grote, indweller in Disert, James M'Clane, indweller in Edinburgh, Gavin Wan, royal messenger, Thomas Kincaid, John Watt, **Stephen Kincaid, indweller in Craiglokart, brother of the foresaid Edwart Kincaid**, Thomas Johnnestoun, bailie of Lord Lindisay, Edward Kincaid, son of the late Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, Alexander Vr, John Spens, Robert Flemyng, Thomas Broun, shoemaker, John Gaway, keeper of the inner [tolbooth?] of the burgh of Edinburgh, John Wod, and Clement Kincaid. 89. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 54-55, no. 230].
- Instrument narrating that John Kincaid of Cotis compeared in presence of the notary and "causit compt and nomer" the sum of 100 merks in presence of James Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James Kincaid, and Adam Logane, one of his curators, which sum he offered to them along with a letter of tack. Further, narrating that he consigned the said sum and letter of tack in the hands of Mr. Johnne Abircrummy, advocate, for the following reasons, viz:--(a) that Johnne Logane, the other curator of the said James, was absent, (b) that it was alleged by Mr. Edmond Hay that Agnes Smytht, his spouse, had right to the said money during the lifetime of Jonet Logane, mother of the said James and alleged conjunct fiar of the two acres of land contained in the reversion, (c) that **Edward Kincaid** alleged that he had right thereto during the lifetime of the said Jonet Logane, and (d) that they could not agree among themselves; and thereafter protested that the lands were lawfully redeemed and the reversion fulfilled in all points. (*Cf.* No. 230, *supra*.) Done on 29th May 1563 in the Parish Church of St. Cuthbert's under the castle wall of Edinburgh. Witnesses, Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, Edward Kincaid, William Kincaid, Adam Logane, Robert

Kincaid, and John Watt. 99. ["Protocol Book of Mr. Gilbert Grote, 1552-1573." Ed. William Angus. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1914. *Scottish Record Society*. 43: 58-59, no. 245].

- Discussion: In the following two instrument it is clear that Edward Kincaid, son of James Kincaid of Coates, is the Edward Kincaid living under the wall of the Castle of Edinburgh versus the other contemporary Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, who was styled "dwelling at the Nether Bow".

  5 January 1564. Interdiction - James Kincaid, son and heir of the late James Kincaid of the Coittis, with consent of John Logan of Cotfield and Adam Logan, brothers to his mother, his curators, to the said John and Adam Logan, William Kincaid brother of James Kincaid of that Ilk, **Edward Kincaid, father's brother of granter**, and Stevin Kincaid of Craiglokhart, also his father's brother [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XXXI: 215. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].

  Issobel Falcone and James Kincaid of the east half of the Coittis, her spouse, (with consent of Stevin Kincaid in Craiglockhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and **Edward Kincaid under the wall**, at whose instance the said James was interdicted) on the one part; and Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling at Nether Bow, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess in Campheir on the other - contract of sale of half of Falcone Mylnes dated 15 October 1570 and registered 16 October 1570 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLV: 282. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].

- Discussion: The following proves that Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the castle wall, was also the nephew of John Kincaid of Warriston.

  - The testament dative and inventar of **Margaret Belenden, spouse of John Kincaid of Waristoune**, West of Leith, was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 December 1569. It notes that she died in August 1569. It was given up by Henry, Alexander and Agnes Kincaid, their lawful children, with advice and consent of said John, their father, as lawful administrater. Henry, Alexander and Agnes were decerned executors dative. She left an estate valued at £670.3.4. from which debts of £359.8.6 were owing. There was no debts owing to the deceased. Those they owed money to included David Waugh in Leith for a £20 annual and three years teinds of Waristoun £60, for which he became surety to David Chipen Leith for John and Margaret; Alexander Carntyne at the Cannonmylis and his spouse, £67; Andro Stevensoun burgess of Ed[inbur]g, £23; Adame, Abbot of Halyrudhouse for 19 years tack of teinds of Waristoun, £40; David Logane, baxter in Ed[inbur]g, £13; **'Edward Kincaid under the wall bro[thi]r sone to [th]e said Johne'**, £10 {The th in brackets were represented by the letter thorn}; and to the Convent of Hallyrudhouse for mails of the lands of Waristoun, £33.12.0.

- 3 February 1568/9. Edinburgh. Precept for a charter to John Francisco de Busco, knight of the order Sancti Jahannis de Spada, and his heirs and assignees, of the land or bakehouse sometime of Thomas Huntar, baxter, burgess of Edinburgh, lying on the south side of the High Street of Edinburgh in Grayis Close (in calce vici vel vinelle nuncupate Grayis Close) between the garden sometime of Robert Mowbray on the east, the land of [blank] on the west, the garden and lands of John Newlandis, now occupied by the said John Francisco, on the north and the Cowgate (communem viam regiam vici vaccarum) on the south, and of an annualrent of £14. 13s. 4d. from John Loch's land and tenement, with the barn, kiln and garden thereof, lying on the south side of the said High Street between **Edward Kinked's** land and tenement on the east, the tenement of the heirs of the deceased William

Adamsoun on the west, the burgh wall on the south and the common highway on the north ; quequidem terra sive pistrinum supraspecificatum prius hereditarie pertinuit ad quondam Knycht Busco, filium naturalem dicti Johannis Francisco, et ille annuus redditus supraspecificatus hereditarie prius pertinuit ad quondam Vestandiam, Ladinam et Comitenam Bussois, natas bastardas et decendentes respective absque heredibus legitimis ex suis corporibus procreatis aut legitima dispositione ab eis respective de dictis pistrina et annue redditu in vita sua ; rendering burghal service used and wont. xxxviii, 30 r. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 103-104, no. 513].

- 8 November 1570, at Edinburgh. Precept of Sasine by Isobel Falcone, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcone of Dalry-mylnis, and by James Kincaid of Coittis, her husband, for his interest, addressed to Francis Ur, for infefting George Kincaid, burgess of Campveir in Flanders, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, in said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis commonly called Falcone-mylnis, with her half of the mill lands, and the thirle multures of the lands of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid. Lying in the barony of Dalry and sheriffdom of Edinburgh (the situtation of the mills, the mill lade, and the marches, are described in Charter RH6/2180; and that on Charter of Sale proceeding on a Contract betwixt the granters, with consent of Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and **Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof dwelling under the Castle-wall**, at whose instance said James was interdicted, on one part, and Edward Kincaid, burgess of said burgh, dwelling at the Nether Bow thereof, taking burden for said George, his brother german, on the other, dated at Coittis 15 Oct 1570. Witnesses: Robert Cunnynghame of Ladyland, James Dalgleisch, burgess of Edinburgh, Master George Freir, Master William Brown, his servitor, Robert Kincaid in Comstoun (Colmestoun), William Craufurde of Beircroftis, Master Andrew Abircrumby, Thomas Young, servitor of Master John Abircrumby, 'cum diversis aliis.' The seals of the granter and her husband are missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2203].
- 2 May 1571, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by Isobel Falcoun, elder of the 2 daughters and heirs of umquhile David Falcoun of Dalry-mylnis, with consent of James Kincaid, laird of the east half of the lands of Coittis, her husband, also of Stephen Kincaid in Craiglokhart, William Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and **Edward Kincaid, dwelling under the Castle-wall**, at whose instance said James was interdicted, in implement of the Contract described in (RH6/2203). Which contract was recorded in the Books of Council granting to George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, said Isobel's half of the 3 Dalry-mylnis, with half of the mill lands and of the thirle multures of the lands and barony of Dalry effeiring thereto, with the principal place, houses and yards thereof pertaining to her as elder daughter foresaid with the pasturage of 4 soums of cattle anywhere within the pasturage of Dalry along with the husbandmen or occupiers of the lands of Dalry (the situation of the mills, the mill lade and the marches, are described as in the charter RH6/2180). To be held 'a me' of John Touris of Inverleyth, superior thereof. Rendering therefor to the abbot and convent of Holyrood 6s 8d Scots annual rent, and to the superior £10 Scots feu duty. Witnesses: John Mayne, Patrick Warnour, burgesses of Edinburgh, John Speir there, Henry Aytoun, John Lawsone, notaries public, William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone, Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George. Seals of granter and her husband missing [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2217].
- 2 May 1571. Charter of Sale by the same granters, to the same grantee, and of the same subjects as (RH6/2217). To be held 'de me'. Rendering therefor one penny Scots in name of blench ferm; and to Holyrood Abbey and Touris of Inverleyth as in preceding Charter. Witnesses: as in (RH6/2217), except that the 2 last witnesses William McKie, servitor of said John Lawsone and Edward Kyncaid, brother of said George do not occur in this Charter [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2218].
- Issobel Falcone, eldest daughter and one of two heirs of the late David Falcone of Dalry Mylnis and James Kincaid, portioner of the Coittis, her spouse (with consent of Stevin

Kincaid in Craiglokhart, Wilzeam Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh and **Edward Kincaid, burgess thereof, dwelling under the castle wall of the same**, at whose instance James was interdicted) to Edward Kincaid, brother german of George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir. Acquittance (for 1350 merks) dated 2 May 1571 and registered 23 December 1572 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. CS7: Acts and Decreets - Calendar of Deeds 1542-1581. XLIX: 206. Abstracted by Rosemary Bigwood, Flat B, The Lodge, 2 East Road, North Berwick EH39 4HN for Peter A. Kincaid and forwarded by email dated 17 October 2001].

- 5 March 1572/3. Edinburgh. Precept for a remission to **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh**, for taking part with the rebels in Edinburgh, for supplying them with provisions within the castle of Edinburgh, for receiving false coin for those provisions and for other offences [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 354, no. 1876].
- **Helen Loch**, sometime spouse of **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall**, had her testament dative and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 November 1576. She died in May 1576. It was given up by her spouse, Edward Kincaid, as father and administrator to Eufame Kincaid, their daugher, who was executor dative decernit. She left an estate valued at £482.6.4. of which £62.6.0 in debts were owing. Those owing money included Isobell Cokburne, lady Hill, £3; **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtone**, £62.3.0; and James Kincaid of that ilk, 20 merks. The estate was to be divided into three parts.
- It is not certain if the following pertains to Edward Kincaid, son of James Kincaid of Coates. On 9 June 1576, this Edward got from his nephew, James Kincaid of Coates, lands at the water of Leith (see below) so he may have previously occupied the lands there. It is thus placed here for reference purposes.

  3 November 1574, at Edinburgh. Charter of Sale by James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis, with consent of Issobel Falcoun, his spouse, granting to **George Kincaid of Dalry-mylnis**, his heirs and assignees, whomsoever, irredeemably, 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis, eg 3 acres occupied by said George, and 4 acres occupied by Andrew Simsone and James Smyth (lying betwixt the lands of umquhile John Kincaid now of Clement Kincaid, his son, the other portioner of Coittis, on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west, and the common way on the east). And, in warrandice thereof, 9 acres of said lands, eg 5 acres called the Boucht-steidis occupied by James Wilsone, baxter, burgess of the Canongate (betwixt the granter's lands occupied by William Kincaid on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the 'brayes' tending towards the Water of Leith on the north), and 4 acres commonly called Gallodykes occupied by Alan Gib and Neil Kyng (betwixt the granter's lands (occupied) by John Burne, dwelling in water of Leith on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, said highway and 'brayes' on south and north respectively). To be held 'de me', rendering therefor 2d Scots in name of blench ferm. With Precept of Sasine addrerssed to James Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh. Witnesses: Edward Kincaid, brother german of said George, **Edward Kincaid, dwelling in Leith, servitor of said George**, John Lawsone, writer Mangus (mawnis) Ogstoun his servitor [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2335].
- 9 June 1576. Charter of Sale by **James Kyncaid of Coittis, granting to Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, his father's brother**, his heirs and assignees, the steading or land sometime occupied by George Ur and John Studeman respectively, lying at the Water of Leith (betwixt the lands pertaining to John Fissie on the west, the land pertaining to James Man and a 'strype' descending from the Eister Waird on the east, the common way passing to Bellismyln on the south, and said Water of Leith on the north), in the regality and barony of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. As also the feu duties (extending to 24s Scots and one hen) owing to the granter furth of the lands, houses and yards then pertaining to John Fissie in watter of Leith in feu, lying beside the Water of

Leith and adjoining the steading above mentioned. To be held 'de me'. Rendering therefor one silver penny Scots in name of blench ferm. With Precept of Sasine addressed to Robert Wardlaw, bailie in that part. At Edinburgh. Witnesses: James Harlaw, writer, Thomas Harlaw, James Adamsone, Walter Fraser, 'cum aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/1576 & RH6/2403].

- **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelland under the Castle Wall**, had his testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 November 1577. He died on 1 March 1576/77. It was given up by himself on the 17 and 24 February 1576/77 before Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brother**, **Henry Kincaid in the Senis**, **Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son**, **John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son,** Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, Mr. Edward Hay, advocat, George Heriot, goldsmith, and James Harlaw, writter. He left an estate valued at £1148.13.1 of which debts amounted to £53.3.1. Debts owing to him included **James Kincaid of the Coitis** for £20; Isobell Cokburne, lady Curryhill for £4.6.8; Alexander Wardlaw of Curryhill for £3.4.4.; Robert Wardlaw, brother to the laird of Curryhill for £6; John Steill of Hewstoun for £8; and **Margaret Kincaid in Edinburgh**, for £3. Debts owing by him included to **Eufame Kincaid, his daughter**, for £22.9.0. for borrowed money. His latter Will, dated 17 February 1576/77, he nominated **Isobell Scot**, his spouse, and **Stevin Kincaid of Brochtoune, his brother**, his executors. His wife to be intromettor of his goods, geir and debtis and tutrix to the child she is bearing. Brothers Stevin and Robert Kincaid to owe nothing. He was "awand to his dochter {word following unclear} as pertenis to her be her motheris deceis." Witnesses to his latter Will were Mr. Johne Prestoun, burgess in Edinburgh, **Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoune, Robert Kincaid, his brothers, Henry Kincaid in the Seynis, Thomas Kincaid, his brothers son, John Mathesone in Brochtoune, his sister son**, Johne Hewestoun, Johne Mowbray, and James Harlaw, writter. Estate divided in three parts.
- **Helen Loch**, sometime spouse of **Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall**, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 April 1577. She died in May 1576. It was now faithfully given up by **Thomas Kincaid, burgess in Edinburgh and Robert Kincaid in Cu[m]mist[o]un**, in name and behalf of **Eufame Kincaid, daughter to the said Helen Loch**, and executor dative decernit. There was left out of her first inventar a further estate valued at £642.8.0. which was to be divided into two parts.

  i. Eufame Kincaid (bef May 1576 -).
  - **Helen Loch**, sometime spouse of **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall**, had her testament dative and inventar *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 29 November 1576. She died in May 1576. It was given up by her spouse, Edward Kincaid, as father and administrator to **Eufame Kincaid, their daugher**, who was executor dative decernit. She left an estate valued at £482.6.4. of which £62.6.0 in debts were owing. Those owing money included Isobell Cokburne, lady Hill, £3; Stevin Kincaid in Brochtone, £62.3.0; and James Kincaid of that ilk, 20 merks. The estate was to be divided into three parts.
  - Eufame Kincaid was named a daughter and executor dative decernit in the testament dative and inventar of Helen Loch, sometime spouse of Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelling under the Wall, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 April 1577.

vii. **Patrick Kincaid** (bef 1527 -).
- It is not certain if the following relates to this Patrick Kincaid:
  - {8 March 1545} Letters by David Halket appointing Mr. John Danzalstoun, rector of Disert, and **Patrick Kyncaid**, as his procurators for resigning into the hands of Queen Mary his ten oxgangs of the lands of Bonyntoun, in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow, held in feu-farm, for new infeftment to himself and Katherine

Danyelstoun, his wife, in liferent, and to his son, Mr. George Halket, in fee, and to his heirs, etc. Linlithgow, 8th March 1544-5. Witnesses, John Bailze, Thomas Sandersone, Robert Gardnar, burgesses of Linlithgow, and the notary. The granter's hand is led at the pen by Bartholomew Kello, notary. Seal attached; faint, but apparently a fess between a lion passant in chief and three piles in base. [University of Edinburgh Archives, Edinburgh, UK. GB 237 Coll-1/5/1526: Letters by David Halket appointing Mr. John Danzalstoun, rector of Disert, and Patrick Kyncaid, as his procurators, 8th March 1545].

- 2 March 1547/48. Extract of Retour made on an inquest held in the tolbooth of Edinburgh before John Perdovin and Andrew Purves, macers, bailies of the regality of Dalkeith, by the following assize:- William Gifferd of Sherefhall, Thomas Portus, younger, in Dalkeith, James Arres there, David Logane in Cannogait, William Elphinstoun, James Carmichaell, William [. . .], burgess of Edinburgh, **Stephen Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid, his brother**, John Bell in Deyne, Adam Ker of [. . .], **John Mathesoun**, Robert Henrisoun, butcher, Robert Skathowye and Martin Creichtoun; who found John Carnecorse of Colmislie heir of Nicol, his brother, in Quhitsyde and Glenmuth [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD150/1206].
- It is not certain if the following relates to Patrick Kincaid son of James Kincaid of Coates and brother of Stephen Kincaid of Craiglockhart.

  {30 November 1547. Edward VI.} Grey of Wilton to Somerset. A Scotsman **Patrick Kynkayde** came this day to me, showing great displeasure to the Governor and captain of Edinburgh, for expelling his master captain of the castle in the late King of Scotland's time, **and his own kinsman then constable under him**, from their offices--also his present master "expulsed" by the Governor from the bishopric of Dunkeld now held by his brother the Abbot of Paisley. In revenge he offers to deliver the castle, captain, &c. by means of the porter his familiar and fellow under the old captain, who is ready on notice, to open the gates to any band of Englishmen he brings. He asks for reward 1000 crowns. He has dealt with the keeper of the Grey Friars port, a poor man, to let him pass secretly at night to see a woman he loveth without the town--and hopes to get the keys from him the night of the attempt, or else to be let in and then kill him. I to send 50 horsemen from Hume Castle, to arrive soon after midnight "at a cawsye on Borowmore," half a mile from Edinburgh, where he will meet and bring them in by the Grey Friars port" a close way lytle inhabyted with peple," to the Castle gates. After getting in by the porter's assent, and making it sure behind them, they shall be let through all other gates by the porter's keys, and find no obstacle but chamber doors, easily broken with pieces of timber, of which there are plenty. The plan is not dangerous--the castle victualled for 100 men for a twelve month--only 8 men there in absence of the Governor, and 20 when he is there. There are but 3 watchmen, who trust the gates wholly to the porter. It seems feasible enough, but I advertise your grace first, and have given him encouragement, promising further reward on success. If you grace approve, there are men enough at Hume and here; the most should be strangers led by these captains, Pellam and Bagshoste my servant. Alexander Pringle Scotsman now with your grace, were a good guide, whom if you approve, send me with all haste, for I hear the Governor and Queen mind to lay a garrison there, who perchance shall keep better watch.

  I am often doubtful in my proceedings, for your grace does not answer my letters, for the weightier affairs of parliament, but I beseech you have me in remembrance. Norham Castle. *Signed*: Wyllyam Grey. *3 1/2 pp. Addressed. Indorsed* (by Thynne) [*Calendar of the State Papers Relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots 1547-1603*. Ed. Joseph Bain. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1898. Vol 1 (A.D. 1547-1563): p. 45, no. 95].

viii. _____ Kincaid.

- 5 May 1552. Bond by Robert, Commendator of Holyrood to his tenant and servant **John**

Mathieson, son and heir of deceased John Mathieson in Broughton, over one quarter of lands of Broughton, which **Alison Arthurlie, mother of said John**, occupies in tack, in regality and barony of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. The Commendator has subscribed a feu charter of said lands to Mathieson, in return for unspecified sums paid by latter, and will do his best to obtain signatures of convent to said charter and appending of its common seal by feast of St John Baptist next, under penalty of 400 merks Scots [National archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1420/2].

- On 5 October 1555, **Joh. Mathesoun in Brochtoun** was on an assize summoned by Alexander Cunynghame, messenger, to value rents of lands to be given to Juliano Motay [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 227, no. 1011].

i. John Mathesone.

- **John Mathesone in Brochtoune**, referred to as his sister son, was a witness to the latter Will, dated 17 February 1576/77, of Edward Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh, dwelland under the Castle Wall, as registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 November 1577.
- On 18 March 1578, **John Mathesoun in Broichtoun** was on an assize to value rents of lands granted to Adam Bishop of Orkney [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1546-1580. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. p. 789, no. 2866].
- A debt of £28 to Margaret, Agnes, Eufame, & Barbara Mathesoune, lawful daughters of the **deceased John Mathesoun in Brochtoun**, of legacies left to them by the said Stevin Kincaid's mother was noted in the testament dative and inventar of Cristiane Abercrumbie, sometime spouse to Stevin Kincaid in Brochtoun, registered in the Edinburgh Commisary Court on 11 April 1584.
- {A.D. 1584} Caution of Henry Neisbitt, burgess of Edinburgh, for Johnne Kincaid of Warestoun, Patrick Monypenny of Pilrig, Clement Kincaid of the Coittis, Stevin Kincaid, **Johnne Mathesoun** and James Crawford, feuars of a part of the barony of Broughtoun, that they shall pay to Adame, Bishop of Orknay, Commendator of Halieruidhous, what they owe for his relief of the last taxation of £20,000, over and above the sum of £15 already consigned in the hands of the collector of the said taxation [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1880. Vol. III (A.D. 1578-1585): p. 650].

iv. **Thomas Kincaid of Craiglockhart**. (see *Kincaids of that Ilk*).

Alexander Kincaid, bailie of Edinburgh.

- {A.D. 1523, A.R. 10} Apud Edinburgh, 23 Oct. Preceptum Remissionis M. Jacobi Kyninmonth, pro interfectione quondam **Alexandri Kincaid**, etc. Per Signetum remanens cum M. Johanne Chesholme [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. 1 (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 491, no. 3257].
- {A.D. 1525} Edinburgh. Compotum bailivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud dictum burgum per **Alexandrum Kincaid**, unum eorundem, [11 August 1525, from 12 March 1523; 3 terms. Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £52. Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, at risk, £10. To Provost and Prebendaries of Corstorphine, at risk, £30. To Abbot of Dunfermling, at risk, £7 10 s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 10 s. Sum, £52]. Et sic eque [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Eds. George Powell McNeill. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1895. XV. (A.D. 1523-1529): p. 192].

Uthred Kincaid.

- {A.D. 1517} At Edinburgh, 3 Oct. Ane Respitt maid with consent of the regentis to Williame Borthuik of

Crukstoun, for the slauchter of umquhile **Uthred Kincaid**, and for all crime, etc.: To indure quhill the first day of Aprile nixt tocum, but ony revocation, etc. . . . Per Signaturam [ut supra]. Deliberat, per dominum [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. 1 (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 461, no. 2941].

- {A.D. 1527} At Edinburgh, 23 Maii. Ane Respett to Williame Borthuik of Crukestoun, for art and part of the slauchter of **Uthred Kincaid**, etc. Per Signaturam manu Regis [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. 1 (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 560, no. 3781].

John Kincaid in Leith.

- {A.D. 1529} Apud Striuiling, 9 Maii. Preceptum Remissionis **Johannis Kincaid in Leith**, pro sua proditoria assistentia per ipsum data Archibaldo olim Angusie Comiti, ejus fratri et patruo, etc. Per Signetum. x s. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. II (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 10, no. 75].

Jonete Kincaid.

- Preceptum Carte Feodifirme **Jacobi Birsbane de Mukcrauf** et **Jonete Kincaid** sue sponse (R.M.S. iii. 1586) Per Signetum. x s. (xl d.) [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1921. Vol. II (A.D. 1529-1542): p. 301, no. 2044].

John Kincaid of Inchetuir.

i. George Kincaid.
   - 14 April 1569. Edinburgh. Precept of legitimation of **George Kincaid, illegitimate son of John Kincaid of Inchetuir**. xxxviii, 49 r. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1963. Vol. 6 (A.D. 1567-1574): p. 117, no. 572].

Thomas Kincaid (bef 1538 -).

- It is not certain, but he was was likely Thomas Kincaid, son of David Kincaid of Coates. He is certainly of the same generation as David's son John.
- {21 July 1559} [fol. 77 r.] Curia admirallatus Scotie tenta in pretorio de Edinburgh de Davidem Kintor viceadmiraldum etc. 21 July, 1559. ... {p. 129} [Kelour contra Ker] The quhilk day in the actioun and caus persewit be William Kylour maister of the Quenis bark and Patrick Fairlie clerk thairof aganis **Elizabeth Ker and Thomas Kincaid hir spouse** for his interes for the fraucht of four twn wyn, comperit the **saidis Thomas** and allegeit under protestatioun that he grantit nocht the contentis of the said libell that he and his spous aucht to be assolzeit thairfra simpliciter, at the leist he aucht nocht to be compellit to answer to the said clame unto the tyme the said Williame Kylour and Patrik Fairlie maister and clerk libellat mak compt reknyng and payment to him of five barrellis of hering quhilk the said **Elizabeth Ker his spous** schippit in the schip libellat at the port of Leith eftir that scho was frauchtit to Burdeaulx the viage libellat to have bene furit thairin, becaus the said schip was frauchit in and furth fra the port of Leith to Burdeaulx and thairfra hame agane to the port of Leith for xv lib. x s. the twn. And sua without the said Williame and Patrik wald allege that thai had owthir maid deliverance of the gudis quhilkis war schippit in the said schip quhairfoir the said fraucht suld be payit the saidis passaris (persewaris?) can have na actioun nochtwithstanding it is allegeith that scho hes ressavit the foure tunnis wyn libellat, becaus the fraucht libellat suld be payit onlie for the gudis furing baith ane feildwart and hame wart.// [Idem] And the juge assignis to the perseuaris the xxiiij of July instant to answer to the foirsaid allegeance, quha protestit quoad alias, the partiis warnit apud acta. ["Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae: 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2." Ed. Thomas Callander Wade. *The Stair Society*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by Robert Maclehose & Co., Ltd., 1937. Volume 2, page 129].
- {28 July 1559} [fol. 77 v.] Curia admirallatus Scotie tenta in pretorio burgi de Edinburgh per Davidem Kintor

viceadmiraldum etc. 28 July, 1559. Curia affirmata.// [Kylour contra Ker] The quhilk day in the terme assignit to Patrik Fairlie and William Kylour clerk and maister of the Quenis bark to answer to the allegeance maid aganis thair clame be {p. 130} **Thomas Kincaid and Elizabeth Ker his spous** for the fraucht of foure twn wyn the xxj of July instant, comperit the said Patrik Fairlie and allegeit that the said allegeance can nocht evacuat nor elide his actioun be ressoun that the allegeit non deliverance of the gudis outwart can nocht stop the faucht of the gudis ressavit at the port of Leith, bot gif the **said Elizabeth** wantis ony gudis undeliverit nocht grantand the samyn scho hes actioun thairfor be the quhilk scho may persew and can nocht thairby stop the payment of the fraucht of the daylie practik. And attour the five barrellis of hering specifiit in hir said allegeance war cassin at Kirkcudbrycht for sauftie of lyfe and gudis the said schip being drevin on ground be storme of weddir lyik as the the remanent haill gudis being thairin war elikvis cassin for feir foirsaid, except xxij barrellis salmont pertenand to James Wallace and the rest of ane last of hering pertenyng to the **said Elizabeth** extending vij barrellis quhairfor, sen the samyn wer cassin for sauftie of lyve and gudis without ony faulte or fraude committit be the said Patrik, the non delivering thairof aucht nocht to stop the payment of the faucht, bot condampnatour aucht to be gevin conforme to the clame nochtwithstanding the samyn. And the juge assignis the last of July instant to gif interlocutour. ["Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae: 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2." Ed. Thomas Callander Wade. *The Stair Society*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by Robert Maclehose & Co., 1937. Volume 2, page 129-130].

- [fol. 79 r.] Curia admirallatus Scotie tenta Lethe per Davidem Kintore viceadmiraldum etc. 2 August, 1559. Curia affirmata.// [Ker contra Kelour] The quhilk day the juge decernis the copy of the bill persewit be **Elizabeth Ker** and his (sic) spous to maister Johnne Moscrop procuratour for Williame Kylour maister of the Quenis bark and Patrik Fairlie clerk thairof aganis thaim for five barrellis hering and to answer thairto to ferd of August instant the party and procuratour foirsaid warnit thairto apud acta.// [Kylour contra Ker] The quhilk day in the terme walknit literatorie to **Elizabeth Ker and Thomas Kincaid hir spous** for his interes to gif juramentum calumnie in hir awin proper persounupoun the punctis of the bill persewit aganis hir be Williame Kylour and Patrik Fairlie for the fraucht of foure tun wyn etc. comperit the said Elizabeth and being sworne de calumnia grantit that scho ressavit the foure twn of wyn libellat and that the fraucht of the schip was in and out the said viage xv lib. x s. the tun. And the saidis perseuaris repetit the samyn in modum probationis and renuncit all ferthir probatioun, and the juge assignis the ferd of August instant to pronunce sentence in the said mater. The party and maister Johnne Moscrop procuratour for the saidis perseuaris warnit thairto apud acta. ["Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae: 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2." Ed. Thomas Callander Wade. *The Stair Society*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by Robert Maclehose & Co., 1937. Volume 2, page 132].
- Curia admirallatus Scotie tenta Lethe per Davidem Kintore viceadmiraldum etc. 4 August, 1559.// [Ker et Kelour] The quhilk day in the terme assignit to Williame Kylour master of the Quenis bark and Patrik Fairlie clerk thairof {p. 133} to answer to the bill of **Elizabeth Ker and Thomas Kincaid hir spous** for his interes for five barrellis hering etc. comperit the said William Kylour and denyit the ressaving of the said five barrellis hering bit grantit thair was ane last of hering pertenyng to the said Elizabeth Ker in the said schip and the said Patrick Fairlie denyit the ressaving of thame simpliciter. Thairfor the juge admittit the said Elizabeth Ker and hir spous to preif the samyn and for preving thairof assignit to thame of thair awin consent the morne the partiis present warnit thairto apud acta.// [Kylour et Ker] The quihilk day in the actioun and caus contenit in the clame persewit be William Rankelour maister of the Quenis bark and Patrik Fairlie clerk thairof aganis **Elizabeth Ker and Thomas Kincaid hir spous** for his interes, makand mentioun that the said Elizabeth had furit and transportit furth of Burdeaulx to the port and hevin of Leith in the said schip foure tunnis wyn and the samyn deliverit to hir upoun the schoir of Leith in Pasche oulk last bipast the fraucht of every twn extending to xv lib. x s. lyke as the said schip was frauchtit that viage for the said price, and the said Elizabeth hes enterit in payment and payit to thame [fol. 79 v.] xl lib. of the said fraucht and wranguslie withhaldis fra the saidis Williame and Patrik the rest thairof extending to xxij lib. money of this realme and will make thame na payment of the samyn without scho be compellit as was allegit lyke as at mair lenth is contenit in the said clame, the saidis Williame Rankylour and Patrik Fairlie comperand personalie in jugement on that ane pairt and the said **Thomas Kincaid** comperand for his said spous and for him self for his interes on that uthir pairt the rychtis ressonis and allegationis of baith the saidis partiis being hard understand and considderit and the juge being avisit thairwith and efter divers continewationis maid in the said mater and all thir last to the said ferd day of August the zeir of God j^m v^c liz zeiris Decernis the said Elizabeth Ker and hir spous foirsaid for his interes to content and pay to the saidis Williame Rankelour and Patrik Fairlie the said soume of xxij lib. restand awand be hir to thame as said is in pairt payment of the fraucht abone writin as was cleirlie undersand to the juge, and ordanis preceptis to be direct heirupoun in forme as efferis. ["Acta

Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae: 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2." Ed. Thomas Callander Wade. *The Stair Society*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by Robert Maclehose & Co., 1937. Volume 2, page 132-133].

- {2 July 1561} [fol. 132 v.] Curia admirallatus Scotie tenta in pretorio burgi de Edinburgh per Davidem Kintour viceadmirallum etc. 2 July 1561. Curia affirmata ... {p. 208} [fol. 133 r.] ... [Douglas constitute procuratouris] The quhilk day Eufame Dowglas constitute and maid **Thomas Kincaid** hir procuratour in omnibus suis negotiis cum potestate substituendi et promisit de rato. ["Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scotiae: 6th Sept. 1557-11th March 1561-2." Ed. Thomas Callander Wade. *The Stair Society*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by Robert Maclehose & Co., 1937. Volume 2, page 207-208].

James Kincaid, farmer (bef 1543 -).

- 8 September 1564. Precept, fermorar. The bailies and counsale forsaid ordanis ane precept to be maid to **James Kincaid, fermorar**, charging his to deliuer to Dauid Somer, bailie, xx li., to be gevin for sustenyng of maister Gudmannis charges [*Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1557-1571*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Record Society, 1875. p. 185].

Johne Kincaid (bef 1558 -).

i. **Johne Kincaid**.
   - Johne, son of Johne Kincaid, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 4 April 1574. The witness was **Edward Kincaid**.

ii. **William Kincaid**.
   - William, son of Johne Kincaid, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 8 May 1575. The witness was **William Kincaid**.
   - It is not certain, but he was possibly the William Kincaid who received a Master of Arts from the University of Edinburgh on 12 August 1593:
     Classis 6. Augusti 12 die, 1593. M. Charles Ferme, Regens... **Gulielmus Kyncaid** [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 11].

Thomas Kincaid, maltman, burgess of Edinburgh (bef 1553 - December 1586).

- Discussion: Thomas must have been of legal age when he was made a burgess of Edinburgh in 1574. Thus he was born before 1553. He could be the brother of John Kincaid, portioner of Coates (m. Margaret Richardson).
- Thomas Kincaid, merchant, was entered as a burgess by right of his wife **Maroun, eldest daughter of James Spottiswod**, merchant, on 27 January 1573-4 ["Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- An unnamed daughter of **Thomas Kincaid** was *baptized* in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 2 October 1575. The witness was Ar[chibal]d Grahame.
  - Discussion: Thomas Kincaid (m. Marion Spottiswod) & Thomas Kincaid (m. Elizabeth Ker) are the only known Thomas Kincaids in the Edinburgh area at that time who could fit as the father of this unnamed child. Thomas Kincaid (m. Marion Spottiswod) was made a burgess the previous year by right of his wife, so it is likely they were recently married. Thus, it is fitting that this unnamed daughter pertained to him and was perhaps their first born.
- **Thomas Kincaid, maltman, Leith & Marjory Spottiswode, his spouse**; registered 28 January 1605; vol. 5, folio 91; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 231 & 363].
- **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Marjorie Spottiswod, his spouse**; 22 April 1631; vol. 17, folio 219; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Marion (? Margaret) Spottiswood, his spouse**; 30 August 1647; vol. 33, folio 134; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register

of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].

- **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and <u>Marion (? Margaret) Spottiswood</u>, his spouse**; 25 May 1648; vol. 36, folio 84; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
- **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and <u>Marion (? Margaret) Spottiswood</u>, his spouse**; 24 April 1650; vol. 37, folio 371; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].
- **Thomas Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Margaret Spottiswood, his spouse**; 18 December 1654; vol. 2, folio 238; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 264].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kincaid maltman burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 February 1586/7. He died in December 1586. It was given up be **<u>Marione Spottiswode</u>**, his relict, on behalf of **Jonet, M[ar]garet, Ewffame, Bessie and Issobell Kincaid, their lawful bairne** and as executor dative decernt. He left an estate valued at £10 in inventory and £53 in debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40. Those owing him money were Johne Malvill and Jonet Guinne. He owed R[ober]t Pourlaw, custome merchand burgess of Edinburgh for one years rent of a house in Edinburgh. His estate was divided into three parts.

i. Jonet Kincaid.
   - The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kincaid maltman burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 February 1586/7. He died in December 1586. It was given up be **<u>Marione Spottiswode</u>**, his relict, on behalf of **Jonet, M[ar]garet, Ewffame, Bessie and Issobell Kincaid, their lawful bairne** and as executor dative decernt. He left an estate valued at £10 in inventory and £53 in debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40. Those owing him money were Johne Malvill and Jonet Guinne. He owed R[ober]t Pourlaw, custome merchand burgess of Edinburgh for one years rent of a house in Edinburgh. His estate was divided into three parts.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
   - The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kincaid maltman burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 February 1586/7. He died in December 1586. It was given up be **<u>Marione Spottiswode</u>**, his relict, on behalf of **Jonet, M[ar]garet, Ewffame, Bessie and Issobell Kincaid, their lawful bairne** and as executor dative decernt. He left an estate valued at £10 in inventory and £53 in debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40. Those owing him money were Johne Malvill and Jonet Guinne. He owed R[ober]t Pourlaw, custome merchand burgess of Edinburgh for one years rent of a house in Edinburgh. His estate was divided into three parts.

iii. Euffame Kincaid.
   - The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kincaid maltman burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 February 1586/7. He died in December 1586. It was given up be **<u>Marione Spottiswode</u>**, his relict, on behalf of **Jonet, M[ar]garet, Ewffame, Bessie and Issobell Kincaid, their lawful bairne** and as executor dative decernt. He left an estate valued at £10 in inventory and £53 in debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40. Those owing him money were Johne Malvill and Jonet Guinne. He owed R[ober]t Pourlaw, custome merchand burgess of Edinburgh for one years rent of a house in Edinburgh. His estate was divided into three parts.

iv. Bessie Kincaid.
   - The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kincaid maltman burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 February 1586/7. He died in December 1586. It was given up be **<u>Marione Spottiswode</u>**, his relict, on behalf of **Jonet, M[ar]garet, Ewffame, Bessie and Issobell Kincaid, their lawful bairne** and as executor dative decernt. He left an estate valued at £10 in inventory and £53 in debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40. Those owing him money were Johne Malvill and Jonet Guinne. He owed R[ober]t Pourlaw,

custome merchand burgess of Edinburgh for one years rent of a house in Edinburgh. His estate was divided into three parts.

v. Issobell Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kincaid maltman burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 21 February 1586/7. He died in December 1586. It was given up be **Marione Spottiswode**, his relict, on behalf of **Jonet, M[ar]garet, Ewffame, Bessie and Issobell Kincaid, their lawful bairne** and as executor dative decernt. He left an estate valued at £10 in inventory and £53 in debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40. Those owing him money were Johne Malvill and Jonet Guinne. He owed R[ober]t Pourlaw, custome merchand burgess of Edinburgh for one years rent of a house in Edinburgh. His estate was divided into three parts.

James Kincaid.

i. Marioun Kincaid.

- Marioun, daughter of James Kincaid, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 15 January 1576. The witness was Andrew Dickie.

James Kincaid at the West Port of Edinburgh, gardener (bef 1541 - bet 14 Oct 1585 & 1 Nov 1585).

- Discussion: The West Port was just below the Castle Hill and at the west end of the Grass Market. Immediately above it was the King's Stables.
- Discussion: He fits timeline wise as the James, son of David Kincaid of Coates and brother of John Kincaid, portioner of Coates (m. Margaret Richardson).
- 10 March 1562/3. Kincaid, villa. Of this date a supplication was presented to the council by the **spouse of James Kincaid, representing that her father, John Scott**, had obtained from King James V. the gift of "the kyln and barn foundit be him vpoun the ground sumtyme callit the Kingis Stabillis, liand contigue to your calsay and commoun passage to your mylnis, betuix the said calsay on the eist, the commoun well and entres to the barres vpoun the west, the castell and bank thairof vpoun the north, and certane landis of my said vmquhile faderris vpoun the south, quhilk kyll and barn, being sufficientlie bigit be my said vmquhile fader, Johnn Hammyltoun of Cliddisdale, prouest of this burgh for the tyme, with certain vther nychtbouris of this burgh, for quhat caus vnknawin to my fader, kist down the said kyll and barn." The supplicants now ask that a charter should be given to them by the council and they complied with the request, the property to be held in "fre burgage," and the owners paying to the town, a yearly feu-duty of 13s. 4d. [*Extracts from the records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, AD 1557-1571*. Edinburgh: Printed for the Scottish Record Society, 1875. p. 158].
- A,D, 1562. No. 1874. **James Kincaid with consent of his wife Elizabeth Scot** gives a charter of a barn & malt kiln to one James Mowbray, malster [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
  - Discussion: James Kincaid must have been of the legal age of 21 to be granting a charter. Thus, he was born before 1541.
- Apud Edinburgh, 29 Mar. {A.D. 1567} Preceptum Carte Feudifirme facta cum avisamento computorum rotulatoris **Jacobo Kincaid** apud portam occidentalem burgi de Edinburgh commoranti, heredibus suis et assignatis, hereditarie, super loco lie rowme et terra vocata Stabulo Regis cum domibus desuper edificatis, iacente sub muro castri dicti burgi apud dictam portam occidentalem inter vias communes ex australi et boreali partibus, et hastiludium lie Barrowis {Barras was the common form of the name of the tournament ground} vocatum ex occidentali, unacum officio observationis dicti hastiludii et unius pecie terre viridis abhinc transeundo versus occidentem ad pontem {Clerical error for fontem. See Book of the Old Edinburgh Club, XIV, 101; and R.M.S. IV. 2813} Dive Margarete inter unum lie strand currens in occidentem ad dictum pontem {Clerical error for fontem. See Book of the Old Edinburgh Club, XIV, 101; and R.M.S. IV. 2813} ex boreali, dictam (sic) pontem {Clerical error for fontem. See Book of the Old Edinburgh Club, XIV, 101; and R.M.S. IV. 2813} et terras de Orcheardfeild et Pokcesteif {Clerical error for Poketsleif. (Ibid.)} ex occidentali et australi partibus et dictum stabulum ex orientali partibus, cum omnibus proficuis, casualitatibus et devoriis ad easdem spectantibus; necnon dando et disponendo dicto Jacobo durantibus

omnibus sue vite diebus capellam et capellaniam de Barrowis cum omnibus proficuis, annuis redditibus et devoriis eidem spectantibus nunc vacatem aut quandocunque vacare contigerit in manibus S.D.N. regine seu ad ipsius dispositionem: Tenendo etc. dicto Jacobo Kincaid, heredibus suis et assignatis, de dicta S.D.N. regina et successoribus suis in feudifirma et hereditate imperpetuum, ac dictam capellam et capellaniam dicto Jacobo durante sua vita ut predicitur, etc.: Reddendo etc. summam quadraginta solidorum usualis monete regni nostri tanquam pro antiqua annua feudifirma prius pro eisdem solvi debita et consueta unacum summa quatuor solidorum monete predicte, in augmentationem pro dicto hastiludio, pecia viride et capella antedictis respective, extendentem in integro ad summam quadraginta quatuor solidorum montete predicte ad duos anni terminos, festa viz. Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones, in annua firma; ac etiam dictus Jacobus, heredes sui et assignati, edificando et sustentando eorum sumptibus muros dicti hastiludii sufficientur ut decet, faciendo eundem patentem regine et suis successoribus eorum sumptibus quandocunque requirent pro eodem ad suum placitum tantum etc. Per Signetum. xxxvi. 70. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. the late James Beveridge and Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957. Vol. 5 (A.D. 1556-1567): p. 334-335, no. 3384. The notes within {} above for Barras and the Clerical errors were given in the document as footnotes].

- Forcible Abduction -- Alleged Rape and Ravishing. Apr. 20. 1562 (continued from Apr. 15). --**Willeame Kincaid, Johne alias Gyrie Kincaid**, Jhone Stewart of Cragyhall, Gelis Seitoun Lady Cragyhall, his spouse, **James Kincaid at the West Port** (**Thomas Kincaid** was proven to have been furth of the realm at the time of executing the Letters, viz. March 21), Andro Mowbray, and Jonet Lyntoune, his spous, and Jhone Inglis, taverner. --The Provest of Edinburgh comperit, and producit the Letteris, and desyrit the souirte to be relevit; and als protestit, that justice mycht be done upone **Willeame Kincaid** and his complices for the allegit Revising of **Jonet Aldioye**; in respect, gyff ony sic Revissing wes maid, it wes done to the skayth and sklander of the Toune; and refusit alwayis to be persewar.

  Comperit Jonet Aldioy, and Mr Alexander Mauchane, for him selff, and in the name and behalf of the remanent of the kinne and freindis, and declarit, forsamekle as our souerane ladeis Letteris wes resit at the instance of the Advocat, for certane allegit crymes of Deforcing (and) of Revecing of **Jonet Aldioye**, declarit, that thair wes na cryme committit be **William Kincaid** and his complices, bot that scho past furth of this burghe of hir awin fre will, to contract mariage with the said Willeam; quhild is ellis contractit and compleitit, conforme to hir promeise maid lang of befoir: And thairfoir, wald not persew the saidis Letteris in ony manner of way. The Advocattis oft tymes callit, and not compeirand, the Justice-Deputtis take instrumentis that thair comperit na manne to persew (This case was nevertheless continued to the next Aire of Edinburghm the sureties being my Lord Sempill, Thomas Levingstoun of Hayng, the Laird of Towche, George Home in Restoune, Johne Levingstoune of Prestoune, and the Laird of Innerleyth [Pitcairn, Robert. *Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. M.CCCC.LXXXVIII to A.D. M.DC.XXIV, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. Compiled from the orignal records and MSS. with Historical Notes and illustrations*. Edinburgh, 1833. Volume first, part first, p. 421].
- 9 March 1570/71. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of William Scott of St Andrews diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to George Wynrhame, son of James Wynrhame at Gogar-mill, his heirs and assignees, of 8 acres, extending yearly to 3 merks worth of lands, lying in the town and territory of Ovir Gogar and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. On Precept, (addressed to Robert Gray in Gogarmylne, bailie in that part), contained in a Charter by Marion Douglas, granddaughter and heir of umquhile Robert Douglas in Howdane, with consent of her husband Archibald Skelding, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh, dated at Edinburgh, 2 Feb 1570/1571. Witnesses to Charter: **James Kincaid at the Westport of Edinburgh**, William Smyth, vintner (cauponae), John Fowlis and Master Gilbert Grote, notaries public, Nichol Rynd, yr, 'cum diversis aliis', Sir John Ker, chaplain. Witnesses to Sasine: Alexander Lauder in Ovir Gogar, Thomas Blak there and Thomas Eistertoun there [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2213].
- **James Kincaid, dwelling at the west port of Edinburgh**, Johne Mathesoun portioner Brochtoun, Clement Kincaid in the Coitis, James Bell, dwelland at the Water of Leith, and James Dalzell in the Dene were witnesses to the latter Will of **David Kincaid, dwelling at the West Water of Leith**,dated 27 July 1571 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572.
- 2 October 1583. Instrument of Resignation under the hand of Alexander Freir, Clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary public, and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating that George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, procurator and in name of **George Kyncaid, burgess of Campheir in Zeland**, resigned 7 acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis commonly called Langlandis then occupied by John

Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands of Coittis called the Bouchtsteiddis and Gallowdyikis) lying within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, into the hands of James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis, superior thereof, and that for infeftment thereof to be given to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, irredeemably by said James with consent of Isabel Falcoun, his spouse. Witnesses: Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, **James Kyncaid, dwelling at the West Port of Edinburgh**, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2682].

- 2 October 1583. Charter by **James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis with consent of Issobel Falcoun, his spouse**, to John Owsteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, of seven acres of arable land of the lands of Coittis called Langlandis, then occupied by John Purdy, baxter burgess of Edinburgh. Description: (betwixt the lands of Clement Kincaid of Coittis on the south and north, the Corsburne on the west and the common way on the east), within the barony and regality of Brochtoun and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and in warrandice thereof nine acres of said lands viz 5 acres called Bouchtsteiddis sometime occupied by James Wilsoun, baxter burgess of Canongate (betwixt the granter's own lands sometime occupied by umquhile William Kincaid on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the common highway on the south, and the Brayes sloping to the Water of Leyth on the north) and the other 4 acres commonly called Gallowdyikis, sometime occupied by Alan Gib and Neil King (betwixt the granter's own lands formerly occupied by John Burne in Water of Leyht on the east, said Clement's lands on the west, the said common way on the south, and said Brayes on the north); which the granter had previously disponed irredeemably to **his cousin George Kincaid, burgess of Campheir in Flanders**, who now by George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, his procurator (appointed by procuratory dated at Campheir, 27th August 1583) resigned in favour of said John Ownstean. To be held de me. Rendering therefor two pennies Scots in name of blench ferme. With precept of sasine addressed to **James Kyncaid at the West Port of Edinburgh**. At Edinburgh, 2nd October 1583. Witnesses: Edward Kyncaid, James Lichtoun, burgesses of Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw, John Fowilis, Master John Crawmonth and Alexander Freir, notaries public cum diversis aliis. Signed by the granter and by the first two witnesses and J Cramonth. Isabell Falcoun's signature with hand at the notary's pen is attested by John Foulis and Alexander Frier, notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2683].
- 2 October 1583. Instrument of sasine under the hand of Alexander Frier, Clerk of St Andrews, notary public and attested by Master John Cramonth, joint notary narrating the sasine given by **James Kyncaid, dweller at the West Port of Edinburgh, baillie in that part** of {charter from} James Kyncaid, portioner of Coittis and Isabel Falcoun, his spouse, to John Ousteane, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, of seven acres of Coittis called Langlandis. Description: (and in warrandice thereof five acres called Bouchtsteiddis and five acres called Galllowdyikis). On the precept contained in the charter preceding (RH6/2683). Witnesses to the sasine: Edward Kyncaid, burgess of Edinburgh, John Wylie, writer to the King's Chancery, George Welche, shearer burgess of Edinburgh, Robert Burrell, schoolmaster in Edinburgh, Robert Wardlaw in Coittis and the notaries [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2684].
- **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott, his relict**, had their testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586. They died 'in the pest' (ie. pestilence or the plague) in October 1585. It was given up by James as to his legacies and debts and by **Richart Kincaid, his lawful son**, as to the inventar. Their estate was valued at £57.18.8 and their debts owing amounted to £92.15.4. Those owing them money included Hew Moffet outwith the west port of Edinburgh; James Hammiltoun; James Moubray brother to the Laird of Barnebougall; and M[ar]ione Patersoun relict of umquhile Thomas Couttis officiar. Those they owed money to included Alesoun Kneland; Issobell Scott outwith the west port of Edinburgh; Johne Rentoun meilman in Edinburgh; and Johne Bell in the Watter Syde. The latter Will of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Scott, dated 14 October 1585, and made in his dwelling house on the Calsy, appoints **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, their son**, only executor. Legacies of £10 to their **son, James Kincaid**, and another £10 to **their two other sons, George Kincaid and John Kincaid**. The Will was witnessed by Alexander Wilky, eldar, maltman outwith the west port of Edinburgh, Thomas Michaell, cutler, and John Bell. James Kincaid was noted as executor testamentar in the confirmation clause.
  - Discussion: The plague occasionally hit Edinburgh with outbreaks in 1499-1514, 1530, 1568, 1574, 1585, 1593, 1597, 1602-1607, and 1645. Ro[ber]t Kincaid was clearly ordained executor by their Latter Will. However, James Kincaid was clearly noted as executor testamentar in the confirmation clause. It is uncertain if an error occurred as Robert was alive and was soon

thereafter served heir to his father part of the lands called the King's stables. In the introductory clause Richart Kincaid was clearly noted as giving up the inventar. This is the only record of him as a son.

i. **Robert Kincaid, messenger** (bef 1564 - bef 24 August 1613).

- **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott, his relict**, had their testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586. They died 'in the pest' (ie. pestilence or the plague) in October 1585. It was given up by James as to his legacies and debts and by **Robert Kincaid, his lawful son**, as to the inventar. Their estate was valued at £57.18.8 and their debts owing amounted to £92.15.4. Those owing them money included Hew Moffet outwith the west port of Edinburgh; James Hammiltoun; James Moubray brother to the Laird of Barnebougall; and Marione? Patersoun relict of umquhile Thomas Couttis officiar. Those they owed money to included Alesoun Kneland; Issobell Scott outwith the west port of Edinburgh; Johne Rentoun meilman in Edinburgh; and Johne Bell in the Watter Syde. The latter Will of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Scott, dated 14 October 1585, and made in his dwelling house on the Calsy, appoints **Robert Kincaid, their son**, only executor. Legacies of £10 to their **son, James Kincaid**, and another £10 to **their two other sons, George Kincaid and John Kincaid**. The Will was witnessed by Alexander Wilky, eldar, maltman outwith the west port of Edinburgh, Thomas Michaell, cutler, and John Bell.
- On 14 December 1586, Robert Kincaid was served heir to his father, James Kincaid at the west port of Edinburgh, in part of lands called the King's stables:

  Robertus Kincaid, hæres Jacobi Kincaid apud portam occidentalem de Edinburgh, patris, -in novo loco lie Rowme et terra vocata stabulo regis, apud dictam portam occidentalem, inter communes vias regias ex australi et boreali partibus, et hastiludium lie Barrowes vocatum ex occidentali, cum officio observationis dicti hastiludii;- pecia terrae viridis abhinc transeundo versus occidentem ad fontem Dominæ Margaretæ. E. 44s. i. 171. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. I: Edinburgh, no. 10].
  - Discussion: As noted above the Kings Stables was granted to James Kincaid and Elizabeth Scott on 10 March 1562/3; having previously been held by her father John Scott.
- {A.D. 1589} Index in Libros Responsionum. Indices Resp. Capella Regis, 1437-1618. ... Sasina **Roberto Kincaid**, de stabulo regis, boundit. 30. Edinburgh. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Powell McNeill. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1903. XXII. (A.D. 1589-1594): Appendix, p. 437].
- On 24 August 1613, James Kincaid, gardener, was served heir to his brother, Robert Kincaid, messenger, in part of the lands called the King's stable:

  Jacobus Kincaid hortulanus, hæres Roberti Kincaid nuncii, fratris,- in loco lie rowme et terra vocata Stabula Regis, cum domibus desuper ædificatis, jacente sub muro castri burgi de Edinburgh, apud portam occidentalem ejusdem, inter communes vias regias ex australi et boreali partibus, et hastiludium lie Barres vocatum ex occidentali;- observatione dicti hastiludii et peciæ viridis terræ ad hinc transeundo versus occidentem ad fontem divæ Margaretæ.- E. 44s. feudifirmae. F. 91. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. I: Edinburgh, no. 1472].

ii. **James Kincaid, gardener** (bef 14 October 1585 - bef 18 July 1627).

- The latter Will of **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott, his relict**, dated 14 October 1586, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586, includes a legacie of £10 to **their son James Kincaid**.
- The testament dative and inventar of **Agnes McClerie** su[m]tyme spous to **James Kincaid gairdener indweller in the Ca[n]nogait** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 15 December 1598. She died on 15 October 1598. It was given up by said **James Kincaid her spous**

as executor dative surrogat. Their estate was valued at £6.13.4 in inventar and £66.13.4 in debts owing to her giving a total estate of £73.6.8. Those that owed money to her were Johnne Wilsoun maltman. There were debts owing of £30.16.8. Those she owed money to were Johnne Galloway tailor for the mail of his yaird in Den; the relict of the deceased Thomas Ramsay in Den for the mail of her yaird in Den; W[illia]m Mosma[n] for the mail of his yaird in Den; Euffame Auldwine; Helen {blank}; Johnne Ba[l]antyne for the mail of the hous in Den. The estate was divided into two parts so there were no surviving children of the marriage. Eduard Broun burges of the Can[n]ogait was cautioner.

- On 24 August 1613, James Kincaid, gardener, was served heir to his brother, Robert Kincaid, messenger, in part of the lands called the King's stable:

  > **Jacobus Kincaid hortulanus, hæres Roberti Kincaid nuncii, fratris**,- in loco lie rowme et terra vocata Stabula Regis, cum domibus desuper ædificatis, jacente sub muro castri burgi de Edinburgh, apud portam occidentalem ejusdem, inter communes vias regias ex australi et boreali partibus, et hastiludium lie Barres vocatum ex occidentali;- observatione dicti hastiludii et peciæ viridis terræ ad hinc transeundo versus occidentem ad fontem divæ Margaretæ.- E. 44s. feudifirmae. F. 91. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. I: Edinburgh, no. 1472].

- {A.D. 1615} Apud Edinburgum, 9 Feb. Rex, -cum consensu &c... ,-concessit et de novo ad feudifirmam dimisit Willelmo Scot filio legit. Alexandri Scot de Orcheardfeild, heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque, -locum lie rowme et terram vocat. Stabulum regis, jacentes sub muro castri de Edinburgh apud portam occidentalem (juxta hostiludium lie barras), cum officio observationis dicti hostiludii, cum pecia terre viridis abhinc transeundo versus occiden, ad fonte, Dive Margarete (juxta terras de Orcheardfeild et Pocatsleve), cum officio observationis dicti hostiludii et capelle ejusdem, cum tenentibus &c., et feudifirmis; quas **Jacobus Kincaid hortulanus** in Vico Canonicorum resignavit:-Reddend. 44 sol., et 12 den. augmentationis; necnon sustentando propriis sumptibus muros dicti hostiludii ut decuit, faciendo eundem patentem regi sumptibus regis ad regis placitum [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1609-1620. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1892. p. 435, no. 1180].
- The testament testamentar and inventar of **James Kincaid gairdner** burgess of the Cannon[gai]t was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 December 1623. He died in August 1623. It was given up by **Bessie Symesone his relict and Jeane Kincaid his dochter** only executors nominated by his latter Will dated 17 August 1623. He left an inventar valued at £86.13.4 and debts owing to him of £5 leaving an estate totalling £91.13.4. Those owing him money were Richard Adameso[u]ne. He left debts amounting to £69.21.8. His estate was to be divided into two parts. Those he owed money to were Ro[ber]t Hill for mails of his yaird; heirs of the deceased Sir Willia[m] Scharpe mails of his yaird; Thomas Lourie cordiner for the mail of his yaird; Patrike Hairt for the mail of his yaird; and to Maria Gothane for the mail of her yaird. By his latter Will he consituted **Bessie Symesone his spous and Jeane Kincaid his dochter** his only executors and intromittors of his estate. All the residue of his estate to **Bessie Symesone his spous** during her lifetime and then to his said **daughter Jeane Kincaid**. The Will was written by Jo[h]n Hamilt[ou]n writter in Edinburgh at the Canno[ngai]t on 17 August 1623 before "**Jo[h]n Bisset mer[chan]d burges of Ed[inbur]g my sone in law**", Jo[h]n Bell sone to Thomas Bell in the water of Leithe; and George Pearsone. The cautioner was W[illia]m Tuedie maltman burgess of Canno[ngai]t.
- The testament testamentar and inventar of **Bessie Sympsoun** relict of umq[uhi]le **James Kinkaid gairdener burges of the Cann[on]gaitt** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 October 1627. She died on 18 July 1627. It was given up by **Jeane Kinkaid dochter** to the defunct & **J[oh]n Bisset** merchand burges of Ed[inbur]g her spous only executors testamentar. She left an estate valued at £80 in inventar and £700 in debts owing to her giving a total of £780. Those owing her money were Adame bishope of Dumblaine; George Ber of Maissindell; Patrik Zair burgess of the Cannogait; and Johne Bell gairdner. She owed debts totalling £99.6.8. Those she owed money to were Patrike Hart burges of the Cannogait; Thomas Lourie there; the heirs of Sir

W[illia]m Scharpe; Ro[ber]t Hill; James Duncane; Aikmane; and Ewphame Mitchell; Her latter Will dated 25 March 1626 was made while she was sick in body at. She nominated Jeane Kincaid her dochter and Johne Bisset merchand burges of Ed[inbur]g her spous her only executors and intromittors of her estate and to whom she left the whole residue of her estate. Her Will was written by Johne Hamiltoune writter in Ed[inbur]g and was witnessed by W[illia]m Tuedie burges of the Cannogait, W[illia]m Tuedie writter; Thomas Ingillis litster; David Skougall maissone; Henrie Johnestoune webster burges of the Cannogait; and Jo[h]n Ros maltman burges of Ed[inbur]g. Andro Russell putrieman was cautioner.

- It is not certain but he was possibly the James Kincaid, servitor to John Murray of Lochmabene, ane of his majesty's bedchamber, who was entered gratis (James VI. Banquet) in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as burgess and guild-brother on 30 June 1617 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- **Elizabeth Sympsoun, relict of James Kincaid, gardener of Canongate**; 25 March 1626; vol. 11, folio 96; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].

(by Bessie Sympsoun)

i. **James Kinked** (cir 20 September 1601 - bef 9 April 1625).

- James, son of James Kinked, gardner in the Canongait, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 20 September 1601. The witnesses included Sir James Ballentyne, Mr. Walter Ballentyne, and Jhon Bell in the Watter of Leithe.
- Discussion: He clearly died young as his sister was served heir to their brother, John on 8 April 1625 (see below) and he was not named in the above noted testament testamentar and inventar of his parents.

ii. Jean Kincaid (bef 1604 - aft 24 October 1627).

- On 9 April 1625, Jean Kincaid, spouse of John Bisset, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, was served heir to her brother, John Kincaid, lawful son of James Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, in a tenement valued at 20s.:

  Jeanna Kincaid sponsa Joannis Bisset mercatoris burgensis de Edinburgh, hæres Joannis Kincaid filii legitimi Jacobi Kincaid burgensis vicicannon icorum, fratris,- in tenemento in Edinburgh.- E. 20s. [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. I, Edinburgh, no. 536].
- **Jean Kincaid, daughter of James Kincaid, gardener of Canongate, and spouse of John Bisset, merchant of Edinburgh**; 25 March 1626; vol. 11, folio 96; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].
- **Jean Kincaid, daughter of James Kincaid, gardener of Canongate, and spouse of John Bisset, merchant of Edinburgh**; 31 March 1626; vol. 13, folio 196; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].
- **Jean Kincaid, spouse of John Bisset, merchant burgess of Edinburgh**, was named in the Testament of **Bessie Sympsoun, relict of James Kinkaid, gardener, burgess of the Canongate**, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 Octoner 1627.
- **Jean Kincaid, daughter of James Kincaid, gardener of Canongate, and spouse of John Bisset, merchant of Edinburgh**; 12 September 1628; vol. 14, folio 93; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for

sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].

i. Johnne Bisset.

- Johnne, son of Johnne Bisset and **Jeane Kincaid**, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 March 1621.

iii. **Jhone Kinked** (cir 1 December 1605 - bef 9 April 1625).

- Jhone, son of James Kinked, gardner, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 1 December 1605. The witnesses included **Jhone Kincaid, wreitter** and James Scott.
- On 9 April 1625, Jean Kincaid, spouse of John Bisset, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, was served heir to **her brother, John Kincaid, lawful son of James Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, in a tenement valued at 20s.:
  - **Jeanna Kincaid sponsa Joannis Bisset mercatoris burgensis de Edinburgh, hæres Joannis Kincaid filii legitimi Jacobi Kincaid burgensis vicicannon icorum, fratris**,- in tenemento in Edinburgh.- E. 20s. [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. I, Edinburgh, no. 536].

iii. **Richard Kincaid** (bef 14 October 1585 -).

- The latter Will of **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott, his relict**, dated 14 October 1586, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586, was given up by their lawful son **Richart Kincaid** as to the inventar.

iv. **George Kincaid** (bef 14 October 1585 -).

- The latter Will of **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott, his relict**, dated 14 October 1586, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586, includes a legacie of £10 to **their two sons, George Kincaid and John Kincaid**.

v. **John Kincaid** (bef 14 October 1585 -).

- The latter Will of **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott, his relict**, dated 14 October 1586, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586, includes a legacie of £10 to **their two sons, George Kincaid and John Kincaid**.

Margaret Kincaid (bef 1558 - 6 Jun 1579).

- **Margaret Kincaid, sometime spouse to Michaell Archibald in Sauchtoun, sheriffdom of Edinburgh**, had her testament testamentar and inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court, on 23 March 1580. She died on 6 June 1579. She left a Will dated 20 December 1578. She had an estate valued at £966.8.0. She owed debts amounting to £302.8.4. Those she owed money to included £20 to Alex[ande]r Kincaid, her brother; and £7 to Lord Halyrudhous for mailes & capones. Her estate was divided in three parts. By her latter will and testament she appointed her husband, Michael Archibald, her only executor. Her estate was to go to the behalf and profit of Margaret Archibald, their daughter, being then an infant.

Patrik Kincaid (bef 1567 - aft 8 October 1594).

i. Elspot Kinkead.

- Elspot, daughter of Patrik Kinkead, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife in June 1585.

ii. **Andrew Kynkait**.

- Andrew, son of Patrik Kynkait, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife on 2 July 1587.

iii. Kathern Kynked.

- Kathern, daughter of _____ Kynked, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife on 9 December 1589.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as the next child was also named Katherin.

iv. Katherin Kynkaid.

- Katherin, daughter of Patrik Kynkaid, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife on 18 January 1590.

v. **William Kynkeid**.

- William, son of Patrik Kynkeid, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife on 16 April 1591.

vi. Margaret Kynked.

- Margaret, daughter of Patrik Kynked, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife on 8 October 1594.

David Kincaid of Coupar, County Fife (bef 1585 - 16 June 1621).

- **David Kinked, burgess of Coupar**, County Fife, had his testament testamentar and inventar registered in the St. Andrews Commissary Court, on 7 July 1621. He died on 16 June 1621. He left a Will dated 16 June 1621 at Coupar in presence of James Smyth, Jo[h]n Bell, **Jo[h]n Kinked**, Johne Fairfull, and David Baxter, burges of the said burgh. He left an estate valued at £304.16.8 of which he owed £35.10.0. By his Will he left to Jo[h]n and Allex[ande]r Fairfull, sons to Jo[h]n Fairfull 10 merks; to "**Andro Kinked his oye**" 10 merks, to the three bawnes of umq[uhi]le **Jo[h]n Kinked** 10 merks, to Robert, Allex[ande]r and Helen Gib 10 merks. He nominates and constitutes **Andro Kinked**, his lau[fu]ll son his executor and ordains him to pay the legacies in his Will "at the deceis of Jonatt Duncanh his moth[er]". David Millare, webstar, burgess of Coupar is cautioner.
  - Discussion: It seems that Jonatt Duncann is Andrew's mother. It is unclear what the relationship of the deceased John Kinkead was. He does not indicate whether John's three children are grandsons of his, so one assumes that John was more likely a brother. Oye in Scots usually means a grandchild, but can also mean a nephew or niece.

i. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- **Andrew Kinked was named as lawful son of David Kinked, burgess of Coupar**, County Fife, in David's testament testamentar and inventar registered in the St. Andrews Commissary Court, on 7 July 1621 (see above).

Robert Kincaid, indweller in Leith (bef 1579 - bet 2 April 1624 & 13 March 1628).

- Robert Kincaid married **Margaret Herryot** in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 12 May 1597.
- **Margaret Heriot**, relict of James Scott in Leith, and **spouse of Robert Kyncaid**; registered 5 April 1605; vol. 5, folio 172; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d. p. 231].
- 12 August 1616. Bond by George Scott, skipper in Leith, and Janet Scott, his spouse, as principals and **Robert Kincaid, indweller in Leith**, and **Margaret Heriot**, his spouse, as cautioners, to Walter Keir, indweller in the Canongait, and Marie Thomson, his spouse, for 400 merks Scots [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/1/2/42].
- George Heriot's Disposition and Assignation of his property to the Town of Edinburgh. Dated September 3, 1623, and Registered January 2, 1624. Be it Kend Till all men Be thir present Letters Me George Heriott Jewellour to his Majestie ... To Margaret Heriot my sister germane spous to Robert Kincaid one hundreth pound sterling of English money In name of Annuitie and yeirlie dewtie to by payit to hir during hir lyftyme ff hir mentenance and interteinment And efter hir decese the ane half of the samyne annuitie extending to fiftie pounds sterling To be imployit and bestowit be the saidis Prowest Baillies and Counsale of Edinburgh and ther successouris upon the pios work undermentionat And to accresce thairto fra thence furthe And the other some of fiftie pounis sterling of the samyne Annuitie To be payed yeirlie to the said Robert Kincade as annuitie to him during his lyftyme allanerlie In case he shall hapen to survive the said Margaret Heriott his spous at the pleasour of God and no uther And the saidis Annuities to be payit at the usuall Whitsondaye and Mertimes yeirlie, And efter the deceas of the Robert Kincaid The samyn annuitie of fiftie poundis sterling to be payet to him efter the deceas of the said Margaret Heriott spous To accreasce alswa to the said pios work to compleit the aill annuitie of ane hundreth poudes sterling ... And lykways to Marie Kincaid my Neace spous to Lodowick Keir hir airis and assignes all and haill the some of Eight hundreth pounds Sterling To be imployit and bestowit upon land for annuelrent to the chyld or children procreat or to be precreat of hir bodie thair aires and assigneys heretablie to be equalie distribut amongs them Reservand alwayes the lyfrent use of the samyne annuitie and annuelrent to the said Marie Kincaid and spous the langer liver of them twa during ther lyftymes respective ... [Steven, William. *History of George Heriot's Hospital: with a Memoir of the Founder; Together with an Account of the Heriot Foundation Schools*. New Edition revised and enlarged by Frederick W. Bedford. Edinburgh: Bell & Bradfute, 1872. p. 238, 244-246. Reference in same instrument to Margaret's other children: Mr William Scott Doctor of Physick; George Scott merchant burgess

of Edinburgh, Jonet Scott, wife of George Scot Skipper in Leith and Margaret Scott, wife of Alexander Ramsaye merchand burgess of Edinburgh].

- 2 April 1624. Letters of general charge to enter heir at the instance of Edinburgh town council against Francischetta Heriot, her husband and children and against **Margaret Heriot, sister of George, and Robert Kincaid, indweller in Leith, her spouse**, following on the presents made by George Heriot to the council [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/1/5/26].
- Found that even where the debt was liquid against the defunct, transference was necessary against his representatives. See Spittle against Scott, No. 107, p. 779. 1628. March 13. Somervel against Herriot. Somervel contra **Herriot, relict of Robert Kincaid**, pursuing to make arrested goods forthcoming, **Robert Kincaid** being debtor in some moneys to the pursuer, conform to a contract registrate against him, whereupon arrestment being executed in the Provost and Bailies of Edinburgh's hands, of some moneys addebted by them to the said umquhile Robert; after the making of the arrestment the said Robert dies, and now the pursuer in this action pursues the relict of the **said umquhile Robert, and Marion Kincaid his only bairn**, and the said Town of Edinburgh, to make the saids goods furthcoming; and it being controverted and alleged by the relict, that this action to make arrested goods furthcoming could not be sustained, while the registrate contract, which was the sentence against the defunct, were first transferred in some person to represent him, and then this action was competent, being the execution of a sentence; and the pursuer contending, that he needed no sentence of transferring, because Mr Alexander Lockhart, who was executor confirmed to the defunct, was that only person in whom of law he ought only to transfer, and he needed not to transfer in him, seeing he compeared, arid declared (as he did indeed) that he would not propone that exception, but that he was content that this process should be sustained against the defenders, ficklike as if transferring had been obtained and decerned against him. The Lords, notwithstanding of this compearance of the executor, and his consent forefaid, found, that no process could be granted in this cause, to make arrested goods furthcoming, while first the sentence was transferred in some person of law, to represent the defunct, who was debtor, and after that sentence, action to make arrested goods furthcoming might be pursued. Clerk, Scot. Fol. Die. C. I. p. 58. Durie, p. 360 [Morison, William Maxwell . The decisions of the Court of Session from its first institution to the present time, digested under proper heads, in the form of a dictionary: In which all the decisions in manuscript in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates are published for the first time, and those formerly printed are corrected; with additions in notes. Edinburgh: Printed for Bell & Bradfute, booksellers to the Faculty of Advocates, 1801. Volume I, p. 781, no. 110].
- 1628. March 21. The Laird of Linhouse againse the **relict of Robert Kincaid**. **Robert Kincaid** being addebted in certain sums to the Laird of Linhouse, there is arrested by the Laird of Linhouse, in the Treasurer of Edinburgh's hands, the sum of £1200 owing by the town to **Margaret Harriot, Robert Kincaid's spouse**, and therefore belonging to him jure mariti. After the arrestment Robert dieth, and Linhouse intents summons against the Provost, &c. of Edinburgh, to make the arrested sum forthcoming, wherein was called the **relict of Robert and his only daughter**. Alledged by the relict, no process upon the summons now after Robert's death, till first the contract were transferred in son to represent Robert. Replies, That ought to be repelled, in respoect he had convened the relict and the only child for their interest, who are the persons who in law should represent him; and further, Mr. Alexander Lockhart who was decerned executor dative to the defunct, concurs to the pursuit; likeas also he should concur to the giving of the town of Edinburgh a sufficient discharge; and therefore seeing all parties are put in tuto, and none having interest prejudged, the pursuer should not be put to multiply sentences unnecessarily. Next the exception is not competent to the relict, unless she would allege some right to the sum arrested. The Lords found the exception relevant. Spottiswood, p. 341. [Morison, William Maxwell. The decisions of the court of session, from its institution until the separation of the court into two divisions in the year 1808, digested under proper heads, in the form of a dictionary. Vol. xxxvii.-xxxviii. Edinburgh: Printed fro Archibald Constable and Company, 1811. p. 16150, no, 8 Transference of arrestment].

i. Anna Kincaid.
   - Anna Kincaid, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Heriot, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 14 August 1600. The witnesses were Barnard Lyndesay & George Smeilling?.

ii. Barbara Kincaid.
   - Barbara Kincaid, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Herriot, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 23 February 1602. The witnesses were Johne Bellenden and Johne Bell.

iii. Marie Kincaid.
   - **Marie Kincaid**, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Herriot, was *baptized* in South Leith

Parish, Midlothian on 7 June 1603. The witnesses were William Logan and John Logan.

- Last Will and Testament of George Heriot. December 10, 1623. The Testament Testamentar and Inventar of the Guidis geir sowmes of money and dettis pertening to vmquhile the rycht honorabill and discreit man George Heriot scotismane of the parrochine of Sanct Mairteine in the feildis in the cuntrie of Middilsex in Ingland Jeweler to the Kingis most excellent Maiestie the tyme of his deceis quha deceist vpon the xij day of Februar the yeir of God 1624 yeiris ... Item I given and bequaithe vnto my nice Francishet Heriot born in Genua in Italie dochter of my deceist brother Patrike Heriot gif scho be alyve at the tyme of my deceis the sowme of Vc merkis of lyke money in lieu and for full satisfactioun of all rycht clame and demand quhatsumewer quhiche scho hes or may sall or can make vnto my landis tenementis hereditamentis guidis or estait in ony wayis or to ewerie or to ony part or partes of the samyne ... incaise my said nice happine to die befoir hir resait of the said portioune and that scho live na ischew behind hir than I geiv and bequaithe the said fyve hundreth merkis vnto the childreine of **my sister Margaret Heriot now wyfe of Robert Kincaid** or vnto the survivouris or surveivar of thame to be equallie devydit amongis thame And as concerning my said sister Margaret Heriot my nephewis Williame Scot and George Scot her tua sones and my neices Jonet Scott Margaret Scott and **Marie Kincaid hir dochteris** and thair husbandis and cheildreine I haue alreiddie by deis or writting vnder my hand and seill daittit the thrid day of September last bypast maid and executed hir according to the maner of Scotland maid provisioune for thame be assuring assining or conveying vnto thame severallie and respeceivelie certan annuities giftis and sowmes of money as thairby plainlie and at lairge apeireth ... [Steven, William. *History of George Heriot's Hospital: with a Memoir of the Founder; Together with an Account of the Heriot Foundation Schools*. New Edition revised and enlarged by Frederick W. Bedford. Edinburgh: Bell & Bradfute, 1872. p. 252, 254-255. From his Will we learn that George Heriot had half-brothers James, Thomas; and half-sisters Cristiane Heriot (m. Archibald Lindsay, Doctour of Phiseik), Sibilla Heriot, Jonet Heriot (m. William Haining), and Marioun (m. John Howstoun)].
- 23 September 1622. Letter from Adam Lawtie, writer, to George Heriot in London concerning the purchase of the lands of Broughton and adjoining property. He urges Heriot to return to Edinburgh if he wishes to purchase these or any other lands in Scotland. In accordance with Heriot's instructions he has made enquiries about Lord Newbattle's property in the Grange and Lord Yester's lands. He advises Heriot to speak to the Earl of Roxburgh, who is presently at court, about the purchase of the Broughton lands, as the laird is his nephew. He concludes by reporting that he has drawn up a marriage contract between Heriot's niece, **Mary Kincaid**, and **Walter Keir**'s son [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/1/4/32].
- **Marie Kincaid** and **Lodovick Hair {i.e. Keir}** had their marriage banns published on 29 September 1622. Testimoniall to Leith on 30 October 1622 [Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].
- **Mary Kincaid, spouse of Ludovic Keir, son of Walter Keir of Eister Creichtoun**; registered 26 June 1623; vol. 8, folio 20; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 36. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Volume II: 1617-1623. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1953].
- **Mary Kincaid, spouse of Ludovic Keir in Canongate**; 28 August 1626; vol. 11, folio 256; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].
- **Mary Kincaid, spouse of Ludovic Keir in Canongate**; 24 August 1628; vol. 14, folio 84; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].
- **Mary Kincaid, spouse of Ludovic Keir, burgess of Canongate**; 18 December 1625; vol. 11, folio 12; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 294].
- In March 1657, the Governors granted a yearl pension of 200 pounds scots to **Mary, relict of David**

Kincaid, and Grizel Ahanna, two nieces of the Founder, for thir own behoof, and that of their children, "as it had please God, through the hardness of the times, to reduce them to penurity." The money was directed to be paid quarterly, for their use, to Mr David Heriot, advocate.{Records of Heriot's Hospital, vol. i, p. 415-16} [Steven, William. *History of George Heriot's Hospital: with a Memoir of the Founder; Together with an Account of the Heriot Foundation Schools*. New Edition revised and enlarged by Frederick W. Bedford. Edinburgh: Bell & Bradfute, 1872. p. 70. From page 60 we learn that George Heriot's half-sister, Sybilla Heriot, married an Ahanna and her son John was left a destitute orphan].

- **Marie Kincaid, relict of Ludovick Keir of Eister Crichtoun**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 13 July 1663; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 6, page 396 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 258].

John Kincaid of Craighouse.

- Discussion: John Kincaid of Craig House is not likely the same person as John Kincaid, portioner of Broughton, as the latter was married to Helen Johnston at the time of the attacks. John Kincaid in Craig House could be the son of James Kincaid of that Ilk and brother of Andrew.
- Johnne, son of Johnne Kincaid, writter, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 January 1600. The only witness was **Johnne Kincaid of Craighouse**.
- Hamesucken - Forcible Abduction - 'Rapt and Ravishing.'

[Mr Williame Borthuik, Justice-Depute.]

Jan. 13, 1601. -**Johne Kyncaid of Craighous**.

[The Case of Kyncaid of Craighous, which follows, affords a lamentable instance of perversion of the ends of justice, while, at the same time, it contains a most amusing illustration of the cupidity and meanness of 'King Jamie the sapient and sext.' At this period, it was by no means an uncommon thing, in Scotland, to make short courtships with heiresses and rich widows, by 'captivating' them by a coup de main and getting married, according to the briefest form recognized by the laws of the land; and, no doubt, some of these unceremonious courtships, in the long run, proved happy to all parties. The Laird of Craighouse, a Cadet of the ancient family of Kincaid of that Ilk, in Stirlingshire, (as were the Kincaids of Warriston, Craiglockhart, Coates, &c.) was possessed of considerable wealth. From the whole complexion of the following story, it appears pretty clear, that this luckless gallant had been regularly trained to carry off a certain buxom 'wedo.' It is not even alleged in the Dittay, that any violence had been done to the lady, farther than the fact of carrying her off. Perhaps it may be thought by no means improbable, that the Bailie of the Water of Leith, out of whose house she was said to have been carried, in the face of open day, was one of the parties concerned in facilitating the 'abduction;' for it is very unlikely, that a 'wedo' could be thus forcibly taken, (after breaking up the doors of her dwelling,) and that she could, by any ordinary force, be carried, against her inclination, through the Village of the Water of Leith, and also through a populous part of the country, in the immediate vicinity of the City of Edinburgh, to the foot of the Braid hills, where Craighouse is situated; without raising the hue and cry, and being released, ere she had been carried a couple of miles. But it is still more incredible, that the perpetrators of this outrage should, in addition to the palpable indiscretion of committing this crime in broad daylight, be such bunglers, as 'all by accident' to ride into the heart of the King's hunting party! The machinery of the imprisonment, trial, and subsequent proceedings, were admirably contrived to practise on the fears of the unlucky Laird; until, at length, he fell into the snare which was so craftily laid for him -he 'become in our souerane lordis Will!' It appears from the Acts of the Privy Council, that, on Dec. 18, 1600, '**John Kincaid of Craighous** (was) committit to waird, within the Castell of Edinburghe; thairin to be deteuit, vpoun his awin expenssis, ay and quhill he be presentit to the Justice,' &c.; and the matter, as is proved by the Books of Justiciary, was hung up till Feb. 17, 1601; all which time poor Kincaid lay 'in durance vile,' and was finally forced, by squalor carceris, to accept of almost any terms. This 'Will,' it may be affirmed, is matchless! A fine of two thousand five hundred merks is imposed, which, considering the relative value of money at that time, was an enormous sum. To wind up the transaction, the King demands the Laird's guid 'broune horse,'to quench the remainder of his wrath; and perchance the King would think, with the reader, that 'the rapt of Craighons' was the best day's sport he had had for many a year.]

Dilatit of airt and pairt of the Rapt and Reveisching of Issobell Hutchesoun, wedow; taking of hir captiue, &c.

Preloqutour for the pannell, Mr Johnne Drowling.
Persewar, Mr Robert Lyntoun, substitute, for the aduocat.

The quhilk **Johnne Kincaid of Craighous**, hauing enterit on pannell, declarit, that he will becum in his Maiesteis will, For taking of **Issobell Huchsoun, wedow**, his hienes frie leige furth of Johne Johnestoune, baillie of the Watter of Leithis hous, and taking of hir to his awin hous of Craighous; committit the xvij day of December last. (Signed) Johne Kincaid.

Dittay against Johnne Kyncaid of Craighous.

Forsamekle as he, with conuocatioun of the personis vnderwrittin, and diuerse vtheris our souerane lordis leigis; To wit, **Robert Kyncaid, sone to Edward Kyncaid, burges of Edinburgh**, Dauid Watsoun, sister-sone to Johne Johnestoun, baillie of the Water of Leith, Johne Watsoun, his seruand, Alexander Barcar, baxter in Edinburgh, Johnne Quhippo, baxter thair, and Williame Hepburne, with diuerse vtheris his complices, of his speciall convocating, causing, command and directioun, laitlie, vpoun the xvij day of December lastbypast, being bodin in feir of weir, with swordis, secreittis and vtheris wappynnis, invasive, contrair the tennour of our souerane lordis Actis of Parliament, come to Johne Johnestoun, baillie of the Water of Leith duelling-hous thair; quhair **Issobell Huchaoun** wedow was, in sober, quyet and peceabill maner for the tyme, dredand na evill, harme, iniurie or persuit of onye personis, bot to haife levit vnder Godis peax and our souerane lordis: And thair, be way of hamesuckin and conuocatioune of our souerane lordis liegis, as said is, violentlie and forceablie brak vp the duris of the said duelling-hous, enterit thairin be way of deid, and pat violent handis in the said Issobellis persoun, tuke hir captiue, rest, reveischit and tuke hir away with him to his place of Craighous; quhair he detenit hir, quhill his Maiestie, being vpoun the feildis, accumpaneit with Johne Erle of Mar, Sir Johne Ramsay and diuerse vtheris, his Maiesteis domestik serwandis, heiring of the committing of sik ane horribill fact, directit the saidis Johne Erle of Mar, Sir Johne Ramsay and diuerse vtheris his hienes serwandis, to follow hir, and to releve hir furth of his handis; quha haifing cum to his place of Craighous, and requyring for hir relive, he refusit to grant the samyn, quhill thay manassit to bring his Maiestie about his said houfe, and raise Fyre thairin; and swa compellit him to releve hir: Committing thairbye, Rapt and Reveisching of the said Issobell, Hamesuckin, Convocatioun of our souerane lordis liegis; and hes tressonablie vsurpit his hienes auctoritie, in taking and violent and forceabill detening the said Issobell his frie liege, expres contrair the lawis and Actis of Parliament; and he being airt and pairt thairof: Quhairbye he hes incurrit the panis, contenit in the said lawis and Actis of Parliament; quhilkis suld be execute aganis him, with all rigour.

Continewit to the morne, the xiiij day of Januare.

[Mr Williame Hairt and Mr Williame Borthuik; Justices-Deputes.]

(Feb. 17.) -The quhilk day, **Johne Kyncaid of Craighous**, being enterit on pannell, appointit to heir and fee our souerane lordis Will declarit, in the quhilk he become, in ane Court of Justiciarie, haldin in the Tolbuith of Edinburgh, the xiij day of Januar, the yeir of God Im.Vjc. and ane yeiris, be Mr Williame Borthuik, Justice-depute, for taking of Issobell Hutcheoune wedo, his hienes frie liege, furth of Johne Johnestoune, baillie of the Water of Leith hous thair, and taking of hir to his awin duelling-house thair; committit the xvij day of December lastwas :-Comperit Mr Williame Brois, seruitour to Alexander Master of Elphingstoune, Thesaurer to our souerane lord, and produceit ane Warrand direct to the Justice, Justice Clark and thair deputtis, contening his hienes Will; and desyrit the Justice to pronunce and declair the said Will, according thairto; and to cause insert the samyn in the buikis of Adiornall, to haif the strenth of ane Act and decreit thairof. The quhilk Warrand being red, the Justice pronunceit his hienes Will conforme to the tennour thairof, and ordanit the samyn to be insert and registrate in the buikis of Adiournall; to haife the strenth of ane act and decreit thairof; with executioun of horning and poinding, to be direct aganis the faid Johne and his cawtioun, for fulfilling of the said Will; and the horning to be vpoune ane simple charge of sax dayes wairning; quhairof the tenour followis:

James, be the grace of God, King of Scottis. To our Justice, Justice Clark and thair deputis, greting. Forsamekill as **Johne Kyncaid of Craighous**, is becum in our will, for the Reveisching of Issobell Huchesoun, wedo: Thairfoir, We declair our will as followis, to wit; that the said Johne Kyncaid sall mak payment to ws and our Thesaurer, in our name, or to sik vtheris as our said Thesaurer sall appoynt and assigne, of the sowme of xxv c (2500) merkis money of our realme: As also, that he sall delyuer to ws and our said Thesaurer his broune horse: Commanding heirbye zow our said Justice, Justice Clark and zour deputis, to cause pronunce and declair this our will aganis the said Johne, judiciallie, and insert thir presentis in our buikis of Adiornall, to haif the strenth of ane act and decreit; that executioune of horning and poynding may be direct aganis the said Johne, vpoune ane simple charge of sax dayes. Subscryuit with our hand, at Halyrudehous, the last day of Januar, 1601 zeiris. (Sic subscribitur) James Rex [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume II, part second, p. 337-339].

Henry Kincaid of Caribber.

- **Henry Kincaid of Carribber**; registered 20 September 1608; vol. 13, folio 273; Linlithgow, Stirling [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 228].

i. **John Kincaid of Over Gogar**.

- 13 Mar 1597. Discharge and ratification of a decreet arbitral by **John Kincaid eldest son of Henry Kincaid of Caribber** to Mr James Watson portioner of Saughton [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD150/3173].
- 18 Aug. 1608. **Elizabeth Carribber of Carribber** and her husband **John Kincaid**. ["Sheriff Court Records (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- {A.D. 1609} Edinburgh, 12th October. Decree against Alexander Livingstone for debt. Action by **Johnne Kyncaid of Caribber, and Helene Caribber, his spouse**, against Alexander Levingstoun of Hallis of Airth, for remaining unrelaxed from a horning of 3rd instant for not paying them 1000 merks, and 8 merks for each undelivered boll of four score bolls of victuals. -Kincaid appearing, defender is to be apprehended for non-appearance [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 364].
- The testament testmentar of Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of Dollar;

James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter (300 merks); Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. **Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar** cautioner.

- {A.D. 1624} Mar. 24.— Harie Menteith of Pansteid; James and Williame, his tua sones; Andro Menteith, sone-naturall to the said Harie; Johnne Menteith, callit of Balderstoun; and six others. Dilaitit of the thiftious steilling and away-taking, furth of **Thomas Kincaid of Wariestoun** his barnes of Saltcoittis, in the Eist-Kerse, lyand in the barrony thairof, and scherefdome of Sterling, off threttie bollis of aittis, saxtene bollis of peis, and tuentie bollis beir, pertening to the **said Thomas Kincaid**. The persewar producet our souerane lordis Letteris, be vertew quhairof the saidis persones, and ilk ane of thame, ar denuncet rebellis, and put to the horne, for nocht finding of cautioun to haif compeirit, &c.; and protestit for relief of **Johnne Kincaid portioner of Gogar**, his cautioner [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume III, part second, p. 564-565].
- Instrument of Sasine under the hand of Andro Ker, clerk of the diocese of St. Andrews, notary public, following upon and narrating a Precept from the Chancery of King James VI (dated at Quhythall 18 December 1604) addressed to his sheriff and bailies of Linlythqw, granting to Alexander Earl of Linlythqw, and Dame Helenore Hay, his spouse, and the longer liver of them in conjunct fee and the heirs male lawfully procreated and to be procreated between them, whom failing, to the heirs male of the said Earl whomsoever bearing the name and arms of Levingstone (1) the lands and barony of Levingstone (described as in No. GD86/353) with the exception of the 40 shilling lands of Breich which are omitted and (2) **the lands of Carribberis**, lying in the sheriffdom of Linlythqw, **which formerly pertained to Helen Carribber and Katherine Carribber, two of the daughters and heiresses of the late John Carribber of that Ilk**: which lands and barony of Levingstone were resigned by Patrick Hammiltone of Levingstone and Eufame Setone, his spouse, with consent of John Cokburne of Clerkintone, into the hands of the King in favour of the said earl and spouse, and which lands of Carribberis were similarly resigned by (1) the said **Helen Carriber and John Kingcaid, her spouse, with consent of Alexander Levingstone of Hallis of Airth, John Kingcaid of Abbottisgrange and Andrew Hall in Falkirk, at whose instance they are interdicted**, and (2) the said **Katherine Carribber and Thomas Merkill in Watterstone**, her spouse: Moreover the King incorporates the said lands into the barony of Levingstone, and erects the town of Levingstone into a free burgh of barony to be called the Burgh of Levingstone, with the usual powers to the inhabitants thereof. Sasine given by James Hammiltoune of Wilcoxholme, sheriff depute of the sheriffdom of Linlythqw, to the said Earl, and to George Hay, attorney for his spouse, at the peill and fortalice of Levingstone upon 26th February 1605. Witnesses, William Drummond of Richartone, Abraham Drummond of Ledmachanie, James Carmichell of Pottischaw, Thomas Callendare, Richard Fergissone and Patrick Lyle, servitors of the Earl, Thomas Hardye in Levingstone, Patrick Richiesone in Breich and Richard Vallace in Gawiesyd. Registered in the Secretary's Register for the Sheriffdom of Linlithgow 27th February 1605, Vol. II, fol. 231. Cf. `Reg. Mag. Sig.' 1593-1608, No. 1548 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD86/363].
- **Heleine Carriber**, sometime spouse of Jo[h]n Kincaid in Over Gogar, parish of Ratho, sheriffdom of Edinburgh had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 November 1626. It was given up by her husband, **John Kincaid in Over Gogar**, as father to their legitimate **son Thomas Kincaid** who was a minor. She died on 10 May 1626. She left an estate valued at £3545.6.8 of which £2634.13.4 was inventar and £910.13.4 was debts owing to her estate. Those owing her money included Gilbert Wilsone for the fermes of the mill of Gogar. She owed debts amounting to £3397.13.4. Those money were owed to were Johne Winrahamie, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; Thomas McKaly, writter; the Laird of Haltoune (for the ferme & duties of the lands of

Gogar, the ferme of the mill of Gogar & the teinds of Gogar Mains), Symone Henrysone; {blank} Aikinehed? relict of Ro[ber]t Dougall, merchant burgess of Edinburgh; and James Home in Leith. Her estate was divided into three parts. Ro[ber]t Mureheid, merchant burgess was cautioner.

- **John Kincaid of Ovir Gogar Maynes and Robert Kincaid, his son**; 31 March 1628; vol. 13, folio 202; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **John Kincaid of Ovir Gogar and Robert Kincaid, his son**; 30 January 1629; vol. 14, folio 212; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **John Kincaid of Ovir Gogar and Robert Kincaid, his son**; 30 January 1629; vol. 14, folio 217; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- 1629 December 1. John Kincaid against Sir Leues Lauder.
  Sir Leues Lauder, who had denounced **John Kincaid, who holds the lands of Gogar** of the said Sir Leues in feu-firm, to the horn, for non-payment of his duty, which horning was unknown to the rebel, while year and day was expired; after which time Sir Leues, as superior, dispones the gift of his vassal's liferent, and the donatar intents declarator. John Kincaid intents reduction of the horning, and all that followed or might follow thereupon, by reason the said Sir Leues had fraudulently concealed from his vassal having denounced him to the horn on the Saturday, and had, on the Tuesday thereafter, received from him his feu-duty, and had given him a discharge thereupon. So, seeing there was no disobedience that could be alleged on the vassal's part to his superior, the Lords found the horning null, in so far as concerned Sir Leues, and noways of power to infer the falling of the vassal's liferent to the superior. Page 63. [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. Volume 1. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. p. 297-298].
- **John Kincaid of Over Gogar Maynes and his son, Robert Kincaid**; 28 August 1631; vol. 18, folio 44; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- 207. Tack by way of contract at Edinburgh 13 January 1634 by Mr John Skene of Halyairdis to William Bone in Nortoune 22 acres of that croftcalled the Halcroft presently possessed by John Scheill in Halbarnis, which croft is estimated to 23 acres of mucked land but one is possessed by **John Kincaid** which is not included, and also the Byrecroft estimated to 6 acres of mucked land and also the lands called Easter and Wester [ ] estimated to 9 acres of mucked landpresently possessed by Bessie Craw, relict of the deceased John Hodge in Halbarnes and also that croft of mucked land called the Lordis Mailling presently possessed by Mr John Skene and also 8 acres of outfield called Easter Ryhills possessed previously by Philippe Wilsone in Halbarnes and now by Mr John Skene and also 8 acres of outfield of Wester Ryhillis previously possessed by James West in Toddishawche and now by Mr John Skene and also a portion of the lands of Wester Ryhillis both mucked and outfield with lands called Gairdielandis both mucked and outfield so much as lies east of the untilled rig and Kairtgaitt which comes directly south and north along the stankside which is at the east end of the braid and Chaippell meadows and also two dwelling houses in Halbarnes and the eastmost two of the three barns in Halbarnes and the half of the barnyard for 19 years paying therefore 22 bolls wheat, 22 bolls bear, 22 capons, 22 hens and 22 carriages of coals & 10 bolls wheat, 20bolls bear, 8 cappons & 9 hens, 15 carriages of coal, 8 bolls wheat, 14bolls bear, 31 bolls meal, 6 capons, 6 hens and 12 carriages of coal. The victual to be carried to Edinburgh, Leythe, Linlythgow or any other place within 7 miles, & to furnish 4 men for haymaking, etc. Witnesses: Mr John Dunlop, minister at Ratho, John Nicolsone servitor to Mr John Skene, Mr Robert Littlejohn & John Brysone,servitor to Mr John Skene.

260. Claim by **John Kincaid** donator to the escheat of Robert Kincaid against the laird of

Waristoune. [c. 1641] [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].

- 1650, January 16. The Laird of Waristoune against Robert Kincade.
The Laird of Waristoune, as heir generally retoured to his father, having disposition from **umquhile John Kincade, in Gogar**, who had infeft his father,--urged, upon the disposition, **Robert Kincade lawfully charged to enter heir to his father**, to enter himself to the superiority, that he, being retoured specially, might hold of him; as also, craves it to be declared against the Laird of Haltoune, that he ought to hold of him, superior of the said Robert, who was to lose the superiority, if he did not enter. And this is the order in such a case, when the immediate superior is not entered himself; since the special retour should bear of whom holden, that the precepts of the Chancellary may proceed thereon. Page 170 [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. Volume 1. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. p. 470].
- 1650. January 22 and 23. The Laird of Waristoune against Robert Kincade.
The Laird of Waristoune,—having disposition from **umquhile John Kincade, and his son Robert, of their lands of Over-Gogar**, to be holden of them, and also of the superior,—craves, as heir to his father, who stood infeft, holding of the said umquhile John, by virtue of a charge against the said Robert, for entering to the superiority;—the said Laird of Waristoune, I say, craves a declarator against the said Robert, to hear him decerned to amit the superiority; and likewise the Laird of Haltoune and ----- Achesone, relict of umquhile Sir Lewis Lawder, as next superiors, to receive him tenant to them as freely as umquhile John Kincade. But the Lords would not sustain that conclusion, suppose the disposition did bear to infeft by double infeftments ; because the superior to the said umquhile John could not be tied to receive a singular successor, but the heir only of his tenant and vassal, as use is, by precepts out of the chancellary, and his vassal only, through his losing of his superiority, and that for his lifetime. Page 176. [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. Volume 1. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. p. 473].

i. Helen Kincaid.

- **Helen Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid of Over Gogar, and Helen Kincaid, sister of John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 16 June 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 612 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantor was **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrock of Balrame, younger**].

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- **John Kincaid of Ovir Gogar Maynes and Robert Kincaid, his son**; 31 March 1628; vol. 13, folio 202; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **John Kincaid of Ovir Gogar and Robert Kincaid, his son**; 30 January 1629; vol. 14, folio 212; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **John Kincaid of Ovir Gogar and Robert Kincaid, his son**; 30 January 1629; vol. 14, folio 217; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **John Kincaid of Over Gogar Maynes and his son, Robert Kincaid**; 28 August 1631; vol. 18, folio 44; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her

Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].

- 1650, January 16. The Laird of Waristoune against Robert Kincade.
The Laird of Waristoune, as heir generally retoured to his father, having disposition from **umquhile John Kincade, in Gogar**, who had infeft his father,--urged, upon the disposition, **Robert Kincade lawfully charged to enter heir to his father**, to enter himself to the superiority, that he, being retoured specially, might hold of him; as also, craves it to be declared against the Laird of Haltoune, that he ought to hold of him, superior of the said Robert, who was to lose the superiority, if he did not enter. And this is the order in such a case, when the immediate superior is not entered himself; since the special retour should bear of whom holden, that the precepts of the Chancellary may proceed thereon. Page 170 [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. Volume 1. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. p. 470].
- 1650. January 22 and 23. The Laird of Waristoune against Robert Kincade.
The Laird of Waristoune,—having disposition from **umquhile John Kincade, and his son Robert, of their lands of Over-Gogar**, to be holden of them, and also of the superior,—craves, as heir to his father, who stood infeft, holding of the said umquhile John, by virtue of a charge against the said Robert, for entering to the superiority;—the said Laird of Waristoune, I say, craves a declarator against the said Robert, to hear him decerned to amit the superiority; and likewise the Laird of Haltoune and ----- Achesone, relict of umquhile Sir Lewis Lawder, as next superiors, to receive him tenant to them as freely as umquhile John Kincade. But the Lords would not sustain that conclusion, suppose the disposition did bear to infeft by double infeftments ; because the superior to the said umquhile John could not be tied to receive a singular successor, but the heir only of his tenant and vassal, as use is, by precepts out of the chancellary, and his vassal only, through his losing of his superiority, and that for his lifetime. Page 176. [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the Dictionary of the Decisions of the Court of Session. Volume 1. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. p. 473].
- 147. Precept of Arrestment at the instance of Janet Drummond, lady Halyeards and Captain John Skein of Halyeards her husband and Mr George, Charles, Hugh, Eupham, **Janet**, Helen, Elizabeth and Beatrix Skein their children and **Robert Kincaid** husband to the said Janet, against Charles, Francis, Elizabeth and Francis Skein childrento the deceased Mr Thomas Skein advocate and [ ] Hepburne his relict against who action is pending. Edinburgh, 15 August 1702.
- 295. Inventory of the writs and securities of the Maines of Over Gogar and pertinents belonging to **Mr Robert Kincaid**. 15 documents, 1651-1704, listed [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].

i. Mary Kincaid.
   - **Mary (Marie) Kincaid of Over Gogar Mains**; Grantor; Tack; recorded 16 March 1683; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 53, page 241 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 41: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1683, Vol. XXIII. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1957. p. 300].

ii. **Robert Kincaid** (bef 1686 - bet 22 Feb 1737 & 12 Jan 1744).
   - Mr. Robert Kincaid of Over Gogar Mains, in parish of Ratho, and **Frances Fullerton**, daughter of the late Mr. William Fullerton of Craighall, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 9 April 1704.
   - At Edinburgh, 6 April 1704. Extract of registered discharge by **Frances Fullarton**, daughter to the deceased Mr William Fullarton of Craighall, to her husband **Mr Robert Kincaid of Overgogarmains,** for 1000 merks due under her contract of marriage. Witnesses: **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith in Edinburgh and Alexander Kincaid writer in Edinburgh**. Registered Edinburgh, 14 March 1712 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of

Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 161. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].

- 10 July 1706. Instrument of Sasine in favour of **Frances Fullarton**, lawful daughter to the deceased Mr William Fullarton of Craighall, spouse to **Robert Kincaid of Overgogarmains**, in liferent during all the days of her life in case she should survive the said Robert Kincaid, in an annual rent of £260 Scots agreeable to the principal sum of 6,500 merks to be uplifted and taken furth of the Mains of Overgogar, lying within the parish of Ratho and sheriffdom of Edinburgh. Recorded in the Particular Register of Sasines at Edinburgh 14 Aug 1706 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH8/600].
- At Edinburgh 1 February 1714. Discharge by Charles, Earl of Lauderdale to **Mr Robert Kincaid of Gogarmaines** for 80 bolls bear, 32 bolls wheat, 32 bolls as two years fueduty of Overgogarmaines for 1711-12 and for 4 bolls 3 firlots meal, 3 bolls bear and six firlots wheat. Witnesses: John Corss, writer in Edinburgh and **Alexander Kincaid, writer in Edinburgh** [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 163. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- At Edinburgh, 3 June 1717. Discharge by Frances Broun, relict of James Vert writer in Edinburgh, to **Mr Robert Kinkaid of Gogarmains** for £20 Scots as part of a billdrawn on him to her by **Frances Fullarton his spouse**. Witnesses: Mr Robert Skeen minister of the gospel and Thomas Spark writer in Edinburgh [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 120. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- On the 30th of March, Mrs **Elizabeth Murray**, 'lady to **Thomas Kincaid, younger**, of Gogar-Mains,' was found dead on the road from Edinburgh to that place, with all the appearance of having been barbarously murdered. It was at once, with good reason, concluded that the horrible act had been perpetrated by her own husband. He succeeded in escaping to Holland. Pennecuik, the burgess-poet, has a poem on the murder of Mrs Kincaid by her husband, from which it would appear that she had been an amiable and long-suffering woman, and he a coarse and dissolute man. He adds a note at the end, 'Ensign Hugh Skene engaged in the plot." [Chambers, Robert. Domestic Annals of Scotland from the Revolution to the Rebellion of 1745. Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, 1861. p. 473].
- Draft Bond of Provision by **Mr Robert Kincaid of Gogarmains and Thomas Kincaid his eldest son** in favour of **Elizabeth Murray** spouse to the said Thomas, 1721 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 169. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Summons of Awakening and Transferrance at the instance of **Alexander Kincaid**, bookseller in Edinburgh against [Elizabeth] Skeen as only sister german of the deceased John Skeen in an action relating to the lands of Overgogarmains. Executed byAlexander Martine, Isla herald, 30 June, 1743. Witnesses: William McLagan writer in Edinburgh & William Mitchell indweller there [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 182. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Letter Francis Skeen to his cousin Madam Skeen living next closs to Weirs Land, Cannongate, Edinburgh by Donachadee and PortPatrick.

Answers letter about her affairs - wrongs by **Mr Kincaid**; she should apply to Sir James Wood or Col Fleming and have benefit of an officer's widow. Charles Fort, 21 January 1737/8 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 126. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].

- Petition of **Alexander Kincaid, bookseller in Edinburgh** relating to action involving **Thomas and John Kincaid, eldest and second son to Mr Robert Kincaid of Overgogarmains** and Lt George Skeen on various burdens on Overgogarmains, 22 February 1737 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 127. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Inventory of writs produced by Elizabeth Skene only daughter and heir of the deceased Lt George Skene of the Scots Fuseliers and by Elizabeth Curry her mother and curatrix in the process of reduction at the instance of **Alexander Kincaid bookseller in Edinburgh** adjudger of the lands of Over Gogarmains and assignee in trust for **John Kincaid only son to the deceased Mr Robert Kincaid elder and brother to the deceased Thomas Kincaid younger of Overgogarmains**, 12 January 1744 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 184. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- 185. Condescendence of the special reasons of reduction to be insisted on for **Alexander Kincaid** bookseller in Edinburgh, against the daughter of Lt. George Skene, 12 February 1744 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 185. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Note of the process of reduction maills and duties **Alexander Kincaid, bookseller in Edinburgh**, adjudger of the lands of Gogar Mains against John Skene eldest son to the deceased Lt. George Skene. Elizabeth Currie relict of the said George and now transferred against Elizabeth as heir to John her brother, John Somervell, tenant in Over Gogar, Helen Thomson, relict of John Cunningham, sometime tenant there and Thomas and Robert Cunningham their son [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 186. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Interlocutor in the action **Alexander Kincaid**, against Elizabeth Skene, 4 January 1749 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 191. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Memorial for Elizabeth Skene regarding action against **Alexander Kincaid**, 21 July 1749 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 192. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Representation for Elizabeth Skeen and her mother in the action against **Alexander Kincaid**, 11 December 1749 (**Thomas Kincaid** fled to Holland after the murder of his wife) [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish

families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 193. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].

ii. **Dr. John Kincaid of Over Gogar Mains**.

- A copy of a Letter from Barbadoes, to the **Reverend Mr. Robert Kincaid**, Minister of the Gospel at Edinburgh, concerning his **Son, John Kincaid**, being taken by the pyrates.// Barbadoes, March 28th 1723.// Reverend Sir,// This comes to inform you of my being taken with your Son, John Kincaid, in a Ship called the Sagamore, Andrew Scot, Commander, off of the Island of Bonivist, one of the Capedeverd Islands, by a Pyrate, one Edward Loe, Commander. Your Son was Doctor of the Ship, and the Pyrates wanting of a Doctor ; they forced him to go along with them against his Will. He would have writ himself, by the Pyrates would not let him ; so he desired me to let you know of his Misfortunes and for to put his Name in the News-papers. We were taken last October, on the 7th Day, I sent you a Letter from Jamaica, last December, with Directions inclosed in it that your Son wrote himself for to direct me where to write to you, and I hope you received the same. Your Son was very much grieved that he should be forced to live with such a Parcel of wicked reprobate Fellows, where he could not serve his God, but just when he went to his Rest, and hardly then as he should do, they keep such a Cursing and Swearing. Sir having no more at present, I remain your inknown Friend and humble Servant, to serve you or your Son at all Times.// Solomon Harrison.// P.S. If you should have any Ocasion for my taking a Deposition, you may direct for me, to be left at Edward Harrison's Braster in Bridgtoun, Barbadoes. I have sent Notes to the Leeward Islands about your Son.// N.B. This Letter is registrate in the Books of Admirality at Edinburgh. [The Caledonian Mercury: Being a short account of all the most considerable news foreign and domestic, Edinburgh, Scotland. Thursday, 27 June 1723, no. 505, page 3017].
- Consent by James Watson of Scuchton as having right by adjudication to the lands of Overgogarmains that Elizabeth Curry relict of Lt George Skene of the Royal Regiment of North British Fusiliers as tutrix to John Skene who also has right by an adjudication originally led at the instance of Alexander Arbuthnot, merchant and late baillie Edinburgh that she might renounce her right to crops 1734-36 in favour of **John Kincaid son to the deceased Mr Robert Kincaid of Overgogarmains**. Written by John Chalmer servitor to Andrew Chalmer writer in Edinburgh. At Edinburgh, 28 March 1735. Witnesses: George Somervell and John Gray, clerks to Mr Hugh Somervell, W.S. [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 125. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Petition of **Alexander Kincaid, bookseller in Edinburgh** relating to action involving **Thomas and John Kincaid, eldest and second son to Mr Robert Kincaid of Overgogarmains** and Lt George Skeen on various burdens on Overgogarmains, 22 February 1737 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 127. http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- Inventory of writs produced by Elizabeth Skene only daughter and heir of the deceased Lt George Skene of the Scots Fuseliers and by Elizabeth Curry her mother and curatrix in the process of reduction at the instance of **Alexander Kincaid bookseller in Edinburgh** adjudger of the lands of Over Gogarmains and assignee in trust for **John Kincaid only son to**

the deceased Mr Robert Kincaid elder and brother to the deceased Thomas Kincaid younger of Overgogarmains, 12 January 1744 [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. no. 184.

- On 19 November 1750, a precept of clare constat was issued by James, Earl of Lauderdale, for infefting **Dr. John Kincaid**, physician, in Gogar Mains, sheriffdom of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD100/107].

iii. **Alexander Kinkaid**.

- Alexander, son of John Kinkaid and Helen Caribber, was baptized in the Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 July 1602.

iv. **Jhone Kincaid**.

- Jhone, son of Jhone Kincaid and Ellene Carribber, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 July 1604.

v. **Thomas Kincaide**.

- Thomas, son of Johne Kincaide and Helene Carribber, was *baptized* in the South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 14 June 1607. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaide**, Josias Towres and William Thomsone.
- Thomas Kincaid was named as their lawful minor son in the testament of Heleine Carriber, sometime spouse of John Kincaid in Over Gogar, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 November 1626.

vi. **Archibald Kincaid**. §

- Archibald, son of Jhone Kincaid and Helene Caribber, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 24 December 1609. The witnesses were Johne Grindla, **Archibald Kincaid**, and Andrew Wadie.
  - Discussion: but Archibald must have died young as he was not named as a lawful minor son in the testament of Heleine Carriber, sometime spouse of John Kincaid in Over Gogar, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 9 November 1626.

ii. Elspet Kincaid.

- It is not certain if the Elspet Kincaid mentioned below was the daughter of Henry Kincaid of Carriber or Henry Kincaid of Auchenreoch.

The testament testmentar of Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign

Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter (300 merks); **Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid** (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar cautioner.

Robert Kincaid.

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alex[ande]r, son of Robert Kincaid **fornicator** with Margaret Moresone, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 November 1598. The witnesses were Alex[ande]r Mar and William Keith, tallor.

Johnne Kincaid, writer to the signet (bef 1582 - bef 12 April 1622).

- Discussion: He could be the son of James Kincaid of Coates and Issobell Falcoun. On 18 August 1613, John Kincaid, writer of the signet, sold to John Byers, burgess of Edinburgh, the superiority of various portions of lands of Coates [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1410]. So he clearly succeeded to the superiority of some of these lands. This would have happened if he was the eldest son of James Kincaid of Coates and Issobell Falcoun. Futhermore, further evidence is given by the fact that Issobell Falcoun had a daughter Issobell Kincaid and that John Kincaid writer to the signet had a sister Issobell.
- Discussion: If he was not the son of James Kincaid Coates then he fits chronologically as 1) the son John mentioned in the testament testamentar of **James Kincaid, indweller in Hieriggs, outwith the west port of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Scott,** dated 14 October 1586, and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 May 1586; or 2) John the son of Andrew Kincaid of Inchwood, who succeeded his uncle, Captain William Kincaid of the Whitehall of Coittis in 18 acres of the lands of Coittis. The first is supported by the fact that Jhone Kincaid, wreitter, was a witness to the baptism of John, son of James Kincaid, gardener, on 1 December 1605. This James Kincaid, gardener, was a son of James Kincaid indweller of Hieriggs.
- On 6 August 1605, **Johnne Kincaid, writer**, was a witness, with George Bruce of Carnok, Sir Johnne Bruce of Airthe, knycht, and Johnne Kemp, to a Bond by Patrik Bruce of Fingask, and Mr Alexander Bruce, fear of Cultmalindie, as cautioners for Colene, Patrick and Alexander Bruces in the Mydillhauch of Huntingtour (Ruthven), who were banaished from the kingdom for assisting the outlawed Clan Gregour [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume II, part second, p. 457].
- Jhone, son of James Kinked, gardner, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 1 December 1605. The witnesses included **Jhone Kincaid, wreitter** and James Scott.
- **Kyncaid, John**. Signs Minute of 17th January 1606. Died about 1622 [Society f Writers to H.M. Signet (Great Britain). A history of the Society of Writers to Her Majesty's Signet: With a list of members of the society from 1594 to 1890 and an abstract of the minutes. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society at the University Press by T & A. Constable, Printers to Her Majesty, 1890. p. 117].
- {A.D. 1606}. 17th January. The "bretherene wryttaris to the signet" being convened, ordained the following persons admitted to be writers by the lord secretary, to subscribe the acts "made in this present buke," and to ratify the same by their subscriptions. The subscribers are "Ro[ber]t Lauder, David Wylie, R. Lawsoun, James Kynneir, Robert Alschinder, J. Heart, J. Andersone, Johne Ainslie, Ja. Wynrame, A. Straton, Maister Richard Kene, Jo. Young, G. Muirheid, Samuell Birs, W[illia]m Swane, James Scott, **Jhone Kyncaid**, Mr. Ja. Harlaw, A . Dunlop, J. Small, but hurt of my admission, T. Kellie, J. Balfour, R. Kirkwod, G. Thomesone, Robert Newlandis, Robert Fortoun." [Society of Writers to H.M. Signet (Great Britain). A history of the Society of Writers to Her Majesty's Signet: With a list of members of the society from 1594 to 1890 and an abstract of the minutes. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society at the University Press by T & A. Constable,

Printers to Her Majesty, 1890. p. 235].

- {A.D. 1607} At Holyrood House, 4th April. In presence of James Lord Balmerinoch, President of the College of Justice, and secretary to the king, the brethren, ordinary writers to the signet, as well commissioners as others, being convened, do ratify and approve the acts formerly made by the commissioners, and add their subscription, viz.:—Jo. Layng, Mr. Patrik Bannatyne, R. Cas, Adame Lawtie, J. Eistoun, T. Young, Robert Stewart, G. Mak, T. Kellie, W. Henrysone, J. Andersone, J. Buchanane, D. Flescher, A. Straton, Mr. John Paip, J. Gilmour, Thomas M'Awlay, Mr. Ja. Harlaw, Maister Richard Kene, Walter Dick, J. Balfour, A. Dunlop, R. Kirkwod, A Schoir, A. Hamiltoun, J. Speir, T. Small, Ro. Lauder, Robert Gairdnar, Antone Quhyte, Jo. Ainslie, Samuell Birs, Ja. Wynrame, Harie Wilsoun, Jo. Young, David Wylie, J. Heart, G. Thomesone, Wm. Swane, D. Muirheid, Rot. Alschinder, J. Makgill, T. Crombie, **Jhone Kyncaid**, Robert Fortoun, David Moysie [Society of Writers to H.M. Signet (Great Britain). A history of the Society of Writers to Her Majesty's Signet: With a list of members of the society from 1594 to 1890 and an abstract of the minutes. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society at the University Press by T & A. Constable, Printers to Her Majesty, 1890. p. 237].
- **John Kincaid, wryter**, was given 100 merks and **his sister, Issobell Kincaid**, £40, by **Jeane Ramsay, relict of Johnne Kincaid of Waristoun,** in her testament testamentar dated the last day of April 1607 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 November 1608.
- Philip, son of William Kincaide, merchant, and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 June 1609 . The witnesses were Robert Pursell, merchant, and **Johnne Kincaid, writter**.
- The testament testmentar of Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and **Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter**. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; **Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter** (300 merks); Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar cautioner.
- 18 August 1613. Instrument of sasine in favour of John Byres, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, of **superiority of various portions of lands of Coates**, in barony and regality of Broughton and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, following a charter by **John Kincaid, WS**. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD421/7/1410].
- It is not certain if the following relates to him:
  - **John Kincaid, writer**; 2 November 1630; vol. 16, folio 312; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office.

Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].

- **John Kincaid, writer**; 21 July 1655; vol. 3, folio 86; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].

i. **Johnne Kincaid**.

- Johnne, son of Johnne Kincaid, writter, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 January 1600. The only witness was **Johnne Kincaid of Craighouse**.
- John Kincaid was served heir to his father, John Kincaid writer to the signet on 12 April 1622:
  - Apr. 12. 1622. **Joannes Kincaid, hæres Joannis Kincaid scribæ signeto regio, patris**. viii. 71. [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. II: Inquisitiones Generales, no. 1022].

ii. Jeane Kincaid.

- Jeane, daughter of Johnne Kincaid, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 December 1601. The only witness was **Patrik Kincaid**.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Johnne Kincaid, writter, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 March 1604. The only witness was James Dalzell.
  - Discussion: James Dalzell in the Dene was a witness (with James Kincaid, dwelling at the west port of Edinburgh, Johne Mathesoun portioner Brochtoun, **Clement Kincaid in the Coitis**, and James Bell dwelland at the Water of Leith) to the latter Will of **David Kincaid, dwelling at the West Water of Leith**,dated 27 July 1571 and registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 3 December 1572.

iv. **Patrik Kincaide**.

- Patrik, son of Johnne Kincaide, writter, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 December 1605. The witnesses were Thomas Bartrome, writter, and **Patrik Kincaid**.

v. **William Kincaide**.

- William, son of Johnne Kincaide, writter, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 January 1608. The witnesses were William Pringall and **William Kincaid, merchand**.

vi. **James Kincaid**. §

- James, son of Johne Kincaid, wreater, and **Jonet Pringle**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 6 February 1610. The witnesses were James Dicksone and Mr James Annand.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as their next child baptized was also named James.

vii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Johne Kincaid, wreater, and Jonet Pringle, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 January 1611. The witnesses were James Hay and James Dicksone.

viii. Euphame Kincaid.

- Euphame, daughter of Johne Kincaid, wreater, and Jonet Pringle, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 April 1613. The witnesses were William James Pringle and Martine Newle.

William Kincaid (bef 1585 - October 1624).

- It is not certain, but he was possibly the William Kincaid who received a Master of Arts from the University of Edinburgh on 12 August 1593:

  Classis 6. Augusti 12 die, 1593. M. Charles Ferme, Regens... **Gulielmus Kyncaid** [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 11].
- William Kincaid married **Bessie Darling** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 12 June 1606.
- William Kincaid, merchant, married **Bessie Darling** on 12 June 1606 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner &

Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

- **William Kincaid, merchant** (furnished with a corslet), was entered as a burgess and guild-brother, in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses by right of his wife **Bessie, daughter to umquhyle Phillip Darling**, merchant, burgess and guild-brother, on 23 July 1606 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 291].
- **William, son of Johnne Kincaide, writter**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 January 1608. The witnesses were William Pringall and **William Kincaid, merchand**.
- **William Kinkaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, **Bessie Darling**, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of **Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kinkaid; minor lawful children to the deceased**. He left an estate valued at £4732.5.0 of which £3289.10.0 was inventory and £1442.15.0 was debts owing to the deceased. Those owing him money were Patrik Lourie, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh; Andro Jo[h]nstoun, merchand, burgess of Edinburgh; Thomas Millar, merchand; Thomas Auldy[o]; George Thowude? in Lynlithgow; George Forquhar, couper in leith; Alex[ande]r Drysdaill in Dumfermeling; Johne Meldrum in Bruntisland; Barbara Coutis in the overbow in Ed[inburgh]; Johne Kello, merchand, burgess of the Canno[gai]t; Johne Colleine in Tranent (relating to deceased Ro[ber]t Salmond, merchand); Johne Mathesone in the Canno[n]mylnes; Patrike Govane & the airis & ex[ecuto]rs of umq[uhi]le David Booke, merchand; James Vaithe?, couper in Leith; James Wilsone, merchand; and Johne Salmond, merchand. No debts owed by the deceased were given. **William Kincaid** and James Parkes?, merchants, burgess of Edinburgh were cautioners.

i. **Thomas Kincaid** (c1607 - bef 17 Dec 1625).
   - Thomas, son of Williame Kincaid, merchant, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 17 May 1607. The witnesses were Robert Pursell and **Thomas Kincaid, merchants**.
     - It is not certain, but he likely died young as he was not named as a minor son in his father's, William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh's, testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625.
     - Discussion: Robert Pursell, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissar Court on 30 April 1617. Marion Lawrie (Laurie, Lourie), relict of Robert Pursell, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 1 February 1626.

ii. **Philip Kincaide** (c1609 - bef 12 Apr 1648).
   - Philip, son of William Kincaide, merchant, and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 June 1609 . The witnesses were Robert Pursell, merchant, and **Johnne Kincaid, writter**.
     - It is not certain, but he was likely not named in his father's, William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh's, testament as he was the heir. One Philip Kincaid, was noted as the heir of a William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh in 1638. Futhermore, there was a Philip Kincaid who had children who had baptismal sponsors that fit here as brother-in-laws (i.e. John Mowbray, Thomas Lowrie, and John Maklurg). It appears that most of his sisters married in 1648. An explanation is that he died young with at least one son, Philip, who came of age in 1648 and himself married that year.
   - Nov. 8. 1638. **Phillippus Kincaid, hæres Willielmi Kincaid mercatoris burgensis de Edinburgh, patris**. xix. 158 [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. II: Inquisitiones Generales, no. 2399].
     - Discussion: Phillip Kincaid was being served heir to his father, William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh on 8 November 1638. He was well above the age of 21 so it is likely his mother died about this time or the esate

   i. **Philip Kincaid, merchant**.
      - The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh record the marriage of **Philip Kincaid, merchant**, and **Agnes Cleland** on 3 February 1648 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: p.

382-383].

- **Philip Kincaid, merchant**, was made a burgess of Edinburgh as **eldest son to the deceased Philip Kincaid, merchant, burgess**, on 12 April 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 291].
- Robert Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun and Margaret Dalmahoy was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 January 1652. The witnesses were Sir Williame Scotte of Clerkingtoun, Sir Alexander Dalmahoy younger of that Ilk, **Archibald Kincaid, elder and younger of Hilhousfield, Johne Kincaid and Philip Kincaid**.
- Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 December 1653. The witnesses were doctour Robert Cuningham, Mr. George Norvell, advocat, Williame Burnet, Alexander Pennicooke, chirurgiane, James Borthuik, David Kennedy, Johne Fairlie and **Philip Kincaid**.
- Marie, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgiane, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 November 1655. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, Mr. Robert Young, minister, and **Philip Kincaid**.
- Jonet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, diacons convener, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 January 1657. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, **Philip Kincaid and John Kincaid**.
- Margrat Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 February 1657. The witnesses were James Broun, **Thomas Kincaid**, **Philip Kincaid**, James Broun, younger, Andrew Dalrymple, elder and Johne Makgill.
- Johne, son of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1658. The witnesses were James Broun, cordiner, James Broun, merchant, **Thomas Kincaid** and **Philip Kincaid**.
- Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 March 1658. The witnesses were Mr. George Norvell, advocat, **Philip Kincaid and John Kincaid, merchants**, James Borthuik, chirurgian, and James Lockhart, skipper.
- Agnes, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian, and Marie Young, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 May 1660. The witnesses were Andrew Murray of Pitlochie, James Borthuik, chirurgian, **Philip Kincaid and Johne Kincaid, merchants**.
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant a child,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 14 December 1660 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 18 November 1661; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 3, page 222 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond of Relief; recorded 20 November 1661; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 3, page 258 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- Agnes Kincaid, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Broun was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 March 1662. The witnesses were James Broun, elder, cordiner, **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, James Broun, younger and **Philip Kincaid, merchants**, and James Caithnes.
- **John, son of umq[uhi]le John Kincaid, merchant**, and **Margaret Broun** was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 June 1663. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, apothecarie**, James Broun, cordiner, **Philip Kincaid, merchant**, **Mr. John Kincaid, writer**, John Mclurg, James Broun and **Walter Kincaid, merchants**.
- Philip, son of Jon Kincaid and Elizabeth Browne, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 17 October 1663. The witnesses were **Philip Kincaid and**

Thomas Kincaid.

- **Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Assig. of Tack; recorded 5 February 1664; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 9, page 422 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **Agnes Cleland**, wife of Philip Kincaid, merchant, was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 24 September 1668 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond.; recorded 11 February 1669; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 24, page 657 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- Philip Kincaid married **Marion Carmichaell** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 March 1669.
- Philip Kincaid, merchant, married **Marion Carmichaell** on 26 March 1669 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: p. 382-383].
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh, and Marion Carmichael, his spouse**; Grantor; Bond.; recorded 13 September 1670; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 27, page 495 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 11: Index to Register of Deeds, 1670, Vol. X. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 235].
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh, and Marion Carmichaell, his spouse**; Grantor; Bond.; recorded 6 November 1671; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 30, page 52 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 14: Index to Register of Deeds, 1671, Vol. XI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1928. p. 239].
- **Philip Kincaid, merchant,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 12 February 1673 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Marion Carmicheall, relict of Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Her. Bond.; recorded 5 September 1677; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 41, page 464 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 191].
- **Marion Carmichael, spouse of Philip Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh**; Durie's Office (Dur..), vol. 64, page 359 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 48: Index to Register of Deeds Preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1686, Vol. XXVI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1960. p. 118].

i. Anna Kincaid.

- Anna, daughter of Philip Kincaid, merchant, and Agnes Cleland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 5 August 1649. The witnesses were Sir James Hope, Sir James Levingstoun, **Johne Mowbray**, **Thomas Kincaid**, and **Thomas Laurie**.

ii. **Williame Kincaid**.

- Williame, son of Philip Kincaid, merchant, and Agnes Cleeland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 6 February 1651. The witnesses were **Thomas Lawrie, Jo[h]n Mowbray**, Jo[h]n Mccland, W[illia]m Ha[m]miltoun, merchants.

iii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Philip Kincaid, merchant, and Agnes Cleland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 July 1653. The witnesses were **Johne Mowbray, merchant**, **Thomas Laurie, merchant**, **Johne Maklurg**, W[illia]m Hamiltoun, **Thomas Kinkaid, chirurgiane**, James Cleland, Chirurgian, and George Blair.

iv. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, daughter of Philip Kincaid, mercant, and Agnes Cleland, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 September 1657. The witnesses were Sir James Hope of Hopetoun, **Thomas Kincaid, chirurgian**, and Mr. Hew Makcaill.

iii. Marione Kincaid.

- Marione, daughter of Williame Kincaid, merchant, and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 June 1611. The witnesses were David Pursell and Robert Pursell.
- **William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, **Bessie Darling**, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of **Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kincaid; minor lawful children to the deceased**. He left an estate valued at £4632.5.0 . **William Kincaid** and James Purcel?, merchants, burgesses of Edinburgh were cautioners.
- **Marion Kincaid** and **John Mowbray**, merchant, were married in Edinburgh Parish on 17 February 1648 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **John Mowbray**, merchant, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a burgess, by right of his wife **Mareon Kincaid, daughter of umquhile William Kincaid, burgess**, on 22 March 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 362].
- **John Mowbray**, merchant, burgess of befoir, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a guild brother, by right of his wife **Mareon Kincaid, daughter of William Kincaid, merchant, guild brother**, on 12 April 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 362].

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of William Kincaid, merch[ant], and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 29 August 1613. The witnesses were Walter Rankin and David Broun.
- **William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, **Bessie Darling**, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of **Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kincaid; minor lawful children to the deceased**. He left an estate valued at £4632.5.0 . **William Kincaid** and James Purcel?, merchants, burgesses of Edinburgh were cautioners.

v. Jonet Kincaid.

- Jonet, daughter of Williame Kincaid, merchant, and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 12 September 1615. The witnesses were **Mr. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medicine** and Robert Pursell, merchant.
- **William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, **Bessie Darling**, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of **Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kincaid; minor lawful children to the deceased**. He left an estate valued at £4632.5.0 . **William Kincaid** and James Purcel?, merchants, burgesses of Edinburgh were cautioners.
- A marriage contract between **Thomas Lowrie**, merchant indweller in Edinburgh, and **Jonet Kinkaid, daughter of the deceased William Kinkaid, merchant burgess of Edinburgh** was recorded on 1 April 1648 [NAS, GD214/210].
- **Janet Kincaid** married **Thomas Laurie**, merchant, in Edinburgh Parish on 21 April 1648 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **Thomas Laurie, merchant**, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a burgess, by right of his wife **Jonet Kincaid, daughter of umquhile William Kincaid, merchant, burgess**, on 26 April 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 302].
- **Thomas Laurie**, merchant, burgess of befoir, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a guild brother, by right of his wife **Jonet Kincaid, daughter of umquhile William Kincaid, merchant, guild brother**, on 14 June 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh*

Burgesses, 1406-1700. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 302].

- Mar. 12. 1659. **Phillip Lowrie**, sone to Thomas Lowrie merchand burgess of Edinburgh, **heir of Jannet Kincaid, his mother**. xxv. 148 [Scotland. Chancery. Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol. II: Inquisitiones Generales, no. 4428].

vi. **William Kincaid**.

- Williame, son of Williame Kincaid, merch[ant], and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 25 October 1618. The witnesses were Williame Mure and **George Kincaid**.
- **William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, **Bessie Darling**, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of **Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kincaid; minor lawful children to the deceased**. He left an estate valued at £4632.5.0 . **William Kincaid** and James Purcel?, merchants, burgesses of Edinburgh were cautioners.
- It is not certain if he was the following William Kincaid who graduated from Edinburgh University in 1640:

  Classis 52. 3 Aprilis 1640. M. Aleander Hepburnus, Regens... **Gulielmus Kincaidius** [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 56].

vii. Bessie Kincaid.

- Bessie, daughter of Williame Kincaid, merchant, and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 March 1620. The witnesses were James Heriot and Robert Salmond.
- **William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh**, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, **Bessie Darling**, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of **Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kincaid; minor lawful children to the deceased**. He left an estate valued at £4632.5.0 . **William Kincaid** and James Purcel?, merchants, burgesses of Edinburgh were cautioners.
- Bessie Kincaid and Johne Maklurg were married in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 June 1648.
- **John M'Lurg, merchant**, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a burgess, by right of his wife **Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter of umquhile William Kincaid, merchant, burgess**, on 28 June 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 331].
- **John M'Lurg**, merchant, burgess of befoir, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh burgesses as a guild brother, by right of his wife **Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter of umquhile William Kincaid, merchant, guild brother**, on 2 August 1648 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 331].

viii. Agnes Kincaid. §

- Agnes, daughter of Williame Kincaid, merchant, and Bessie Darling, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 16 July 1622. The witnesses were James Wilsoun and Williame Mure.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as she was not named as a minor child in her father's, William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh's, testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625.

William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh.

- There were two William Kincaids, merchant, burgesses of Edinburgh. The first was married to Bessie Darling and died in October 1624. The other William was a cautioner to 1624 William's estate in 1625:
  - William Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1625. He died in October 1624. His relict spouse, Bessie Darling, was executor dative & surrogat on behalf of Williame, Marionne, Margaret, Jonet and Bessie Kincaid; minor lawful children to the deceased. He left an estate valued at £4632.5.0 .

William Kincaid and James Purcel?, merchants, burgesses of Edinburgh were cautioners.

i. **Patrick Kincaid**.

- Patrik Kincaid, merchant, burgess of befoir, was made a guild-brother of Edinburgh by right of his **umquhyle father, William Kincaid, merchant, guild-brother**, on 11 April 1649 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].

Isobel Kincaid.

- **Isobel Kincaid** married **George Fairnie**, merchant, on 30 April 1600 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

James Kincaid, cook (cuik).

- It is not certain, but this is likely the James Kincaid who married **Margaret Watt**, being both in the Cannongait, with their banns published on 6 February 1601 and *married* on 24 February 1601 ["Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].
- **James Kincaid, cook**, marriage to **Bessie Yuill** was recorded in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 April 1605 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- James Kinked and **Bessie Youll** had their published in Canongate Parish, Midlothian on 29 March 1605 with their being *married* on 24 April 1605 [see also "Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].

i. Margaret Kinked.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kinked, cuik in the Canongait, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 16 June 1601. The witnesses were Jhone Watt, cuik, and Hendrie Trame/Traine?, webster.

ii. Agnes Kinked.

- Agnes, daughter of James Kinked, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 29 April 1604. The witnesses were Jhone Blak and James Ogilby.

iii. **James Kinked**.

- James, son of James Kinked, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 26 January 1606. The witnesses included James Millar, wreitter.

Jean Kincaid.

- **Jean Kincaid** married **James Dundas**, merchant, on 10 December 1600 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Robert Kincaid, merchant.

- Robert Kinciad, merchant, married **Margaret Cauldwell** in the Parish of Edinburgh on 15 December 1602 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Robert Kincaid, merchant, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 25 September 1603. The witnesses were James Dundas, merchant, and James Dounes?.
  - **Jean Kincaid** married **James Dundas**, merchant, on 10 December 1600 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

ii. Christin Kincaid.

- Christin, daughter of Robert Kincaid, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 April 1605. The only witness was Henry Lumisdail, chirurgian.

Jhone Kinked.

i. **Johne Kinked**.

- Johne, son of Johne Kinked, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 6 March 1604.

George Kincaid.

- It is not certain, but he was likely the following George Kincaid.
  - George Kincaid married **Janet Crage** in Edinburgh Parish on 30 April 1605 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

i. Marie Kincaid.

- Marie, daughter of George Kincaid, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 April 1606. The only witness was Johne Crage, officer.

ii. **Johnne Kincaid**.

- Johne, son of George Kincaid, caitch spule keiper {tennis court keeper}, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 August 1607. The witnesses were **Johnne Mathesonne**, portioner of Broughtoun and **Edward Kincaid**.

Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh.

- It is not certain if the following relates to him or Edward Kincaid, beyond the Netherbow. It is also possible that he is the same person as Edward Kincaid, beyond the Netherbow.

  Johne, son of Johne Kincaid, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 4 April 1574. The witness was **Edward Kincaid**.
- It is not certain, but he was likely the son of Edward Kincaid who was entered as a burgess and guild-brother of Edinburgh by right of wife **Agnes, daughter of Johnn Ostiane**, on 14 April 1576 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- **Edward Kincaid of the Coittis** was named cautioner in the testament dative and inventar of James Kincaid of that Ilk, parish of Campsie, sheriffdom of Stirling, registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 28 May 1606.

i. **Robert Kincaid, officer**.

- Discussion: From below it is clear that Robert Kincaid, officer, was the son of a Edward Kincaid, burgess.
  - {13 January 1601} Dittay against Johnne Kyncaid of Craighous. Forsamekle as he, with conuocatioun of the personis vnderwrittin, and diuerse vtheris our souerane lordis leigis; To wit, **Robert Kyncaid, sone to Edward Kyncaid, burges of Edinburgh**, Dauid Watsoun, sister-sone to Johne Johnestoun, baillie of the Water of Leith, Johne Watsoun, his seruand, Alexander Barcar, baxter in Edinburgh, Johnne Quhippo, baxter thair, and Williame Hepburne, with diuerse vtheris his complices, of his speciall convocating, causing, command and directioun, laitlie, vpoun the xvij day of December lastbypast, being bodin in feir of weir, with swordis, secreittis and vtheris wappynnis, invasive, contrair the tennour of our souerane lordis Actis of Parliament, come to Johne Johnestoun, baillie of the Water of Leith duelling-hous thair; quhair Issobell Huchaoun wedow was, in sober, quyet and peceabill maner for the tyme, dredand na evill, harme, iniurie or persuit of onye personis, bot to haife levit vnder Godis peax and our souerane lordis: And thair, be way of hamesuckin and conuocatioune of our souerane lordis liegis, as said is, violentlie and forceablie brak vp the duris of the said duelling-hous, enterit thairin be way of deid, and pat violent handis in the said Issobellis persoun, tuke hir captiue, rest, reveischit and tuke hir away with him to his place of Craighous; quhair he detenit hir, quhill his Maiestie, being vpoun the feildis, accumpaneit with Johne Erle of Mar, Sir Johne Ramsay and diuerse vtheris, his Maiesteis domestik serwandis, heiring of the committing of sik ane horribill fact, directit the saidis Johne Erle of Mar, Sir Johne Ramsay and diuerse vtheris his hienes serwandis, to follow hir, and to releve hir furth of his handis; quha haifing cum to his place of Craighous, and requyring for hir relive, he refusit to grant the samyn, quhill thay manassit to bring his Maiestie about his said houfe, and raise Fyre thairin; and swa

compellit him to releve hir: Committing thairbye, Rapt and Reveisching of the said Issobell, Hamesuckin, Convocatioun of our souerane lordis liegis; and hes tressonablie vsurpit his hienes auctoritie, in taking and violent and forceabill detening the said Issobell his frie liege, expres contrair the lawis and Actis of Parliament; and he being airt and pairt thairof: Quhairbye he hes incurrit the panis, contenit in the said lawis and Actis of Parliament; quhilkis suld be execute aganis him, with all rigour [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume II, part second, p. 337-339].

- Robert Kincaid, officer, married **Marion Galbraith** in Edinburgh Parish on 5 December 1605 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383]. She appears to have died shortly thereafter.
- Robert Kincaid, officer, married **Margaret Hamilton** in Edinburgh Parish on 18 August 1608 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
  - Discussion: They had a child, born in fornication, baptized prior to their marriage - on 24 July 1608.
- Robert Kincaid, officer (armed with a hagbut or arquebus), was made a burgess of Edinburgh **as son to Edward Kincaid** on 26 July 1609 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- It is not certain if the following relates to him:
  - {A.D. 1613} Caption against Edward and Robert Kincaid for debt. Complaint by Thomas Robesoun, "stabulair" in the Cannongait, that **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Robert Kincaid, his brother**, remain unrelaxed from a horning of 3rd December 1612 for not paying to pursuer 100 merks of principal and £10 of expenses.--Pursuer appearing personally, and defenders not appearing, the Lords give order to the Captain of the Guard to apprehend defenders, seize their houses, and inventory their goods for the King's use [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. IX (A.D. 1610-1613): p. 138].

(by Marion Galbraith)

i. Janet Kincaid.
  - Janet, daughter of Robert Kincaid, officer, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 September 1606. The only witness was **Edward Kincaid**.

(by Margaret Hamilton)

ii. Agnes Kincaide.
  - Agnes, daughter of Robert Kincaide fornicator with Margaret Hammiltoun, but under promise, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 July 1608. The witnesses were Andrew Austin and **Edward Kincaide**.

iii. Susana Kincaid.
  - Susana, daughter of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hammiltoun, his wife, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 17 September 1609. The only witness was William Maine, bower.

iv. **Johne Kincaid**.
  - Johne, son of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hammiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 December 1610. The witnesses were Johne Austiane, John McCoull and **Johne Kincaid**.

v. **James Kincaid**.
  - Robert, son of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hamiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 December 1611. The witnesses were James Traquair and James Martine.

vi. **Robert Kincaid**.
  - Robert, son of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hamiltoun, was *baptized* in

Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 April 1614. The witnesses were Robert Thomsone and James Traquair.

vii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hamiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 June 1616. The witnesses were Isaac Patersone and W[illia]m Makcartney.

viii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hammiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 October 1618. The witnesses were Johnne Makilrule, chirurgian, and Hew Jamieson, tailor.

ix. Vyolat Kincaid.

- Vyolat, daughter of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hammiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 August 1619. The witnesses were Alexander Achesone, elder of Gosford and Archebald Geddes, merchant.
  - Discussion: Alexander Achesone was ancestor of the Earls of Gosford}

x. **William Kincaid**.

- Williame, son of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hammiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 June 1622. The witnesses were Mr Williame Stuart, maisser {mace bearer, usher in a court of law}, Williame Hamiltoun and William Kemp.

ii. **Edward Kincaid** (bef 1610 - 13 October 1629).

- {A.D. 1613} Caption against Edward and Robert Kincaid for debt. Complaint by Thomas Robesoun, "stabulair" in the Cannongait, that **Edward Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Robert Kincaid, his brother**, remain unrelaxed from a horning of 3rd December 1612 for not paying to pursuer 100 merks of principal and £10 of expenses.--Pursuer appearing personally, and defenders not appearing, the Lords give order to the Captain of the Guard to apprehend defenders, seize their houses, and inventory their goods for the King's use [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. IX (A.D. 1610-1613): p. 138].
- It is not certain if the following relates to him or Edward Kincaid, bellman:
  - Johne, son of George Kincaid, caitch spule keiper {tennis court keeper}, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 August 1607. The witnesses were Johnne Mathesonne, portioner of Broughtoun and **Edward Kincaid**.
  - Edward, son of Edward Kincaid **fornicator** with Issobell Inglis, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 December 1610. The witnesses were David Dalyell and Alexander Clunie.
  - Helene, daughter of Clement Kincaid and Easther Wood, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 November 1616. The witnesses were **Edward Kincaid** and James Woode.
  - Edward, son of Clement Kincaid and Easter Wood, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 September 1625. The witnesses were **Edward Kincaid** and Adame Skowlor.
- Edward Kincaid and **Jonat Scot** were *married* in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 3 March 1627 with their banns having been published in Canongate Parish on 2 February 1627 [see also "Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].

i. **Charles Kincaid**.

- Charles, son of Edward Kincaid and Jonat Scot, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 31 July 1628. The witnesses appear to be Charles, John and William Ostain.
- It is not certain if he is the following Charles Kincaid, but he is the only known Charles Kincaid of that period who fits chronologically.

  Charles Kincaid, apothecary of Edinburgh; Grantee; Bond; recorded 3 April 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 253 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His

Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250].

ii. **Edward Kincaid**.

- Edward, son of the late Edward Kincaid and Jonat Scot, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 13 October 1629. The witnesses included Mr. John Tailyoor and John Murray.

iii. Johne Kincaid.

- It is not certain if he was a brother of Robert Kincaid, officer. However, the latter had a Johne Kincaid witness his son John's baptism and Isaac Patterson was a witness to the baptism of both Robert's daughter Elizabeth and John's daughter Issobell.
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Wood** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 July 1610 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- Johne, son of Robert Kincaid, officer, and Margaret Hammiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 December 1610. The witnesses were Johne Austiane, John McCoull and **Johne Kincaid**.

i. Susanna Kincaid.

- Susanna, daughter of **Johne Kincaid, younger**, and Margaret Wod, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 July 1611. The witnesses were Andrew Wyschart and Thomas Mcquhury.

ii. Issobell Kincaid.

- Issobell, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Wod, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 March 1613. The witnesses were Isaac Patersone and Robert ?.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Johne Kincaid, merchant, and Margaret Wood, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 April 1617. The witnesses were James Pringle, Daniell Johnstoun, and Johne Hunter, beddell.

Catherine Kincaid.

- **Catharine Kincaid** married **John Galbraith**, tailor, 8 December 1607 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Johne Kincaid of Mungwall, indweller in Leith.

- {A.D. 1608} Edinburgh, 16th August. Logan of Bonyton. Andro Logane of Quotfeild for George Logane of Bonytoun, £1000, not to harm **Johnne Kyncaid in Leith** [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 667].
- {A.D. 1608} Edinburgh, 17th August. John Kincaid. Josias Touris, brother of late Sir George Touris of Innerleith, for **Johne Kincaid of Mungwall**, indweller in Leith, £1000, not to harm George Logane of Bonytoun [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. Vol. VIII (A.D. 1607-1610): p. 667].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 18 June 1601; vol. 11, folio 123; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 18 June 1601; vol. 11, folio 125; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57 & 230].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 7 June 1603; vol. 12, folio 32; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d..

p. 57 & 230].

- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 29 August 1603; vol. 12, folio 61; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 1 December 1603; vol. 12, folio 83; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 27 February 1605; vol. 12, folio 231; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57 & 230].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 4 February 1606; vol. 12, folio 300; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57 & 230].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 20 September 1608; vol. 13, folio 273; Linlithgow, Stirling [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57 & 230].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 19 November 1608; vol. 13, folio 302; Linlithgow, Stirling [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57 & 230].
- **Helen Carribber, daughter of John Carribber of that Ilk, and spouse of John Kingcaid, portioner of Over Mungall**; registered 19 November 1608; vol. 13, folio 304; Linlithgow, Stirling [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 57 & 230].
- The testament testmentar of Alex[ande]r Kincaid Vicar of Wailles was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 December 1611. He died on 18 May 1610. It was given up by himself on the 16 May 1610 as to the nomination of his executors and as to the legacies and part of the debts owing to him and by Ar[chibal]d Kincaid tutor testamentar to Jo[h]n Kincaid sone natural to the defunct as to inventar and other debts owing to and debts owing by him. The inventar of his estate was valued at £651.10.0. In it was reference to his lands and mains of Gogar. He had owing to him debts totalling £3212.13.4 giving a total estate of £3863.3.4 (sic - should by £3864.3.4). Out of this he owed £203. Those who owed him money were umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous, his airs, executors and intromittors with his goods and geir; the executors and intromittors with the goods and geir of Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous; Malcolme Sinclair of Quendall; Andro Giffert in Weddersta; Helein Robertsoune relict of umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Vans portioner of Brochtoun for £72 and for the teinds of hillousfeild; and Johnne Johnestoun bailzie of the Watter of Leith for the fermes of his lands of the dene which he had in tak of the defunct. Those he owed money to were the Laird of Haltoun for his fermes of the lands of Ovir Gogar occupied by him and duties of the milne of Gogar; and to Thomas Dickesoun, apothecar for medicine. His latter Will dated at Halyrudhous the 16 May 1610 was made while he was sick in body. First recites debts owed to him by umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (2700 merks) and Dame Margaret Murray mother of the said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous (600 merks) and for better security of it he delivered the obligations to Mr Allex[ande]r Gibsoune one of the ordinar clerks of our Sovereign Lords Session to be held for seven years and then given to Jo[h]n Kincaid his son natural; upon which Sir James Hay of Kingask

knight comptroller to our Sovereign Lord in the name of the now Jo[h]n Lord Halyrudhous asked instruments. This was done that day in the presence of Mr Hendrie Blythe minster of the Can[n]ogait; Jo[h]n Steill sportioner of Dollar; James Sandilands of Gilliswell; W[illia]m Sandilands his brother; and Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter. Alexander nominated his natural son Jo[h]n Kincaid his only executor with Ar[chibal]d Kincaid sone lawful to umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n Kincaid of Warestoun tutor to the said Jo[h]n, Alexander's son. Legacies to Catherein Blak; Jo[h]n Kincaid wrytter (300 merks); Elspet Kincaid dochter to umq[uhi]le Henrie Kincaid (100 merks); Oliver Scot (100 merks); and his son Jo[h]n (the sums remaining owed by the late John lord Halyrudhous and his mother Margaret Murray). Witnesses were James Sandilands of Gilliswell; Jo[h]n Steill portioner of dollor; **Jo[h]n Kincaid in Leith**; W[illia]m Sandilands brother to the said James, and Adame Bothwell "su[m]tyme S[e]rvitor to [th]e said umq[uhi]le Jo[h]n lord Halyrudhous." James Robesoune the notary. Jo[h]n Kincaid of Gogar cautioner.

Helen Kincaid.

- **Helen Kincaid** married **William Geddes of Braidzard** on 8 June 1609 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Edward Kincaid.

i. **Edward Kincaid**.

- Edward, son of Edward Kincaid **fornicator** with Issobell Inglis, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 December 1610. The witnesses were David Dalyell and Alexander Clunie.

Edward Kincaid, bellman.

- {1617} Item to **Edward Kyncaid** for ringing the bells the nyntene day of Junij 1617 (This was the anniversary of the king's birthday. James was born 19th June 1566) ..... iij li. xvij s. [Lees, James Cameron. St. Giles', Edinburgh Church, College, and Cathedral from the earliest times to the present day. Edinburgh, 1889. p. 401].
- {1616-1617} Item the __ day of May 1617, to **Edward Kyncaid** debursit be him to thame, rang the bellis the xij day of Maij (King James's entry in 1617), and in chairges leirning them before the day ..... xiij lib. [Lees, James Cameron. St. Giles', Edinburgh Church, College, and Cathedral from the earliest times to the present day. Edinburgh, 1889. p. 400].
- **Edward Kincaid, younger**, married **Elizabeth Ronald** in Edinburgh Parish on 2 July 1618 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- {1604} George Kincaid of Mylnetoun for James Kincaid, elder of that Ilk, and James Kincaid, his son and apparent heir, 500 merks, not to slay salmon on the waters of Clyd, Lewin, Blanis, Halvin, or branches thereof.--The band, registered by Mr Umphra Blinsele, advocate, is subscribed at Kincaid, 16th November, before **Edward Kincaid, younger, burgess of Edinburgh**, Andro Kincaid, son the said Laird, and David Johnnstoun in Kincaid [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1885. Vol. VII (A.D. 1604-1607): p. 578].
- **Edward Kincaid, bellman of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Rannald, his spouse**; 17 May 1624; vol. 9, folio 46; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Edward Kincaid, bellman of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Rannald, his spouse**; 20 May 1624; vol. 9, folio 51; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Edward Kincaid, bellman of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Rannald, his spouse**; 13 August 1624; vol. 9, folio 199; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Edward Kincaid, bellman of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Rannald, his spouse**; 27 October 1627; vol. 12, folio 330; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register

House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].

- **Edward Kincaid, bellman of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Rannald, his spouse**; 13 November 1628; vol. 14, folio 128; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **Edward Kincaid, bellman of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth Rannald, his spouse**; 15 April 1644; vol. 32, folio 226; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].

i. Marjorie Kincaid.
   - Marjorie, daughter of Edward Kincaid, younger, Bel-man, and Bessie Ronald, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 17 June 1619. The witnesses were James Cranstoun and Johne Hunter.

ii. _____ Kincaid.
   - A daughter of Edward Kincaid was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 July 1621.

Robert Kincaid.

i. Jonat Kincade.
   - Jonat, daughter of Chrystin Woddell **adultiry** with Robert Kincaid, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 27 March 1608. The only witness was Cuthbert Girdwood, webster.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.
   - Jo[h]n, son of Thomas Kincaid **fornicator** with Barbara Whippo, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 29 November 1608. The witnesses were **Jo[h]n Kincaid, wrytter** and Henrie Kello.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. Marie Kincaid.
   - Marie, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 1 September 1612. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid and John Kincaid**.

Catherine Kincaid.

- **Catharine Kincaid** married **James Gordoun**, writer, on 19 October 1613 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Rebecca or Roberta Kincaid.

- 1613-1634. Contract, 21 August ?1613, between William, earl of Morton, and others, on one part, and **James Douglas**, indweller in Leith, now in Lugtoun, and **Rebecca Kincaid**, his spouse, on other part, whereby the latter are infeft in annualrent over lands of Lugtoun. With assignation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD224/318/4].
- 20 November 1644. Extract renunciation by **Roberta Kincaid**, relict of deceased **James Dowglas in Lugtoun**, William Dowglas, son of the said James and Roberta, Mr. Ninian Dowglas, minister at Sanot Bryde alias Traquair, and James Dowglas, skipper, indweller in Leith, son of said deceased James and deceased Euphemia Binnie, his first spouse; in favour of Francis, Earl of Bukcleuche, of 30 arable acres of the lands of Lugtoun formerly occupied by the said James with the piece of land called the Broome and Quyngar wadset to the said James and Anna by William, Earl of Mortoun, in terms of a contract dated 28 August 1630. Registered B of C and S, 1 April 1645, and PRS Edinburgh, 20 November 1644 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD29/1005].

Henrie Kincaid.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
   - Robert, son of Henrie Kincaid fornicator with Margaret Hodge, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 22 September 1616. The witnesses were Ro[ber]t Wilsou[n] and

Alex[ande]r Chancellar.

George Kincaid.

i. **George Kincaid**.

- George, son of George Kincaid and Margaret Thomsoun, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 15 December 1616.
- He may have been the George Kincaid, miller, who is recorded in the register of Edinburgh marriages as having married **Marion Connell** on 3 August 1643 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Thomas Kincaid.

i. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of the deceased Thomas Kincaid **fornicator** with Marioun Johnestoun, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 13 March 1617.

David Kincaid.

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of David Kincaid **fornicator** with Issobell Aikman, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 25 January 1618.

Jean Kincaid.

- **Jean Kincaid** and **Walter Yule** had their marriage banns published on 26 April 1618. Testimonall to Duddingstoun on 4 June 1618 [Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].

George Kincaid.

i. **James Kyncaid**.

- James, son of George Kyncaid, was baptized in Abercorn Parish, West Lothian on 18 October 1618.

George Kincaid, merchant.

- Discussion: There were two contemporary George Kincaids who were merchants of Edinburgh. The first was this George who married Janet Miller on 7 February 1615 (they were still together on 11 November 1628) and the second George Kincaid (a maltman) married Agnes Broun on 7 May 1618 (see elsewhere).
- **George Kincaid, merchant**, married **Janet Miller** in Edinburgh Parish on 7 February 1615 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383]. No issue of this marriage could be located and he appears to have remarried.
- It is not certain which George Kincaid, merchant the following applies to:
  - **George Kincaid, merchant** (armed with a hagbut or arquebus) was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 24 December 1617 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- It is not certain which George Kincaid, merchant the following applies to:
  - **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band

one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; **George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69**); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.

- **George Kincaid, merchant of Edinburgh, and Janet Miller, his spouse**; 2 March 1625; vol. 10, folio 64; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].
- Holyrood House, 11th November 1628. Complaint by Duncan Forrester, burgess of Bruntilland, as follows:--For two years and a half past he has been detained in the tolbooth of the Cannongait at the instance of Martin Bruke, skipper in Bruntilland, and Massie Tod, his wife, for a debt of 400 merks and 40 merks of expenses, and interests in arrear; of Margaret Stirk, relict of Alexander Browne, baker, burgess of Bruntilland, for 300 merks and £30 of expenses; of John and Issobell Murrey and Thomas Dewar and John Smith, as heirs of the deceased Isobel Smith, for £60 and £10 of expenses; of **George Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh, and Janet Millar, his wife**, for 100 merks, and certain expenses; of William Dick, for 120 merks and expenses and interest; of James Smith in Leith, for an alleged debt of £34; and of John Leipie in the Cannogait for £46; but the greatest part of these debts are wrongfully charged against him, and for the rest his creditors have poinded more of his goods than "will compleitlie satisfie thame." Moreover he is like to perish for want. Charge having been given to the persons named, and also to Adam Bothwell and James Aittoun, bailies of the Cannogait, to produce the pursuer, and the pursuer compearing, and of the defenders only Martin Bruke being present, the Lords ordain the said bailies of the Cannogait to release the pursuer upon his making and delivering to the defenders a sufficient assignation to all his goods moveable and immoveable, and bonds and debts due to him [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1900. Second Series, Vol. II (A.D. 1627-1628): p. 480].
- It is not certain which George Kincaid, merchant the following applies to:

  Edinburgh, 4th August 1635. Complaint by **George Kincaid, merchant burgess of Edinburgh**, as follows:--On 25th June last he obtained a decree of the Lords of Session against a number of his creditors, of whom Robert Horsburgh, dwelling in the Cannongait, was one, ordaining them to receive from him certain assignations and writs and the heritable right of his lands and houses in satisfaction of his debts, and forbidding them to trouble him in his person. Yet on 16th July last while the complainer was in the town of Peebles about 11 o'clock at night, Horsburgh apprehended him and put him in ward within the tolbooth of Peebles, and has since kept and put him there in contempt of the said decreet. The pursuer compearing by William Neilsone, writer, his procurator, and Robert Horsburgh being personally present, and pleading justification for doing as was alleged in respect of the debts due to him, the Lords, after hearing parties, find that the pursuer was illegally apprehended and imprisoned and ordain the provost and bailies of Peebles to put him to liberty [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1905. Second Series, Vol. VI (A.D. 1635-1637): p. 89].

George Kincaid, merchant.

- **George Kincaid, merchant**, married **Agnes Broun** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 May 1618 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- It is not certain which George Kincaid, merchant the following applies to:
  - **George Kincaid, merchant** (armed with a hagbut or arquebus) was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 24 December 1617 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- It is not certain which George Kincaid, merchant the following applies to:
  - **Issobell Burrell, sometime spouse of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston**, had her Testament Dative

and Inventar registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1621. She died in December 1618. She left an estate valued at £5169.4.0. from which were owed £6143.3.0. Debts noted as exceeding goods by £973.19.0. Testament was given up by Thomer Kincaid, her spouse, as father and lawful administrator to Thomas, John and Lewis Kincaid, minors, their lawful children, and as executor dative surrogat to their said deceased mother. Those owing money included Johne Aitkin, James Thomsone, Mareoun Jonstoune, Issobell Young, Johne Symsone, John Reid, maltman, Henry Monteith and his spouse, Alexander Symsone, 'Archibald Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous.' Those they owed money to included Johne Oswald in the Canongait; 'Ar[chibal]d Kincaid brother to [th]e said defunctis spous of borrowit money be band one thousand twa hundreth merks;' 'Mr. Adame Kincaid his brother of borrowit money be band aucht hundreth fyftie merks;' Grissell Touris; the 'erle of lynlithgow for the teinds of his lands of saltcoitis pertening to [th]e defunctis spous;' Ladie Brochtoun; James Manuell in Reddoche; **George Kincaid, merchant in Edinburgh (£69**); Johne Inglis, merchant; Adame Bothewell; Lord Halirudhous; Ladie Brochtoune; 'Mr Adame Kincaid brother to [th]e defunctis spous of borrowit money twentie ane pounds;' James Kincaid, Robert Symsone; James Newtoune and William Craig. Alexander Kincaid, doctor of medecinne was cautioner. Reference also to lands of Huik and Waristonne.

- It is not certain which George Kincaid, merchant the following applies to:

  Edinburgh, 4th August 1635. Complaint by **George Kincaid, merchant burgess of Edinburgh**, as follows:--On 25th June last he obtained a decree of the Lords of Session against a number of his creditors, of whom Robert Horsburgh, dwelling in the Cannongait, was one, ordaining them to receive from him certain assignations and writs and the heritable right of his lands and houses in satisfaction of his debts, and forbidding them to trouble him in his person. Yet on 16th July last while the complainer was in the town of Peebles about 11 o'clock at night, Horsburgh apprehended him and put him in ward within the tolbooth of Peebles, and has since kept and put him there in contempt of the said decreet. The pursuer compearing by William Neilsone, writer, his procurator, and Robert Horsburgh being personally present, and pleading justification for doing as was alleged in respect of the debts due to him, the Lords, after hearing parties, find that the pursuer was illegally apprehended and imprisoned and ordain the provost and bailies of Peebles to put him to liberty [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1905. Second Series, Vol. VI (A.D. 1635-1637): p. 89].
- 20 January 1643 - 28 June 1644. Discharges for legacies by (1) Nicoll Broun, advocate, brother of Gilbert Broun, merchant, son of Nicoll Broun, merchant, Edinburgh, to (a) the kirk at the Salt Tron, (b) Thomas Broun, cordiner, Edinburgh, (c) **Agnes Broun, relict of George Kincaid, burgess of Edinburgh**, (d) Marion Thomsone, relict of David Bruce; and (2) the said Gilbert Broun, brother of Margaret Broune, spouse of Andrew Beatoun, son of the laird of Balfour, to (a) William Young in Saint Geillie Grainge, (b) Andrew Lockie, blacksmith, Edinburgh, and (c) the poor of Edinburgh [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD7/1/48].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.
   - Alexander, son of George Kincaid, malt-man, and Agnes Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 December 1619. The witnesses were Alexander Broun, David Broun and **W[illia]m Kincaid**.

ii. **George Kincaid**.
   - George, son of George Kincaid, malt-man and Agnes Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 14 July 1622. The witnesses were Alexander McCartney and David Nisbet.
   - He may have been the George Kincaid, miller, who is recorded in the register of Edinburgh marriages as having married **Marion Connell** on 3 August 1643 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Thomas Kincaid.

- **Thomas Kincaid** married **Helen Whyt** in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 8 April 1619.

i. **Robert Kinkead**.
   - Robert, son of Thomas Kinkead and Helen Whyt, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 January 1620. The witnesses were Abraham Wachop, **William Kinkead** and Robert Greinla.

Andrew Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Andrew Kincaid **fornicator**, under promise being formalie proclaimed, with Margaret Hammiltoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 16 November 1620. The witnesses were Alexander Levingstoun of West Quarter, Harie Levingstoun, Patrik Hammiltoun, wreater to the signet, and Alex[ande]r Oswald.

James Kincaid, portioner of Coates

- Discussion: He is not the son of Clement Kincaid of Coates as Clement's son Alexander (d. July 1616) refers to money due him by the death of his brothers John and James. He is perhaps the brother of William Kincaid, skinner.
- **James Kincaid & Jean Kincaid, relict of Thomas Gray, advocate**; 10 November 1624; vol. 9, folio 292; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].
  - 10 November 1624. Sasine of Charter by **Mr. Samuel Gray**, advocate, and **Jean Kincaid**, his mother, to John Byres of Coittis, Dean of Gild of Edinburgh, of an annual rent of 200 merks, out of certain lands which belonged to the **late James Kincaid of Coittis**. {Particular Register of Sasines, Edinburgh, Vol. IX. fol. 292} [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 161].
  - 2 July 1625. Sasine on Charter by **Mr. Samuel Gray**, advocate, to John Byres, of Coittis Dean of Gild of Edinr, of 200 merks yearly, out of certain acres of the Coittis. {Particular Register of Sasines, Edinburgh, Vol. X., fol. 159} [Gill, Andrew John Mitchell. *The Families of Moir and Byres*. Edinburgh: Scott & Ferguson, 1885. p. 161].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 4 June 1624; vol. 9, folio 67; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 2 July 1625; vol. 10, folio 159; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 2 June 1627; vol. 12, folio 156; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 2 Julne 1627; vol. 12, folio 168; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 4 July 1628; vol. 13, folio 377; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 4 July 1628; vol. 13, folio 379; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid of Coittis**; 4 July 1628; vol. 13, folio 381; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 292].
- **James Kincaid, portioner of Coitis**; 2 November 1630; vol. 16, folio 312; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington,

Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].

- **James Kincaid, portioner of Coittis**; 30 July 1632; vol. 19, folio 201; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- **James Kincaid, portioner of Coitts**; 21 July 1655; vol. 3, folio 86; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].

Alexander Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.
   - Johnn, son of Alexander Kincaid **fornicator** with Margrat Blak, was baptized in Cannongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 15 May 1622. The witnesses were Johnne Wat and Thomas Johnnstone.

Robert Kincaid.

i. Helene Kincaid.
   - Helene, daughter of Robert Kincaid **fornicator** with Margaret Buchane, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 4 February 1627.

Hectour Kincaid.

i. Helene Kincaid.
   - Helene, daughter of Hectour Kincaid and Jonet Broun, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 6 March 1628.

Agnes Kincaid.

- **Agnes Kincaid** married **John Makcairtney**, writer, on 16 April 1628 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

John Kincaid in Straughton (bef 1629 - aft 13 Oct 1658).

i. **Francis Kincaid** (bef 1644 - aft 13 Oct 1658).
   - **Francis Kincaid**, son to **John Kincaid, in Straughtoun**, was apprenticed with James Murdoch, cordiner, on 13 October 1658 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: 106].

Anna Kincaid.

- **Anna Kincaid** and **James Kintore** had their marriage banns published on 4 October 1629. Testimoniall to Wast Kirk on 19 October 1629 [Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate: Register of Marriages, 1564-1800." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company Ltd., 1915. *Scottish Record Society*. 46: 638].

Patrik Kincaid.

i. **David Kincaid**.
   - David, son of Patrik Kincaid **fornicator** with Elspeth Horsbrugh, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 2 February 1630.

Margaret Kincaid.

- **Margaret Kincaid** married **Robert Chinnick**, tanner, on 7 November 1633 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Eufame Kincaid.

- **Eupham Kincaid** married **James Pringle**, litster, on 29 July 1634 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Thomas Kincaid.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
   - Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid, was baptized in Queensferry Parish, West Lothian on 12 March 1636.

ii. **Margaret Kinkaid**.
   - Margatt, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid, was baptized in Queensferry Parish, West Lothian on 5 April 1639.

iii. Helene Kincaid.
   - Helene, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, was baptized in Queensferry Parish, West Lothian on 25 April 1641.

iv. Bessie Kincaid.
   - Bessie, daughter of Thomas Kincade, was baptized in Queensferry Parish, West Lothian on 10 October 1643.

Eupham Kincaid.

- **Eupham Kincaid** married **James Fairlie**, shoemaker, on 10 November 1636 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Robert Kincaid.

i. **Clement Kincaid**.
   - **Clement,** son of **Robert Kincaid** and **Margaret Barnes**, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 12 February 1637. The witnesses included Ludovick Keir.
   - Ludovick Keir was married to a daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Herriot (see above).

Thomas Kincaid.

i. **Robert Kincaid**.
   - Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid **fornicator** with Issobell Robertsone, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 20 June 1637. The witnesses were **Robert Kincaid**, James Geddes and Hew Donaldson, weaver.

Jean Kincaid.

- **Jean Kincaid** married **John Ker**, merchant, on 13 January 1639 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

unkown Kincaid.

- It is not certain if Archibald and John were brothers but it is assumed that they are given that Archibald was a witness to John's illegitimate daughter and they are contemporary.

i. **Johnne Kincaid**.
   i. Issobell Kincaid.
      - Issobell, daughter of Johnne Kincaid **fornicator** with Grissell Kincaid, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 8 March 1639. The witnesses were **Archebald Kincaid, servitor to Sir Jo[h]n Stirling**, Thomas Henry, wright, and Malcolme Alexander.

ii. **Archibald Kincaid**.
   - Archibald Kincaid married **Nicolas Achisone** in Edinburgh Parish on 31 December 1639 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

   i. Magdalene Kincaid.
      - Magdalene, daughter of **Archebald Kincaid, servitor to Sir Johnne Stirling**, and Nicolas

Achisone, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 January 1640. The witnesses were Mr. Williame Stirling, Robert Henrysone, and Johnne Achisone.

ii. Annabell Kincaid.

- Annabell, daughter of Archebald and Nicolas Achisone, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 December 1640. The witnesses were Mr. William Stirling, agent, Robert Henrysone, vintenar, James Somervell, m[e]rchant, and Johnne Bordland, litster.

John Kincaid.

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Symsone, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 6 December 1639. The witnesses were **Tho[ma]s Kincaid**, {unreadbale} Kincaid, and Tho[ma]s {unreadable}.

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- W[illia]m, son of Jo[h]n Kincaid and Marg[are]t Symesone, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 21 August 1642. The witnesses were W[illia]m Craig and W[illia]m Christie and Jo[h]n Smeatone.

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- R[ober]t, son of Jo[h]n Kincaid and Marg[are]t Symesone, his spouse, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 23 February 1645. The witnesses were Ro[ber]t {unreadable}, W[illia]m Craig & Ja[me]s Huntar.

David Kinkaid.

i. **Johne Kinkaid**.

- Johne, son of Dauid Kinkaid and Jean Forrest, was baptized in Currie Parish, Midlothian on 25 October 1640.

James Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Marg[are]t, daughter of James Kincaid and Barbara Richie, was *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 5 April 1644. The witnesses were Jo[h]n Browne, James Halyburtone & {unreadable} Cochran.

ii. Jhone Kincaid.

- Jhone, son of James Kincaid and Barbara Ritchie, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 7 July 1646. The witnesses were Jhone Kellie, **Jhone Kincaid** and Jhone Provand.

iii. **Patrick Kincaid**.

- Patrick, son of James Kincaid and Barbara Ritchie, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 13 February 1648. The witnesses were Patrick Smeatone, Jhone Henry & Jo[h]n Oydle.

iv. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of James Kincaid and Barbara Ritchie, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 16 October 1649. The witnesses were **Rob[er]t Kincaid**, David Steward and David Keltie.

William Kincaid.

- **William Kincaid** married **Margaret Abercromie** in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 25 August 1646.
- It is not certain if the he was the William Kincaid who graduated from Edinburgh University in 1640: Classis 52. 3 Aprilis 1640. M. Aleander Hepburnus, Regens... Gulielmus Kincaidius [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 56].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of William Kincaid and Margaret Abercromie, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 22 June 1647. The witnesses were **James Kincaid,** William Strachane & David Keltie.

ii. Susanna Kincaid.

- Susanna, daughter of W[illia]m Kincaid and Marg[are]t Abercromie, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 6 August 1648. The witnesses were Robert Tailyour, William Strachand and

James Kincaid.

William Kincaid.

- **William Kincaid** married **Jeane Thomsone** in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 2 June 1646.
- It is not certain if the he was the William Kincaid who graduated from Edinburgh University in 1640: Classis 52. 3 Aprilis 1640. M. Aleander Hepburnus, Regens... Gulielmus Kincaidius [The Bannatyne Club. A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of Edinburgh since its foundation. Edinburgh: Neill and Co., 1858. Register of Laureations, Master of Arts, 1587-1858. p. 56].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of William Kincaid and Jeane Thomsone, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 1 June 1647. The witnesses were James Fiddes, Ro[ber]t Baird & Henry Dickie.

ii. Jeane Kincaid.
- Jeane, daughter of William Kincaid and Jeane Thomsone, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 26 December 1648. The witnesses were Robert Hog, Robert Arnot and Henry Dickie.

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of William Kincaid and Jeane Thomsone, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 22 January 1654. The witnesses were Thomas Andersone, Thomas Black & Robert Arnot.

iv. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of William Kincaid and Jeane Thomsone, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 May 1656. The witnesses were Johne Yette, Robert Arnot and Thomas Andersone.

David Kincaid, workman/carter.

- It is not certain, but he was likely a brother of John Kincaid, maltman, who witnessed the baptism of his son John and daughter Janet.

i. Margaret Kinkaid.
- Margaret, daughter of David Kinkaid, workman, and **Anna Stuart**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 15 August 1650. The witnesses were Gavin Reid, merchant, James Hutchesone, merchant, Bartlemew Wilsoun, wheelwright, Ro[ber]t Jamesone.

ii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of David Kincaid, workman, and Anna Stuart, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 12 June 1653. The witnesses were Williame Salmond, merchant, and John Inglis, merchant.

iii. **Johne Kincaid**.
- Johne, son of David Kincaid, carter, and Anna Stuart, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 September 1655. The witnesses were John Inglis, merch[ant] **Johne Kincaid, malt-man**, and John Blyth-man, carter.

iv. Jonet Kincaid.
- Jonet, daughter of David Kincaid, carter, and Anna Stuart, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 May 1658. The witnesses were W[illia]m Thomson, stabular, Andrew Stuart and **John Kincaid, brewer**.

Williame Kincaid.

i. Jeane Kincaid.
- Jeane, daughter of Williame Kincaid, mariner in South Leith, and Margaret Logane, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 27 March 1651. The witnesses were Robert Tailor, tailor, James Cunninghame, tailor, and Alex[ande]r Martin, maraner.

John Kincaid, **indweller in Tranent**.

- Discussion: Tranent is east of Edinburgh. Towns near Tranent are Prestonpans, Ormiston and Dalkeith.
- Jo[h]ne Kinkaid *married* **Jennet Hum** in Tranent Parish, East Lothian on 27 December 1631.
- **John Kincaid of Tranent**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 3 June 1661; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 1, page 72

[Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 277].

- **John Kincaid of Tranent, maltman**; Grantor; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 27 August 1661; Mackenzie's Office (Mack), vol. 3, page 158 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
- **John Kincaid of Tranent**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 16 November 1661; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 3, page 95 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 277].
- {A.D. 1649} Deposition of **John Kincaid (Witch-finder),** relative to the Devil's mark found on Patrik Watson and Manie Halieburton. At Dirlton, {blank} of {blank} yeiris. The quhilk day, in presence of All(exan)der Levingtone of (Salt)coitis, James Borthuik, Chalmerlane of Dirlton, Johne Stalker, bailyie thair, James Foirman, Drem, Mr James Achesoun, in North Beruik, and Williame Daliell, notar, Patrik (wat)son, in West Fentoun, and Menie Hallyburton, his spous, bruited and long suspect (of) Witchcraft, of thair awne fre-will, vncompellit, heiring that I, **Johne Kincaid**, vnder subscryvand, wes in the toune of Dirltone, and had some skill and dexteritie in trying of The Divellis marke, in the personis of such as wer suspect to be Witches, came to the Broadhall, in the Castell of Dirlton, and desyrit me, the said **Jo. Kincaid**, to vse my tryall of thame, as I had done on vtheris; whilk when I had done, I fand the Divellis marke vpon the bakfyde of the said Patrik Watson, a little wnder the point of his left shoulder, and vpon the left syde of the said Menie Halliburton hir neck, a little aboue hir left shoulder; whairof thay war not sensible, nether came furth thairof any bloode, efter I had tryed the samen als exactlie as euer I did any vthers. This I testifie to be of veritie, vpone my credite and conscience. In witnes quhairof, I have subscryvit thir presentis with my hand, day and place foirsaid, befoir thir witnessis aboue specifeit. (Sic subscribitur.) **J. K.** Alex. Levingtone, witness. Ja. Borthuike, witnes. Johnne Stalker, witnes. James Forman, witnes. M. J. Achesone, witnes. W. Daliell, witnes. (Indorsed) Testificat of J(ohnne Kincaid,) findind the witches mark vpone Manie Haliburtoune [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume III, part second, p. 599].
- {A.D. 1661} Deposition of **John Kincaid, in Tranent**, 'the comon pricker,' as to finding the Devil's mark on Jonet Paistoun. Dalkeith, 17 Junij, 1661.—The quhilk day, Jonet Paistoun, being dilaitit, as is aforsaid, The Magistrat and Minister caused Johne Kinkaid, in Tranent, the common pricker, to prik her —and found tuo marks wpon hir, which he called The Devill his markis, which apeared indeid to be so, for shoe did nather find the prein when it was put into any of the said markis, nor did they blood when they were takin out again. And quhan shoe was asked, 'Quhair shoe thoght the preins wer put in?' Shoe pointed at a pairt of hir body distant from the place quhair the preins wer put in —they being preins of thrie inches, or thairabout, in lenth. Quhilk Johne Kinkaid declairis upon his oath, and verifies by his subscription to be true. Witnesses thairto, Mr Wm Calderwood, Minister at Dalkeith, and Williame Scott, Bailye: Martin Stevinsone and Thomas Calderwood, Elders; Major Archibald Waddell, Johne Hunter, David Douglas. I. K. W. Calderwood, Minister. Williame Scott, Bailyie. Martin Stevensone, Elder. Thomas Calderwood, Elder [Pitcairn, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland; compiled from original records and mss., with historical illustrations, &c. Edinburgh: Printed fro the Bannatyne Club, 1833. Volume III, part second, p. 602].
- {A.D. 1662} "Recommends to the Lord President of the Councill to cause apprehend **Jon Kincaid**, who takes upon him at his oune hand without warrand or order to prick and try these persons who are suspect to be guilty of the abominable cryme of witchcraft, and to secure his person while he find caution to appear before the Councill and ansuer for the same" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1908. Third Series, Vol. I (A.D. 1661-1664): p. 132].
- {A.D. 1662} Edinburgh, 1st April. Information being given that there hath bein great abuses committed by **Jon Kincaid**, who takes upon him the pricking and trying of witches, whereby in all probabilitie many innocents have suffered, ordered that he be imprisoned within the tolbuith of Edinburgh while furder order and tryall be taken thereof" [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1908. Third Series, Vol. I (A.D. 1661-1664): p. 187].
- {A.D. 1662} Supplication by **John Kincaid in Tranent**, as follows :--He is imprisoned within the tolbooth of Edinburgh "for alledged unwarrantable pricking of persons suspect of witchcraft, [and] he is now becom so infirm and diseased of body that, if he be not speedily put to liberty, it will be to the great hazard of his lyfe." He craves warrant for his liberation on caution for his re-entry when required and not to practise the like in time coming without a special warrant from the Council. The Lords, before giving answer,

recommend to the Justice deputes to take trial of the supplicant's carriage in this business of pricking and otherwise and to report [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1908. Third Series, Vol. I (A.D. 1661-1664): p. 210].

- {A.D. 1662} Supplication by **John Kincaid in Tranent**, as follows :--He has lain prisoner in the tolbooth of Edinburgh for the past nine weeks for "alledged unwarrantable pricking of persons suspect of witchcraft." His trial was referred to the Justice-General and his deputes, who are ready to give in their report. The petitioner is "now become so infirme and diseased of body, being ane old man, that if he not speedilie putt to libertie it will be to the great hazard of his lyfe." He craves consideration of the report, and his own liberation upon caution to re-enter prison when required and to forbear the practice of pricking in future without a special warrant. The Lords, having seen the report, grant warrant to the magistrates of Edinburgh to liberate the petitioner, in so far as he is warded for the above cause, on finding sufficient caution in the Council books or Books of Adjournal not to prick or torture any person suspected of witchcraft in future without a warrant from the Council or his Majesty's Justice deputes, as he will be answerable at his utmost peril ; and for his compearance when he shall be required, under pain of £1000 Scots [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1908. Third Series, Vol. I (A.D. 1661-1664): p. 224].
- {A.D. 1662} Edinburgh, 13th June. Registration by { } of a bond of caution by John Somervale, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh, for **John Kincaid, indweller in Tranent**, that he shall desist from "pricking" or torturing any person suspected of witchcraft without having warrant from the Council or Justice deputes, and shall also compear and answer any charges to be laid against him, under penalty of £1000 Scots, and the said John Kincaid is thereupon set at liberty from the tolbooth of Edinburgh by their Lordships' act of 10th June instant, and obliges himself to relieve his cautioner, and for registration of the premises. The bond is written by Hew Stevensone, servitor to James Wright, writer, and dated at Edinburgh, 13th June, 1662; witnesses, the said Hew Stevensone and Alexander Ramsay, servitor to Sir Peter Wedderburn of Gosfurd, witnesses to John Somervale's subscription, and Robert Griersoun and James Jonstoun in Edinburgh, witnesses to John Kincaid's subscription [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1908. Third Series, Vol. I (A.D. 1661-1664): p. 226-227].
  - John Somervell, son to late William S., in Auchingray, with David Hutchison, skinner (who deceased) 20 June 1632 transferred to William Hutchison 1 Oct. 1634
    John Somervell, son to John S., in Umpherlaw, parish of Carnwath, with John Somervell, skinner 4 Jan. 1654
    John Somervell, son to Mr. John S., clerk of Butrie, with Thomas Somervell, skinner 7 Oct 1657
    John Somervell, son to late John S., in Auchengray, with John Somervell, skinner 8 Aug. 1660
    ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. Scottish Record Society. 28: p. 171].
  - John Somervell, G., skinner (corslet and pik), by r. of w. Helene, dr. to umq. Halbert Maxwell, G. 15 Mar. 1603
    John Somervell, B. and G., skinner (corslet), as p. to umq. David Hutchiesohe, skinner, and Wm. Hutchiesone, skinner, his sone, B. and G. (20 June 1632 and 1 Oct. 1634) 27 Jan. 1641
    [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: p. 461].
- **John Kincaid in Tranent**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 31 December 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 10, page 685 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 258].

i. **William Kincaid** (c19 Apr 1635 -).

- William, son of Johne Kincaid was *baptized* in Tranent Parish, East Lothian on 19 April 1635. The witnesses were William Cairnes and David Wach[e].

ii. **Thomas Kincaid, skinner** (bef 20 Oct 1638 - c30 Jul 1684)**.**

- It is not certain if he was younger than William. However, assuming Thomas was 14 when he was apprenticed with Robert M'Keane on 20 October 1652, he would have been born about 1638; thus, placing him after William in birth.
- **Thomas Kincaid, son to John Kincaid in Tranent**, with Robert M'Keane, skinner, who deceased was entered in the roll of Edinburgh apprentices as transferred to John Somervell on 15 March 1654

["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].

- **Thomas Kincaid, skinner**, was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 5 February 1662 as "'prentice to Robert M'Kean, and eftir his decies to John Somervell, skinner, burgess (20 Oct. 1652 and 15 Mar. 1654) [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- **Thomas Kincaid, skinner**, married **Agnes Bennett** in Edinburgh Parish on 12 July 1667 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **Agnes Bennet, wife of Thomas Kincaid, skinner,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 2 August 1668 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Thomas Kincaid, skinner**, married **Janet Cassills** in Edinburgh Parish on 25 November 1670 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **Thomas Kincaid, skinner,** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 30 July 1684 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Thomas Kinkaid, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh**, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 October 1691. His date of death was unknown (they simply put 168 for the first part of the year and had symbols before and after which were then indicative of it being unknown). It was given up by **Jannet Cassils**, his relict, on behalf of **James and Christiane Kinkaid, their lawful children**, as only executor dative decerned. Those owing him money were the incorporation of the skinners of Edinburgh for the remainder of a bond dated 11 May 1678 granted to David Gib, merchant in Edinburgh, and Ewphaim Forsyth, his spouse, in liferent and Thomas Kinkaid, in fee, of 1000 merks. The sum of the debts owing to him amounted to £666.13.4 and was to be divided into three parts. James Cleland younger merchant burgess of Edinburgh became cautioner.
- **Thomas Kinkaid, skinner**, burgess of Edinburgh, had his testament dative and inventar adommissa *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 June 1696. His date of death was unknown (they simply put 16 for the first part of the year and had symbols before and after which were then indicative of it being unknown). This was initially given up by his relict **Jannet Cassils**, on behalf **James Kinkaid and Christiane Kinkaid**, their lawful children; but now by James Clelland, younger, merchand, burgess of Edinburgh, only executor dative admissa surrogat. Reference to right of **James Kinkaid** to 1000 merks due to him by the decease of Thomas Kinkaid, his father. There was omitted from amounts owing to him two bonds totalling 1000 merks given by the now deceased Samuel Purdie, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh. These had been lent and given out by Jannet Cassils. The sum of the debts owing to Thomas Kinkaid was gives as £666.13.4 and there was to be no division.

(by Agnes Bennett)

i. **John Kincaid** (c19 May 1668 -).

- John, son of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Agnes Bennet, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 May 1668. The witnesses were John Somervell, skinner, Robert Johnstoun, Robert Gibson, tailor, and David Coutes, skinner.

(by Janet Cassills)

ii. Eupham Kincaid (c10 Mar 1672 - c18 May 1687).§

- Eupham, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Jonet Cassills, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 March 1672. The witnesses were James Paterson, skinner, John Somervell, skinner, James Gib, merchant, James Pettindreich, musician, William Broun, skinner, and John Pollike, skinner.
- **Eupham, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, skinner,** was buried, gray stone, in Greyfriars

burying ground on 18 May 1687 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

iii. **James Kincaid, skinner** (c21 Dec 1673 - aft 5 Jun 1695).

- James, son of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Jonet Cassills, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 December 1673. The witnesses were John Somervell, skinner, James Pettindrich, musician, James Gib, merchant, William Broun and John Pollike, skinners.
- James Kincaid, skinner, was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 5 June 1695 by right of his **father Thomas Kincaid, skinner, burgess** [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].

.iv. Chrystine Kincaid (c26 Mar 1676 - aft 27 Aug 1709).

- Chrystine, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Jonet Cassills, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 March 1676. The witnesses were James Gib, merchant, John Somervell, William Broun, and John Ker, skinners, and James Pettindreich, musician.
  - **Jean Kincaid** married **John Ker**, merchant, on 13 January 1639 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- Christian Kincaid married **Robert Murray** in Edinburgh Parish on 22 December 1693 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **Robert Murray**, skinner, was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 3 January 1693 by right of his wife **Christian Kincaid, daughter of the late Thomas Kincaid, skinner, burgess** [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- Disposition, dated 22 May 1701 and registered in the Burgh Court Books of Edinburgh 21 February 1705, by Adam Muir of Blackhall, residenter in Edinburgh, to **Robert Murray, glover, burgess of Edinburgh, and Christian Kincaid, his spouse**, of laigh fore booth in Curror's Land, High Street, Edinburgh, - afterwards rebuilt and being the eastmost of the two fore shops lying between Lyons Close on the west and Jackson's Close on the east [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD90/5/45].
- Submission and Decreet arbitral, on 4 February 1708, by James Murray, messenger in Kelso, and others, as heir, disponees etc. of **Robert Murray, glover, burgess of Edinburgh, on the one part, and Christian Kincaid, his widow**, on the other part, with reference to subjects contained in GD90/5/45 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD90/5/48]. Disposition, dated 14 February 1708, in implement of said Decreet Arbitral, by said James Murray to said Christian Kincaid, of subjects contained in GD90/5/45 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD90/5/49].
- Instrument of Sasine, dated 25 February 1708, registered in the third Protocol Book of Mr. Adam Watt on 25 February 1708, in favor of said James Murray, and, on his resignation, to said **Christian Kincaid**, of subjects contained in GD90/5/45 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD90/5/50].
- Christian Kincaid otherwise Murray married **Thomas Murray** in Edinburgh Parish on 19 August 1708.
- Extract of Disposition. dated 27 August 1709, by **Christian Kincaid, relict of Robert Murray, afterwards spouse of Thomas Murray, skinner, burgess of Edinburgh**, to said Thomas Murray, of subjects contained in GD90/5/45 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD90/5/51].

v. **David Kincaid** (c11 Jan 1678 - bef 11 Jun 1696). §

- David, son of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Jonet Cassills, was *baptized* in Edinburgh

Parish, Midlothian on 11 January 1678. The wtinesses were James Paterson, skinner, James Gib, merchant, John Somervell, skinner, James Pettindreich, musician, and William Broun, skinner.

- It is not certain, but he likely died young as he was not named in his father's testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 June 1696.

vi. **Thomas Kincaid** (c30 Nov 1679 - bef 2 Oct 1681). §

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Jonet Cassills, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 30 November 1679. The witnesses were James Paterson & William Broun, skinners, James Gib, merchant, and David Alane, skinner.
  - It is not certain, but he likely died as an infant because the next child was also named Thomas and he was not named in his father's testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 June 1696.

vii. **Thomas Kincaid** (c2 Oct 1681 - bef 11 Jun 1696). §

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid, skinner, and Jonet Cassills, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 October 1681. The witnesses were James Paterson, skinner, James Gib, merchant, William Broun and John Athew, skinners.
  - It is not certain, but he likely died young as he was not named in his father's testament dative registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 11 June 1696.

iii. **James Kincaid, tailor** (bef 15 Mar 1640 - bef 2 Feb 1668).

- **James, son to John Kincaid, indweller in Tranent**, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Apprentices with Robert Watt, tailor, on 15 March 1654 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. Scottish Record Society. 28: p. 106]. He was apprenticed on the same date his brother Thomas Kincaid, skinner was transferred to John Somervell.
- **James, son to John Kincaid, in Tranent**, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Apprentices with John Smith, tailor on 10 December 1656 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. Scottish Record Society. 28: p. 106].
- **James Kincaid, tailyor**, was made a burgess and guild-brother of Edinburgh on 10 August 1664 as apprentice to John Smith, tailyor, (10 Dec. 1656) guild-brother [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- **James Kincaid, tailor of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 25 August 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 17, page 699 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **James Kincaid, tailor, his child**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 21 September 1667 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].
- **James Kincaid, tailor of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 30 August 1670; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 28, page 433 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 11: Index to Register of Deeds, 1670, Vol. X. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 235].

i. **Walter Kincaid** (c25 May 1665 - aft 20 Sep 1696).

- Walter, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and **Margaret Reidpeth**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 25 May 1665. The witnesses were **Walter Kincaid, merchant**, John Smyth, tailor, Thomas Girdwood, tailor and **Edward Kincaid, indweller**.
  - Discussion: The Walter Kincaid, merchant, is a key clue to this family as the only Walter Kincaid, merchant, of this timeframe was Walter Kincaid, merchant, who married Anna Baird.
- **Walter Kincaid, skinner**, was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 11 July 1688 by right of his **father the late James Kincaid, tailor, burgess** [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- **Walter Kincaid, skinner, a child,** was buried, gray stone, in Greyfriars burying ground on 12 July 1693 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying

Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

- **Walter Kincaid, skinner, a child,** was buried, road foot, in Greyfriars burying ground on 20 September 1696 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

i. **David Kincaid** (c13 Dec 1691 -).

- David, son of Walter Kincaid, skinner, and **Elisabeth Blair**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 December 1691. The witnesses were John Pringle, deacon of litsters, Thomas Wolf, wright, and Alex[ande]r Livingston, baxter.
  - It is not certain, but David may have died an infant given the following.
    - **Walter Kincaid, skinner, a child,** was buried, gray stone, in Greyfriars burying ground on 12 July 1693 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

ii. **George Kincaid** (c14 Oct 1694 -).

- George, son of Walter Kincaid, skinner, absent, and **Elisabeth Blair**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 14 October 1694. The witnesses were George Blair, wright, sponser, George Dalgleish, lorimer, John Pringle, litster, and John Young & Alex[ande]r Livingston, baxters.
  - It is not certain, but George may have died an infant given the following.
    - **Walter Kincaid, skinner, a child,** was buried, road foot, in Greyfriars burying ground on 20 September 1696 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

ii. **Robert Kincaid** (c21 Oct 1666 -).

- Robert, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Ridpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 October 1666 . The witnesses were Robert Fraiser, merchant, John Smyth, tailor, **Walter Kincaid, merchant and Edward Kincaid, mould-maker**.
- It is not certain, but Robert may have died an infant given the following.
  - **James Kincaid, tailor, his child**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 21 September 1667 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].

iii. **John Kincaid** (c2 Feb 1668 -).

- John, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Ridpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 February 1668. The witnesses were John Smyth, tailor, **Edward Kincaid, mould-maker**, and James McClirie, merchant.

Unknown Kincaid.

- It is not certain, but the following were likely brothers as they appear as sponsors of the children of each other.

i. **Patrick Kincaid, stabular** (bef 1617 - c1 Dec 1663).

- Patrik Kincaid, stabler, married **Marione Schaw** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 29 October 1633 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- Patrick Kincaid, stabler, married **Anna Forsyth** in Edinburgh Parish on 13 April 1647 ["The

Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

- Beatrix, daughter of Edward Kincaid, moold-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 August 1653. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, Johne Aitkin, brewer, and Johne Done, moold-maker.
- Agnes, daughter of Edward Kincaid, mould-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, was *baptized* on 24 April 1655 in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, George Davisone, tailor, and Harrie Henrysone, mould-maker.
- Edward and Patrik, twin sons of Edward Kincaid, buttoun moold-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, were *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 June 1656. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, George Sincler, merchant, Johne Done, buttoun-maker, Johne Aitkin, brewer, and Abrahame Clerk, wheele wright.
- **Patrick Kincaid, stabler, his child**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 12 April 1662 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Patrick Kincaid, stabler**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 1 December 1663 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

(by Marione Schaw)

i. **Archebald Kincaid** (c11 Jan 1635 -).

- Archebald, son of Patrik Kincaid, stabular, and Marione Schaw, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 January 1635. The witnesses were David Makgill, Patrik Thom[sone], merchants, and **Archebald Kincaid, brewer**.

(by Anna Forsyth)

ii. **Johne Kincaid** (c5 Mar 1648 -).

- Johne, son of Patrik Kincaid, stabular, and Anna Forsyth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 5 March 1648. The witnesses were Johne McEwane and Johne Cleghorne, baxter.

iii. **Archbald Kincaid** (c21 Nov 1650 -).

- Archbald, son of Patrik Kincaid, stabular, and Anna Forsyth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 November 1650. The witnesses were Johne Horcas, stabular and George Bell, tanner.

iv. **Alexander Kincaid** (b24 Jul 1653 -).

- Alexander, son of Patrik Kincaid, stabular, and Anna Forsyth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 July 1653. The witnesses were Alexander Hay, bower, John Harkes, stabular, and **Edward Kincaid, moole-maker**.

ii. **Edward Kincaid, buttoun mould-maker** (bef 1637 - c23 Jan 1675).

- Discussion: Edward Kincaid, button mould-maker was almost certainly the brother of Patrick Kincaid, stabular, as the latter witnessed the baptism of all of Edward's known children. Furthermore, Edward witnessed the baptism of Patrick's son Alexander.
- Edward Kincaid, married **Bessie Wilsoun** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 January 1653.
- Alexander, son of **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, and Anna Forsyth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 July 1653. The witnesses were Alexander Hay, bower, John Harkes, stabular, and **Edward Kincaid, moole-maker**.
- Walter, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Reidpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 25 May 1665. The witnesses were Walter Kincaid, merchant, John Smyth, tailor, Thomas Girdwood, tailor and **Edward Kincaid, indweller**.
- Robert, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Ridpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 21 October 1666 . The witnesses were Robert Fraiser, merchant, John Smyth, tailor, **Walter Kincaid, merchant and Edward Kincaid, mould-maker**.
- John, son of James Kincaid, tailor, and Margaret Ridpeth, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 February 1668. The witnesses were John Smyth, tailor, **Edward Kincaid, mould-maker**, and James McClirie, merchant.

- **Edward Kincaid, mouilmaker**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 23 January 1675 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].

i. Beatrix Kincaid (c23 Aug 1653 -).
- Beatrix, daughter of Edward Kincaid, moold-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 August 1653. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, Johne Aitkin, brewer, and Johne Done, moold-maker.

ii. Agnes Kincaid (c24 Apr 1655 -).
- Agnes, daughter of Edward Kincaid, mould-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, was *baptized* on 24 April 1655 in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, George Davisone, tailor, and Harrie Henrysone, mould-maker.

iii. **Edward Kincaid** (c19 Jun 1656 -).
- Edward and Patrik, twin sons of Edward Kincaid, buttoun moold-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, were *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 June 1656. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, George Sincler, merchant, Johne Done, buttoun-maker, Johne Aitkin, brewer, and Abrahame Clerk, wheele wright.

iv. **Patrick Kincaid** (c19 Jun 1656 -).
- Edward and Patrik, twin sons of Edward Kincaid, buttoun moold-maker, and Bessie Wilsoun, were *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 June 1656. The witnesses were **Patrik Kincaid, stabular**, George Sincler, merchant, Johne Done, buttoun-maker, Johne Aitkin, brewer, and Abrahame Clerk, wheele wright.
- It is not certain that he is the following Patrik Kincaid, mouldmaker, but he certainly fits in terms of timeline and occupation.
  - Patrick Kincaid, mouldmaker, married **Janet Henderson** in Edinburgh Parish on 16 November 1676 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

i. Elizabeth Kincaid (c18 Nov 1677 -).
- Elizabeth, daughter of Patrik Kincaid, mouldmaker, and **Jonet Henderson**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 18 November 1677. The witnesses were Thomas Lisk, stabular, John Watson, cook, and Robert Hamilton, mason.

John Kincaid, brewer/malt-man (bef 1636 - c20 Sep 1662).
- John Kincaid married **Issobell Wast** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 20 November 1651.
  20 Novembris 1651. **Johne Kincaid** Brewar **Issobell Wast** [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Edinburgh Parish, Midlothia County. Johne Kincaid, 20 November 1651, 685/01 0440 0010].
- John Kincaid, brewar, married **Isoble Wast** in Edinburgh Parish on 20 November 1651 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **John Kincaid, brewair,** was made a burgess of Edinburgh on 23 September 1657 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- **John Kincaid, maltman of Edinburgh**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 10 September 1662; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 6, page 127 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327. The grantor was **James Kincaid, maltman of Strathmiglo, County Fife**].
- **John Kincaid, brewer**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 20 September 1662 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Isobel Vast (Wast), relict of John Kincaid, maltman**, Edinburgh; Grantor; Bond, recorded 10 July 1665; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 14, page 90 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].

i. **Johne Kincaid** (c24 Jul 1653 - aft 15 Mar 1702).

- Johne, son of Johne Kincaid, malt-man, and Issobell Wast was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 July 1653. The witnesses were **Johne Kincaid, malt-man**, Robert Hardie, brewer, Thomas Burne and Robert Currie.
- It is not certain, but he appears to have married **Margaret Gibson** given that Peter Kincaid, flesher witnessed the baptism of most of his children by her.

i. Issobell Kincaid (c9 Feb 1696 -).

- Issobell, daughter of John Kincaid, indweller, and Margat Gibson, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 February 1696. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid, flesher**, and Nicoll Brown, workman.
- It is not certain, but Isobell may have died an infant given the following.
  - **John Kincaid, indweller, a child,** was buried, east steps head, in Greyfriars burying ground on 1 January 1697 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

ii. Margaret Kincaid (c12 Oct 1699 -).

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid, brewers servant, and Margat Gibson, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian 12 October 1699. The witnesses were **Peter Gibson, merch[an]t, John Walker, indweller**.

iii. Peter Kincaid (c15 Mar 1702 -).

- Peter, son of John Kincaid, brewer, indweller, and Marga[re]t Gibson, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian 15 March 1702. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid, flesher**, and John Walker, skiner, burgeses.

iv. Agnes Kinkaid (c 23 Dec 1705 -).

- Agnes, daughter of John Kinkaid and Margaret Gibson, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian 23 December 1705.

ii. **Peter Kincaid, flesher** (c24 Apr 1656 - aft 15 Mar 1702).

- Discussion: In Scotland the names Patrick and Peter are sometimes used interchangeably.
- Peter, **son of Johne Kincaid, maltman**, and Issobell Wast was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 April 1656. The witnesses were Thomas Burne, candelmaker, James Wast, baxter, Andrew Achisone, beddell, Andrew Broun, locksmyth, and **Mr. Peter Kincaid, minister at Dowglas**.
- Peter Kincaid, flesher, was made a burgess of Edinburgh Burgesses on 26 March 1679 **by right of his father, the late John Kincaid, brewer** [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses, 1406-1700*. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].
- Peter Kincaid, flesher, married **Isobel Murray** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 July 1680 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
  - It is not certain, but Isobel Murray appears to have died soon thereafter.
- Peter Kincaid married **Christian Brown** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 September 1685.
- **Peter Kincaid, flesher, a child**, was buried in east steps head, Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 12 July 1689 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Peter Kincaid, flesher, a child**, was buried in east steps head, Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 22 July 1690 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Peter Kincaid (Cained), flesher, a child**, was buried in east steps head, Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 27 November 1692 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

- **Peter Kincaid, flesher, a child**, was buried in east steps head, Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 1 June 1693 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- **Peter Kincaid, flesher, a child**, was buried in east steps head, Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 16 August 1695 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].
- Peter, son of John Kincaid, brewer, indweller, and Marga[re]t Gibson, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian 15 March 1702. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid, flesher**, and John Walker, skiner, burgeses.
- Patrick Kincaid and **Margaret Anderson**, daughter of the late Ninian Anderson, farmer in Douglas, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 June 1702.
  - It is not certain if this relates to Peter Kincaid Sr. or Peter Kincaid Jr. Peter Kincaid Jr. would have been a young 15 while Peter Kincaid Sr. would have been a reasonable 46.
- In 1703 a Process of Adherence was issued by **Margaret Anderson**, **spouse of Peter Kincaid, flesher, burgess of Edinburgh**, against the said Peter Kincaid, having been married June 1702 [Scottish Record Society. The Commissariot of Edinburgh: Consistorial Processes and Decreets, 1658-1800. Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1909. no. 119].

(by Isobel Murray)

i. Sarah Kincaid (c10 Apr 1681 -).
  - Sarah, daughter of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and Issobell Murray, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 April 1681. The witnesses were William Sheell, merchant, **David Kincaid, cairter**, and John Cuninghame, flesher.

ii. Issobell Kincaid (c3 Oct 1682 - aft 11 Feb 1702).
  - Issobell, daughter of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and Issobell Murray, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 October 1682. The witnesses were Alexander Lindsay, elder, & William Scheill, merchants, James Smyth, cand[e]lmaker, and William Waist, baxter.
  - **John M'Millan, flesher**, was entered in the rolls of Edinburgh burgesses as a burgess by right of his wife **Issobell Kincaid, daughter of Patrick Kincaid, flesher**, burgess, on 11 February 1702.

(by Christian Brown)

iii. Christian Kincaid (c10 Feb 1686 -).
  - Christian, daughter of Patrick Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Brown, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 10 February 1686. The witnesses were James Smith, candlemaker, and W[illia]m Anderson, flesher.

iv. **Peter Kincaid, flesher** (c18 Sep 1687 - 18 March 1730).
  - Peter, son of Patrick Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Brown was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 September 1687. The witnesses were George Walker, W[illia]m Anderson, flesher, and James Wast, baxter.
  - **Peter Kincaid, flesher**, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethern on 9 February 1704 **by right of his father, the late Peter Kincaid, flesher and burgess** [Scottish Record Society. Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethren, 1701-1760. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 62: 113].
  - **Peter Kincaid, flesher, burgess**, married **Christian Adam**, daughter of David Adam, flesher, burgess, on 12 August 1705 in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian.
  - Anne, daughter of William Kincaid, flesher, burges, and Isobell Hill, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 June 1718. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid** & John Williamson, fleshers, and John Johnston, candlemaker.
  - Christian, daughter of William Kincaid, flesher, and Isobel Hill, his spouse, was born on 25 September 1719 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 October 1719. The witnesses were John Suittie & **Peter Kincaid, flesher,** burgesses, and John Johnstoun,

candlemaker.

- **Peter, son of William Kincaid, flesher**, and **Isobel Hill**, his spouse, was born on 13 September 1721 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 September 1721. The witnesses were John Williamson & **Peter Kincaid, fleshers**.
- **Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher**, and **Christian Craw**, his spouse, was born 17 September 1721 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 September 1721. The witnesses were John Suitie and **Peter Kincaid, late deacons of the fleshers**.
- **Peter, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher**, burges, and **Christian Craw**, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 September 1723. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid,** and John Suttie, late deacons of the fleshers.
- **Peter Kincaid, flesher, burgess**, New Kirk parish, and **Elizabeth Anderson**, daughter of the late Henry Anderson, brewer in Newington, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 2 August 1724 [Scottish Record Society. *The register of marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1701-1750*. Ed. Rev, Henry Patton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1908].
- **Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher**, and **Christian Craw**, his spouse, was born 13 August 1726 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 14 August 1726. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid,** and John Pringle, fleshers.
- The testament dative and inventory ad omissa of **Peter Kincaid, flesher**, burgess of Edinburgh, was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 12 November 1736. He died on 18 March 1730. There was omitted out of his principall confirmed testament dative by **Elizabeth Anderson his relict** spouse who was principall executrix dative qua relict confirmed to him by the Commissars of Edinburgh upon the 19 May 1730 and also out of the first like made by her thereto on the 11 November 1736. It was now given up by Malcolm McClarron drover in Ardkinloss, William Somervell drover at Faerbraiks and John Watson taylor in Edinburgh only executors dative ad omissa qua creditors decerned to the said defunct. Relates to 1) bond by Peter Kincaid and John Sullie flesher burgess of Edinbugh dated the 13 March 1725 to George Gordon writter in Edinburgh for 1000 merks and with 200 merks penalty and expences of which £306.3.0 Scots was remaining due to assignee Malcolm McClarron 2) bond of corroboration dated 28 June 1727 by said Peter Kincaid and John Sully to Thomas Tod, clerk of Mussleburgh for £53.13.8 and £5.7.0 expenses of which £29.8.0 sterling with £5 penalty was remaining due and 3) bill dated 25 October 1727 by said Peter Kincaid and John Sully to Robert Murray of Glencarnock for £60 sterling of which amounts of £16 sterling was due to Mr Thomas Arbuthnot and £20 sterling to Andrew Mcfarlane which were assigned to Malcolm McClarron 4) amount secured by decreet dated 26 October 1727 against said Peter Kincaid in favour of William Somervell for £75.15.0 Scots principall with £7.10.0 Scots expenses 5) bill dated 30 November 1727 against said Peter Kincaid in favour of said William Somervell for £140 Scots 6) bill dated 20 November 1729 against said Peter Kincaid in favour of said William Somervell for £11.10.0 sterling 7) bill dated 28 February 1731 against said Peter Kincaid in favour of Janet Watt for £16.8.0 Scots which was assigned to John Watson. There was omitted out the debts owing to the deceased a bond dated 12 November 20 by James Murray, skinner, for £1596 principall and £706.4.6 of annualrents on the principall totally £2302.4.6. Cautioner was Thomas Miln residenter in Edinburgh.
- **Elizabeth Anderson, widow of Patrick Kincaid, flesher**, in South Kirk parish, and James Allan, merchant, son of James Allan of Saughland, in South Kirk parish, had their banns published in Edinburgh Parish on 10 October 1742 [Scottish Record Society. *The register of marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1701-1750*. Ed. Rev, Henry Patton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1908].

(by Christian Adam)

ii. Geills Kincaid (c23 Aug 1706 - aft 26 Sep 1726).

- Geills, daughter of Peeter Kinkaid, flesher, burges, and Christian Adam, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 August 1706. The witnesses were John McMillan, flesher, John Johnstoun, candl[e]maker, and Robert Suitie, flesher, burgesses.

- Geils Kincaid, **daughter of Peter Kincaid, flesher** and **John Newbigging, hatmaker**, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 26 September 1726.

iii. _____ Kincaid (c24 Aug 1707 -).
- A daughter of Patrick Kincaid was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 August 1707.
- It is not certain if she was part of this family but she fits chronologically.

iv. **John Kincaid** (c31 Oct 1708 -).
- John, son of Peter Kincaid, flesher, burges, and Christian Adam, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 31 October 1708. The witnesses were Robert Sutie, flesher, John Johnston, candlemaker, and John Moncurr, printer, burgesses.

v. Christian Kincaid (c1 Jan 1710 - aft 19 Jun 1726).
- Christian, daughter of Petter Kincaid, flesher, burgess, and Christian Adam, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 January 1710. The witnesses were Robert Sutie, flesher, John Moncurr, printer, and Thomass Robertson, shoemaker in Calton.
- Christian Kincaid, daughter of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and **James Robertson**, brewer in South Leith, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 19 June 1726.

vi. Isobel Kincaid (c5 Oct 1712 -).
- Isobel, daughter of Peter Kincaid, flesher, burges, and Christian Adam, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 5 October 1712. The witnesses were John Moncurr, printer, John Seton, flesher, and Archibald Brown, flesher.

vii. _____ Kincaid (c8 May 1714 -).
- A daughter of Patrick Kincaid was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 May 1714.
- It is not certain if she was part of this family but she fits chronologically.

viii. Peter Kincaid (c17 Jun 1716 -).
- Peter, son of Peter Kincaid, flesher, burgess, and Christian Adam, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 17 June 1716. The witnesses were John Moncurr, printer, and Archibald Brown, flesher.

v. **James Kincaid** (c 7 Jul 1689 -).
- James, son of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 July 1689. The witnesses were James Wast, baxter, W[illia]m Anderson & W[illia]m Weir, fleshers.

vi. Hellen Kincaid (c 13 Jul 1690 -).
- Hellen, daughter of Piter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 13 July 1690. The witnesses were William Wier & George Walker, fleshers, and James Wast, baxter.

vii. **John Kincaid** (c2 Oct 1691 -).
- John, son of Piter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 October 1691. The witnesses were George Walker & William Wier, fleshers, David Murray, weaver, and James Wast, baxter.

viii. **Robert Kincaid** (c30 Oct 1692 -).
- Robert, son of Piter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 30 October 1692. The witnesses were William Weir, flesher, George Walker, flesher, and James Wast, baxter.

ix. **William Kincaid, flesher** (c3 Dec 1693 -).
- William, son of Piter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 December 1693. The witnesses were George Walker, William Weir, and William Carse, fleshers.
- William Kincaid, flesher, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethern on 23 May 1716 **by right of his father, Peter Kincaid, flesher and**

burgess [Scottish Record Society. Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethren, 1701-1760. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 62: 113].

- William Kincaid and **Isobell Hill**, daughter of James Hill, portioner of Queensburgh, Kirkliston Parish, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 3 February 1717.

i. Anne Kincaid (c22 Jun 1718 -).

- Anne, daughter of William Kincaid, flesher, burges, and Isobell Hill, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 June 1718. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid** & John Williamson, fleshers, and John Johnston, candlemaker.

ii. Christian Kincaid (25 Sep 1719 -).

- Christian, daughter of William Kincaid, flesher, and Isobel Hill, his spouse, was born on 25 September 1719 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 October 1719. The witnesses were John Suittie & **Peter Kincaid, flesher,** burgesses, and John Johnstoun, candlemaker.

iii. **Peter Kincaid** (13 Sep 1721 -).

- Peter, son of William Kincaid, flesher, and Isobel Hill, his spouse, was born on 13 September 1721 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 September 1721. The witnesses were John Williamson & **Peter Kincaid, fleshers**.

x. **George Kincaid** (c16 Aug 1695 -).

- George, son of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 16 August 1695. The witnesses were George Smith, William Weir, William Carse, and Thomas Caskie, fleshers.

xi. **Thomas Kincaid, flesher** (c18 Oct 1696 - aft 14 Jan 1739).

- Thomas, son of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 October 1696. The witnesses were Thomas Campbel, William McMillan, William Weir, and Thomas Caskie, fleshers.
- Thomas Kincaid, burgess, flesher, was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethern on 20 May 1719 **by right of his father, Peter Kincaid, flesher and burgess** [Scottish Record Society. Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethren, 1701-1760. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 62: 113].
- Thomas Kincaid, flesher, married **Elizabeth Short**, daughter of the late Patrick Short, merchant in Canongate in Edinburgh Parish on 14 January 1739.

i. **Robert Kincaid** (17 Sep 1721 -).

- Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Craw, his spouse, was born 17 September 1721 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 September 1721. The witnesses were John Suitie and **Peter Kincaid, late deacons of the fleshers**.

ii. **Peter Kincaid** (c1 Sep 1723 -).

- Peter, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher, burges, and Christian Craw, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 September 1723. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid,** and John Suttie, late deacons of the fleshers.

iv. **John Kincaid** (1 May 1725 -).

- John, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher, and **Christian Ker**, his spouse, was born 1 May 1725 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 2 May 1725. The witnesses were Rob[ert] Lees, skinner, John Sutie & **John Kincaid, fleshers**, and Will[iam] Broun, town off[ice]r.
  - It is not certain, but quite likely that an error was made in Christian's surname and it should be Craw. The witnesses fit the Thomas Kincaid, flesher, who married Chistian Craw.

v. **Thomas Kincaid** (13 Aug 1726 -).

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Craw, his spouse, was born 13 August 1726 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 14 August 1726. The witnesses were **Peter Kincaid,** and John Pringle, fleshers.

vi. **Archibald Kincaid** (27 Oct 1733 -).

- Archibald, son of Tho[ma]s Kincaid, flesher, and Chris[tia]n Craw, was born 27 October 1733 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 November 1733. The witnesses were Jo[h]n Newbigging, hat maker, and Jo[h]n Suitie, flesher.

vii. **James Kincaid** (4 Jan 1737 -).

- James, son of Thomas Kincaid, flesher, burges, and Christian Craw, his spouse, was born 4 January 1737 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 January 1737. The witnesses were John Suttie, flesher, and John Newbigging, felt maker.

xii. Jennet Kincaid (c24 Mar 1698 - aft 24 Jan 1725).

- Jennet, daughter of Peter Kincaid, flesher, and Christian Broun, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 24 March 1698. The witnesses were Andrew Adamson, William Weir, George Smith, and Thomas Caskie, fleshers.
- Janet Kinkaid, **daughter of the late Peter Kinkaid, flesher**, and **William Brown**, burgess, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 24 January 1725 and were married on 4 February 1725.

(by Margaret Anderson)

i. **John Kincaid** (c5 Mar 1703 -).

- John, son of Peter Kincaid, flesher, burgess, and Marg[are]t Anderson, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 5 March 1703. The witnesses were James Wast, baiker, William Craufurd, wright, Ninian Andersone, mer[chan]t, and John McMillan, flesher, burgesses.

John Kincaid.

i. **James Kinkaid**.

- James, son of John Kinkaid and Elspeth Browne, was baptized in Cockburnspath Parish, Berwick on 19 March 1654.

ii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Joh[ne] Kincaid and Eliz[abet]h Broune, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 27 December 1655. The witnesses were W[illia]m Bellinden, Joh[ne] Weir and A[?] Richardsone.

iii. **Philip Kincaid**.

- Philip, son of Jon Kincaid and Elizabeth Browne, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 17 October 1663. The witnesses were **Philip Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid**.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Elspeth Broun, was baptized in Prestonpans Parish, East Lothian on 11 November 1666.

Archibald Kinked.

- Archibald Kincaid married **Christin Alexander** in Dysart Parish, Fife on 15 January 1655.

i. **Johne Kinked**.

- Johne, son of Archbald Kinked and Christin Alexander, was baptized in Dysart Parish, Fife on 16 June 1657.

James Kincaid, maltman.

- It is not certain if the following applies to him. There were two James Kincaids who were maltmen at this time. One was in Glasgow and the other is the following James. No other references have been found for Kincaids in Strathmiglo. It is likely he is the James Kincaid who married Jonet Hairshaw as the grantee of the bond was John Kincaid, maltman of Edinburgh.
  - **James Kincaid, maltman of Strathmiglo**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 10 September; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 6, page 127 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327. Strathmiglo is in the parish of the same name in County Fife. The grantee was **John Kincaid,**

maltman of Edinburgh].

- **James Kincaid, maltman of Strathmiglou**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 10 July 1679; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 48, page 551 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 34: Index to Register of Deeds, 1679, Vol. XIX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1939. p. 240].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid, malt-man, and Jonet Hairshey, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 20 April 1658. The witnesses were James Broun, cordiner, **James Kincaid, measoun**, David Murray in Bristo, William Meakle, cordiner, W[illia]m Tailer, weaver, and Andrew Howiesone, moolmaker.

ii. Elspeth Kincaid.

- Elspeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonet Hershaw, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 2 August 1660. The witnesses were Wm Tailyor and **Georg Kincaid**.

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- Jo[h]n, son of James Kincaid and Jonet Hairshaw, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 19 February 1663. The witnesses were John Glein and Wm Tailyour.

iv. **George Kincaid**.

- George, son of James Kincaid and Jonet Hairshaw, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 5 March 1666. The witnesses were **Georg Kincaid** and Edward Brown.

v. **Edward Kincaid**.

- Edward, son of James Kincaid, maltman, and Jonet Hairshaw, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 February 1670. The witnesses were Edward Broun, indweller, James Inglis, skinner, and Daniel Gibson, indweller.

James Kincaid, mason.

- It is not certain, but this is perhaps the following James Kincaid.
  - **James Kincaid, son of David Kincaid in Saltcoittis**, who was apprenticed in Edinburgh with Thomas Ainslie, mason, on 23 November 1642 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].
  - One **Janet Kincaid** was married to **Thomas Ainslie**, mason, in Edinburgh Parish on 8 December 1630 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **James Kincaid, mason**, was recorded in the register of Edinburgh marriages as having married **Janet Cuninghame** on 28 June 1655 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **James, son of James Kincaid, malt-man**, and **Jonet Hairshey**, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 20 April 1658. The witnesses were James Broun, cordiner, **James Kincaid, measoun**, David Murray in Bristo, William Meakle, cordiner, W[illia]m Tailer, weaver, and Andrew Howiesone, moolmaker.
- **James Kincaid, mason**, was buried in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 3 March 1665 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].

i. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of James Kincaid, measoun, and Jonet Cuninghame, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 1 March 1657. The witnesses were Robert Thomsone, peaderar, Andrew Parker, tanner, and Williame Rodger.

Margaret Kincaid (bef 1658 - aft 8 June 1704).

- **Margaret Kincaid** and Charles Gray, merchant, were married in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 28 July 1676 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- 24 April 1703. **Margaret Kincaid**, relict of Charles Gray, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, to Alexander

Clerk, merchant, James Russell, George Walker and Thomas Mercer, writers there, of a stable, etc. in close on east side of College Wynd, Edinburgh, for term of 9 years [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH9/17/430].

- 8 June 1704. **Margaret Kincaid**, relict of Charles Gray, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, to Sir Walter Seton, advocate, commissary clerk of Edinburgh, Alexander Menzies of Coulterallers, John Baillie, surgeon, Alexander Clerk, merchant, Stephen Cuthell, vintner, Peter Couts, merchant, Thomas Mercer, writer, Sir William Menzies of Gledstains, Robert Forrest, merchant, and James Blackwood, merchant in Edinburgh, of 2 stables, etc. in close on east side of College Wynd, Edinburgh, for term of 8 years [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH9/17/431].

George Kincaid.

i. **George Kincaid**.
   - George, son of George Kincaid and Margaret **Tennent**, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 27 June 1658.

Alexander Kincaid.

i. Jeane Kincaid.
   - Jeane, daughter of Alexander Kincaid fornicator with Isobell Robertson, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 28 December 1660. The witnesses were Johne Waker, cobler, and Johne Cameron, workman

Thomas Kincaid.

- Thomas Kincaid married **Jonet Lyll** in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 17 January 1661.

i. Jeane Kincaid.
   - Jeane, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Jonet Lyll, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 16 July 1661. The witnesses were Jo[h]n Crowke and George Douglas.

ii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
   - Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Jonet Lyall, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 16 September 1664. The witnesses were Thomas Wauch, Thomas Lyll, Johne Crowke & Ro[ber]t Lyll.

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.
   - Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid and Jonet Lyll, was *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 September 1666. The witnesses were Thomas Wauch, Hendry Capell & Thomas Lyll.

Jon Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Agnes Millar** in Cramond Parish, Midlothian on 27 February 1662.

i. Margrat Kincaide.
   - Margrat, daughter of Jon Kincaide and Agnes Millar, was baptized in Cramond Parish, Midlothian on 19 October 1662.

ii. **Jon Kincaid**.
   - Jon, son of Jon Kincaid and Agnes Millar, was baptized in Cramond Parish, Midlothian in February 1668.

James Kincaid, gardener.

- James Kincaid, gardener, married **Jean Robertson** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 23 February 1664 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].
- **James Kincaid, gardener of Innerleith**; Grantee; Tack; recorded 10 November 1664; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 12, page 562 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].

i. **Johne Kincaid**.
   - Johne, son of James Kincaid and Jean Robiesone, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 22 January 1665. The witnesses were **James Kincaid** and Robert Stewart.

ii. Barbara Kinkaid.

- Barbara, daughter of James Kinkaid and Jean Robisoun, was baptized in Liberton Parish, Midlothian on 11 October 1668.

iii. Helene Kinkead.
- Helene, daughter of James Kinkead and Jene Robertsone, was baptized in Liberton Parish, Midlothian on 23 July 1671.

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Jeane Robertson, parishioners of St. Cuthberts, was born on 16 November 1675 and *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 25 November 1675. The witnesses were **Walter Kincaid** and James Young.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. Marione Kincaid.
- Marione, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margret Tennent, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 15 January 1663. The witnesses were Jon [Purcard] and Wm [Hickan].

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margret Tennent, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 20 May 1666. The witnesses were Jon Small and Wm H[icks]one.

George Kincaid, maltman.
- **George Kincaid, maltman of Wester Portsburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 4 August 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 16, page 808 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **George Kincaid, maltman of Wester Portsburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 15 October 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 17, page 140 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **George Kincaid, maltman of Wester Portsburgh**; Grantee; Consent to Relaxn.; recorded 21 December 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 17, page 611 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **George Kincaid, maltman at the Westport of Edinburgh**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 5 October 1667; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 19, page 460 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 6: Index to Register of Deeds, 1667, Vol. VII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1923. p. 238].

i. Marion Kincaid.
- Marion, daughter of George Kincaid, maltman, and Barbara Naper, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 10 March 1665. The witnesses were W[illia]m Laurie, baillie in Portsburgh, Francis Laurie, malt-man there, and John Aitkine, brewar.
- Marion, daughter of George Kincaid and Barbra Neppir, had her baptism recorded in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 12 March 1665. The witnesses were William Laurie and Cap[tain] Laurie.

John Kincaid, tailor in Billes Wynd.
- **John Kincaid, tailor (in Billes Wynd)** was buried in Greyfriars burying ground on 3 February 1666 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

John Kincaid in Edinburgh.
- **John Kincaid in Edinburgh**; Grantee; Disch.; recorded 10 July 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 22, page 54 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantors were **John Kincaid. son of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and <u>Jonet Davidsone</u>, relict of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and William Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh**].

i. **John Kincaid**.
- Johne Kincaid married **<u>Jonet Davidsone</u>** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlotian on 14 December 1658.
- John Kincaid, servitor to Mr. Peter Wedderburn, married **<u>Janet Davidsone</u>** in Edinburgh Parish on 14 December 1658 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed.

Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

- **John Kincaid. son of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and Jonet Davidsone, relict of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and William Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 10 July 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 22, page 54 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantee was **John Kincaid in Edinburgh**].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- **John Kincaid. son of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and Jonet Davidsone, relict of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and William Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 10 July 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 22, page 54 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantee was **John Kincaid in Edinburgh**].

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- **John Kincaid. son of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and Jonet Davidsone, relict of John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh, and William Kincaid, son of John Kincaid in Edinburgh**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 10 July 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 22, page 54 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantee was **John Kincaid in Edinburgh**].

Walter Kinkaid.

i. **John Kinkaid**.

- John, son of Walter Kinkaid and Issobell Peacok, was baptized in Liberton Parish, Midlothian on 31 May 1665.

Janet Kincaid.

- **Janet Kincaid** married **Alexander Smyth**, stabler, on 31 December 1669 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

John Kincaid.

i. Chrystine Kincaid.

- Chrystine, daughter of John Kincaid **fornicator** with Margaret Findlay, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 5 February 1671. The witnesses were Alexander Wast, baxter, James Reid, work-man, and Robert Dobie, cobler.

John Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid **fornicator** with Elspeth Jameson, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 25 April 1671. The witnesses were John Russell, brewer, and Thomas Waddell, stabular.

James Kincaid, timberman, Leith.

- **James Kincaid, timberman, Leith**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 12 March 1675; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 36, page 800 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **James Kincaid, ship-carpenter, Leith**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 26 May 1681; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 48, page 1162 [Scottish Record Office: Indexes: No. 37: Index to Register of Deeds preserved in H.M. General Register House, 1681, Vol. XXI. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Sationery Office, 1954. p. 284].

Mary Kincaid.

- **Mary Kincaid** married **Mr. James Stuart** on 26 July 1678 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Margaret Kincaid.

- **Margaret Kincaid** married **William Menizies**, merchant, on 17 September 1678 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Agnes Kincaid.

- **Agnes Kincaid** married **George Jarden, younger**, of 25 June 1680 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Hugh Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
   - James, son of Heugh Kincaid and Judith Kincaid, was born on 8 May 1681 and *baptized* in South Leith, Midlothian on 15 May 1681. The witnesses were Mr James Philp, Alex[ande]r Abercrumbie, Quentein Finlay & **James Kincaid**.

John Kincaid.

- Mr John Kincaid, indweller, married **Agnes Malcome** in Edinburgh Parish on 3 January 1682 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

John Kincaid.

i. **Alexander Kinked**.
   - Alexander, son of John Kinked, was baptized in Prestonkirk Parish, East Lothian on 28 December 1682.

ii. Marie Kinked.
   - Marie, daughter of John Kinked, was baptized in Prestonkirk Parish, East Lothian on 14 November 1686.

iii. Catharine Kinked.
   - Catharine, daughter of John Kinked, was baptized in Prestonkirk Parish, East Lothian on 28 October 1688.

James Kincaid.

i. **Walter Kincaid**.
   - Walter, son of James Kincaid and Janet Andersone, his spouse, was born on 30 October 1683 and *baptized* in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 November 1683. The witnesses were Alex[ande]r Murray and Andrew Moresone.

ii. Marion Kincaid.
   - Marion, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Andersone, was baptized in North Leith Parish, Midlothian on 11 December 1701.

iii. Barbara Kincaid.
   - Barbara, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Andersone, was baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 10 June 1703.

iv. **Alexander Kincaid**.
   - Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Janet Anderson, was baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 26 November 1704.

v. Marjory Kincaid.
   - Marjory, daughter of "James Kincaid, souldier in the foot Gairds" and Janet Anderson she was born on 1 May 1706 and baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 5 May 1706. The witnesses were Robert Haddine, weaver, and John Jack, souldier in the said regiment.

James Kinkead, wright.

i. **David Kinkead**.
- David, son of James Kinkead, wright, and Christian Wadie, was baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 30 January 1690. The witnesses were John Johnston, taylor and Daniel Dewar, brewer.

Jean Kincaid.

- **Jean Kincaid** married **Archibald Buntin** on 9 January 1690 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

Patrick Kincaid, skinner.

i. **John Kincaid**.
- **John Kincaid son of Patrick Kincaid, skinner,** was buried, gray stone, in Greyfriars burying ground on 21 January 1693 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 364].

Thomas Kincaid, weaver in Restalrig.

- Thomas Kincaid, weaver, married **Agnes Litljohn** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 6 October 1693 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. *Scottish Record Society*. 27: 382-383].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid, weiver in Restalrig, and Agnes LitleJohn, his spouse, was born on 30 September 1694, and *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 4 October 1694 by Mr William Wishart. The witnesses were Robert Scoullar, cup maker in Restalrig, &. Robert Arbuthnot, younger, cordiner.

ii. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of Thomas Kincaid, weiver in Restalrig, and Agnes LitleJohn, his spouse, was born on 11 September 1697, and *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 16 September 1697. The witnesses were James Heugh, weiver in Restalrig, & John Johnstone, younger, cordiner.

iii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Thomas Kincaid, weaver in Restalrig, and Agnes LitleJohn, his spouse, was born on 7 July 1708 and *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 15 July 1708. The witnesses were Alexander Main, farmer in Restalrig & John Johnston, younger, cordiner.

James Kinkaid.

- James Kinkaid married **Catherin Stannes** in Dalkeith Parish, Midlothian on 8 July 1695.

i. Anna Kinkaid.
- Anna, daughter of James Kinkaid and Catharin Stennous, was baptized in Dalkeith Parish, Midlothian on 6 November 1698.

John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Katharine Warden** in Dalmeny Parish, West Lothian on 27 July 1698. Their marriage was also registered in Cramond Parish, Midlothian on 29 July 1698.
- **Katherine Warden**, **widow of John Kincaid, indweller in Canonmilns**, and George Muir, indweller, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 11 September 1715 and were married on 6 October 1715.

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Katharine Wairden **in Canonmilns**, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 7 May 1699. The witnesses were James Henderson and Archibald Wairden.

ii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Kathrine Wairden, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 17 August 1701. The witnesses were James Hendersone and Thomas Kay.

iii. **William Kinkaid**. §

- William, son of John Kinkaid and Kathrine Wardell **in Innerleith**, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 16 September 1703. The witnesses were James Finlay and William Hendersone.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child was also named William.

iv. **John Kinkaid**.

- John, son of John Kinkaid and Katharine Warden **in Dean** he was born on 7 December 1705 and baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 16 December 1705. The witnesses were John Snodgrass and John Aikin, indwellers.

v. **Thomas Kinkaid**.

- Thomas, son of John Kinkaid and Kathrine Warden **in Dean** he was born on 19 September 1708 and baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 26 September 1708. The witnesses were James and Robert Finlays, fewers in Water of Leith.

vi. **William Kinkaid**.

- William, son of John Kinkaid and Kathrin Warden in Canon-milns, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 17 December 1710. The witnesses were William Anderson, weaver, and William Laurie.

Robert Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Robert Kincaid, wright, indweller, and Helen Craig, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 May 1701. The witnesses were Robert Midletoun, merchant, Robert Murray, taylor, and Gilbert McKie?, wright, indwellers.

ii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Helen Craig, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 July 1705.

John Kincaid, tailor.

- John Kincaid married **Marion Weir** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 December 1699

i. **Walter Kinkaid**.

- Walter, son of John Kinkaid and Marion Weir, was baptized in Colinton Parish, Midlothian on 23 April 1704.

ii. **Jonathan Kinkaid**.

- Jonathan, son of John Kinkaid and Marion Wier, was baptized in Colinton Parish, Midlothian on 4 October 1707.

iii. **Thomas Kinkaid**.

- Thomas, son of John Kinkaid and Marion Wier, was baptized in Colinton Parish, Midlothian on 10 June 1711.

iv. Mary Kinkaid.

- Mary, daughter of John Kinkaid and Marion Wier, was baptized in Colinton Parish, Midlothian on 7 April 1714.

v. Anne Kincaid.

- Anne, daughter of John Kincaid, taylor, burgess, and Marion Weir, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 June 1718. The witnesses were John Grahame, stabler, James Home, stabler, and John Watt, goldsmith.

John Kinkead.

i. Jean Kinkead.

- Jean, daughter of John Kinkead and Agnes Bowie, was baptized in Prestonkirk Parish, East Lothian on 23 May 1706.

ii. Isobel Kinkade.

- Isoble, daughter of John Kinkade and Nanze Bowy, was baptized in Prestonkirk Parish, East Lothian on 21 September 1707.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. _____ Kincaid.
- A daughter of Thomas Kincaid, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 1 November 1739.

Thomas Kincaid.
- Thomas Kincaid married **Kathrine Hunter** in Pencaitland Parish, East Lothian on 21 November 1740.

i. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Kathrine Hunter, was baptized in Ormiston Parish, East Lothian on 20 September 1741.

ii. **Richard Kinkead**. §
- Richard, son of Thomas Kinkead and Katharin Hunter, was baptized in Dalkeith Parish, Midlothian on 18 November 1743.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child was also named Richard.

iii. Helen Kincaid.
- Helen, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Katharin Hunter, was baptized in Dalkeith Parish, Midlothian on 20 June 1746.

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Katharine Hunter, was baptized in Dalkeith Parish, Midlothian on 23 December 1748.

v. **Richard Kincaid**.
- Richard, son of Thomas Kincaid and Katharine Hunter, was baptized in Dalkeith Parish, Midlothian on 29 July 1753.

John Kinkaid.

i. **David Kinkaid**.
- David, son of John Kinkaid and Mary Horsbrugh, was baptized in Prestonpans Parish, East Lothian on 19 August 1750.

David Kincaid.

i. **Andrew Kincaid**.
- Andrew, son of David Kincaid and Agnes Ingles, was baptized in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 29 April 1758. The witnesses were David Vetch and Lawrence Coupar.

Alexander Kincaid.
- Alexander Kincaid married **Ann Young** in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 28 August 1779.

i. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 30 May 1780.

ii. Ann Kincaid.
- Ann, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 9 August 1781.

Thomas Kincaid, merchant in Leith.
- Thomas Kincaid married **Margaret Johnston** in South Leith, Midlothian on 8 September 1812.

i. Ann Kincaid.
- Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Kincaid, merch[an]t Leith, and Margaret Johnston, was born on 1 December 1812 and baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 15 July 1813. The witnesses were Tho[ma]s Hardie, Henry Johnston and William Johnston.

ii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of "Thomas Kincaid, merch[an]t Leith, and Marg[are]t Johnson," was born on 27 December 1814 and baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 13 January 1815. The witnesses were Peter Hardie and Wal Reid.
- A gravestone in Polmont cemetery records the burial of Thos Kincaid, surgeon Royal Navy, 27 December 1814 - 21 November 1852 and his wife, Mary Ann K, 17 March 1823 - 12 May 1917, age

94 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

iii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of "Mr. Thomas Kincaid, merchant Leith and Marg[a]r[e]t Johnston," was born on 7 December 1817 and baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 30 December 1817.

iv. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid, merchant, No. 7 Lothian Road, and Margaret Johnston, his spouse, was born on 7 October 1825 and *baptized* in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 9 January 1826.

Thomas Kincaid.

i. **Balshazzar Kincaid**.

- Balshazzar, son of Thomas Kincaid and Wilhelmina Baxter, was baptized in South Leith Parish, Midlothian on 30 August 1814.

William Kincaid.

i. Agnes Craig Kincaid.

- Agnes Craig, daughter of William Kincaid and Isobel Craig, was baptized in Dunbar Parish, East Lothian on 13 October 1852.

ii. Catherine Watt Kincaid.

- Catherine Watt, daughter of William Kincaid and Isobel Craig, was baptized in Dunbar Parish, East Lothian on 18 August 1854.

John Kincaid of **Strabane Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland**.

- On 30 September 1859, John Kincaid, a minor bachelor labourer of **Stragullin, Camus juxta Mourne**; **son of James Kincaid, labourer**, was married to **Bridget Smith**, a minor spinster of Strabane, Camus juxta Mourne, daughter of James Smith, labourer, at the Parish Church, Camus juxta Mourne Parish, County Tyrone, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland by license by James Smith, Rector. They both gave their mark. The witnesses were John Borland and John Alexander [Ireland. Civil Registrations of Marriages. Strabane District, 1859, vol. 10, p. 190, no. 80; LDS film no. 101411].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Bridget Kincaid's death on 17 January 1902 at N. L. Hospital, Leith, from Bronchitis, being 58 year olds and the **spouse of John Kincaid, labourer** [GROS, North Leith District, Edinburgh County, 692/01 0025. p. 9, no. 25].
- The Statutory Death Registers records the death of George Kincaid on 9 February 1902 at N. L. Hospital, Leith being a 65 year old labourer, **son of the deceased James Kincaid and the deceased Margaret Casey and widower of Bridget Smith** [GROS, North Leith District, Edinburgh County, 692/01 0072. p. 20, no. 72].
  - It is not certain if this relates to John Kincaid of Strabane, but other than the name George the particulars seem to fit.

i. _____ Kincaid.

- A child of John Kincaid and Bridget Smith was born in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 7 August 1862.

James Kincaid.

- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death from phthsis on 27 March 1877 at no. 13, Hill Place, Edinburgh being a 35 year old single army pensioner, no relatives names given but parents noted as deceased. The informant was Edward Frame?, inmate [GROS, Newington District, Edinburgh City, 685/05 0244. p. 82, no. 244].

Falkirk area Kincaids

The Abbey of Holyrood held Airth Church and its lands, as well as Falkirk and Kinneil, Newbattle and Cambusbarron.

They also held the saltpans along the south coast of the Forth including Airth and Grangemouth.

George of Kyncade of Pettintoskale (born bef 1435 -).

- It is not certain who George of Kyncade was the son of. He must have been at least of perfect age (25) to serve on a jury in 1459/60. This would make him born before 1435.
- 1459/60 January 10th. Retour of the special service of Robert Callendar son of Robert Callendar of Dowrot, who died last seised in the lands of Dowrot as heir to his father in those lands which were in the barony of Calendar. He died about three months ago. Exped at Calentyr, there being upon the jury, inter alias William Stirling of Keyr, James of Shaw of Sauquhy, Alexander Mure of Strathmure, **William de Kyncade de Auchinmady**, **George Kyncade of Pentyintoskan**, John of Lyvingstoun of Kyppen, Robert Forrester of Torwode, Robert de Forsithe, Alexander de Calentar, William de Calantyre, **Malcolm de Kyncade** and Michael Androsoun [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD97: Papers of the Edmonstone family of Duntreath, Edmonstone, no. 9].
- It is not certain, but he is possibly the following George Kyncade.

  27 April 1468. Instrument of sasine following on resignation by dom Walter Davidson, prior of Holyrood, and convent thereof, in favour of John Bellendyn, of a piece of waste ground on south side of Canongate, bounds specified. Notary: Thomas Laing, clerk, St. Andrews diocese. Witnesses: Archibald Forstare of Corstorfyn, Henry Libbertoun of that ilk, Robert Craufurde, William Ramsay, **George Kyncade**, James Douglas, Stephen Lunde, John Huntare and Thomas Pottar, sergeants, William Farlee, Robert Camerow, Walter Laing and Andrew ?Skote [National Register of Archives for Scotland, H M General Register House, Edinburgh, UK. Edinburgh. NRAS1100/Bundle 1620].
- On 23 June 1480, Robert of Kincade, son and heir to the **deceased George of Kincade of Pettintoskale**, and Robert Forstar, son and heir to the deceased Robert Forstar of Pettintoskale, were ordered by the Lords of Council to pay 25 merks to the executors of the deceased William of Dunmure pursuant to a marriage bond made by their fathers to William [ADC, i, p. 61].
- Discussion: The lands of Pettintoskale were almost certainly the lands of Bantaskine adjacent to Falkirk. We first hear of the lands in the hands of the Forresters. Malcolm of Forrester of Pettincoskan was a witness to a charter from John of Blair of Adamtoun to Alexander of Livingstone of Callendar of the lands of Catscleugh in the barony of Harbertshire on 26 January 1425 ["Charter Chest of the Earldom of Wigtown, 1214-1681." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1910. Scottish Record Society. 36: no. 714]. Macolmo Forestare de Pettincostane was also a witness with **Robert Kincaid of that Ilk** to a charter of various lands by Jonete de Fentoun to Willelmo Haket at Calendar on June 29, 1448 [RMS, ii, no. 618].

i. **Robert of Kincade**.

- On 23 June 1480, **Robert of Kincade**, son and heir to the deceased **George of Kincade of Pettintoskale**, and Robert Forstar, son and heir to the deceased Robert Forstar of Pettintoskale, were ordered by the Lords of Council to pay 25 merks to the executors of the deceased William of Dunmure pursuant to a marriage bond made by their fathers to William [ADC, i, p. 61].
- Alexander Livingstone, first of Dunipace and son of Alexander Livingstone of Phildes, got a charter of the lands of Pettintoskane from **Robert Kincaid of Pettintoskane** on 10 February 1506/7 [Gibson, John C. Lands and Lairds of Larbert and Dunipace Parishes. Glasgow: Hugh Hopkins, 1908. p. 88. The source given for this was Mr. R. Riddell's MS. "Baronetage"].
- David Livingstone, elder son of Alexander Livingstone, 1st of Dunipace, got a charter of Bantaskine on 28 September 1510 from **Robert Kincaid of Bantaskine** [Gibson, John C. Lands and Lairds of Larbert and Dunipace Parishes. Glasgow: Hugh Hopkins, 1908. p. 123. The source given for this was Mr. R. Riddell's MS. "Baronetage" found in the Advocate's Library in volume 1 under 'Livingstone of Dunipace.'].

James Kincaid (bef 1531 - aft 8 May 1545).

- 8 May 1545. Instrument of sasine in favour of Alexander Levingstoun, son and heir of Henry Levingstoun in Falkirk, of two oxgates and one cottage land of the lands of Falkirk in regality of Brochtoun, barony of Kers and sheriffdom of Stirling, following on a precept of sasine by Robert, commendator of Holyrood near Edinburgh, and Alexander, abbot of Cambuskenneth, dated 7 May 1545, the lands having been resigned by the said Henry, reserving the liferent of one oxgate. Witnesses: **James Kincaid**, Achilles Menteith, Thomas

Cuthill, John Reid, John Aikin, and sir James Oswald, vicar. Notary: James Broun [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD171/3912/1].

Kincaid.

i. **David Kincaid in Abbotsgrange** (bef 1545 - aft 24 March 1574/5).

- Discussion: Abbotsgrange is southeast of Grangemouth on the east bank of the old Grange burn.
- Discussion: David's wife, Elizabeth Livingston, died in 1575 with 7 children. Assuming an average of 2 years between births she was probably married 14 years prior - or about 1561. Further assuming that David was at least 16 when he married her, he would have been born before 1545.
- Folio 32. Liferent Sasine in favour of Janet Kennedy, danghter of the late _____ Earl of Cassillis, and future wife of Lord Robert Stewart of Haliraudehous, in the lands of Abbotisgrange, occupied by Thomas Levingstoun and **David Kincaid**, the lands of Newbiggings and Ponderisland, occupied by William Levingstoun, the lands of Bowhous, occupied by William Menteth of Randefurd, the lands of Linderisacres, occupied by Giles Brand, widow of John Watt, the lands of Couparislandis or Coilheuchburne, occupied by John Wilsoun, with the mansion of the same, meadow, gardens, orchards, houses and buildings, all lying in the barony of Kerss and sheriffdom of Striveling ; following on charter by Mr. Alexander Chalmer, feuar of said lands, in favour of the said Janet, to be held in blench of the said Mr. Alexander for payment of one penny Scots, if asked, and of £47:13:4 Scots of feufarm annually to the said Lord Robert and the monastery of Haliruade, with services used and wont. The charter contains a precept of sasine directed to John Menteth, and is dated at Edinburgh, the 18 of November 1561. Sasine given on the ground of Newbigging, the 30 of November 1561. Witnesses, John Gourlaw, David Stewart, John Stinsoun and James Kennedy, servants of the Countess of Cassillis, James Mychell in Mumerellis, and Henry Menteth in Polmonthmylne ["Protocol Book of Nicol Thounis 1559-1564." Ed. James Beveridge and James Russell. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1927. Scottish Record Society. 57: 13. no. 55].
- Folio 34. Assignation by Thomas Levingstoun of Grange to John Hammiltoun in Ferguslie, son of the late John Hammiltoun of Ferguslie, of a debt of 105 merks due to him by the said late John, acting for the Archbishop of St. Andrews. Done in the notary's house, the 22 of February 1561/2. Witnesses, **David Kincaid**, Thomas Wernok and Patrick Howy ["Protocol Book of Nicol Thounis 1559-1564." Ed. James Beveridge and James Russell. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1927. Scottish Record Society. 57: 14. no. 61].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis graingе** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by **Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids**, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; **George and John Kincaid** for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; **Johne Kincaid** (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.
- Edinburgi, 9 Sept. {1646}. Rex dedit literas prosapie Andree Mentetho, familie Neolandie in agro Sterlinensi designato heredi, peregrinationem in Gallias repetenti; testando eum ex honestis et clare prosapie majoribus oriundum in legitimo matrimonii thoro genitum fuisse, ex Alexandro M. Salmoneti in Lothiana comarchi et Rachele Sandilandia ejus conjuge; qui Alex. fuit filius legit. Roberti M. Colachburne in agro Sterlinensi comarchi et **Joanne Kinkedie filie Davidis Kinkedii** (ex antiqua familia Kinkedie baronum in eodem agro, cujus familie dominus, ob fortem operam in arce Edinburgena ex Anglorum manibus sub Edw. I. armis vindicanda patrie navatam, ejusdem arcis constabularius fieri meruit, cujus muneris dignitas in eadem familia usque ad avorum memoriam permansit, et publice data in clypei gentilitii insignibus ejusdem arcis effigies non inhonestum monumentum a posteris hactenus conservatum est); **cujus Dav. K. uxor et dicte Joanne mater fuit Eliz. Levistonia filia legit. Jacobi L. Manerstone baronis**, ex stirpe Limnuchi comitum oriundi; dicti Roberti M. parentes fuerunt Andreas M. Colachburnius et **Margareta Kinkedia ejus sponsa, filia legit. Joannis Kinkedii Waristone in Lothiana comarchi, genita ex**

Euphemia Sinclara Roselini in Lothiana baronis filia (que domus Roselina comitum Orcadensium et Cathanesiensium compluresque alias nobilitate et virtute clarissimas propagavit familias) [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 644-646, no. 1713].

- Translation: The King gave a birth-breve to Andrew Menteith, designed heir of the family of Newlands in the Stirling area, on his returning to France, testifying that he is descended from honest, great and pure stock, being born of the lawful marriage between Alexander Menteth of Salmoneto in Lothian, holding office in his own district, and Rachel Sanidlands, his spouse, which Alexander was the legitimate son of Robert Menteth of Cloachburne, in the Stirling area, and Jean Kinkaid, daughter of **David Kinkaid** (of the ancient family of Kinkaid, barons of that same area, of which family it is narrated that its chief delivered his country out of the hands of the English under the armies of Edward I. by courageous work in the castle of Edinburgh, whereby he was deservedly made Constable thereof. The dignity of that office remained in memory in that family for long years and, by a no means dishonourable record from the past, has to this date been preserved by the public granting of a 'heraldic castle' as an addition to their family coat of arms). The **wife of the said David, and mother of said John, was Elizabeth Livingstone (Leviston), lawful daughter of James Livingstone of Manerstone**, baron, descended from the family of the Earls of Linlithgow. The parents of the said Robert Menteth were Andrew Menteth of Colachburn and Margaret Kinkaid, his spouse, lawful daughter of John Kinkaid of Waristone in Lothian, holding office in his own district, who was descended from Euphemia Sinclare, daughter of the baron of Roslin in Lothian, which house of Roslin was the ancestor of the Earls of Orkney and Caithness and of very many other families distinguished for their nobleness and virtue. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 644-646, no. 1713. As translated by Major David M. Maitland-Titterton, Moberty, Airlie, by Kirriemuir, Angus for Olivia Brisbin in letter dated 11 September 1969].

i. **John Kincaid in Abbotsgrange** (aft 1554 - bef May 1622).

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by **Johne**, Alex[ande]r, James, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.
  - Discussion: John's father was still his administrator when his mother's testament dative was registered so John must have been then under the age of 21 and thus born after 1554.
- It is not certain if the following relates to this John Kincaid.
  - 19 July 1582. Perth. Precept for a remission to William Menteith of Kerse, George Bruce, son of the laird of Kynnaird, James Hammiltoun, son of the laird of Perdevan, Henry Menteith, **John Kinkaid**, John Dundas, William Dundas, his son, William Menteith of Rednoch, John Dunkesoun, William Sym, Henry Dundas, David Menteith, John Moreis or Tailyeour and John Sym, for art and part in the slaughter of Robert Broun, servitor of the laird of Sauchie, John Burne, Richard Kass, Thomas Symsoun, James Mure, William Mure and Walter Crawfurde, in 1567, 1576, 1577 and 1581, and for other crimes and offences committed by them during the enmity between the houses of Kerse and Sauchy. xlix, 20 v. Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. Gordon Donaldson. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's

Stationery Office, n.d.. Vol. 8 (A.D. 1581-1584): p. 150, no. 906].

- The testament dative and inventar of **Grissell Salmond sumtyme spous to Jo[h]n Kincaid in** abbotisgrange within the parochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1600. She died in December 1597. It was given up by said Jo[h]n Kincaid her spouse as father and lawful administrator to **James, Johnne, Eliza[bet]h, Jonet and Margaret Kincaid her lawful bairns** and as executor dative decerned. Her inventar was valued at £1749.0.0. and no debts owing to her were given. Debts owed by her and her spouse amounted to £1541.6.8. This left £207.13.3. to be divided in three parts. Those they owed money to were Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun; the Countess of Orknay master of the ground and my lord of Orknay now her spous for fermes; Thomas Peiblis in Saltcoitts; Henry Menteith of Bowhous; Alex[ande]r Jonstoun, servant; Andro Ray, servant; Elizabeth Menteith dochter to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Menteith in Bowhous of her bairns part of geir intromettit with; **Jo[h]n Watt in Grange the guidson** rest of tocher guid; Kathereine Raa, servant; W[illia]m Andersone, servant; and Gilbert Rae, servant. David Levingstoun of Bakraw was cautioner.
  - Discussion: A guidson was a son-in-law. Thus, John Watt had married his daughter.
- The testament dative and inventar of **Eliza[be]t Burne su[m]tyme spous to Johne Kincaid in Abbotsgrange** w[i]thin [th]e p[ar]ochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 2 December 1605. She died in March 1605. It was given up by said **Johne Kincaid** as father and administrator to **Marioun Kincaid** her only lawful daughter and as executor dative decernit. She left an inventar valued at £1068.6s.8d. There were no debts owing to her given. She left debts amounting to £553.13.4. Those they owed money to included Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun for fermes; the Countess of Orknay and my Lord of Orknay her spous for fermes; Eliza[be]t Monteyt docht[er] to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Monteyt in Bowhous for her bairnes p[ar]t of geir intromettit w[it]h; Andro Merschell in Samoir?; Ro[ber]t Thomsoun, servant; Patrik Gib, servant; James Mitchell, servant; James Ra, servant; Eliza[be]t Monteyt, servant; **Ro[ber]t Kincaid** of borrowed money (£30); and Cristiane Grintoun, servant. Johne Ban[n]atyne in Leith was cautioner.
- Instrument of Sasine under the hand of Andro Ker, clerk of the diocese of St. Andrews, notary public, following upon and narrating a Precept from the Chancery of King James VI (dated at Quhythall 18 December 1604) addressed to his sheriff and bailies of Linlythqw, granting to Alexander Earl of Linlythqw, and Dame Helenore Hay, his spouse, and the longer liver of them in conjunct fee and the heirs male lawfully procreated and to be procreated between them, whom failing, to the heirs male of the said Earl whomsoever bearing the name and arms of Levingstone (1) the lands and barony of Levingstone (described as in No. GD86/353) with the exception of the 40 shilling lands of Breich which are omitted and (2) the lands of Carribberis, lying in the sheriffdom of Linlythqw, which formerly pertained to Helen Carribber and Katherine Carribber, two of the daughters and heiresses of the late John Carribber of that Ilk: which lands and barony of Levingstone were resigned by Patrick Hammiltone of Levingstone and Eufame Setone, his spouse, with consent of John Cokburne of Clerkintone, into the hands of the King in favour of the said earl and spouse, and which lands of Carribberis were similarly resigned by (1) the said Helen Carriber and John Kingcaid, her spouse, with consent of Alexander Levingstone of Hallis of Airth, **John Kingcaid of Abbottisgrange** and Andrew Hall in Falkirk, at whose instance they are interdicted, and (2) the said Katherine Carribber and Thomas Merkill in Watterstone, her spouse: Moreover the King incorporates the said lands into the barony of Levingstone, and erects the town of Levingstone into a free burgh of barony to be called the Burgh of Levingstone, with the usual powers to the inhabitants thereof. Sasine given by James Hammiltoune of Wilcoxholme, sheriff depute of the sheriffdom of Linlythqw, to the said Earl, and to George Hay, attorney for his spouse, at the peill and fortalice of Levingstone upon 26th February 1605. Witnesses, William Drummond of Richartone, Abraham Drummond of Ledmachanie, James Carmichell of Pottischaw, Thomas Callendare, Richard Fergissone and Patrick Lyle, servitors of the Earl, Thomas Hardye in Levingstone, Patrick Richiesone in Breich and Richard Vallace in Gawiesyd. Registered in

the Secretary's Register for the Sheriffdom of Linlithgow 27th February 1605, Vol. II, fol. 231. Cf. `Reg. Mag. Sig.' 1593-1608, No. 1548 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD86/363].

(by Grissell Salmound)

i. **James Kincaid in Abbotsgrange** (af 1579 - aft February 1648).

- The testament dative and inventar of **Grissell Salmond sumtyme spous to Jo[h]n Kincaid in** abbotisgrange within the parochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1600. She died in December 1597. It was given up by said Jo[h]n Kincaid her spouse as father and lawful administrator to **James, Johnne, Eliza[bet]h, Jonet and Margaret Kincaid her lawful bairns** and as executor dative decerned. Her inventar was valued at £1749.0.0. and no debts owing to her were given. Debts owed by her and her spouse amounted to £1541.6.8. This left £207.13.3. to be divided in three parts. Those they owed money to were Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun; the Countess of Orknay master of the ground and my lord of Orknay now her spous for fermes; Thomas Peiblis in Saltcoitts; Henry Menteith of Bowhous; Alex[ande]r Jonstoun, servant; Andro Ray, servant; Elizabeth Menteith dochter to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Menteith in Bowhous of her bairns part of geir intromettit with; **Jo[h]n Watt in Grange the guidson** rest of tocher guid; Kathereine Raa, servant; W[illia]m Andersone, servant; and Gilbert Rae, servant. David Levingstoun of Bakraw was cautioner.
  - Discussion: James' father was still his administrator when his mother's testament dative was registered so James must have been then under the age of 21 and thus born after 1579.
- 3rd October 1622. Petition by Robert Cunynghame, servitor to the Lady Brochtoun.--On {blank} May last, **John Kincaid, son of James Kincaid, elder in Abotisgrange**, came to the petitioner on the lands of Abotisgrange, and. after uttering threatening speeches, struck petitioner with his fists, afterwards drawing petitioner's own whinger and wounding him in the right side and hand, and, further, attacking him with a sword. Petitioner "having lappin in upoun him and grippit him," he caught petitioner by "the craig," and "ruggit and raiff" his ruff from his neck, and would have killed him but for the aid of others. Petitioners craves letters charging the said John Kincaid to appear, &c.--On the back: "Apud Edinburgh, tertio Octobris 1622. Fiat ut petitur." [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1896. Vol. XIII (A.D. 1622-1625): p. 746].
- Thairfoir vpon ye. said ttwantie aught day of Apryll {1645} he lawllie. denwcit the said towne and landis of Saltcoitts wt. ye. pertinentis yr.of abovewreitten, with ye. takis of teyndis of ye. samyne a/rentis, reversiones, and wyrs, rights, rexue, aboove mentionat, oppenlie vpone the ground and groundis thairof, and at ye. m/cat croce of Falkirk, heid Burghe of ye. Regalitie, quhair denunciationes within ye. said Regalitie, ar in vse to be done and execuit, and also at the m/cat croce of Stirling, heid burghe of the S/refdome yairof, within the qlk the samyne landis and wyrs foir-ds lyes rexue, and successiue. Lykas yen vpone the ground of the saidis landis, and at the saidis mercat croces of Falkirk and Stirling, rexue and succesiue, the said Messenger openlie warnit the said Jonet Alexr. and her tutors and curators, gif schoe ony hes for thair entrests, and all wtheris haif and of pudand to haif entres. Befoir thir witness rexiue, vizt. at the ground of the saidis landis vpone the said xxviij day April, **James Kincaid and Williame Gavin, abboistgrange**, and Robert M'Lellane, ssruitor to David Bruce in Saltcoittes ["Extract apprising Robert Keith, W.S. against Janet Alexander, lawfully charged to enter heir to Gilbert Grahame of Gartmuir, her uncle. xiiij July 1646". The Stirling Peerage: Trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexaner, styling himself Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary, for forgery, on 29th April, 1839, and four following days. Edited by William Turnbull. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1839. p. xvi].

- **James Kincaid in Abotsegrang**; 27 July 1655; vol. 3, folio 100; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
- **James Kincaid in Abbotsgraing**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 22 April 1665; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 10, page 170 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- John Kincaid in Heuch, parish of Falkirk had his testament testamentar registered in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. He names his wife Elizabeth Kincaid and their children John, Alexr and Jeane Kincaid. He nominated William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid, William's brother germane, to be tutors to his bairns. James Kincaid, merchant in Stirling and **James Kincaid in Abbotsgrange** were witnesses.
- Last Februarij 1648... And anent the bloode and trublance committit Betwixt **James Kincaid in Abotsegrainge and Alexr Watt his sone in Law** Compeirit bothe the saidis pairties and confest ane trublance and of stryking at utheris Bot denyit ilk ane of thame the blooding of the uther and thairfoir referrit themeselfes to the knowledge of ane assyse of the persones following viz. Rot Levingstoune, James Jonstoune, David Campbell, George Mungall, James Muirheide, Duncan Espleine, James Suorde, Rot. Quhyte, Patrick Muirheide, John Burne, John Chalmeris, James Book, Andrew Archibald, John Jonstowne & James Moffate ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 177, no. 156.3].

i. **John Kincaid**.
   - 3rd October 1622. Petition by Robert Cunynghame, servitor to the Lady Brochtoun.--On {blank} May last, **John Kincaid, son of James Kincaid, elder in Abotisgrange**, came to the petitioner on the lands of Abotisgrange, and. after uttering threatening speeches, struck petitioner with his fists, afterwards drawing petitioner's own whinger and wounding him in the right side and hand, and, further, attacking him with a sword. Petitioner "having lappin in upoun him and grippit him," he caught petitioner by "the craig," and "ruggit and raiff" his ruff from his neck, and would have killed him but for the aid of others. Petitioners craves letters charging the said John Kincaid to appear, &c.--On the back: "Apud Edinburgh, tertio Octobris 1622. Fiat ut petitur." [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1896. Vol. XIII (A.D. 1622-1625): p. 746].

ii. Margrat Kincaid.
   - Margaret Kincaid married **Alexander Watt** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 July 1643.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- The testament dative and inventar of **Grissell Salmond sumtyme spous to Jo[h]n Kincaid in** abbotisgrange within the parochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1600. She died in December 1597. It was given up by said Jo[h]n Kincaid her spouse as father and lawful administrator to **James, Johnne, Eliza[bet]h, Jonet and Margaret Kincaid her lawful bairns** and as executor dative decerned. Her inventar was valued at £1749.0.0. and no debts owing to her were given. Debts owed by her and her spouse amounted to £1541.6.8. This left £207.13.3. to be divided in three parts. Those they owed money to were Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun; the Countess of Orknay master of the ground and my lord of Orknay now her spous for fermes;

Thomas Peiblis in Saltcoitts; Henry Menteith of Bowhous; Alex[ande]r Jonstoun, servant; Andro Ray, servant; Elizabeth Menteith dochter to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Menteith in Bowhous of her bairns part of geir intromettit with; **Jo[h]n Watt in Grange the guidson** rest of tocher guid; Kathereine Raa, servant; W[illia]m Andersone, servant; and Gilbert Rae, servant. David Levingstoun of Bakraw was cautioner.

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **<u>Grissell Salmond</u> sumtyme spous to Jo[h]n Kincaid in** abbotisgrange within the parochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1600. She died in December 1597. It was given up by said Jo[h]n Kincaid her spouse as father and lawful administrator to **James, Johnne, Eliza[bet]h, Jonet and Margaret Kincaid her lawful bairns** and as executor dative decerned. Her inventar was valued at £1749.0.0. and no debts owing to her were given. Debts owed by her and her spouse amounted to £1541.6.8. This left £207.13.3. to be divided in three parts. Those they owed money to were Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun; the Countess of Orknay master of the ground and my lord of Orknay now her spous for fermes; Thomas Peiblis in Saltcoitts; Henry Menteith of Bowhous; Alex[ande]r Jonstoun, servant; Andro Ray, servant; Elizabeth Menteith dochter to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Menteith in Bowhous of her bairns part of geir intromettit with; **Jo[h]n Watt in Grange the guidson** rest of tocher guid; Kathereine Raa, servant; W[illia]m Andersone, servant; and Gilbert Rae, servant. David Levingstoun of Bakraw was cautioner.
  - Jonet Wat, daughter of **John Wat & Elizabeth Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 8 November 1601.
  - William Wat, son of **John Wat & Elizabeth Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 24 April 1604.
  - Helein Wat, daughter of **Johne Wat & Elspet Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 30 November 1606.
  - Elspeth Wat, daughter of **Johne Wat & Elspeth Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 9 April 1616.
  - Johne Wat, son of **Johne Wat & Elspeth Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 8 July 1617.
  - James Watte, son of **Johne Watte & Elspeth Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 27 April 1620.
  - Agnes Watt, daughter of **Johne Watt & Elspeth Kincaid**, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling County on 4 June 1624.
- secund dey of Maii 1649... And in the actioune persewit be James Thomesone in Rowseland againes **Elspeth Kincaid in Grainge** and John Watt[?] hir sone for the sowme of tuentie nyne pund ten schillingis as pryce of four bolls tua furlettis malt bocht be thame from him tua zeiris since or thairby Compeirit John Jonstoune in Nethermumbrellis procurator for the persewer as also the defenders quho desyreit the copie of the clame to advyse thairwith until this dey 15 deyis quhilk the bailzies assinet to thame and they judiciallie Inactit thameselffes to compeir that dey to anser to the poyntis of the clame Under the paine of fourte punds money ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 215, no. 181.3].

iv. Jonet Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **<u>Grissell Salmond</u> sumtyme spous to Jo[h]n Kincaid in** abbotisgrange within the parochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1600. She died in December 1597. It was given up by said Jo[h]n Kincaid her spouse as father and lawful administrator to **James, Johnne, Eliza[bet]h, Jonet and Margaret Kincaid her lawful bairns** and as executor dative decerned. Her inventar was valued at

£1749.0.0. and no debts owing to her were given. Debts owed by her and her spouse amounted to £1541.6.8. This left £207.13.3. to be divided in three parts. Those they owed money to were Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun; the Countess of Orknay master of the ground and my lord of Orknay now her spous for fermes; Thomas Peiblis in Saltcoitts; Henry Menteith of Bowhous; Alex[ande]r Jonstoun, servant; Andro Ray, servant; Elizabeth Menteith dochter to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Menteith in Bowhous of her bairns part of geir intromettit with; **Jo[h]n Watt in Grange the guidson** rest of tocher guid; Kathereine Raa, servant; W[illia]m Andersone, servant; and Gilbert Rae, servant. David Levingstoun of Bakraw was cautioner.

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **<u>Grissell Salmond</u> sumtyme spous to Jo[h]n Kincaid in** abbotisgrange within the parochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 19 March 1600. She died in December 1597. It was given up by said Jo[h]n Kincaid her spouse as father and lawful administrator to **James, Johnne, Eliza[bet]h, Jonet and Margaret Kincaid her lawful bairns** and as executor dative decerned. Her inventar was valued at £1749.0.0. and no debts owing to her were given. Debts owed by her and her spouse amounted to £1541.6.8. This left £207.13.3. to be divided in three parts. Those they owed money to were Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun; the Countess of Orknay master of the ground and my lord of Orknay now her spous for fermes; Thomas Peiblis in Saltcoitts; Henry Menteith of Bowhous; Alex[ande]r Jonstoun, servant; Andro Ray, servant; Elizabeth Menteith dochter to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Menteith in Bowhous of her bairns part of geir intromettit with; **Jo[h]n Watt in Grange the guidson** rest of tocher guid; Kathereine Raa, servant; W[illia]m Andersone, servant; and Gilbert Rae, servant. David Levingstoun of Bakraw was cautioner.

(by Elizabeth Burne)

i. Marioun Kincaid.

- Marioun, daughter of John Kincaid and Elizabeth Burne, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 December 1599.
- The testament dative and inventar of **<u>Eliza[be]t Burne</u> su[m]tyme spous to Johne Kincaid in Abbotsgrange** w[i]thin [th]e p[ar]ochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 2 December 1605. She died in March 1605. It was given up by said **Johne Kincaid** as father and administrator to **Marioun Kincaid** her only lawful daughter and as executor dative decernit. She left an inventar valued at £1068.6s.8d. There were no debts owing to her given. She left debts amounting to £553.13.4. Those they owed money to included Mr Ro[ber]t Danielstoun for fermes; the Countess of Orknay and my Lord of Orknay her spous for fermes; Eliza[be]t Monteyt docht[er] to umq[uhi]le Ro[ber]t Monteyt in Bowhous for her bairnes p[ar]t of geir intromettit w[it]h; Andro Merschell in Samoir?; Ro[ber]t Thomsoun, servant; Patrik Gib, servant; James Mitchell, servant; James Ra, servant; Eliza[be]t Monteyt, servant; **Ro[ber]t Kincaid** of borrowed money (£30); and Cristiane Grintoun, servant. Johne Ban[n]atyne in Leith was cautioner.

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **<u>Elizabeth Levingstoun</u> su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, **Alex[ande]r**, James, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals;

and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

iii. **James Kincaid**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, **James**, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

iv. **David Kincaid**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, **David**, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, David, **M[ar]garet**, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

vi. Alesoun Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, David, M[ar]garet, **Alesoun** and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

vii. Isobell Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and **Isobell** Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed

debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

ii. **George Kincaid**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; **George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father**; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; Johne Kincaid (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.
- Apud Edinburgh, 12 Mar. {A.D. 1553-54} Preceptum Remissionis Wilelmi, Domini Levingstoun de Kilsyth, Wilelmi Levingstoun de Jarreswod, Thome Levingstoun de Hanyng, ... {35 others} **Georgii Kincaid**, Wilelmi Adam et Jacobi Someruile--pro ipsorum proditoria remanentia, absentia et expectantia ab equitatione seu conventione ab exercitu de Pinkecluych, ac ab omnibus aliis equitationibus supreme domine nostre regine preteritis ; ac pro omnibus aliis actionibus, etc. ; proditoria (etc.) tantum excepta, etc. Per Signetum. xxvi. 81. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. James Beveridge. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1952. Vol. 4 (A.D. 1548-1556): p. 427, no. 2544].

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Elizabeth Levingstoun su[m]tymes spous to David Kincaid in Abbotis grainge** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 24 March 1574/5. She died in June 1574. It was given up by Johne, Alex[ande]r, James, David, M[ar]garet, Alesoun and Isobell Kincaids, her lawful bairns and executor dative decernit as nearest in kin and the said David Kincaid, their father and administrator, for his interest. She left an inventar valued at £698 and had no debts owing to her. She owed debts amounting to £565. Those she owed money to were Patrik Gib; **George and John Kincaid for their bairns' part which befell them from their deceased father**; Robert Menteith; Cristian Sym; Bessue Burne; James Brysoun; **Johne Kincaid** (servant fees); Edward Mungwall; Johne Andersoun; W[illia]m Gray; David Dundas for rest of annuals; and my lord Justice Clerk for teinds, victuals and fermes.

Issobell Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Issobell Kincaid, spouse of Thomas Peiblis of Carro[n]flett** within the pariochin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 21 August 1619. She died on March 1619. It was given up by **David Peiblis her son**, as executor dative deducit. She left an iventar valued at £391.8.0 and had no debts owing to her or by her. Johne Peiblis in Carro[n]flett was cautioner.

Robert Kincaid, schoolmaster in Saltcoates.

- "He {William Cameron, Presbyterian minister of Old Parish, Greenock, nephew of John Cameron, Principal of the University of Glasgow} died at Edinburgh on 29th January, 1698, in the 61st year of his age, and 31st of his ministry. He left a daughter, Elizabeth, who became wife of **Robert Kincaid, schoolmaster in Saltcoats**. We do not trace his descendants further" [Williamson, George. Old Greenock embracing sketches of its ecclesiastical, educational, and literary history from the earliest times to the middle of the nineteenth century. 2nd series. London: Alexander Gardner, 1888. p. 71].

John Kincaid **of Heuch** (bef 1624 - c September 1670).

- Discussion: Heuch is on the north side of the River Carron but the flow of the river has changed over the years. Prior to the building of the canal and the straightening of the river Heuch was on the south side of the river and to the west of Panstead and Powdrake. On 9 August 1711 its description was as follows (see below for source): 'The lands of Huick are bounded by the water of Carron on the north and west, the lands of Inch

on the south and the lands of Oswald Saltcoats on the east."

- It is not certain, but he may have been the second surviving son of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston and was married first to Barbara Inglis.
- 10 Januarii 1645 ... Decernes James Symesone in Saltcottis to mak furthecomand payment and delyverance to Patrick Guidlatt mairtchand in Falkirk the sowme of ffyve hundrethe merkis les or mair arreistit in his handis at the instance of the said Patrick addettit be him to **John Kincaid of Huik** and that in payment and satisffactioune to the persewer of the said sowme of ffyftie [gap of half line] liquidat expensss and annuelrent of the said principall sowme bygaine and to cum specifeit in ane obligatioune maid be the **said John Kincaid** to the said Patrick thairanent of the dait the [blank] day of [blank] Jajvj threttie zeiris Registrat in the buikis of counsall and sesioune and ane decreit of the lordis thairof Interponit thairto upone the [blank] day of [blank] lastbypast And that upone the said James his confessioune he compeirrand personallie and confessand that he was addettit to the **said John** 37 bollis beanes 26 bollis aittis and 12 bollis meill ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 99-100, no. 92.3].
- **John Kincaid of Huik**; Principal Party; Sub. and Dec. Arb.; recorded 27 February 1662; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 4, page 293 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **John Kincaid of Huik**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 18 September 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 6, page 491 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **John Kincaid of Huik**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 2 July 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 9, page 25 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257].
- Agust 29 1663. Compeared Johne Kincaid within this paroche and **Eliza[be]t Kincaid** within the paroche of Campsie and gave up their names [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Johne Kincaid, 29 August 1663, 479/00 0060 0204].
- **John Kincaid of Huik**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 17 November 1663; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 8, page 768 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257].
- **John Kincaid of Huick**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 15 November 1664; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 12, page 578 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 2: Index to Register of Deeds, 1664, Vol. IV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1917. p. 255].
- **John Kincaid in Heucke**; Grantor; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 28 November 1665; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 15, page 190 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 4: Index to Register of Deeds, 1665, Vol. V. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 252].
- **John Kincaid of Hooke**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 19 March 1666; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 16, page 136 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **John Kincaid of Hook**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 6 February 1667; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 18, page 731 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 6: Index to Register of Deeds, 1667, Vol. VII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1923. p. 238].
- **John Kincaid of Hook**; Grantee; Disch.; recorded 12 December 1667; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 21, page 319 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 6: Index to Register of Deeds, 1667, Vol. VII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1923. p. 238. **Thomas Kincaid of Waristoun** was the grantor].
- **John Kincaid of Huik**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 7 April 1671; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 28, page 827 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 14: Index to Register of Deeds, 1671, Vol. XI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1928. p. 239. The grantee was **Thomas Kincaid of Warriestoune**].
- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by **Elizabeth Kincaid** his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670.

He nominated **Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse** his only executor and tutrix to **John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children** while she remains his widow. He nominated "**William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german**" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were **James Kincaid wryter in Stirling** and **James Kincaid in Abotsgraing**. **William Kincaid of Auchenreoch** was cautioner.

- 19 June 1675. **John Kincaid of Saltcoates (late): his eldest son is Archibald Kincaid of Heuch**. James Kincaid son of Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant Linlithgow. James Kincaid was tentant of the town's mills. **John Kincaid of Saltcoats, John Kincaid of Heuch } are the same person** ["Town Council Minutes (Linlithgow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- Alex[ande]r Kincaid was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Apprentices, as son of **the late John Kincaid of Huck**, 'prentice with Zacharius Milleins (Mohenns), goldsmith, on 12 December 1683 ["Register of Edinburgh Apprentices, 1666-1700." Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. *Scottish Record Society*. 60: p. 53].
- The testament dative and inventar of **Mr. Robert Kincaid late minister at Barnweill within the City of Glasgow** was *registered* in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 10 September 1691. He died in August 1691. It was given up by **Jean Kincaid, sister german to the defunct and Mr. John Bogle late minister at Dundonald her husband** as executors dative surrogat. His inventar was valued at £10 and it states that he was unmarried. He had debts owing to him totalling £1550.4.0 giving a total estate of £1560.4.0. No debts owing were given. Those who owed him money were Sir William Wallace of Craigie; Ninian Andersone merchant in Glasgow (the deceased John Andersone elder of Dowhill and John Andersone younger of Dowhill were cautioners); Robert Wallace portioner of Underwood (the deceased Robert Wallace of Carnhill was cautioner to one bond); David McLean of Holemes (with John Thomsone in Holmes of Dundonald cautioner); and the **deceased John Kincaid of Heuk** (with Alexander Lorne in Heuk cautioner). There was no division of the estate. **James Kincaid brother german to umq[uhi]le William Kincaid of Auchinreoch** was cautioner to Jean Kincaid and John Bogle.
- Sasine, 14 August 1711, to John Kincaid of Saltcoats, as brother german and lawful heir to deceased Archibald Kincaid of Huck, on P.C.C. by James, Earl of Linlithgow and Callendar, Lord Livingstone, immediate Superior of the lands, dated at Callendar, 9 August 1711, in the lands of Huick presently possessed by James Lorn, and in Kincaid of Saltcoats. The lands of Huick are bounded by the water of Carron on the north and west, the lands of Inch on the south and the lands of Oswald Saltcoats on the east, held for yearly payment of 12 capons as a proportional part of the feu duty of the whole land contained in a Charter granted to **deceased John Kincaid of Huiet (sic.) in life rent and said deceased Archibald Kincaid in fee**, by James, Earl of Callendar, "our great grand grand uncle," therein designed Alexander, Lord Almond [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, Stirlingshire, 2nd series, xii (2), ff. 536-537, registered 22 August 1711. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

i. **Archibald Kincaid of Huck** (bef 1649 - bef 9 August 1711).

- 19 June 1675. **John Kincaid of Saltcoates (late): his eldest son is Archibald Kincaid of Heuch**. James Kincaid son of Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant Linlithgow. James Kincaid was tentant of the town's mills. John Kincaid of Saltcoats, John Kincaid of Heuch } are the same person ["Town Council Minutes (Linlithgow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- John, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Monday, 10 January 1698 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 January 1698. The witnesses were David Baillie, apothecary, **Archibald Kincaid of Heuk**, **Mr. John Kincaid of Korsbasket, advocat**, Adam Broun, late bailie, and **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**.
- Sasine, dated 12 June 1705 to William Callendar, merchant in Falkirk, in life rent and John Callendar, his only lawful son in fee, on Disposition, dated 19 May 1705 by John Kincaid of Wester Saltcoates, heritable proprietor of the lands, for the sum of 9000 merks Scots, in the roumes and mailings of the said John Kincaid's lands of Wester Saltcoats, merely that roume and mailing possessed by Alexander Lorne, and that possessed by John Gardner, son to deceased Robert Gardner, lying in the parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling, and in special warrandice and security,

in the other lands of Wester Saltcoats, as the same presently possessed by himself and Margaret Lorne., **Archibald Kincaid of Huck** and Andrew Rennie, his tenants [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), ff. 28v - 29v, registered 11 July 1705. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Disposition, 19 September 1705, by **Archibald Kincaid of Huick**, in favor of William Gibb, in Abbott's Grange and Janet Lorn, his spouse and James Gib, their eldest lawful son, his heirs and assignees of half of said Archibald's lands of Huick, in parish and regality of Falkirk, and in special warrandice, the other half of his lands of Huick [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 490-491, registered 15 November 1710. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 19 December 1705, on Disposition, dated at Water Dikelands, 19th December 1705 by James Simpson of Waterdikelands, heritable proprietor, whereby the said J.S. sold in favor of John Robertson, his heirs and assignees, those parts and portions of Huck, acquired from **Archibald Kincaid of Huck**, called the "Priestaikers", having the lands of Condie on the south and northwest and the lands of Forrester Saltcoats on the east and north east, within the parish and regality of Falkirk and shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), f. 66, registered 28 December 1705. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 19 December 1705, to William Gibb in Abbotsgrange and Jonet Lorne, his spouse in life rent and James Gibb, their eldest lawful son in fee, on Disposition, dated at Huck, 19 December 1705, by **Archibald Kincaid of Huck**, heritable proprietor of Huck, in half the lands of Huck, namely Long Newlands, the lands called Monteathe's mailing the 22 rigs lying east from the east end of the lands called Barkslee to the loanside north from James Lorne's stockyard, the 16 rigs on the north side of said barnyard, the lands called Tonbalfauld, the 11 rigs, south of the lands called Horsefauld, the lands of the east side of the Wester greens, the east end of the lands called Leefaulds, the 13 rigs east and the 4 rigs west of the lands called Easter Greens with the half of the common loaning and the powsides lying within the sea dykes; and declared to remain in commonty betwixt **said Archibald Kincaid** and William Gihb and his spouse and son in all time hereafter; and in special warrandice and security of the lands abovementioned, all said **Archibald Kincaid**'s other half of Huck, consisting of 27 acres, one end, 13 falls 3 ells and 1/4 ell in parish and regality of Falkirk. Among the witnesses to the sasine was Alexander Cheeslie, schoolmaster in Saltcoats [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), f. 67, registered 28 December 1705. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by **Archibald Kincaid of Huck**, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII

(2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Sasine, 21 September 1708 to Grizell Bruce, daughter of William Bruce, portioner, of Reidhaugh, on the heritable Bond of Corroboration, dated at Heuck, in March 1708, for £2255 granted to said Grizell Bruce by **Archibald Kincaid of Huck** in corroboration of several Bonds granted to her by him, in annual rent of £130. 6s. Scots furth of the lands of Huck [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 372v - 372r, registered 21 September 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- 1709. July 22. **Archibald Kincaid of Hook** against Oswald. Kincaid and Oswald. **Archibald Kincaid of Hook** resolving to set a tack of part of his lands; that he might know its extent, he causes one Oswald, a sworn metster, measure it, who reported it to be 46 acres, 2 roods, and 13 falls; on the faith of which he sets it to one Lorn, a tenant; but afterwards, having some jealousy, he employs other two to remeasure it; who declare it to be 51 acres. And Oswald himself being allowed to make a second trial, he acknowledged it was 48 acres, though the sea had washen away some of the ground that was at first measured. Hook thinking himself prejudged by Oswald's false report, he raises a summons against him for damages, libelling that he set these lands for two bolls the acre; and he having measured the ground five acres short, he, by his gross ignorance, fraud, omission, or fault, had lost ten bolls every year of the nineteen of the tack, amounting to 2000 merks of damages, which he is bound to refund and make up, by the title of the Roman law,—si mensor falsum modum dixerit. Alleged,—Esto there were an error and mistake in the mensuration, it can never make the defender liable, unless dole and fraud were libelled and proven, that he did it to get a cheaper bargain to the tenant, who was to take it by aiker-dale, and only to pay according to the number of the acres: For l. 1, sect. 1, of that same title says,—Si agri mensor imperite et negligenter versatus est, sibi imputare debet qui talem adhibuit. Neither is there any error; for, in the first report, he forbade him to measure the ends of riggs lying towards the sea, but only the arable ground; whereas, in the following mensurations, all is taken in: which makes the difference and the number of acres to swell beyond the former account. And no man could serve in any employment whatsoever, if, for every error and mistake, without fraud or guile, they should be liable in pretended damages. Answered,—That the defender being a professed metster, and taking money and hire for his work, he must be liable; seeing imperitia in artifice, professing skill of his trade, culpae annumeratur, L. 132, de Reg. Jur. And the laws in the same title determine that he is liable ob culpam, quia scit praetor eos ob mercedem intervenire. And it is false that more land is contained in the second report than the first; for even the ditches, grass, and lee ground was included in measuring, both first and last. And he offers to subject it yet to a new trial, and it will be found to be no less than 50 acres, deducing what the sea has covered; so his damage is evident, solely occasioned by the said Oswald the metster's fault. The Lords finding that the first report was not in the process, but some way amissing, which was the whole foundation of the process, they superseded to give answer, though Kincaid offered to supply it by his oath. Vol. II. Page 518 [Brown, Mungo Ponton. Supplement to the dictionary of the decisions of the Court of Session. Edinburgh: Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1826. Volume 4,p. 759-760].
- Sasine, 14 August 1711, to **John Kincaid of Saltcoats, as brother german and lawful heir to deceased Archibald Kincaid of Huck**, on P.C.C. by James, Earl of Linlithgow and Callendar, Lord Livingstone, immediate Superior of the lands, dated at Callendar, 9 August 1711, in the lands of Huick presently possessed by James Lorn, and in Kincaid of Saltcoats. The lands of Huick are bounded by the water of Carron on the north and west, the lands of Inch on the south and the lands of Oswald Saltcoats on the east, held for yearly payment of 12 capons as a proportional part of the feu duty of the whole land contained in a Charter granted to **deceased John Kincaid of Huiet (Sic.) in life rent and said deceased Archibald Kincaid in fee**, by James, Earl of Callendar, "our great grand grand uncle," therein designed Alexander, Lord Almond [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 536-537, registered 22 August 1711. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4,

Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Sasine, dated 6th April, 1753, on Charter of Resignation under the Great Seal in favour of John Buchanan of Carbeth, who was eldest lawful son of deceased William Buchanan of Carbeth, and Margaret Stirling, his spouse, and the heirs male of the body of said John Buchanan, now of Carbeth, whom failing the heirs male of the body of said John Buchanan, younger of Carbeth, whom failing the other heirs male of the body of deceased John Buchanan of Carbeth, great grandfather (proavus) of said John Buchanan, now of Carbeth, whom failing, the heirs male of the body of the eldest son procreated betwixt John Callender of Westertoun and Janet, eldest daughter of deceased John Buchanan, elder of Carbeth, whom failing, the heirs male, if any be, of said John Callender and Janet Buchanan, whom failing the heirs male of the body of deceased Walter Buchanan, eldest son of Thomas Buchanan of Boquhan and Margaret Buchanan, second daughter of said deceased John Buchanan, great grandfather of said John Buchanan, now of Carbeth, whom failing, the heirs male, if any be, of deceased Moses Buchanan, 4th son of said Thomas and Margaret Buchanans, whom failing, the heirs of the body, if any be, of deceased George Buchanan, 5th son of said Thomas and Margaret Buchanans, whom failing, the heirs male of the body, if any be, of deceased Thomas Buchanan, 6th son of said Thomas and Margaret Buchanans, whom failing, the heirs male of deceased James Buchanan in Burn of Coulphatrick, portioner of Kirnoch, whom failing the female heirs of the body of deceased John Buchanan, younger of Carbeth, grandfather of said John Buchanan, now of Carbeth, whom failing the nearest and lawful heirs whomsoever of said deceased John Buchanan, greatfather of said John Buchanan now of Carbeth, the eldest heir female and the descendants of her body succeeding in order without division under provisions afterwards specified, of the 30s.4d. lands of Little Carbeth, in parish of Killearn, shire of Stirling, 33s.4d. lands of Blairvockie in parish of Inscaleach, shire of Stirling, the sum of 14s. 1/2d. Stg. furth of the parts belonging to Alexander Callender of the lands of Westertoun of Bothkennar in parish of Bothkennar, which formerly pertained to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth, that part of the **lands of Huic, which is called Huick Westerdikelands, as formerly possessed by Archibald Kincaid of Huick** and his tenants in the barony of Falkirk, **lands of Oswalds Saltcoats formerly possessed by said Archibald Kincaid**, annual feu ferm and 14s.5 1/2d. further of the parts belonging to Alexander Callender of the lands of Westertoun of Bothkennar, as part of those 5 chalders of wheat and £8.5s. Stg. of the feu ferm payable from the lands of Bothkennar in the parish of Bothkennar, which formerly pertained to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth, the said lands of Huick, half the lands of Grahams Saltcoats; with the provision that the eldest heir female and her descendants shall exclude the younger and descendants from succession as heiresses portioner, and that the said female heir and her descendants shall for all time coming assume the surname of Buchanan, the title and designation of Carbeth and the arms in use preceding the death of the preceding owner; providing also that John Buuchanan, now of Carbeth and all heirs of tail shall possess the lands by virtue of the entail granted by John Buchanan, greatgrandfather of said John Buchanan, now of Carbeth [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/20: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XX, f. _, registered 23 April 1753. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

ii. **John Kincaid of Saltcoates**.

- John, son of John Kinked and Elizabeth Kinked, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 September 1664.
- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by **Elizabeth Kincaid** his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated **Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse** his only executor and tutrix to **John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their**

children while she remains his widow. He nominated "William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were James Kincaid wryter in Stirling and James Kincaid in Abotsgraing. William Kincaid of Auchenreoch was cautioner.

- Kincaid. **John Kincaid**, of Campsie, and **Jean Sterling** in this Parish gave in their Names for proclamation here on 14th September, and were *married* 21st Oct.r 1684 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Strathblane Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 21 October 1684, 491/00 0020 0374].
- 16 September 1698. **Kincaid, John, of Saltcoats,** B. and G.B., wife [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 241].
- Sasine, dated 12 June 1705 to William Callendar, merchant in Falkirk, in life rent and John Callendar, his only lawful son in fee, on Disposition, dated 19 May 1705 by **John Kincaid of Wester Saltcoates**, heritable proprietor of the lands, for the sum of 9000 merks Scots, in the roumes and mailings of the **said John Kincaid**'s lands of Wester Saltcoats, merely that roume and mailing possessed by Alexander Lorne, and that possessed by John Gardner, son to deceased Robert Gardner, lying in the parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling, and in special warrandice and security, in the other lands of Wester Saltcoats, as the same presently possessed by himself and Margaret Lorne, **Archibald Kincaid of Huck** and Andrew Rennie, his tenants [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), ff. 28v - 29v, registered 11 July 1705. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 27th May 1707, to Mr. Alexander Montgomery of Kirktonholme, on Letter of Alienation and Wadset, dated at Kilsyth, 21 May 1707, by John Kincaid of that Ilk, in favour of said Mr. A.M., his heirs and assignees of his lands of Kincaid, a five pound land, comprehending Meikle and Little Kincaid, in parish of Campsie, shire of Stirling, redeemab1y and under reversion, in security for 6,000 merks Scots. **John Kincaid of Saltcoats** witnessed the letters of Alienation [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), ff. 213-214, registered 29 May 1707. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 2 March 1708, to John Kincaid of that Ilk, in Feu Charter by William, Viscount of Kilsyth, --day --month, 1708, to said John Kincaid and his heirs male lawfully to be procreated, failing whom heirs of tailzie nominated by him, his other heirs or assignees and successors, of the lands of Kincaid, comprehending Little and Meikle Kincaid in parish of Campsie and Shire of Stirling, to be held of said Viscount, his heirs and successors in feu ferm and heritably for yearly payment of 10 merks Scots. **John Kincaid of Saltcoats** witnessed the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), f. 290v., registered 3 March 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 2 March 1708, to **Agnes Nisbett, spouse of John Kincaid of that Ilk**, on contract Matrimonial, dated 14 February 1708, between said John and Agnes, in his **lands of Meikle and Little Kincaid**, in security for her life rent of 900 merks furth of said lands. **John Kincaid of Saltcoates** witnessed both the contract and the sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (1), ff. 290v - 291, registered 3 March 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 12 June 1710, to Jean Kincaid, youngest lawful daughter of James Kincaid in Dalgreen, now spouse of John Smith in Easter Carmurs, proceeding on Bond dated 21st November 1706 for 100 merks Scots, granted by **John Kincaid of Saltcoates**, in annual rent of £40 furth of said John Kincaid's lands of **Saltcoats** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular

Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 474, registered 12 June 1710. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Sasine, 14 August 1711, to **John Kincaid of Saltcoats, as brother german and lawful heir to deceased Archibald Kincaid of Huck**, on P.C.C. by James, Earl of Linlithgow and Callendar, Lord Livingstone, immediate Superior of the lands, dated at Callendar, 9 August 1711, in the lands of Huick presently possessed by James Lorn, and in Kincaid of Saltcoats. The lands of Huick are bounded by the water of Carron on the north and west, the lands of Inch on the south and the lands of Oswald Saltcoats on the east, held for yearly payment of 12 capons as a proportional part of the feu duty of the whole land contained in a Charter granted to **deceased John Kincaid of Huiet (Sic.) in life rent and said deceased Archibald Kincaid in fee**, by James, Earl of Callendar, "our great grand grand uncle," therein designed Alexander, Lord Almond [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 536-537, registered 22 August 1711. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Discharge and Renunciation, dated at Falkirk 15 May 1718, by Jean Kincaid, spouse of John Smith in Easter Carmuires, with consent of her husband, in favor of' **John Kincaid of Saltcoats**, of Heritable Bond of 2000 merks Scots, dated 21 November 1706, furth of the lands of Saltcoats in the parish and regality of Falkirk. Jean Kincaid infeft 12 June 1710. Sum repaid out of price of lands sold by them to William Callendar and William Callendar, his oy (grandson), conform to their Disposition 12 and 20 February last. James Kincaid in Da1green was a witness [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 331, registered 31 May 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Discharge and Renunciation, 19th May 1718, at Falkirk, by William Black, bailie of the Regality of Dunfermline, Tutor Dative to James Wardlaw, only lawful son of deceased David Wardlaw, portioner of Netherbeath and deceased Grizell Turnbull, his spouse, in favor of **John Kincaid of Saltcoats** of 100 merks Scots, the annual rent of the principal sum of 1000 merks Scots, contained in Heritable Bond, dated 28th April 1702, registered Books of Council and Session, 1 December 1714, payable to said D.W. during his life, failing him by decease to Isobel Wardlaw, spouse to Andrew Wallace, of Little Kers, his only lawful daughter, and her heirs or assignees, furth of the land of Oswald Saltcoats in parish and Regality of Falkirk, shire of Stirling, which Heritable Bond said deceased David Wardlaw by his assignation, 21 July 1708, assigned to the said James Wardlaw, his son, and the said James was infeft in the annual rent on 29 June 1711. Now William Callendar, merchant in Falkirk, in name of **said John Kincaid** and at desire of Mr. Walter Stirling, writer in Edinburgh, his trustee, out of the price of the lands sold by them to said William Callendar and William C., his oye, conform to Disposition, dated 12 and 27 February last, paid to said William Black, Tutor Dative, the principal sum of 1000 merks with £171.10s. bygone annual rents [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 630, registered 31 May 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Renunciation and Discharge, 19 May 1718, by William Black, clerk of the Regality of Dunfermline, Tutor Dative to James, son of deceased David Wardlaw, portioner of Netherbeath, procreate betwixt said David and Grizell Turnbull, his spouse, to **John Kincaid of Saltcoats**, of annual rent of £40 Scots corresponding to principal sum of 1000 merks Scots furth of the lands of Oswald Saltcoats, parish and regality of Falkirk [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 630, registered 31 May 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Renunciation and Discharge, dated at Falkirk, 19 May 1718, by James Hamilton in Redoch in favor of **John Kincaid of Saltcoats**, of Heritable Bond, dated 13 May 1710, for 1000 merks Scots, with annual rent of £40 furth of parts and portions of his lands of Oswald Saltcoats, parish and regality of Falkirk, shire of Stirling, the debt having been paid out of lands sold [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 631v, registered 31 May 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

i. **Archbald Kinkead**.
- Archbald, son of John Kinkead and Jeane Sterling, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 August 1685.
- **Arch[ibal]d Kincaid, son to John Kincaid of Saltcoats**, was apprenticed to Alex[ande]r Kincaid, goldsmith (burgess) on 13 July 1699 ["Register of Edinburgh Apprentices, 1666-1700." Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. *Scottish Record Society*. 60: p. 53].

ii. Jeane Kinkead.
- Jeane, daughter of John Kinkead and Jeane Sterling, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 January 1687.

iii. Anna Kinkead.
- Anna, daughter of John Kinkead and Jeane Sterling, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 July 1688.

iv. Elizabeth Kinkead.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kinkead and Jane Sterlin, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 June 1690.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith**.
- Alexander, son of John Kinkade and Elizabeth Kinkade, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 July 1667.
- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by **Elizabeth Kincaid** his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated **Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse** his only executor and tutrix to **John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children** while she remains his widow. He nominated "William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were James Kincaid wryter in Stirling and James Kincaid in Abotsgraing. William Kincaid of Auchenreoch was cautioner.
- Discussion: **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, witnessed the baptisms of most of Alexander Kincaid's children. The only Thomas Kincaid, indweller of Edinburgh, known for this period was Thomas Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Marie Young. Given this and the fact that William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and his brother-germane, Walter Kincaid, were named tutors to Alexander it is not certain but quite likely that Alexander's mother, Elizabeth Kincaid, was of the Kincaids of Auchenreoch. Otherwise Elizabeth Kincaid may have been the daughter of James Kincaid of that Ilk and Jean Somerville since her son John was witness to a number of instruments by John Kincaid of that Ilk.
- Alex[ande]r Kincaid was entered in the roll of Edinburgh Apprentices, as **son of the late John Kincaid of Huck**, 'prentice with Zacharius Milleins (Mohenns), goldsmith, on 12 December 1683 ["Register of Edinburgh Apprentices, 1666-1700." Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. *Scottish Record Society*. 60: 53].
- Alex[ande]r Kincaid, goldsmith, was made a burgess of Edinburgh as 'prentice to Zacharias Mohenns, goldsmith, burgess, on 13 April 1692 [Scottish Record Society. *Roll of Edinburgh*

Burgesses, 1406-1700. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1929. 59: 291].

- **Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith**, was married to **Anna Lockhart**, daughter of James Lockhart of Cleghorn (test. from Lanark) by proclamation on 25 October 1696 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1595-1700." Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1905. Scottish Record Society. 27: p. 382-383].
- Alexander Kincaid was married by proclamation to **Anna Lockhart**, daughter of James Lockhart of Cleghorn and Barbara Wardrope of Deldowie, by proclamation on 25 October 1696 as noted in the Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh. The marriage was also noted in the Parish of Lanark, Lanark on 9 November 1696.
- **Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, a child**, was buried in the Kincaid tomb in Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh on 22 May 1700 [Scottish Record Society. Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying Ground, Edinburgh, 1658-1700. Part II: Keith to Yule. Ed. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Co., 1902. p. 363].
- The testament dative and inventory of **John Kincaid goldsmith and jeweller burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 February 1729. It states that he died in August 1726. It was given up by **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith burgess of Edinburgh**, on behalf of himself and as husband to **Anna Lockhart** as only executors dative decerned as creditors to the defunct in relation to a disposition and assignation dated 17 June 1726 by the said John Kincaid to his mother and father, the said Alexander and Anna, of all his estate. John`s estate was £18 Scots owed him by John Buchanan, wryter in Edinburgh (alias Fair John). David Robertson, residenter in Edinburgh was cautioner.
- The testament dative and inventory of **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith, burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 August 1737. It states that he died in January 1737. It was given up by his lawful daughters, **Jean Kincaid, relict of Thomas Mercer, junior, depute commissar clerk of Edinburgh**, and **Barbara Kincaid, relict of Alexander Kincaid, chirurgeon of Falkirk**, as only executors dative qua nearest of kin discerned to the said Alexander Kincaid, their father. Allan Colquhon of Kenmuire in the barony of Glasgow, writer in Edinburgh, was cautioner. Alexander had owing to him £2070.10.0. Contains ratification, dated 10 December 1740, by Jean and Barbara Kincaid, with their husbands, William Richardson, smith in Edinburgh and William Orr, stabler, their respective husbands, of debts owed by Alexander and the now deceased **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh** to William Hunter, taylor, burgess of Edinburgh and ultimately assigned to David Mitchell, jeweller, burgess of Edinburgh. It contains another ratification, dated 20 November 1741, by the same persons of debts owed by Alexander to Grissell Bruce, Lady Reddoch. Those owing money to Alexander Kincaid were Mr. Laurence Johnston, minister of the Gospel at Dunce, William Hunter, writter in Edinburgh; Walter Scott, elder of Bonywater; William Mitchell, merchant in Edinburgh and James Findlay, tenant in Coats.
- The testament dative and inventory of **Anna Lockhart widow of the deceased Alexander Kincaid goldsmith burges of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 14 July 1743. She died 17 April 1743. It was given up by **William Richardson** Smith in Edinburgh husband of **Jean Kincaid lawful daughter** of saidn Alexander Kincaid and the defunct. Jean Kincaid was only executor dative qua nearest in kin to Anna Lockhart. Her estate consisted of £2640.2.10. Those owing her mother were John Ogle wright in Cannongate; Dowgal God & Ebenezer Oilphant, goldsmiths in Edinburgh; Allan Lockhart of Cleghorn; David Alves is Balbertoun; John Buchanan, writter in Edinburgh; and Mr Robert Blackwood of Pitravie advocate & Alexander Blackwood merchant and late bailie of Edinburgh (of a liferent bond to her and with the fee to her daughters Jean and Barbara Kincaid). There were no debts owing by her listed. The cautioner was Thomas Gifford Smith & Ferrier in Edinburgh.
- MA. 18 day of March 1692
  [421] Alexander Kincaid his assay
  The whilk day the calling being mett and takeing to their consideratione the petitione given in to them be **Alexander Kincaid late prentice to umquhill Zachirious Millenous** one of ther own number craving wpon the grounds therin mentionat that they will pass the informalitie of his indentours not being booked and that he might be admitted to ane assay in order to the admitting of him ane freeman with them in ther arte of goldsmyth trade they did dispense with the said

informalitie of the petitioners indentours not being booked and that the samen proceedit from a neglect of the master and that it is instructed that the bookeing money was payed to the boxmaster for the tyme and therfor they admitt the petitioner to the assay peeces of ane suggar caster pearsed in the head with ane plaine foot and ane plaine gold ring to be made ready to be presented to the trade befor the first of June nixt to be wrought in Walter Scots chope and appoynts deacon Penman and John Law to be assay masters to sie the makeing of the said assay [signed] Nicoll Somervell cls
*

Edinburgh Goldsmiths' Minutes
Kincaid (Kincade), Alexander, f.g.; essay (1692) A421; freedom (1692) A422; NR170; signed D5; signed C190; his appr. (1693) B296; fined (1695) C290; complaint against (1695) C292; accused of employing gs. in Canongate (1695) C304; fined for intercepting letter (1697) C328
[The Incorporation of Goldsmiths of the City of Edinburgh. Registration Archive. http://incorporationofgoldsmiths.co.uk/].

i. John Kincaid.

- John, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Monday, 10 January 1698 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 January 1698. The witnesses were David Baillie, apothecary, **Archibald Kincaid of Heuk**, **Mr. John Kincaid of Korsbasket, advocat**, Adam Broun, late bailie, and **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**.
- The testament dative and inventory of **John Kincaid goldsmith and jeweller burgess of Edinburgh** was registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 7 February 1729. It states that he died in August 1726. It was given up by **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith burgess of Edinburgh**, on behalf of himself and as husband to **Anna Lockhart** as only executors dative decerned as creditors to the defunct in relation to a disposition and assignation dated 17 June 1726 by the said John Kincaid to his mother and father, the said Alexander and Anna, of all his estate. John`s estate was £18 Scots owed him by John Buchanan, wryter in Edinburgh (alias Fair John). David Robertson, residenter in Edinburgh was cautioner.

ii. **Allan Kincaid**.

- Allan, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Friday, 12 May 1699 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 19 May 1699. The witnesses were Adam Broun, late baillie, and **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**.

iii. Jane Kinked.

- Jane, daughter of Alexander Kinked, goldsmith, and Anna Lockhart, was born on Munday, 1 July 1700 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 4 July 1700. The witnesses were **T[h]omas Kinked, indweller**, W[illia]m Lockhart, writter, T[h]omas Caruders, stainer.

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**. §

- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 18 July 1701. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, Thomas Caruthers, stationer, burges, Mathew Cuming, younger, mer[chan]t in Glasgow, and William Lockhart.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later sibling was also named Thomas.

v. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of Alex[ande]r Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, his spouse, was *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 17 March 1703. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, Thomas Caruthers, stautioner, John Richie, and Gilbert Mckay, wryt[e]rs.
- The testament dative and inventory of **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith, burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 August 1737. It states that he died in January 1737. It was given up by his lawful daughters, **Jean Kincaid, relict of Thomas Mercer, junior, depute commissar clerk of Edinburgh**, and **Barbara Kincaid, relict of Alexander Kincaid, chirurgeon of Falkirk**, as only executors dative qua nearest of kin discerned to the said Alexander Kincaid, their father. Allan Colquhon of Kenmuire in the barony of Glasgow, writer in Edinburgh, was

cautioner. Alexander had owing to him £2070.10.0. Contains ratification, dated 10 December 1740, by **Jean and Barbara Kincaid, with their husbands, William Richardson, smith in Edinburgh and William Orr, stabler**, their respective husbands, of debts owed by Alexander and the now deceased **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh** to William Hunter, taylor, burgess of Edinburgh and ultimately assigned to David Mitchell, jeweller, burgess of Edinburgh. It contains another ratification, dated 20 November 1741, by the same persons of debts owed by Alexander to Grissell Bruce, Lady Reddoch. Those owing money to Alexander Kincaid were Mr. Laurence Johnston, minister of the Gospel at Dunce, William Hunter, writter in Edinburgh; Walter Scott, elder of Bonywater; William Mitchell, merchant in Edinburgh and James Findlay, tenant in Coats.

- **Jane Kincaid, widow of Thomas Mercer, Commissary Clerk,** and **William Richardson**, smith, were married in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 22 April 1739 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1701-1750." Ed. Rev. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1908. Scottish Record Society. 35: p. 301 & 455].

vi. **Alexander Kincaid**. §

- Alex[ande]r, son of Alex[ande]r Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, his spouse, was born on 25 April 1704 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 28 April 1704. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, Gilbert McKay, and Thomas Caruthers, bookseller.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later sibling was also named Alexander.

vii. **Thomas Kinkaid**.

- Thomas, son of Alex[ande]r Kinkaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, was born on 25 August 1707 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 26 August 1707. The witnesses were Thomas Lockhart, survayer at Leith, **Thomas Kinkaid, indweller**, and Thomas Carruther, bookseller.

viii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, burges, and Anna Lockhart, was born on 8 March 1711 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 11 March 1711. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, and John Ritchie, wryter.

ix. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmyth, and Anna Lockart, his spouse, was born on 3 May 1716 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 8 May 1716. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, indweller**, John Ritchy, and Robert Park, wryters.

x. Barbara Kincaid.

- The testament dative and inventory of **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith, burgess of Edinburgh** was *registered* in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 5 August 1737. It states that he died in January 1737. It was given up by his lawful daughters, **Jean Kincaid, relict of Thomas Mercer, junior, depute commissar clerk of Edinburgh**, and **Barbara Kincaid, relict of Alexander Kincaid, chirurgeon of Falkirk**, as only executors dative qua nearest of kin discerned to the said Alexander Kincaid, their father. Allan Colquhon of Kenmuire in the barony of Glasgow, writer in Edinburgh, was cautioner. Alexander had owing to him £2070.10.0. Contains ratification, dated 10 December 1740, by **Jean and Barbara Kincaid, with their husbands, William Richardson, smith in Edinburgh and William Orr, stabler**, their respective husbands, of debts owed by Alexander and the now deceased **Thomas Kincaid, indweller in Edinburgh** to William Hunter, taylor, burgess of Edinburgh and ultimately assigned to David Mitchell, jeweller, burgess of Edinburgh. It contains another ratification, dated 20 November 1741, by the same persons of debts owed by Alexander to Grissell Bruce, Lady Reddoch. Those owing money to Alexander Kincaid were Mr. Laurence Johnston, minister of the Gospel at Dunce, William Hunter, writter in Edinburgh; Walter Scott, elder of Bonywater; William Mitchell, merchant in Edinburgh and James Findlay, tenant in Coats.
- **Barbara Kinkaid, daughter of the late Alexander Kinkaid, goldsmith**, and **William**

Orr, merchant, had their banns proclaimed in Edinburgh Parish on 21 January 1739 ["The Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1701-1750." Ed. Rev. Henry Paton. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by James Skinner & Company, 1908. Scottish Record Society. 35: p. 300 & 418].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 October 1730.
- He would match as a son of Alexander Kincaid, chirurgeon and Barbara Kincaid, daughter of Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith.
- **Alexr. Kincaid, son to Alexr. Kincaid, chirurgeon in Falkirk**, was apprenticed to Thomas Inglis, wright, on 24 November 1742.

iv. Agnes Kinkade. §

- Agnes, daughter of John Kinkade and Elizabeth Kinkade, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 August 1666.
- It is not certain, but she appears to have died as an infant as she is not named in the Testament of her father, John Kincaid of Heuch.

v. Jeane Kinkade.

- Jeane, daughter of John Kinkade and Elizabeth Kinkade, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 25 January 1670.
- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by **Elizabeth Kincaid** his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated **Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse** his only executor and tutrix to **John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children** while she remains his widow. He nominated "William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were James Kincaid wryter in Stirling and James Kincaid in Abotsgraing. William Kincaid of Auchenreoch was cautioner.

John Kincaid of Grange.

- Extract Registered Decree of Imbrobation by the Lords of Council in favour of the said Thomas Dalyell against the heirs and representatives of the five daughters of the late [John] Levingstoun of Manerstoun, viz. Agnes Flemyng, Lady Covingtoun, daughter of the late John Flemyng of Bord, who was a son of Agnes Levingstoun, one of the said five daughters; **John Kincaid of Grange, son of the late John Kincaid of Grange and the late [blank] Levingstoun**, one of the said five daughters; Samuel Burne, son of the late [blank] Burne, minister at [blank], and [blank] Levingstoun, one of the said five daughters; John Don in Frew, son of the late [blank] Don in Frew and [blank] Levingstoun, on of the said five daughters; and these as heirs of the late Janet Levingstoun, on of the said five daughters; and others; declaring all charters, sasines, reversion and other rights, alleged to be granted to the said late [John] Levingstoun, or to his father, or to his grandfather, or to the defenders themselves or any of their ancestors "to mak nae faith in judgment or outwith in tyme comming." Dated at Edinburgh, 10 March 1613 ["The Binns Papers 1320-1864." Ed. Sir James Dalyell of Binns and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1938. Scottish Record Society. 70: p. 22-23, no. 103].

John Kincaid in Abbotsgrange.

- **John Kincaid in Abbotsgrange**; Grantor; Bond.; recorded 9 June 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 570 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250].
- **John Kincaid in Abbotsgrange**; Grantor; Bond.; recorded 4 November 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.),

vol. 22, page 490 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250].

- **John Kincaid in Abbotsgrainge**; Grantor; Bond.; recorded 25 October 1669; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 24, page 584 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- The testament dative and inventar of **John Kinkead in Grange** and **Jean Livingstone his spouse** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 14 February 1722. Date of deaths left blank. It was given up by **John Kinkead tenant in Grange the defuncts son** as exe[cuto]r dative qua creditor decerned to them for payment of £123.4.0 as the expenses debursed by him on their funeralls and for the payment of £43.10.4 remaining debt owed to George Baird, servitor to the defunct, obtained by decreet before the bailies of the barony of Abbot's Grange 31st October last, and assigned by said George Baird, principal, to said John Kincaid, as cautioner, on the 9th of February instant (produced) together with expenses of Confirmation. His inventar was valued at £221.16.8, but it was not itemized. It was confirmed on 14 February 1772 with John Paterson maltman in Stirling cautioner.
- The testament dative and inventar of **John Kincaid in Grange** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 9 September 1722. It was given up by **Alex[ande]r Kincaid wryter in Edin[burg]h the defuncts sone** as executor dative qua creditor decerned to him for payment of £278.13.4 Scots principall and £55 Scots penalty as per bond dated 25 September 1712. Inventory itemized, but no total was given. Confirmed on 9 September 1722 with John Rob[ert]son in Stirling cautioner.
- The testament dative and inventar of **John Kincaid in Abbotsgrainge** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 December 1722. He died in the month of {blank} 1721. It was given up by William Gibb in Abbotsgrainge as executor dative qua creditor decerned in relation of a bond of 100 merks dated 24 October 1700 with 10 pounds of expenses and bygone annualrents. There is a reference in the Inventar to the first inventory done by "**John Kincaid tennant in Grainge, the defuncts** son & Exe[cuto]r creditor decerned & confirmed to the defunct the Fourteenth of Febru[ary] last." John Kincaid tennant in Grainge had undervalued the estate by 25 pounds Scots money. New inventar confirmed 12 December 1722 with Jo[h]n Neilsone wryter in Falkirk cautioner.

i. Margaret Kinked.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kinked and Jeane Livingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 April 1665.

ii. **James Kinkade**.
- James, son of John Kinkade and Jeane Livingston, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 January 1667.

iii. **John Kinkade**. **§**
- John, son of John Kinkade and Jean Livingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 December 1668.
- It is not certain, but he likely died an infant as next child born was also named John.

iv. **John Kincaid in Candie**.
- Discussion: Candie is between Overton and Powdrake. Overton used to be called Over Saltcoats. Upper Candie is next to Oxgang and just northeast of Abbotgrange.
- John, son of John Kinkade and Jean Livingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 February 1670.
- The testament dative and inventar of **John Kinkead in Grange** and **Jean Livingstone his spouse** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 14 February 1722. Date of deaths left blank. It was given up by **John Kinkead tenant in Grange the defuncts son** as exe[cuto]r dative qua creditor decerned to them for payment of £123.4.0 as the expenses debursed by him on their funeralls and for the payment of £43.10.4 remaining debt owed to George Baird, servitor to the defunct, obtained by decreet before the bailies of the barony of Abbot's Grange 31st October last, and assigned by said George Baird, principal, to said John Kincaid, as cautioner, on the 9th of February instant (produced) together with expenses of Confirmation. His inventar was valued at £221.16.8, but it was not itemized. It was confirmed on 14 February 1772 with John Paterson maltman in Stirling cautioner.
- John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn gave up their names to be *married* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 June 1699.

June 24. 1699. John Kincaid in Candie & **Margaret Lorn** daughter to James Lorne in

Hook both in this parish gave up th[ei]r names to be proclaimed [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 24 June 1699, 479/00 0070 0196].

i. Christian Kincaid.

- Christian, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 September 1700.

ii. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 March 1702.

iii. **John Kincaid, tenant in Grange**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was *baptized* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 3 May 1703.

  May 3. 1703. **John Kincaid** lau[fu]ll child of **John Kincaid** & **Marg[are]t Lorn**. Witnessed by **John Kincaid** & James Lorn [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 3 May 1703, 479/00 0030 0136].

- Letters of General Charge raised by the Trustees against **John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, eldest son of deceased John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, who was the only son of the deceased John Kincaid, tenant of Grange, the immediate elder brother of the also deceased Alexander Kincaid, writer in Edinburgh, father of the said deceased Provost Alexander Kincaid and apparent heir of line and conquest to him, and to said Alexander Kincaid, younger, his son**, which General Charge is dated 15th, signeted 17th and executed 20th April 1779, and thereafter raised [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/248: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 248, folio 589-598. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959. See rest of abstract under Alexander Kincaid, Lord Provost of Edinburgh].

- John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid gave up their names to be *married* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 June 1725.

  24 June 1725. **John Kincaid in Grange son to John Kincaid in Candie** & **Jean Kincaid** daughter to **Thomas Kincaid in Dalderse** both in this parish gave up yr names to be proclaimed [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 24 June 1725, 479/00 0080 0040].

i. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 May 1726.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 May 1728.
- It is not certain, but he was possibly the John Kincaid who married **Elisabeth Hodge** in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 21 August 1757.
- August 21, 1757. Proclamation for **John Kincaid** & **Elizabeth Hodge**. private marriage. £1 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Polmont Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 21 August 1757, 487/00 0020 0092].
- August 7, 1763. Proclamation for John Kincaid & **Isabel Johnston**. £2 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Polmont Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 7 August 1763, 487/00 0020 0129].
- Bothken[na]r. 5th Aug. 1763. **John Kincaid Tenant in Grange**, Polmont Parish & **Isabel Johnston** lawful Daughter to the Deceas'd John Johnston of Neithertown enrolled their names for proclamation in order to Marriage [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Bothkennar Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 5 August 1763, 473/00 0010 0132].
- Sasine, dated 1st June 1765, to **John Kincaid, tenant in Grange**, on Disposition and Assignation, dated 16th May 1765, by John Baird of Muckcroft in favour of James Heugh, portioner of Bromnadge, and Disposition, 23rd May following, by said James Heugh to said John Kincaid, in the room and lands off Easter Saltcoats

as principal and parts of Randieford Saltcoats in warrandice [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 29, registered 14 June 1765. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 17 October 1960].

- Sasine, dated 13th December 1768, in favour of **John Kincaid, tenant in Grange**, on Disposition, dated 5th August 1767, by Patrick Bennet, minster at Polmont, heritable proprietor, in that part of the lands of Whiteside, in parish of Polmont, called Kirk Park -- 2 acres 38 falls, together with the teinds, reserving to the Duke of Hamilton the coals within the lands and the liberty of working the same. **Thomas Kincaid of Dalbeath** was bailie in that part to Patrick Bennet, minister, for the purpose of giving sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, ff. 332v.-333, registered 20 January 1769. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 17 October 1960].
- **John Kincaid, tenant, Abbotsgrange**, purchaser, gets Ren. Aug. 10. 1784, by John Baird of Easter Muckcroft, -of Easter Saltcoats called Monteith Saltcoats, bar. Polmont;- Over Saltcoats, called Overtown and Randyford Saltcoats, bar. Abbot's Carse; -and of 6000 merks Scots, in Bond by Thomas Bowie of Easter Saltcoats, and cautioners, Jun. 23. 1732. G.R. 415.177 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 556. Registered 20 August 1784].

(by Elizabeth Hodge)

i. Elisabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Elisabeth Hodge, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 6 August 1758.

(by Isabel Johnston)

ii. **John Kincaid**. §

- John, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 26 June 1768.
- **John Kincaid, Tenant, Grange, as heir to John Kincaid, Tenant there, his father**, seised, Aug. 27. 1793, - in part of Whiteside called Kirkpart, par. Polmont; - Easter Saltcoats called Monteath Saltcoats, bar. Polmont; - (part of Over Saltcoats called Overtown & Randieford Saltcoats, bar. Abbotskerse in warrandice); - on Ch. Conf. and Pr. Cl. Con. by the Commissioners of Douglas, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, Jun. 13. 1793. P.R. 33.1. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 2597. Registered 25 October 1793].
- The Carron Company, seised, Jul. 21. 1796, -in 42 acres 1 rood & 28 falls of the lands of Redding Muir and part of the Moss belonging to the lands of Salt Coats, par. Polmont; -on Disp. by **John Kincaid, Tenant, Grange**, to John Paterson of Fisheracres, Dec. 14. 1795; on Disp. & Assig. by him, Dec. 23. 1795. P.R. 34.255. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3201. Registered 28 July 1796].
- Andrew Miln, merchant, Borrowstounness, seised, Feb. 10. 1798, -in the room & lands of Easter Saltcoats called Monteath Saltcoats, par. Polmont; -(and part of Over Saltcoats now called Overtown & Randyford Saltcoats, bar. Abbots Kerse, in warrandice); -on Disp. by **John Kincaid, Tenant, Grange**, Jan. 30. 1798. P.R. 35.46 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3478. Registered 21 February 1798].
- **John Kincaid, Tenant, Grange**, -& Andrew Milne, merchant, Borrowstounness, purchaser, get Ren. & Assig. Oct. 1. 1801, by Robert

Gillespie, Tenant, Plean Mill, -of Easter Saltcoats called Monteith Saltcoats, and others; -and of £500, in Bond by the said **John Kincaid**, Jan. 19. 1795 (vide no. 2863). P.R. 37.91. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4266. Registered 3 December 1801].

- **Alexander Kincaid at Giberalter, as heir to John Kincaid, Tenant, Grange, his brother**, seised, Jul. 18. 1815, - in part of the lands of Whiteside called Kirkpark consisting of 2 Acres & 38 falls, with pasturage of Cattle and privilege of commonty in the Muirs of Whitesiderigg & Reddenrigg, par. Polmont; - on Pr. Cl. Con. by the Commissioner of Archibald, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, Jun. 6. 1815. P.R. 70.126. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7878. Registered 23 August 1815].

iii. **Alexander Kincaid**. §

- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 3 June 1770.
- It is not certain, but he likely died youg as a later child was also called Alexander.

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**. §

- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 15 November 1772.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a younger brother was served heir to John Kincaid, his older brother.

v. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 18 January 1774.
- It is not certain, but she is perhaps the sister of Alexander Kincaid who married a **Walker** and was the mother of John Walker [see Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1180. Registered 21 May 1824].
- A gravestone in Polmont cemetery records the death of Wm Walker, age 37, on 9 February 1809 and his wife, Jean Kincaid, age 35, on 10 December 1807 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. John Walker.

- **John Walker, seaman, residing at Polmont Kirk, -**and Isobel Kincaid, spouse of John Aitken residing in Camelon, Janet Kincaid residing at Polmont Kirk, and Margaret Kincaid residing there, as heirs portioners to Alexander Kincaid residing at Gibraltar, their uncle and brother respectively, seised, Apr. 24. 1824, -in part of the lands of Whiteside called the Kirkpart consisting of 2 Acres and 38 falls with Pasturage of cattle and Privilege of commonty in the common muirs of Whitesiderigg and Reddingrig, par. Polmont, -on Pr. Cl. Con. by Alexander, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Apr. 9. 1824. P.R. 110.34. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1180. Registered 21 May 1824].

vi. **William Kincaid**. §

- William, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 3 March 1776.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a younger brother was served heir to John Kincaid, his older brother.

vii. Isoble Kincaid.

- Isobel, daughter of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 20 July 1777.

- Isabel Kincaid married **John Aitken** in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 4 July 1806.
  - It is not certain if she is the daughter of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, but she fits chronologically.
- John Walker, seaman, residing at Polmont Kirk, -and **Isobel Kincaid, spouse of John Aitken residing in Camelon**, Janet Kincaid residing at Polmont Kirk, and Margaret Kincaid residing there, as heirs portioners to Alexander Kincaid residing at Gibraltar, their uncle and brother respectively, seised, Apr. 24. 1824, -in part of the lands of Whiteside called the Kirkpart consisting of 2 Acres and 38 falls with Pasturage of cattle and Privilege of commonty in the common muirs of Whitesiderigg and Reddingrig, par. Polmont, -on Pr. Cl. Con. by Alexander, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Apr. 9. 1824. P.R. 110.34. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1180. Registered 21 May 1824].

viii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnston, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 5 March 1780.

ix. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnstone, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 20 October 1782.

x. **Alexander Kincaid**. §
- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Johnstone, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 6 May 1787.
- **Alexander Kincaid at Giberalter, as heir to John Kincaid, Tenant, Grange, his brother**, seised, Jul. 18. 1815, - in part of the lands of Whiteside called Kirkpark consisting of 2 Acres & 38 falls, with pasturage of Cattle and privilege of commonty in the Muirs of Whitesiderigg & Reddenrigg, par. Polmont; - on Pr. Cl. Con. by the Commissioner of Archibald, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, Jun. 6. 1815. P.R. 70.126. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7878. Registered 23 August 1815].
- **John Walker, seaman, residing at Polmont Kirk, -and Isobel Kincaid, spouse of John Aitken residing in Camelon, Janet Kincaid residing at Polmont Kirk, and Margaret Kincaid residing there, as heirs portioners to Alexander Kincaid residing at Gibraltar, their uncle and brother respectively**, seised, Apr. 24. 1824, -in part of the lands of Whiteside called the Kirkpart consisting of 2 Acres and 38 falls with Pasturage of cattle and Privilege of commonty in the common muirs of Whitesiderigg and Reddingrig, par. Polmont, -on Pr. Cl. Con. by Alexander, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Apr. 9. 1824. P.R. 110.34. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1180. Registered 21 May 1824].

iii. **Thomas Kincaid, farmer in Newlands**.
- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 May 1730.
- Thomas Kincaid married Elizabeth Chislie in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 12 July 1761.

  July 10th 1761. **Tho[ma]s Kincaid** in the Parish of Polmont & **Eliz. Cheesely** in this parish [GROS, O.P.R. Mariages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 10 July 1761, 479/00 0080 0237].
- It is not certain, but he is fits as the following Thomas Kincaid:
  - Sasine, dated 13th December 1768, in favour of John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, on Disposition, dated 5th August 1767, by Patrick Bennet, minster at Polmont, heritable proprietor, in that part of the lands of

Whiteside, in parish of Polmont, called Kirk Park -- 2 acres 38 falls, together with the teinds, reserving to the Duke of Hamilton the coals within the lands and the liberty of working the same. **Thomas Kincaid of Dalbeath** was bailie in that part to Patrick Bennet, minister, for the purpose of giving sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, ff. 332v.-333, registered 20 January 1769. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 17 October 1960].

- **Thomas Kincaid, farmer, Newlands, and Elizabeth Cheeslie, his spouse**, -& **Alexander Kincaid, their son**, seized, in liferent & fee respectively, Nov. 27. 1784, -in part of the Mill Lands of Dalderse, par. Falkirk; -on Feu Con. between William Glen of West Plean, and the said Thomas Kincaid, Nov. 27. 1784. P.R. 28.341. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 617. Registered 19 January 1785].
- A family grave plot in Falkirk churchyard records the deaths of **Thos Kincaid**, age 81, on 29 March 1812; his wife, **Eliz Chislie**, age 47, on 3 April 1788; his second son, **Alex Kincaid**, age 91. on 17 February 1854; Alex's wife **Jean Clark**, age 76, on 28 October 1840; Alex's 1st child, **Thomas Kincaid**, age 3, on 9 February 1794; Alex's 5th son, **John Kincaid**, age 7, on 21 December 1808; Alex's 2nd son, **James Kincaid**, age 61, on 7 July 1855; said James' wife **Janet** Hill, age 22, on 1 July 1842; said James 2nd wife, **Agnes Wilson**, on 18 July 1888; James' daughter **Mary Kincaid**, age 6 months, on 21 December 1851; and James's 1st daughter, **Agnes Kincaid**, age 22, on 14 April 1867 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Elisabeth Chiesly, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 13 June 1762.
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Gaff** in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 16 December 1784.
- **John Kincaid to his mother, Elizabeth Cheisly, wife of Thomas Kincaid, farmer at Newlands, Heir General, dated 1 July 1788** [Service of Heirs, 11 July 1788, no. 11. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- **John Kincaid at Newlands to his grandfather, Alexander Chiesly** there, who died 25 years before date of Service -- Heir of Provision Special in part of Bothkennar and right of ferry on the Carron, Stirlingshire, 29 August 1788 [Service of Heirs, 7 October 1788, no. 6. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- **John Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid, farmer, Newlands, as heir to Alexander Chiesly, Tenant, Newlands, his grandfather**, seised, Oct. 18. 1788, -in part of Bothkennar called Dalbeith, with Ferry Boat & fishing in Carron, & Teinds, par. Bothkennar; -on Pr. Chan. Oct. 7. 1788. P.R. 30. 184. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1394. Registered 20 October 1788].
- **John Kincaid of Dalbaith, as heir to Elizabeth Chiesly, his mother**, seised, Oct. 18. 1788, -in part of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with Ferry Boat, and Fishing in Carron, par. Bothkennar; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by

himself, Oct. 18. 1788. P.R. 30.185. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1395. Registered 20 October 1788].

- **John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Resig. ad Rem. Oct. 18. 1788, -of part of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with Ferry Boat, & Fishing in Carron, par. Bothkennar; -on Proc. resig. by himself, Oct. 18. 1788. P.R. 30. 186. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1396. Registered 20 October 1788].
- The Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, seised, Mar. 22. 1800, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith with the Ferry Boat and part of the fishing of the Water of Carron, and Teinds; (&2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £50 each to **John, Alexander, and Charles Kincaid, and 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, younger children of the said John Kincaid**, &c; -on Disp. & Settlement by the **said John Kincaid, & Margaret Gaff, his spouse**, Sept. 6. 1793. P.R. 36.35. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3904. Registered 20 May 1800].
- The family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records the deaths of **John Kincaid**, 1st son of Thos Kincaid & Eliz Chislie, age 33, at Carronflats on 11 February 1794; John's wife, **Margt Gaff**, age 85, on 5 February 1844; John's 1st son, **Thos Kincaid**, age 63, at Glasgow on 31 December 1848; John's youngest son, **Alex Kincaid**, age 17, having drowned by shipwreck on coast of Durham on 27 January 1806; John's 2nd son, **John Kincaid**, 76, at Hastings on 23 April 1862, (having entered the army in 1809 & served throughout the peninsular war with rifle brigade, knighted 1852, senior exon of HM royal bodyguard & for many years government inspector of prisons & factories for Scotland); John's (Margt Gaff) only daughter, **Margt Kincaid**, age 71, widow of the late **Peter Hardie**, merchant in Leith, on 6 October 1863; and John's 3rd son, **Charles Kincaid**, age 73, at Pearl Cape of Good Hope on 5 March 1866 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **Thomas Kincaid, tenant in Carronflats**.

- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gaff, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 30 October 1785.
- Thomas Kincaid was orignally of Forganhall [AOS, Stirling, Vol. 3, no. 680] but took on the estate title of Rosebank when he acquired that property. Forganhall was immediately south of Dalderse which was immediately south of Abbotshaugh. Rosebank was immediately west of Falkirk opposite Bantaskine. When he was married he was of Carron Flats which is where his father died.
- Thomas Kincaid, Tenant, Carronflats, seised, Nov. 24. 1806, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with part of the Fishings on the Water of Carron, and Teinds, (& 2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; under burden of a liferent annuity of £3 to **Margaret Gaff, his mother**, -£50 each, to **John & Charles Kincaid, his brothers**, -& 500 Merks Scots to **Margaret Kincaid, his sister**, -with their proportion of £50 left to **Alexander Kincaid, their brother, now deceast**; -on Disp. by the Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith, his father**, Nov. 10. 11. 1806 (vide no. 3904). P.R. 42.33. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5424. Registered 28 November 1806].

- The Manager of the Carron Company, seised, Nov. 24. 1806, -in an oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with part of the fishings on the Water of Carron, & Teinds (& 2 oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -in security of £1300; -on Disp. by **Thomas Kincaid of Dalbaith**, Nov. 18. 1806. P.R. 42.35. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5425. Registered 28 November 1806].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Ren. Mar. 5. 1807, by **Charles Kincaid, his brother**, with consent of his Tutors and Curators, -of an oxengate of land in Bothkennar called Dalbaith, &others, par. Bothkennar; -& of £50, -£12.10s., being the fourth share of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, his brother, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5424). P.R. 42.107. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5486. Registered 18 March 1807].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Ren. Feb. 14. Mar. 5. 1807, by **John Kincaid, his brother**, with consent of his Tutors & Curators, -of an oxengate of land in Bothkennar called Dalbaith, and others, par. Bothkennar; -& of £50, -£12.10s., being the fourth share of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, his brother, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5486). P.R. 42.108. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5487. Registered 18 March 1807].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son & heir of John Kincaid of Dalbaith, Tenant, Carronflats**, gets Ren. Feb. 4. - 16. 1809 by **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of the said John Kincaid**, and her Tutors & Curators, and **Margaret Gaff, relict of the said John Kincaid, with consent of James Fleming, Carter, Grahamston, her husband**, of an oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, and others, par. Bothkennar; -and of an annuity of £3 to the said Margaret Gaff, -500 Merks Scots to the said Margaret Kincaid, -& £12.10s. being her one fourth share of a provision of £50 to **Alexander Kincaid, her brother**, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, to Trustees, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5487). G.R. 833.21. Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6024. Registered 27 February 1809].
- William Giles, Brewer, Leith, seised, Feb. 16. 1809, -in an oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, & others, par. Bothkennar; -in security of £1300, in Bond & Disp. by **Thomas Kincaid of Dalbaith**, to the Carron Company, Nov. 18. 1806; -on Disp. & Assig. by their manager, Feb. 13. 1809 (vide no. 5425). G.R. 833.26. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6025. Registered 27 February 1809].
- Thomas, Lord Dundas, seised, feb. 16. 1809, -in an oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith with the Ferry boat on the Water of Carron, & Teinds, & part of the Fishings upon said water; (and 2 oxengates of land of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £1000; -on Disp. by **Thomas Kincaid of Dalbaith, Tenant, Carronflatts**, Feb. 16. 1809. G.R. 833.32. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6026. Registered 27 February 1809].

- The Trustees for behoof of **Isabella Balloch, spouse of Thomas Kincaid residing at Forganhall**, and her children, seised, Sept. 22. 1828, -in a piece of ground being part of an Enclosure of the lands of Grahamsfield, par. Falkirk; -in security of £150; -on Bond and disp. by William Watson, feuar, Grahamston, Sept. 8. 1828. P.R. 135.271. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 2946. Registered 23 October 1828].
- Thomas Kincaid married **Isabella Balloch** in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 17 January 1818 and the marriage was also recorded in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 January 1818.
- [19 January 1818] "At Middlefield, Mr Thomas Kincaid, Carronflats, to **Isabella, third daughter of the late Mr William Balloch**, Falkirk" [Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Vol II: October, 1817 - March, 1818. Edinburgh: Printed for William Blackwood, 1818. No. XI (February 1818), Vol. II, p. 607, column 1].
- As noted above, the family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records the deaths **Thos Kincaid**, 1st son of John Kincaid and Margt Gaff, age 63, at Glasgow on 31 December 1848 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Isobel Kincaid's death on 1 December 1869 from thrush at 9 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow being 77 years old, daughter of the deceased William Balloch, glazier, and the deceased Isobel Callander and widow of Thomas Kincaid, merchant. Her **son T. Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 644/07 1161. p. 387, no. 1161].

i. Isabella Callendar Kincaid.
- Isabella, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Ballock, was baptized on 4 December 1818 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 7 July 1820 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

iii. **William Balloch Kincaid**.
- William Balloch, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 29 March 1822 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**. §
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 5 May 1824 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child was also named Thomas.

v. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 29 January 1827 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

vi. **Charles Gaff Kincaid**.
- Charles Gaff, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 26 August 1828 in Falkirk

Parish, Stirling.

vii. Isabella Kincaid.

- Isabella, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 6 September 1830 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

viii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 6 September 1830 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

ix. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 6 September 1830 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Thomas Kincaid's death on 4 March 1906 at Saughton Hall, Edinburgh (usual residence 9 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow) being the 80 old single retired merchant, **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, merchant, and the deceased Isabella Balloch**. His brother-in-law, William Ingles, 3 White Street, Partick, was present at his death [GROS, Morningside District, Edinburgh City, 685/06 0204. p. 68, no.204].

x. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 9 August 1832 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

xi. Jane Kincaid.

- Jane, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella Balloch, was baptized on 8 April 1836 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gaff, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 29 July 1787.
- The Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, seised, Mar. 22. 1800, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith with the Ferry Boat and part of the fishing of the Water of Carron, and Teinds; (&2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £50 each to **John**, Alexander, and Charles Kincaid, and 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, younger children of the said John Kincaid, &c; -on Disp. & Settlement by the **said John Kincaid, & Margaret Gaff, his spouse**, Sept. 6. 1793. P.R. 36.35. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3904. Registered 20 May 1800].
- Thomas Kincaid, Tenant, Carronflats, seised, Nov. 24. 1806, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with part of the Fishings on the Water of Carron, and Teinds, (& 2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; under burden of a liferent annuity of £3 to **Margaret Gaff, his mother**, -£50 each, to **John & Charles Kincaid, his brothers**, -& 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, his sister, -with their proportion of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, their brother, now deceast; -on Disp. by the Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith, his father**, Nov. 10. 11.

1806 (vide no. 3904). P.R. 42.33. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5424. Registered 28 November 1806].

- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Ren. Feb. 14. Mar. 5. 1807, by **John Kincaid, his brother**, with consent of his Tutors & Curators, -of an oxengate of land in Bothkennar called Dalbaith, and others, par. Bothkennar; -& of £50, -£12.10s., being the fourth share of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, his brother, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5486). P.R. 42.108. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5487. Registered 18 March 1807].
- As noted above, the family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records the deaths of **John Kincaid**, 2nd son of John Kincaid and Margt Gaff, age 76, at Hastings on 23 April 1862, (having entered the army in 1809 & served throughout the peninsular war with rifle brigade, knighted 1852, senior exon of HM royal bodyguard & for many years government inspector of prisons & factories for Scotland) [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].
- April 22. At Hastings, aged 75, **Capt. Sir John Kincaid**, formerly Inspector of Prisons and Factories for Scotland and for the north of England. Sir John was born at Dalbeath, near Falkirk, in January, 1787, and was the **second son of John Kincaid, esq., of Dalbeath, by the dau. of John Gaff**, esq. He entered the army in 1809, and served throughout the Peninsular war with the Rifle Brigade, from which he retired, as captain, in 1831. He led the storming party of the light division at Ciudad Rodrigo, and received the Peninsular medal with nine clasps, also the medal for Waterloo, where his horse was killed under him. When a vacancy took place, in 1845, in one of the exonships of H.M.'s Royal Body Guard, being the one which is vested in the Horse Guard authorities, the appointment was conferred on Sir John, by the late Duke of Wellington. In 1852, on becoming senior exon, he was knighted according to the usual custom. In 1847 he was appointed Government Inspector of Prisons for Scotland ; and in 1850, on the death of Mr. Stewart, of Dunearn, Sir George Grey conferred on him the conjoined appointment of Inspector of Prisons and Factories, which he but recently resigned on account of failing health. Sir John was the author of "Adventures in the Rifle Brigade," and "Random Shots from a Rifleman" [Urban, Sylvanus. The Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Review. M DCCC LXII, January to June inclusive, being volume XII of a New Series, and the Two-hundred-and-twelfth since the commencement. London: James Henry and James Parker, 1862. p. 658, column 2].

iii. **Alexander Kincaid**. §

- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gaff, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 7 June 1789.

- The Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, seised, Mar. 22. 1800, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith with the Ferry Boat and part of the fishing of the Water of Carron, and Teinds; (&2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £50 each to John, **Alexander**, and Charles Kincaid, and 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, younger children of the said John Kincaid, &c; -on Disp. & Settlement by the **said John Kincaid, & Margaret Gaff, his spouse**, Sept. 6. 1793. P.R. 36.35. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3904. Registered 20 May 1800].
- As noted above, the family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records the death of **Alex Kincaid**, son of John Kincaid and Margt Gaff, age 17, having drowned by shipwreck on coast of Durham on 27 January 1806 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].
- Thomas Kincaid, Tenant, Carronflats, seised, Nov. 24. 1806, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with part of the Fishings on the Water of Carron, and Teinds, (& 2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; under burden of a liferent annuity of £3 to **Margaret Gaff, his mother**, -£50 each, to John & Charles Kincaid, his brothers, -& 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, his sister, -with their proportion of £50 left to **Alexander Kincaid, their brother, now deceast**; -on Disp. by the Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith, his father**, Nov. 10. 11. 1806 (vide no. 3904). P.R. 42.33. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5424. Registered 28 November 1806].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Ren. Mar. 5. 1807, by Charles Kincaid, his brother, with consent of his Tutors and Curators, -of an oxengate of land in Bothkennar called Dalbaith, &others, par. Bothkennar; -& of £50, -£12.10s., being the fourth share of £50 left to **Alexander Kincaid, his brother**, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5424). P.R. 42.107. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5486. Registered 18 March 1807].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Ren. Feb. 14. Mar. 5. 1807, by John Kincaid, his brother, with consent of his Tutors & Curators, -of an oxengate of land in Bothkennar called Dalbaith, and others, par. Bothkennar; -& of £50, -£12.10s., being the fourth share of £50 left to **Alexander Kincaid, his brother**, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5486). P.R. 42.108. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5487. Registered 18 March 1807].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son & heir of John Kincaid of Dalbaith, Tenant, Carronflats**, gets Ren. Feb. 4. - 16. 1809 by Margaret Kincaid, daughter of the said John Kincaid, and her Tutors & Curators, and Margaret Gaff, relict of the said John Kincaid, with consent of James Fleming, Carter, Grahamston, her husband, of an oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, and others, par. Bothkennar; -and of an annuity of £3 to the said

Margaret Gaff, -500 Merks Scots to the said Margaret Kincaid, -& £12.10s. being her one fourth share of a provision of £50 to **Alexander Kincaid**, her brother, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, to Trustees, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5487). G.R. 833.21. Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6024. Registered 27 February 1809].

iv. **Charles Kincaid**.

- Charles, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gaff, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 8 May 1791.
- The Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, seised, Mar. 22. 1800, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith with the Ferry Boat and part of the fishing of the Water of Carron, and Teinds; (&2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £50 each to John, Alexander, and **Charles Kincaid**, and 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, younger children of the said John Kincaid, &c; -on Disp. & Settlement by the **said John Kincaid, & Margaret Gaff, his spouse**, Sept. 6. 1793. P.R. 36.35. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3904. Registered 20 May 1800].
- Thomas Kincaid, Tenant, Carronflats, seised, Nov. 24. 1806, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with part of the Fishings on the Water of Carron, and Teinds, (& 2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; under burden of a liferent annuity of £3 to **Margaret Gaff, his mother**, -£50 each, to **John & Charles Kincaid, his brothers**, -& 500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid, his sister, -with their proportion of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, their brother, now deceast; -on Disp. by the Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith, his father**, Nov. 10. 11. 1806 (vide no. 3904). P.R. 42.33. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5424. Registered 28 November 1806].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, gets Ren. Mar. 5. 1807, by **Charles Kincaid, his brother**, with consent of his Tutors and Curators, -of an oxengate of land in Bothkennar called Dalbaith, &others, par. Bothkennar; -& of £50, -£12.10s., being the fourth share of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, his brother, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5424). P.R. 42.107. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5486. Registered 18 March 1807].
- As noted above, the family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records the death of **Charles Kincaid**, 3rd son of John Kincaid and Margt Gaff, age 73, at Pearl Cape of Good Hope on 5 March 1866 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Gaff, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 22 July 1793.
- The Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith**, seised, Mar. 22. 1800, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith with the Ferry Boat and part of the fishing of the Water of Carron, and Teinds; (&2 Oxengates of land of the lands of

Bothkennar in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £50 each to John, Alexander, and Charles Kincaid, and **500 Merks Scots to Margaret Kincaid**, younger children of the said John Kincaid, &c; -on Disp. & Settlement by the **said John Kincaid, & Margaret Gaff, his spouse**, Sept. 6. 1793. P.R. 36.35. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3904. Registered 20 May 1800].

- Thomas Kincaid, Tenant, Carronflats, seised, Nov. 24. 1806, -in an Oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, with part of the Fishings on the Water of Carron, and Teinds, (& 2 Oxengates of land of the lands of Bothkennar, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; under burden of a liferent annuity of £3 to **Margaret Gaff, his mother**, -£50 each, to John & Charles Kincaid, his brothers, -& 500 Merks Scots to **Margaret Kincaid, his sister**, -with their proportion of £50 left to Alexander Kincaid, their brother, now deceast; -on Disp. by the Trustees of **John Kincaid of Dalbaith, his father**, Nov. 10. 11. 1806 (vide no. 3904). P.R. 42.33. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5424. Registered 28 November 1806].
- **Thomas Kincaid, son & heir of John Kincaid of Dalbaith, Tenant, Carronflats**, gets Ren. Feb. 4. - 16. 1809 by **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of the said John Kincaid**, and her Tutors & Curators, and Margaret Gaff, relict of the said John Kincaid, with consent of James Fleming, Carter, Grahamston, her husband, of an oxengate of land of Bothkennar called Dalbaith, and others, par. Bothkennar; -and of an annuity of £3 to the said Margaret Gaff, -500 Merks Scots to the said Margaret Kincaid, -& £12.10s. being her one fourth share of a provision of £50 to Alexander Kincaid, her brother, in Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, to Trustees, Sept. 6. 1793 (vide no. 5487). G.R. 833.21. Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6024. Registered 27 February 1809].
- At Carronflats, **Peter Hardie**, Esq., Merchant in Leith, to **Margaret, only daughter of the late John Kincaid, Esq., of Dalbeath** [Edinburgh Advertiser. 19 March 1811, page 183, column 2].
- As noted above, the family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records the death of **Margt Kincaid**, only daughter of John Kincaid and Margt Gaff, age 71, widow of the late **Peter Hardie**, merchant in Leith, on 6 October 1863 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid and Elizabeth Cheesly, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 May 1764 in Falkirk, Stirling.
- **Thomas Kincaid, farmer, Newlands, and Elizabeth Cheeslie, his spouse**, -& **Alexander Kincaid, their son**, seized, in liferent & fee respectively, Nov. 27. 1784, -in part of the Mill Lands of Dalderse, par. Falkirk; -on Feu Con. between William Glen of West Plean, and the said Thomas Kincaid, Nov. 27. 1784. P.R. 28.341. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 617. Registered 19 January 1785].
- Alexander Kincaid married **Jean Clark** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19

February 1790.

- As noted above family grave plot in Falkirk church yard records that **Alex Kincaid**, second son of Thos Kincaid and Eliz Chislie, died on 17 February 1854 at the age of 91 and that his wife, **Jean Clark**,, died on 28 October 1840 at the age of 76 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**. §

- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 November 1790.
- As noted above, the family plot in Falkirk church yard records that Thomas Kincaid, 1st son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, died on 9 February 1794 at the age of 3 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

ii. Marion Kincaid.

- Marion, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 25 March 1792.

iii. **James Clark Kincaid of Orchard Hall**.

- James, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 April 1794.
- James Kincaid married **Janet Hill** in Kilmacolm Parish, Renfrew on 18 April 1842.
- James Kincaid, Orchard Hall, Falkirk, to Janet, daughter of Matthew Hill, Garshangan, Greenock, at Garshangan on 18th April 1842 by Reverend Auld [Greenock Advertiser. 19 April 1842].
- **Janet Hill**, wife of James Kincaid, died at Orchard Hall, Falkirk on 1st July 1842 age 23 [Greencok Advertiser. 8 July 1842].
- James Kincaid married **Agnes Wilson** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 June 1843.
- As noted above, the family plot in Falkirk church yard records that James Kincaid, 2nd son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, died on 7 July 1855, age the age of 61. It also notes that his 1st wife, **Janet Hill**, died on 1 July 1842 at the age of 22 and his 2nd wife, **Agnes Wilson**, died on 18 July 1888 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

(by Agnes Wilson)

i. Agnes Cook Kincaid

- Agnes Cook, daughter of James Kincaid and Agnes Wilson, had her baptism recorded in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1844; having been born on 29 September 1844.
- As noted above, the family plot in Falkirk church yard records that Agnes Kincaid, 1st daughter of James Kincaid, died on 14 April 1867 at the age of 22 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

ii. Jane Clark Kincaid.

- Jane Clark Kincaid daughter of James Kincaid and Agnes Wilson, had her baptism recorded in Falkirk

Parish, Stirling on 7 May 1846; having been born on 12 April 1846.

iii. Mary Kincaid.

- As noted above, the family plot in Falkirk church yard records that Mary Kincaid, daughter of James Kincaid, died on 21 December 1851 at the age of 6 months [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clarke, was born 26 September 1796 and baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 October 1796.
- Thomas Kincaid married **Ann Henderson** in East Parish, Greenock, Renfrew on 2 July 1838.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Thomas Kincaid's death from senile debility and diarrhoea on 18 March 1884 at Corrie Bank, Fox Street, Greenock being a 87 year old shipowner, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Jean Clark and widower of Ann Henderson**. His **son John G. Kincaid** of Oakfield was present at his death [GROS, West District of Greenock, Renfrew County, 564/03 0167. p. 56, no. 167].
- Kincaid. Captain Thomas Kincaid to Ann, only daughter of late Captain John Henderson, Port Glasgow, at Wood Cottage, Greenock on 2nd July 1838 by Reverend Menzies [Greenock Advertiser, Greenock, UK. 2 July 1838].
- Kincaid. Ann Henderson, wife of Captain Thomas Kincaid, died at Corriebank, 11 Eldon Street Greenock on 2nd January 1883 age 69 [Greenock Advertiser & Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 3 January 1883].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 13 June 1839 at East Parish, Greenock. The baptism of Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, also appears in West or Old Parish, Greenock on 19 June 1839.
- Kincaid. Alexander, eldest son of late Thomas Kincaid, Corrie Bank, Greenock, died at 238 Calle San Martin, Buenos Ayres on 29th July 1892 [Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 27 August 1892].

ii. **John George Kincaid**.

- John George, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 26 October 1840 at East Parish, Greenock.
- Discussion: He was born 3 October 1840 at Greenock. He founded a shipbuilding company at Greenock. He died 26 April 1924 at Newark Street, Greenock leaving an estate of £139, 853.
- Kincaid. John George, 2nd son of Thomas, Kincaid, Greenock to Margaret Grierson, only daughter of James Scott, at Kirtlington, Oxford on 8th September 1875 [Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 11 September 1875].

i. **James Kincaid**.
ii. **Randall Kincaid.**
iii. **Henderson Kincaid.**

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Henderson Kincaid, civil engineer, married **Marion Arnot Sloan** at St. James Church, Kilmalcolm on 29 July 1913 after banns according to the forms of the United Free Church. Henderson was a 29 year old bachelor from Westhorpe, Greenock; being the **son of John George Kincaid, marine engineer, and Margaret Grierson Scott**. Marion was a 19 year old spinster from Larkfiled, Kilmalcolm; being the daughter of William Arnot Sloan, manufacturer of rubber goods, and Mary Ferguson. The witnesses were **Randall Grierson Kincaid** and Edna Ferguson [GROS, Kilmalcolm Parish, Renfrew County, 569/00 0014. p. 7, no. 14].
- Kincaid. Henderson Kincaid, Greenock, to Marion Arnot, elder daughter of William A. Sloan, Larkfield, at St James', Kilmacolm on 29th July 1913 [Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 30 July 1913].

iii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 5 April 1842 at East Parish, Greenock.

iv. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- He was born on 29 April 1843 at Oakfield, Greenock.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 16 May 1843 at East Parish, Greenock. The baptism of Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, also appears in West or Old Parish, Greenock on 16 May 1843.
- Kincaid. Thomas, 3rd son of late Thomas Kincaid, Corrie Bank, Greenock died at Buenos Ayres on 8th January 1903 [Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 10 January 1903].

v. Ann Jane Kincaid.

- Ann Jane, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 18 September 1844 at West or Old Parish, Greenock. The baptism of Ann Jane, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, also appears at East Parish, Greenock on 19 September 1844.

vi. Marion Kincaid.

- Marion, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 24 December 1845 at East Parish, Greenock. The baptism of Marion, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, also appears at West or Old Parish, Greenock on 24 December 1845.

vii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 4 October 1847 at West or Old Parish, Greenock. The baptism of James, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, also appears at East Parish, Greenock on 7 October 1847.
- A son to Mr & Mrs Thomas Kincaid born at Quarry Bank, Eldon Street, Greenock on 11 September 1847 [Greenock Advertiser, Greenock, UK. 14 September 1847].
- Kincaid. James, 4th son of late Thomas Kincaid, Corriebank, Greenock, died at Patagones, Argentine on 18th October 1903 [Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 13 November 1903].

viii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 6 December 1848 at East Parish, Greenock. The baptism of Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, also appears at West or Old Parish on 6 December 1848.
- A daughter to Mr & Mrs Thomas Kincaid born at Quarry Bank, Greenock on 28th November 1848 [Greenock Advertiser. 1 December 1848].

ix. **Charles Stewart Kincaid**.

- Charles Stewart, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 28 January 1851 at West or Old Parish, Greenock.
- A son to Mr & Mrs Thomas Kincaid born at Quarry Bank, Greenock on 14th January 1851 [Greenock Advertiser, Greenock, UK. 17 January 1851].

x. **William Clark Kincaid**.

- William Clark, son of Thomas Kincaid and Ann Henderson, was baptized on 21 December 1854 at West or Old Parish, Greenock.
- A son to Mr and Mrs T Kincaid born at Quarry Bank, Greenock on 30th November 1854 [Greenock Advertiser. 1 December 1854].
- **William Clark Kincaid**, commission agent, youngest son of the late Thomas Kincaid, died at Corrie Bank, Greenock on 17th December 1908 [Greenock Telegraph, Greenock, UK. 18 December 1908].

v. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, was baptized in Falkirk Parish Stirling on 23 July 1798.

vi. **John Kincaid**. §

- John, son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 November 1801.
- As noted above, the family grave plot at Falkirk church yard records that John Kincaid, 5th son of Alexander Kincaid and Jean Clark, died on 21 December 1808 at the age of 7 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Elizabeth Cheeslie, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 April 1766.

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Elizabeth Cheesly, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 November 1767.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 28 April 1734.

v. Elisabeth Kincaid.
- Elisabeth, son of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 21 March 1736.

vi. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 20 November 1738.

vii. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Jean Kincaid, was baptized in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 31 December 1742.

iv. **James Kincaid**. §
- James, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 March 1705.
- Discussion: James must have died young without issue as his brother, John, is referred to as the only son of John Kincaid, tenant in Grange:
  - Letters of General Charge raised by the Trustees against John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, eldest son of deceased John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, **who was the only son of the deceased John Kincaid, tenant of Grange, the immediate elder brother of the also deceased Alexander Kincaid, writer in Edinburgh**, father of the said deceased Provost Alexander Kincaid and apparent heir of line and conquest to him, and to said Alexander Kincaid, younger, his son, which General Charge is dated 15th, signeted 17th and executed 20th April 1779, and thereafter raised [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/248: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 248, folio 589-598. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959. See rest of abstract under Alexander Kincaid, Lord Provost of Edinburgh].

v. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 May 1708.

vi. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 October 1710.

vii. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 June 1714.

viii. Margaret Kinked.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kinked and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Muiravonside Parish, Stirling on 13 March 1715.

ix. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 April 1721.

v. Elspet Kinkaid.
- Elspet, daughter of John Kinkaid and Jean Levingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 20 April 1672.

vi. Jeine Kinkaid.
- Jeine, daughter of John Kinkaid and Jean Levingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 March 1674.

vii. **Alexander Kincaid, writer in Edinburgh**. §
- Discussion: This line failed as John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, was noted as heir of line to his

grandson, Alexander Kincaid H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland, on 23 March 1789 (see entry below).

- Alexander, son of John Kinkaid and Jeane Livingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 February 1676.
- On 23 January 1705, Alexr Kincaid, was made a burgess and guild-brother, as 'prentice to late Mr. James M'Ewen, bookseller, burgess and guild-brother, by act of Town Council, dispensing with his not being booked on entering [Scottish Record Society. Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethren, 1701-1760. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 62: 113].
- Extract registered Discharge Frances Fullarton, daughter to the deceased Mr William Fullarton of Craighall, to her husband Mr Robert Kincaid of Overgogarmains, for 1000 merks due under her contract of marriage. At Edinburgh, 6 April 1704. Witnesses: **Alexander Kincaid goldsmith in Edinburgh** and **Alexander Kincaid writer in Edinburgh**. Registered Edinburgh, 14 March 1712. Discharge Charles, Earl of Lauderdale to Mr Robert Kincaid of Gogarmaines for 80 bolls bear, 32 bolls wheat, 32 bolls as two years fueduty of Overgogarmaines for 1711-12 and for 4 bolls 3 firlots meal, 3 bolls bear and six firlots wheat. At Edinburgh 1 February 1714.Witnesses: John Corss, writer in Edinburgh and **Alexander Kincaid, writer in Edinburgh** [National Library of Scotland. Acc.12092: Papers of the family of Skene of Rubislaw, related Scottish families, and the family of Sir Walter Scott. nos. 161 & 162 http://www.nls.uk/catalogues/online/cnmi/inventories/acc12092.pdf].
- The testament dative and inventar of **John Kincaid in Grange** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 9 September 1722. It was given up by **Alex[ande]r Kincaid wryter in Edin[burg]h the defuncts sone** as executor dative qua creditor decerned to him for payment of £278.13.4 Scots principall and £55 Scots penalty as per bond dated 25 September 1712. Inventory itemized, but no total was given. Confirmed on 9 September 1722 with John Rob[ert]son in Stirling cautioner.

i. **Robert Kincaid**. §

- Robert, son of Alexander Kincaid, wryter, and Hellen Bell, his spouse, was born on 24 April 1705 and baptized in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 25 April 1705. The witnesses were **Thomas Kincaid, merchant, and Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, burgesses**.
- Alexander Kincaid, goldsmith, was the son of John Kincaid of Heuk.

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**, His Majesty's Printer and Stationer for Scotland, Lord Provost of Edinburgh from 1776-1777. **§**

- On 20 March 1734, Alexr Kincaid, bookseller, was made a burgess and guild-brother, as 'prentice to Mr. James M'Quein, bookseller, burgess and guild-brother [Scottish Record Society. Roll of Edinburgh Burgesses and Guild-Brethren, 1701-1760. Ed. Charles B. Boog Watson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1930. 62: 113].
- Alexander Kincaid was an Old Bailie of Edinburgh in 1746 [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 8 (Nov. 1746): 547].
- Alexander Kincaid became Baron Bailie of Canongate in 1746 [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 8 (Dec. 1746): 599].
- Alexander Kincaid was a Bailie of Edinburgh [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 9 (Sep. 1747): 455].
- Alexander Kincaid, bookseller, was an Old Bailie of Edinburgh in 1748 [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 10 (Sep. 1748): 459].
- **Alexander Kincaid, bookseller in Edinburgh, was appointed his Majesty's Printer, and Bookseller and Stationer, for North-Britian, in 1749** [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 11 (Jun. 1749): 303].
- Alexander Kincaid, bookseller, was a Bailie of Edinburgh again in 1750 [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 12 (Sep. 1750): 455].
- Alex Kincaid, bookseller, was an Old Bailie of Edinburgh in 1751 [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 13 (Sep. 1751): 455].
- Alexander Kincaid, Esq. was elected Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1771 [The Edinburgh

Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 38 (Sep. 1776): 512].

- **Alexander Kincaid, bookseller**, one of the bailies, in N.K. parish, married the **Hon. Miss Caroline Kerr**, daughter of deceased the Right Hon. Lord Charles Kerr in S.W. parish. 13th October 1751 [Scottish Record Society. Edinburgh Marriage Register. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].
- Alexander Kincaid married **Caroline Kerr** in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian, on 13 October 1751.
- Sasine, dated 20th June 1758 to **Alexander Kincaid, H.M. Stationer and Printer and Bookseller in Edinburgh, and Mrs. Carolina Kerr, his spouse, and Alexander Kincaid, his eldest lawful son**, proceeding on Decreet of Sale, 27th February 2750, pronounced in favour of said Alexander Kincaid, elder, in Process of Ranking and Sale before the Lords of Council and Session, 27th February 1750, at instance of Robert Dalrymple, W.S., and Robert Geddes of Scotstoun against Mr. Robert Armour and Mr. John Lumsden, W.S., David Spence, senr., merchant in Edinburgh, and George Fraser, one of the Auditors in the Excise Office, all Trustees for the Creditors of Mr. John Montgomerie of Wrae, and sundry other persons therein named, and all other the creditors, real and personal, of the deceased Patrick Pitcairn, W.S., by which Decreet the said Lords sold and adjudged that great hallm or great room, in Edinburgh, known by the name of the Assembly Hall, now a bookseller's or stationer's warehouse, presently possessed by said Alexander Kincaid, elder and others; also on Assignation, dated 13th May, whereby the said Alexander Kincaid, elder, assigns said Decreet of Sale in favour of himself and said Mrs. Carolina Kerr, his spouse, and the survivor in conjunct fee and life rent for her life rent use only, in case she should survive him, and in implement of the Provisions of the Contract of Marriage between them, and to said Alexander Kerr, his eldest lawful son, his heirs and assignees whomsoever, reserving the right of said Alexander, senr. to dispone otherwise during his lifetime; and on a Procuratory of Resignation, dated 30th November 1722 (recorded in Books of Session, 18th May 1724), granted by Lord Charles Kerr, Director of Chancery (now deceased) in favour of Mrs. Janet Murray, his spouse, and failing her by decease to Robert Kerr, his eldest son, failing whom be decease, William Kerr, his second son, failing whom, David Kerr, his third son; which Disposition, with procuratory of Resignation, said Mrs. Janet Murray, with consent of said Robert Kerry and William Henry, Marquis of Lothian, Lord Mark Kerr, George, Lord Ross, and Alexander Hamilton of Inverwick, Esq., Tutors and Curators for the children of deceased Lord Charles Kerr, disponed to Jean, Mary, Elizabeth, Carolina, Veronica and Henrietta Kerrs, lawful daughters procreate betwixt said deceased Lord Charles Kerr and Janet Murray, their heirs and assignees, proportionally amongst them, conform to Disposition, dated 4th July and 22nd November 1746, registered Books of Session 18th March 1747, which the said Kerr sisters, with consent of James Kerr of Bughtrig, husband of said Elizabeth, said Alexander Kincaid, husband of said Carolina, and John Herries of Mabay, tutor dative to John Stewart, only child of deceased Colonel John Stewart, late of Stewartfield and said Mary Kerr and heir retoured to his said mother, sold and disponed to said Alexander Kincaid and Carolina, his spouse, and the survivor of them in conjunct fee and life rent and Alexander Kincaid, their eldest lawful son heritably [Burgh Register of Sasines, Edinburgh, 4th Protocol of Mr. Joseph Williamson, f. 165. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].
- Jan 21. At Edinburgh, in the 66th year of his age, **Alexander Kincaid, Esq; Lord Provost of that capital, printer and stationer to his Majesty for Scotland**. He died suddenly. A single gentleman sitting with him in his room, on business, he gently leaned back his head in his chair, and died instantly without a groan, or the least seeming pain. By his lady, the Hon. Carolina Kerr, who died Aug. 14, 1774, and was daughter of Lord Charles Kerr, and granddaughter of the Marquis of Lothian, his Lordship has left issue, a son, Alexander, who succeeds to his offices [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 39 (Jan. 1777): 55].

- He had coats of arms registered in the Public Register of All Arms and Bearing for Scotland as follows:

  The Right Honourable Alexander Kincaid, Esquire, Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland. Representative of the Family of Bantaskine descended from the ancient and honourable Family of Kincaid of Kincaid in the county of Stirling bears:

  Gules on a Chevron Argent three stars of the field the paternal Figures of the surname of Ker on account of his marriage with the Honourable Caroline, daughter of Lord Charles Ker of Cramond, Director of Chancery, 2nd son of Robert, first Marquis of Lothian, in chief two spurrovels Or and in base a Castle of the second masoned Sable, the paternal figures of the name of Kincaid. Crest a dexter arm from the elbow issuing out of the wreath holding a drawn broadsword both proper. Motto: I will Defend (Matriculated 2nd December 1776) [Public Register of all Arms and Bearings in Scotland. Edinburgh: Lord Lyon Office, 1677-. Vol. 1, folio 345].
- Testament Testamentar and Inventory of the debts and sums of money pertaining to **Alexander Kincaid, Esq., H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland**, who deceased 21st January 1777, given up by himself, 13th April 1769, as concerns the nomination of his sole legatee, and now given up by **Alexander Kincaid, only son of deceased** as concerns the Inventory. Inventory. Debtor, Walter Peter, bookseller in Edinburgh, by draft, 3rd November, 1761. Disposition and Settlement, dated at Edinburgh, 13th April, 1769, in favour of **Mrs. Carolina Kerr, his spouse, and Alexander Kincaid, their only son**. He leaves to his son, his heirs and assignees, his sundry lands, tenements and houses, debts and sums of money and all heritable and moveable estate, under the burden of the payment of his outstanding debts and the following: - Annuity of £300 to Mrs. Carolina Kerr, his spouse, also his dwelling house and the pertinents thereof, as are more fully described in Disposition thereof by the daughters of Lord Charles Kerr, Director of Chancery; also in life rent his house of White House, acquired by him from Robert Fleming, senior, printer in Edinburgh; also his whole household furniture and plenishing, with his china and silver plate, and heirship moveables within the dwelling house at the time of his decease. He appoints as curators to his son until he arrive at the age of 21 years: the said Mrs. Carolina Kerr, his spouse, the Hon. Alexander Boswell of Auchinleck, Esq., one of the Senators of the College of Justice, Charles Murray, Esq., Collector of Customs at Borrowstoness, Mr. Walter Campbell, Advocate, Robert Ewing, late of Craigton, and Thomas Belsches of Greenyards, Esq. Disposition written by Walter Murray, clerk to David Forbes, writer; witnessed by said David Forbes and Walter Murray [Edinburgh Commissary Court. Testament Testamentary and Inventar of Alexander Kincaid, H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland, registered 7 March 1777. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**, H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland. §

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid, bookseller, and Lady Wellelmina Caralina Kerr, his spouse, was born on 28 July 1752 and *baptized* in Edinburgh Parish, Midlothian on 30 July 1752. The witnesses were Robert Ewen of Craigton and Thomas Hay of Huntington, esquire.
- Disposition and settlement, dated 24th March 1777, by **Alexander Kincaid, Esq., H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland**, in favour of (in event of his decease without heirs) his cousins german, Mark Kerr, Lieutenant in 17th Regiment of Dragoons, and Charles Kerr, Lieutenant in 43rd Regiment of Foot, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing his heirs whomsoever and assignees, of his lands of Whitehouse and his houses in Edinburgh and his moveable and

personal estate, with his two patents and all Bonds, Bills, &c., appoints them to be his sole executors with the burden of his debts and payment of the following legacies and annuities: to **John Kincaid of Kincaid** £500 Stg., to **John K., son of said John** £500 Stg., to **Alexander K., son of said John** £500, to **Carolina K., daughter of said John** £500 Stg., Robert Kerr, brother german of said Charles Kerr £500 Stg. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/237/1: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 237 pt. 1, folio 60. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].

- **Alexander Kincaid, King's Printer for Scotland, to his father, Alexander Kincaid, King's Printer for Scotland**, heir general, 5 August 1777 [Service of Heirs, 11 August 1777, no. 7. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, dated 5th November 1777, to **Alexander Kincaid, Esq., H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland**, in an annual rent of £160 Scots, corresponding to 4000 merks, and another corresponding to 2000 merks and a third annual rent corresponding to another 2000 merks, (1) furth of the lands of Kincaid, commonly called Kinkell, (2) furth of the lands of the manor, milnton and Temple of Kincaid, (3) furth of said lands of manor, milnton and temple of Kincaid and Kinkell, under reversion, in parish of Campsie, shire of Stirling; the said annual rents being disponed by Mr. John Thorburn in favour of James Stevenson Rogers, and by him in favour of **deceased Alexander Kincaid, to whom said Alexander Kincaid was served heir**. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS83: Minute Book, Particular Register of Sasines, Stirling, Clackmannan and Menteith, registered 7 November 1777. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].
- Renunciation, dated {blank} by **Alexander Kincaid, Esq., H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland, only son and heir served** and retoured to Alexander Kincaid, Esq., H.M. Printer for Scotland, narrating that John Kincaid of that Ilk and Agnes Nisbet, his spouse, by Heritable Bond, 6th August 1712, obliged them jointly to have assigned to the now deceased John Govan, Minister at Campsie, his heirs and assignees 4000 merks Scots, and annual rent furth of the £5 land of Kincaid commonly called Kinkell, then possessed by John Mcgilchrist and other tenants, to be holden in manner mentioned in the Bond. The said John Govan was infeft in the annual rent by sasine, 4th June 1715 (registered P.R.S. Stirling 2nd July 1715) of £160, to be uplifted furth of that part of Kincaid commonly called Kinkell by virtue of Precept of Sasine underwritten. The said Bond containing Precept of Sasine was ratified by said Agnes Nisbet, 6th August 1712 (registered Books of Council and Session 24th January 1741). Also said John Kincaid, by his other heritable bond, 13th June 1716, bound himself to pay to said Mr. John Govan, his heirs and assignees, 2000 merks at Whitsunday 1717, and obliged himself to infeft Mr. John Govan in annual rent furth of the lands of Mains, Milntoun and Temple of Kincaid (under reversion) (registered Bokks of Council and Session, 4th January 1741). The said Mr. John Govan was infeft by Instrument of Sasine 12th September 1728. The said John Kincaid, by another heritable bond, 27th May 1728, obliged himself to pay Mr. John Govan 2000 merks Scots on Whitsunday 1729 and to infeft Mr. John Govan in an annual rent furth of the lands of Mains, Milntown and Temple of Kincaid and Kinkell under reversion (Bond recorded Books of Council and Session 24 January 1741); said Mr. John Govan infeft 12th September 1720, recorded P.R.S. Stirling 31st October 1728. Robert Miln, eldest lawful son of Robert Milne in Edinburgh Barbara Govan, sister of said Deceased Mr. John Govan, and Anne Govan, also his sister german and relict of Mr. Thomas Forrester, Principal of New College,

St. Andrews, were served heirs portioner to said Mr. John Govan (Retours 4th August 1730), as also said Robert Milne and James Govan obtained from said John Kincaid and James Kincaid, his eldest son, a P.C.C. (7th March and 2nd May 1731) in favour of said Robert Milne and Anna Govan, in virtue of which said Robert Milne and Ann Govan were infeft in half of three annual rents, 22nd May 1731 (recorded G.R.S. 23rd June 1731). The now deceased Margaret Milne, widow of deceased Robert Milne, had right as heir general served and retoured to said Robert Milne, her brother, (Retours in Chancery 13th March 1735) to one half and said Thomas Forrester of Denovan, as heir general to deceased Anna Govan, his grandmother (Retoured date blank), and moreever on 16th November 1736 said Thomas Forrester and said Margaret Milne obtained Decreet of Adjudication against said John Kincaid of that Ilk whereby the ground right and property of all that part of the £5 land of Kincaid called Kinkell, and the lands of Mains, Milntown and Temple of Kincaid and Kinkell ----- with all lands, heritages &c. anyway pertaining to said John Kincaid wherever the same are lying within Scotland and all reversions &c which may be competent to said John Kincaid, pertain to said Thomas Forrester, Margaret Milne and their heirs and assignees in payment of their respective shares of sums principal and annual rents, resting owing, contained in the three Bonds above narrated. Also on said Decreet of Adjudication said Thomas Forrester and Margaret Milne raised Letters of Horning, 10th December 1737, and in virtue thereof Mrs. Helen Cunningham, only sister and heir of deceased Hary Cunningham of Boquhan, Superior of the lands, were adjudged to infeft said Thomas Forrester and Margaret Milne. Also said Thomas Forrester and Margaret Milne obtained from said James Kincaid, then of that Ilk, son and heir of said John Kincaid, a P.C.C., 24th December 1743 in their favour as heirs to said Anna Govan and Robert Milne in the three annual rents (recorded 5th June 1741). Also said Thomas Forrester, by Bond and Discharge, 25th July 1741 (recorded Books of Council and Session 1 December 1743) disponed in favour of said Margaret Milne, his half of the three principal sums and annual rent &c. Said Margaret was infeft 24th December 1743 (Sasine recorded Edinburgh, 5th January 1744) and by Disposition and Assignation, 20th November 1745 disponed Thomas Forrester's half in favour of William Seller, writer in Edinburgh, and, by another Disposition, 20th November 1745, her own half in favour of said William Sellar (recorded Sheriff Court Books of Edinburgh, 7th February 1746); and said William Sellar and said Thomas Forrester of Denovan, by Disposition, Assignation and Translation, 8th December 1747, disponed in favour of Mr. John Thorburn of Smiththratone, Minister of the Gospel, the three several annual rents due by the three heritable bonds granted to Mr. John Govan, under reversion, and said Mr. John Thorburn was infeft 19th May 1748 (recorded P.R.S. 2nd June 1748) ratified to said Mr. John Thorburn by said James Kincaid of that Ilk, 11th December 1747, said Mr. John Thorburn having made payment to said William Seller 8000 merks, which was the principal sum due by deceased John Kincaid of that Ilk by the three heritable bonds. Confirmation by said John Kincaid of that Ilk and promise to pay Mr. John Thorburn the said principal sum of 8000 merks. The said Mr. John Thorburn disponed in favour of James Stevenson Rogers of Daldilling, Advocate, his heirs and assignees, the three annual rents granted to Mr. John Govan and his several sasines thereon. Said John Stevenson Rogers, by his Disposition and assignation, 20th August 1766, disponed to said **deceased Alexander Kincaid, father of above named Alexander**, the three annual rents to be uplifted from the lands of Mains, Milntown and Temple of Kincaid and Kinkell and disponed also the three principal sums. The said **deceased Alexander Kincaid** was infeft, to whom, **said Alexander, his son**, was served heir 5th Augst last and was infeft in the three annual rents. Now, seeing John Kincaid now of Kincaid, only son in life and lawful heir of said deceased John Kincaid, has made payment of the principal sum of 8000 merks and interest, **Alexander Kincaid** asks receipt and discharges said

John Kincaid, now of Kincaid, of the debt of the annual rents furth of that part of Kincaid called Kinkell and lands of Mains, Milntown and Temple of Kincaid and Kinkell. Written by George Kincaid, son of said John Kincaid, now of Kincaid, 25th November 1777 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS3/352, General Register of Sasines, Reversions, etc.: Third Series. vol. CCCLIII, ff. 28-43, registered 12 December 1777. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].

- Died. Dec 5. At Edinburgh, **Alexander Kincaid, Esq; his Majefty's printer and stationer for Scotland, a bachelor**. (52, 5.) [The Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany. 39 (December 1777): 678].
- Testament Testamentar and Inventory of debts and sums of money pertaining to deceased **Alexander Kincaid, Esq., H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland**, who deceased --- 1777, given up by himself in so far as concerns the nomination of his executors and now by the most Hon. Jean, Marchioness Dowager of Lothian, Dr. Nathaniel Spens, physician in Edinburgh, Andrew Balfour, Esq., Advocate, one of the Commissaries of Edinburgh, and Robert Stewart, writer in Edinburgh, in so far as concerns the Inventory. Inventory. Bill for £15, dated 19th January 1754, by **deceased Alexander Kincaid, father of said deceased**, accepted by David Bruce, Surveyor of the Duties of Windows, or Lights, to which Bill said deceased had right by endorsation, with interest, amounting to £32.5s. Stg. -- £387 Scots. Disposition and Settlement, dated at Edinburgh, 13th November 1777, in favour of the above mentioned executors, of all his goods, gear and effects and personal estate, also all lands, heritages, debts and sums of money due to him in his own right, as well as those descending to him by **decease of Alexander Kincaid, his father**, for all the years yet to run, with power to sell these patents by public roup or private bargain, they to be obliged to carry out the printing and stationery until the sale of the patent. Legacies. To his aunt, the Dowager Marchioness of Lothian, his mother's ring set round with diamonds, containing her hair. To his aunt, Mrs. Henrietta Kerr, his mother's gold watch with her purse and certain money, medals and coins therein. To Dr. Nathaniel Spens his bay horse, called Trueman. To Andrew Balfour a mourning ring to value of 10 guineas. To John Lemen, student of physick in Edinburgh, his gold wathc made by Normand McPherson, with chain and seals, with his two suits of poplin cloth not made up. To Thomas Hay, surgeon in Edinburgh, his longest goldheaded cane and gold enamelled silver buttons, with the watch, chain and gold seals, which his father wore at his death. To Alexander Brown, Librarian of the Faculty of Advocates, his shortest goldheaded cane. He recommends his clear, John Pitcairn, to the Trustees. He leaves £50 Stg. to Alexander Kincaid, his other clerk; his body clothes to George Foord, his servant, and £20 to Archibald Murphy, his servant. Witnesses: Dr. William Cullen, physician in Edinburgh, and William Creech, bookseller in Edinburgh [Edinburgh Commissary Court. Testament Testamentary and Inventar of Alexander Kincaid, H.M. Printer and Stationer for Scotland, registered 24 April 1778. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].
- Deed of Investment and Conveyance, dated 23rd March 1789 (recorded 4th May, 1789) by the surviving Trustees of deceased Alexander Kincaid in favour of Mark and Charles Kerr, narrating (1) Disposition, dated 13th April 1769, by deceased Provost Alexander Kincaid, leaving all his heritable and moveable property to his son, Alexander Kincaid (recorded Commissary Court Books of Edinburgh, 4th March 1777); (2) decease of said Alexander 21st January 1777, confirmation as his executor of Alexander Kincaid, his son, and Retour of Service of said Alexander, his son, as his heir, August 1777; (3) Disposition by said Alexander, younger, dated 24th March 1777, recorded Books of Council and Session, 16th

January 1778, who died without issue in favour of his cousins german, Mark Kerr, therein designed Lieutenant, 17th Regiment of Dragoons, now Captain, 9th Regiment of Dragoons, and Charles Kerr, Esq., of Buchtrigg, therein designed Lieutenant, afterwards Captain in the 43rd Regiment of Foot, equally between them, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing, his own heirs whomsoever, or assignees, of his lands of Whitehouse in Edinburgh, all other his heritable and real estate, with his personal estate and his two patentns, with the burden of his debts and the payment of certain legacies and annuities: (4) Trust Disposition, 30th November 1777 (recorded Books of Session 16th January 1778, in favour of deceased Jane, Marchioness of Lothian and surviving Trustees, of all his estate and estate descending to him on his father's death, and particularly the printing and stationery patents for Scotland for all the years of the same to run, with power to sell and dispose the patents and to carry on the printing and stationery till the sale should take place, they to be his sole executors for the purposes specified in the Disposition and Settlement executed by him 24th March last. (5) Letters of General Charge raised by the Trustees against **John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, eldest son of deceased John Kincaid, tenant in Grange, who was the only son of the deceased John Kincaid, tenant of Grange, the immediate elder brother of the also deceased Alexander Kincaid, writer in Edinburgh, father of the said deceased Provost Alexander Kincaid and apparent heir of line and conquest to him, and to said Alexander Kincaid, younger, his son**, which General Charge is dated 15th, signeted 17th and executed 20th April 1779, and thereafter raised; Process in Court of Session also raised against the said John Kincaid, as lawfully charged to enter himself heir of line and conquest, to make up and establish property titles to aforesaid lands, and thereafter to denude himself and convey the same to the Trustees in implement of the Deposition, the said John producing a signed renunciation, dated 4th April 1779 (recorded Books of Council and Session, 31st January 1780; Decreet of the Lords of Council and Session, dated 6th August 1780, assoilzying said John Kincaid from the passive title of lawfully charged to enter heir, but decerning against him cognitionis causa to the effect that the said Trustees might have action and adjudication against the said Messrs. Kincaid's estates and finding that the said lands &c. belonged to them as Trustees, and the survivors of them; Order for infeftment of the Trustees, recorded 16th December 1779, and Letters of Horning raised and executed against the Magistrates of Edinburgh, signeted 29th November and executed 1st December 1779; confirmation as executors 24 April 1778. p. 598. Robert Stewart, writer in Edinburgh, one of the surviving Trustees, appointed to be factor. List of property remaining unsold conveyed with the estate to said Mark and Charles Kerr. A dwelling house in Cowgate, consisting of five rooms and a kitchen, the first story over the shops, with the cellarage belonging thereto. A dwelling house consisting of nine rooms and kitchen, being the second story above the shops and a whole flat of the aforesaid tenement. A dwelling house consisting of five rooms and a large garret, being the fourth, or top story of the aforesaid tenement. The great hall, or great room in Edinburgh, known by the name of the Assembly Hall, and the little house immediately above the same. Patent under the Great Seal by his late Majesty George II, dated21st June 1749, appointing deceased Provost Alexander Kincaid, therein designed bookseller in Edinburgh, his heirs, substitutes and successors, H.M. sole and only master printer in Scotland for the space of 41 years from the expiration of a former patent granted by H.M. George I to John Basket and Agnes Campbell jointly for the like term of 41 years from the date of the patent in their favour, being 6th July 1716. Item, the other letters patent granted by George II, 21st June 1749, constituting said deceased Alexander Kincaid, Provost, to be bookseller, bookbinder and stationer in Scotland for H.M. his royal heirs and successors for 41 years from the date of the expiration of a former patent granted by George I to George Reidpath, Joseph Watson and Andrew Bell, dated 5th Feb. 1717, lasting for 41 years. Item.

printing presses, papers, types and stock in hand [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RD3/248: Register of Deeds Second Series, Durie's Office (Dur), vol. 248, folio 589-598. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 10 October 1959].

viii. Jonnet Kinkead.

- Jonnet, daughter of John Kinkead and Jeane Livingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 May 1678.

ix. Agnes Kinkead.

- Agnes, daughter of John Kinkead and Jeane Livingstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 April 1680.

x. Anna Kinkead.

- Anna, daughter of John Kinkead and Jeane Livingston, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 July 1682.

xi. **Archbald Kinkead**.

- Archbald, son of John Kinkead and Jeane Livingston, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 25 April 1685.

Johne Kincaid.

i. **Johne Kincaid**.

- Johne, son of Johne Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 September 1596.

James Kincaid in Saltcoats.

i. **Johne Kincaid**.

- Johne, son of James Kincaid and Bessie Johnston, was *baptized* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 25 December 1597.

  xxv dec[embe]r 1597. c. **Jhone Kincaid** p. **James Kincaid in Saltc[o]itt[is]** & **Bessie Jo[hn]s[on]** wit James Mo[n]teyt & Ro[ber]t Gib [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Johne Kincaid, 25 December 1597, 479/00 0010 0058].

ii. Jonet Kinkaid.

- Jonet, daughter of James Kinkaid and Bessie Johnston, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 September 1601.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Bessie Johnson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 October 1604.

iv. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Bessie Johnston, was *baptized* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 20 October 1606.

  20 October 1606. **James Kincaid** lau[fu]ll child of **James Kincaid in Saltcoats** & **Bessie Jo[h]nston**. Witnessed by Alex[ande]r Monteyth & Samuel Burne [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 20 October 1606, 479/00 0010 0190].

Johne Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Johne Kincaid and Bessie Johnstoun, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1608.

Patrik Kincaid.

i. **Patrik Kincaid**.

- Patrik, son of Patrik Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawfurd, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 July 1606.

Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid in West Grange of Bothkennar**.

- **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

i. **James Kincaid**.
   - **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
   - **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as

cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

- It is not certain, but she was likely the Margaret Kincaid, relict of **Alexander Johnstone** in Dalders, parish of Falkirk, whose testament was registered in Stirling on 27 March 1632. Alexander Johnstone in Dalders is named in John Kincaid in West Grange of Bothkennar's testament testamentar registered in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613.

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

iv. Marion Kincaid.

- **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid

promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

v. Jonet Kincaid.

- **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.
- Andrew Menteth married Margaret, daughter of John Kinkead of Warriston and of Euphemia daughter of Sinclair of Roslin. (This connection accounts for James Sinclair of Roslin having been chosen by Robert Menteth, the canon of Notre Dame, as his secretary, and editor of his posthumous works, and by Sir Patrick as his executor and trustee; "without this relation," Mr. Riddell observes, "such a step is not very conceivable." Their son Robert married Janet, daughter of David Kinkead, of the family of Kinkead of that Ilk, and died before 17th August, 1593, at which date we find his widow re-married, to a cousin of her first husband, by the following :-- "Contract between **Harry Menteyth in Bowis of Abbotsgrange** taking burden on himself for his wife **Jonet Kinkeyd, relict of umquhile Robert Menteyth in Bowis**, and John Menteyth, eldest lauchfull son of the said Robert Menteyth," &c. resigning to him "the lands of Redding and Colheuchburne." This John Menteth had a son Andrew who died without issue, and a daughter Janet wife of John Gordon. The second son, Alexander Menteth,1 established himself as a merchant of wines in Edinburgh, where he was made burgess ("sufficientlie airmit with ane furnischt hackbutt") 7th February, 1611, and Gild Brother ("with ane corslett") 7th March, 1632.--(Edinb. Guild Registers). 1He and his elder brother appear conjointly in a bond, 29th August, 1594, by "John and Alexander Menteyth, sons lawful to umquhile Robert Menteyth in the Bowis of Abbotsgrange," on the marriage of their sister Jonet Menteyth to

John Kincaid. (Deeds Com. Edin. vol. iv.) ["Stuart-Menteth Pedigree. Not doubtful, as represented by Anglo-Scotus." The Herald and Genealogist. Volume 5. Ed. John Gough Nichols. London: J.G. Nichols and R.C. Nichols, printers to the Society of Antiquaries, 1870. p. 457-458].

- Anglo Scotus after some remarks on the Kerse family and their marriages which I admit are not all correctly given proceeds to the Randifurd and Coalheughburn (more properly Collochburn) branches. The existence of the former he admits; that of the latter he seems at first only doubtful of, but further on he waxes bolder, and calls it a "fictitious" branch, and the estate an "absurd nonentity." The estate is laid down in Bleau's Map, and the connection of the Menteths with it does not rest solely on the authority of the birth-brief, but is proved by documentary evidence; for instance by a registered deed 1593, August 7th, as to the jointure payable out of these lands to **Janet Kincaid, widow of Robert Menteth**, by which she resigns her right to the property to her eldest son John, in consideration of an annual payment in kind during her life. The following year this John and his brother Alexander, who became a merchant in Edinburgh, and from whom the descent is proved by the most ample evidence, grant a bond to their sister Janet on her marriage to John Kincaid .) ["Stuart-Menteth Pedigree. Not doubtful, as represented by Anglo-Scotus." The Herald and Genealogist. Volume 5. Ed. John Gough Nichols. London: J.G. Nichols and R.C. Nichols, printers to the Society of Antiquaries, 1870. p. 457-458].

(natural child)

vi. Marione Kincaid.

- **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

(natural child)

ii. Robert Kincaid.

- **Johne Kincaid in West Graing of Bothkennar** within the parochin of Falkirk had his testament testamentar *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 10 July 1613. He died in April 1612. It was given up by himself on the 19 April 1612. At his death the inventory of his estate was £3063.6.0 and debts owing to him amounted to £334.6.8. giving a total estate of £3396.13.4 (sic). Out of this he owed debts totalling £1224.6.8. His estate was divided into two parts. Those who owed him money included the deceased Sir Luies Ballantyne and Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun, his spouse, as cautioner for debts to Allex[ande]r Erle of Linly[th]gow for debts to Patrik Barthilmo in Kersiba[n]k; W[illia]m Ballentyne now of Bruchtoun and Dame Elizabeth Ker, as tutrix to him, as cautioner for deceased Sir James Ballentyne, his father, debt to Mr. Walt[er] Ballentyne. Those

who he owed money to included **Harie Menteithe in Bowhous** "of [th]e tocher guid promised to him w[it]h **Jonet Ki[n]caid his do[th][e]r"**; Sir Ro[ber]t Denestoun for fine and dewitie awand for the crop of the year 1611; Dame M[ar]garet Levingstoun or to my lord of Roxbru[g]h for the fine and dewties awand of the crop of the year 1611 and 1612; and to his servants. His latter Will, made on 19 April 1612 while he was sick in body, was witnessed by John Ballentyne, portioner of Fluiris and Harie Menteithe in Bowhous. It was written by John Ker, notary public, as deceased could not write. **James, Margaret, Jo[h]ne, and Marion Kincaid, his four bairns**, were ordained his only executors. They were to take the advice in their affairs of J[oh]n Ballentyne in Leithe, Harie Menteithe and Allex[ande]r Jo[h]nstone in Dalderse. Legacies to **James, his eldest son; Jo[h]ne, his youngest son; Marione Kincaid, his natural daughter** (£20 to help bring her up); **Ro[ber]t Kincaid, his natural brother; and Marione Kincaid, his lawful daughter**. Johne Bellenden, bailie of the regality of Bruchtoun and Henrie Menteyt[he] in Bowhouse were cautioners.

Margaret Kincaid.

- The testament testamentar of **Margaret Kinkaid, relict of Alex[ande]r Johnstoune in Dalders** within the parochine of Falkirk, was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 27 March 1632. She died in May 1631. It was given up by herself in the presence of of W[illia]m Johnstoune in Stanehous her lawful son; Andro Broune, tailor in Falkirk; Johne Hendersoun chapman in Larbert and Robert Goose servant to James Johnstoune in Daldanse. She left an inventar valued at £1387.6.8 and had no debts owing to her. Those she owed money to were the Laird of Pantaskine, master of the ground, for the dewtie and victuall for the said year; the Laird of Pantone for the ferme of the said year; and to William Johnstoune in Stanehous her laufull sone. Her latter Will was made the 10 {blank} 1631 while being sick in body and written by James Johnstoune w[ryte]r in Falkirk. She ordained James Johnstoune in Dalderse and Ro[ber]t Johnstoune there, her tua lau[fu]ll sonns her only executors and intromettors of her goods and geir and leaves the same to them to be equallie divided between them (except they dispone to Agnes and Helen Johnstounes her only lawful daughters to the deceased **George Johnstoune in Daldanse** two zows and two lambs). William Johnstoune in Stanehous was cautioner.

James Kincaid **in Little Saltcoitis**.

- James Kincaid married **Jonnet Menteath** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 August 1615.
- The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

i. Margrat Kincaid.
   - Margrat, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Menteath, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 May 1618.
   - The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

ii. Elspeth Kincaid.
   - Elspeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Menteath, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 December 1620.
   - The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit.

Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

iii. Jeane Kincaid.

- Jeane, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Menteath, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 25 September 1623.
- The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

iv. Isobel Kincaid.

- Isobel, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Menteathe, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 December 1625.
- The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

v. Grissall Kincaid.

- Grissall, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Menteathe, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 December 1625.
- The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

vi. Anna Kincaid. **§**

- Anna, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Monteathe, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 December 1629.
- It is not certain, but she must have died an infant as she was not named in the testament dative and inventar of her mother, Janet Monteith.

vii. **Johne Kincaid** (c 12 July 1634 -).

- Johne, son of James Kincaid and Janet Menteith, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 July 1634.
- The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

viii. Marioun Kincaid.

- Marioun, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Menteath, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on

5 June 1637.

- The testament dative and invetar of **Jonnet Monteath** spous to James Kinkaid in Lytil Saltcoitis paroichin of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 12 March 1640. She died in November 1639. It was given up by James Kinkaid her spous in name and behalff of **Jo[h]n, M[ar]gret, Elspet, Jeanne, Grissell, Isobell, & Marion Kinkaid** and as executor dative decernit. Her inventar was valued at £458.3.4 and she had no debts owing to her. She left debts owing amounting to £1066.13.4.. Those they owed money to were Lues Monteath m[aste]r of the gr[o]und; and Robert Callender at Ladyis Myll. Jo[h]n Monteath, portioner of Falkirk was cautioner.

Johne Kincaid in Smallburne.

- Discussion: Smallburn is south of Reddoch and north of Little Kerse. It is east of Smoothflats and Wholeflats.
- Johne Kincaid married **Marioun Wat** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling in August 1619.
- It is not certain,but he was possibly the Johne Kincaid who married **Jonnet Allexander** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 December 1614. If so, no children of this former marriage could be located.
- 3 Februarii 1646... And in the actioune persewit be Rot Russall in Halglen againes **Marion Watt in Smalburne relict of umquhill John Kincaid** for resetting of Saltbutter scheittis and uther things from **Thomas Kincaid hir sone** and David Grindley sone to Patrick Grindley The quhilk they tuik from his hous in Halglen and was resett be hir quhairupone scho was fyllit be ane assyse as the rolment of court beiris Thairfoir the judges decerneis the said Marion Watt to be banyschit furthe of the parioche of Falkirk and never to be fund or apprehendit thairintill efter pasche nixtocum quhilk gif scho be fund within the samen efter the forsaid day ordanes hir to be scurgeit through the burgh of Falkirk and brunt upone the cheik quhairupone the dome was given be the mouthe of Robert Aikeine dempster Rescherving aiwayes Libertie to the said Marion To cum to the sessioune of Falkirk quhen scho salbe seitit thairto for making of hir repentance for the fornycatioune committit be hir with Wm Grindley in Reddoche And with Libertie aiwayes to hir to compeir befoir the said kirk sessioune of Falkirk or any uther judicatorie quhatsoever to persew the said Wm Grindley for quhatsoever caus scho hes to ley to his chairge ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 108, no. 101.5].

i. **Johne Kincaid**.

- Johne, son of Johne Kincaid and Marioun Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 November 1620.

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of Johne Kincaid and Marioun Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 April 1623.

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Johne Kincaid and Marioun Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 May 1626.
- 3 Februarii 1646... And in the actioune persewit be Rot Russall in Halglen againes **Marion Watt in Smalburne relict of umquhill John Kincaid** for resetting of Saltbutter scheittis and uther things from **Thomas Kincaid hir sone** and David Grindley sone to Patrick Grindley The quhilk they tuik from his hous in Halglen and was resett be hir quhairupone scho was fyllit be ane assyse as the rolment of court beiris Thairfoir the judges decerneis the said Marion Watt to be banyschit furthe of the parioche of Falkirk and never to be fund or apprehendit thairintill efter pasche nixtocum quhilk gif scho be fund within the samen efter the forsaid day ordanes hir to be scurgeit through the burgh of Falkirk and brunt upone the cheik quhairupone the dome was given be the mouthe of Robert Aikeine dempster Rescherving aiwayes Libertie to the said Marion To cum to the sessioune of Falkirk quhen scho salbe seitit thairto for making of hir repentance for the fornycatioune committit be hir with Wm Grindley in Reddoche And with Libertie aiwayes to hir to compeir befoir the said kirk sessioune of Falkirk or any uther judicatorie quhatsoever to persew the said Wm Grindley for quhatsoever caus scho hes to ley to his chairge ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 108, no. 101.5].

iv. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Johne Kincaid and Marioun Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 March 1629.

Johne Kincaid.

i. Margarat Kincaid.
- Margarat, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Cirstiane Sympsoune, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 June 1621.

Johne Kincaid.

i. Jonnet Kincaid.
- Jonnet, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Jonnet Logane, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 March 1625.

James Kincaid.

i. Jonnet Kincaid.
- Jonnet, daughter of James Kincaid and Jonnet Beg, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 August 1629.

James Kincaid.

i. Marioun Kincaid.
- Marioun, daughter of James Kincaid and Margarat Law, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 June 1629.

John Kincaid.

i. Janet Kincaid.
Janet, daughter of John Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 December 1632.

David Kincaid.

- David Kincaid married **Hellein Murheid** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 20 March 1628.

i. **Johne Kincaid**.
- Johne, son of David Kincaid and Helen Moorheid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 August 1632.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of David Kincaid and Helen Moorheid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 January 1636.

iii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of David Kincaid and Helen Moorheid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 February 1640.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of David Kincaid and Hellein Murheid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 April 1629.
- It is not certain, but he is perhaps the James Kincaid, **son of David Kincaid in Saltcoittis**, who was apprenticed in Edinburgh with Thomas Ainslie, mason, on 23 November 1642 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].

v. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of David Kincaid and Helein Murheid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 March 1642.

John Kincaid.

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of Johne Kincaid and Girsell Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 August 1633.
- It is not certain, but it is assumed that his mother`s maiden name was Levingstoune versus Kincaid given that the dates correspond with other children of Grissell Levingstoune.

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of Johne Kincaid and Girsell Levingstoune, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 November 1634.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Grissell Levistoune, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 March 1635.

Johne Kincaid.

i. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Hamiltoune, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 March 1636.

James Kincaid.

- James Kincaid married Catherine Hall in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 August 1637.
  Betwixt **James Kincaid** in the parochin of bothkenner on the ane part and **Catharine Hall** in this parochin on the other. first proclama[tio]n in the 30 of July 1637, second the 6 of August, third the 13 of August, married the 15 of August 1637 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 15 August 1637, 479/00 0060 0081].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Catherin Hall, was *baptized* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 June 1638.
  5 of Junii 1638.
  c. **James Kincaid** Law[fu]ll
  p. **James Kincaid** & **Catharine Hall**.
  w. James Hardie & Johne Calender
  [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 5 June 1638, 479/00 0020 0219].

ii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Catherin Hall, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 April 1640.

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Catherin Hall, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 December 1642.

iv. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Catherin Hall, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 July 1644.

James Kincaid.

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Margrat Ogilvie, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 June 1645.

James Kincaid.

i. Helein Kincaid.

- Helein, daughter of James Kincaid and Margrat Bruce, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 June 1646.

James Kincaid in Dalgrain (bef 1625 - between 10 January 1706 and 10 July 1708).

- It is not certain, but he fits well as the son of Thomas Kincaid of Warriston by Margaret Craufurd. His family had close ties to Archibald Kincaid of Heuch who is certainly of the Kincaids of Warriston.
- 4 Julii 1643... Unlawis **James Kincaid in Dalgreane** in 5 lib for casting of ane stowpe at George Williamsone smithe the quhilk the said James confest in judgement. Unlawis George Williamsone in 50 lib for ane blood committit be be him upone **James Kincaid in Dalgreane** and that upone the probatioune of Patrick Muirhead in Falkirk as onlie witnes thairin ressaveit suorne and admittit be bothe the pairties In the

quhilk blood his is fyllit be ane assyse ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 84, no. 76.11].

- 21 apprylle 1646... The Quhilk Dey Compeirit **James Kincaid in Dalgreane** and acknowledgit and confest that he had bled John Hunter zunger in falkirk with ane dinge upone the airme and thairfour is unlawit in ffyftie pund and ordanes him to remaine in Wairde untill he pey the said unlaw and gif satisfactioune to the pairtie hurt and damnifeyit ["The Court Book of the Barony and Regality of Falkirk and Callendar. Ed. Doreen M. Hunter. Edinburgh: The Stair Society, 1991. Vol. I (1638-1656), p. 115, no. 106.1].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to **Will** £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

ii. **James Kincaid in Dalgrain** (bef 1682 - bef 1 January 1751).

- Discussion: Represented by DNA sample 23547 (Group A).
- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, **James** £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 11 February 1709, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen and Helen Scott, his spouse**, in life rent and James Kincaid, his eldest lawful son in fee, on Charter of Confirmation, dated at Callendar, 10 February 1709, by James, Earl of Livingston and Callendar, immediate Superior of the lands, confirming Disposition, 22 November 1698, by Archibald Cowie, portioner of Pocknave, to Humphrey Sword, portioner of Falkirk, of parts of said Archibald Cowie's 16s.8d. lands of Falkirk called **Cartmours**, then possessed by John Hart, baxter, in town, territory and regality of Falkirk and shire of Stirling, also the parts of the 16s.8d. land of Cartmours presently possessed by Robert Hanna, William Hardie, John Johnstoun, William Lidle and John Reddoch, tenants and possessors thereof, lying in the regality of Falkirk and shire of Stirling and the lands of Lyng Thom in said regality, possessed by John Kitneson, present tenant, in special. warrandice [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of

Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 409v.-10, registered 12 February 1709. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Sasine, 31 August 1709, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen**, on Heritable Bond dated 20 November 1707 (registered 21 May 1709 Regality Court Books of Falkirk) granted by James Rankin in Drumtruster and John Rankin, his only lawful son, for 500 merks borrowed by said James Rankin, in annual rent of £20 furth of James Rankin' s sixth part of the land of Balcastle in the rega1ity of Falkirk, Parish of Slamannan, shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 449v.-450, registered 2 September 1709. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 12 June 1710, to Jean Kincaid, youngest lawful daughter of **James Kincaid in Dalgreen**, now spouse of John Smith in Easter Carmurs, proceeding on Bond dated 21st November 1706 for 100 merks Scots, granted by John Kincaid of Saltcoates, in annual rent of £40 furth of said John Kincaid's lands of Saltcoats [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 474, registered 12 June 1710. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Discharge and Renunciation, dated at Falkirk 15 May 1718, by Jean Kincaid, spouse of John Smith in Easter Carmuires, with consent of her husband, in favor of' John Kincaid of Saltcoats, of Heritable Bond of 2000 merks Scots, dated 21 November 1706, furth of the lands of Saltcoats in the parish and regality of Falkirk. Jean Kincaid infeft 12 June 1710. Sum repaid out of price of lands sold by them to William Callendar and William Callendar, his oy (grandson), conform to their Disposition 12 and 20 February last. **James Kincaid in Da1green was a witness** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 331, registered 31 May 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 21 January 1719 to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen, <u>Helen Scott</u>, his spouse and John Kincaid, their second son**, on Discharge and Alienation, dated 7 February 1712, and precept of Sasine, dated 27 December 1718, by Alexander Johnston of Kirkland, heritable proprietor of the lands, for the sum of £2445. 13s. 9d. Scots, in that portion of the oxengates of the lands of Westertoun and Kirktoun of Bothkennar, which formerly pertained to Michael Elphinstoun , of Quarell, thereafter to Robert Elphinstoun, now of Quarell, his son, and now to said Alexander Johnston, the progress called the teynd yard, extending to 4 acres, or thereby, lying betwixt the lands of Neuton on the east part and south part, the road which leads from the kirk of Bothkennar to the grange on the north and the road which leads betwixt the ferries of Airth and Carron on the west parts, in the lordship of Stirlingshire, parish of Bothkennar and shire of Stirling; and in warrandice the lands of Stratenhall, being part of the grange of Neuton [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 13, registered 16 February 1719. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 28 June 1721, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen in life rent, and James and John Kincaid, his sons**, in fee, their heirs and assignees, on Charter dated 30 May 1721 by George Menzies, heritable proprietor, in the lands of Dowcraig, with tiends, parsonage and vicarage, in parish of Falkirk, reserving to said George Menzies, his heirs and successors

the coal and limestone in the said lands, with liberty of working the [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 273, registered 7 July 1721. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- Sasine, 28 June 1721, to Helen Scott, spouse of **James Kincaid in Dalgreen**, on Bond of Proviation of same date by said James Kincaid, in annual rent of 200 merks Scots furth of the lands of **Dowcraig**, acquired by him from George Menzies, bailie of Falkirk, in barony of Callendar, parish of Falkirk, shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 274, registered 7 July 1721. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 20th January 1722, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen and Helen Scott, his spouse and William, Margaret and Katrine Kincaid, their children**, in an annual rent of 150 merks Scots of 3000 merks furth of Alexander Hope of Kerss's lands and barony of Kerss [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), ff. 323-324, registered 24 January 1722. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- 22 June 1732. Signature of the lands of Kerse granted to **James Kincaid** and **Helen Scot**, his wife [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. SIG1/94/73].

i. **James Kincaid of Gartcows** (cir 21 July 1700 -).

- James, son of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 July 1700.
- Sasine, 11 February 1709, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen and Helen Scott, his spouse, in life rent and James Kincaid, his eldest lawful son in fee**, on Charter of Confirmation, dated at Callendar, 10 February 1709, by James, Earl of Livingston and Callendar, immediate Superior of the lands, confirming Disposition, 22 November 1698, by Archibald Cowie, portioner of Pocknave, to Humphrey Sword, portioner of Falkirk, of parts of said Archibald Cowie's 16s.8d. lands of Falkirk called Cartmours, then possessed by John Hart, baxter, in town, territory and regality of Falkirk and shire of Stirling, also the parts of the 16s.8d. land of Cartmours presently possessed by Robert Hanna, William Hardie, John Johnstoun, William Lidle and John Reddoch, tenants and possessors thereof, lying in the regality of Falkirk and shire of Stirling and the lands of Lyng Thom in said regality, possessed by John Kitneson, present tenant, in special. warrandice [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 409v.-10, registered 12 February 1709. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- On 12 February 1709, **James Kincaid in Dalgrain** and **Helen Scott**, his wife, and **James Kincaid, his son**, were seized in the lands of Cartcows & Lyon Thorn in warrandice [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 2: section 3, no. 605, LDS#217020].
- Sasine, 28 June 1721, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen in life rent, and James and John Kincaid, his sons**, in fee, their heirs and assignees, on Charter dated 30 May 1721 by George Menzies, heritable proprietor, in the lands of Dowcraig, with tiends, parsonage and vicarage, in parish of Falkirk, reserving to said George Menzies, his heirs and successors the coal and limestone in the said lands, with liberty of working the [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 273, registered 7 July 1721. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent,

Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- James Kincaid married Elizabeth Crawford in Dunipace Parish, Stirling on 15 December 1726.
- On 18 December 1734, **Elizabeth Crawford** spouse to **James Kincaid, eldest lawful son to James Kincaid in Dalgreen**, got a liferent of an annuity from the lands of Gartcows [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 4: 1726-1732, 18 December 1734].
- Sasine in favour of **James, John, Margaret, Elisabeth and Helen Kincaid**, children procreat between **James Kincaid, eldest lawful son to James Kincaid tenant in Dalgreen** deceast and **Elisabeth Crawford** his spouse; and **James Kincaid, only lawful son to the deceast John Kincaid, second son to the s[ai]d deceast James Kincaid elder**; **Jean Kincaid, eldest lawful dau[ghte]r to the said James Kincaid Elder**, spouse to **Patrick Simpson in Reddock**; and **Helen Kincaid, youngest lawful dau[ghte]r to the said James Kincaid**, spouse to **Patrick Hodge in hall of Airth**, of their several [joint] parts of all and haill _____ yearly @rent of three hundred merks as agreeable to six thousand merks _____ of the lands and Barony of Kerse which pertained to Sir Alexander Hope [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, f438-439, 1 January 1751].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
   - [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 January 1751].
   - Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Craford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 October 1727.

ii. **James Kincaid**. §
   - [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 January 1751].
   - James, son of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 January 1729.
   - **John Kincaid in Carmuirs to his brother, James Kincaid, son of James Kincaid, younger of Gaartcows** - heir General, dated 19 July 1782 [Service of Heirs, 2 August 1782, no. 2. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
   - **John Kincaid in Carmuirs, as heir to James Kincaid, his brother**, siesed, Sept. 23. 1782, -in part of the lands of Falkirk called Gartcows, (Lyon Thorn in warrandice), par. Falkirk; on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Dalgrain, to James Kincaid junior of Gartcows, in liferent, and said James Kincaid, his son, in fee**, Oct. 28. 1738, & ret. Gen. Serv. Jul. 19. 1782. P.R. 27.24. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 243. Registered 26 September 1782].

iii. Helen Kincaid. §
   - Helen, daughter of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Craford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 November 1730.
   - It is not certain, but she appears to have died as an infant as a later child was also named Helen.

iv. **John Kincaid in Carmuirs.**
   - [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 January 1751].
   - 25th February 1732. John Kincaid law[fu]ll child of James Kincaid Junior and Elizabeth Craford. Witnessed by James Kincaid & Alex[ande]r Simson [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 25 February 1732, 479/00 0030 0531].
   - **Sasine to John Kincaid, tenant in Carnmuir**, on right and Disposition by Archibald Cowie, W.S., with consent of John Higgins of Neuk and Alexander Girdwood, merchant in Glasgow, in part of the lands of Pocknave, called Westfield [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS83: Minute Book, Particular Register of Sasines, Stirling, Clackmannan and Menteith, registered 15 January 1776. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].

- **John Kincaid in Carmuirs to his brother, James Kincaid, son of James Kincaid, younger of Gaartcows** - heir General, dated 19 July 1782 [Service of Heirs, 2 August 1782, no. 2. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- **John Kincaid in Carmuirs, as heir to James Kincaid, his brother**, siesed, Sept. 23. 1782, -in part of the lands of Falkirk called Gartcows, (Lyon Thorn in warrandice), par. Falkirk; on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Dalgrain, to James Kincaid junior of Gartcows, in liferent, and said James Kincaid, his son, in fee**, Oct. 28. 1738, & ret. Gen. Serv. Jul. 19. 1782. P.R. 27.24. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 243. Registered 26 September 1782].
- **John Kincaid, Distiller, Bellsdyke**, seised, May 19. 1785. -in Tenements in & about Falkirk; in security of £65; -on Bond & Disp. by James Leishman, coppersmith, Falkirk, & Maxwell Leishman, his spouse, Apr. 29. 1785. P.R. 28.464. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 710. Registered 14 July 1785].
- John Kincaid married **Ann Young** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 November 1752.
- Ann Young, relict of John Kincaid of Gartcows, seised, in liferent, Jul. 26. 1805, -in Gartcows lying on the southside of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by the said John Kincaid, Feb. 17. 1802. P.R. 40.76. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5045. Registered 12 August 1805].

i. **James Kincaid**.
   - Nov[embe]r 18th 1753. James Kincaid, child of John Kincaid & Ann Young. Witnessed by James Kincaid & James Young [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 18 November 1753, 479/00 0040 0126].
   - **James Kincaid of Gartcows**, seised, Jul. 5. 1809, -in the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; under burden of £300 each, to **George, Alexander, and Janet Kincaid, and the Trustees of Elizabeth Kincaid, children of John Kincaid of Gartcows**; -on Disp. & Settlement by the **said John Kincaid, his father**, Feb. 17. 1802. P.R. 48.82. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6177. Registered 18 July 1809].
   - James Potter, wood merchant, Grahamstown, seised, Jul. 15. 1809, -in the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -in security of £400; -on Bond & Disp. by **James Kincaid of Gartcows**, Jul. 4. 1809. P.R. 48.85. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6178. Registered 18 July 1809].
   - John Heugh of Gartcows, seised, Dec. 15. 1809, -in the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -in security of £1600; -on Bond and Disp. by **James Kincaid of Gartcows**, Dec. 14. 1809. P.R. 49.163. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6288. Registered 16 December 1809].
   - **James Kincaid of Gartcows**, gets Ren. Dec. 9. 1809, by James Potter, wood merchant, Grahamstoun, -of the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -and of £400, in Bond & Disp. Jul. 4. 1809 (vide no. 6178). P.R. 49.167. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6289. Registered 16 December 1809].
   - **James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Gartcows**, gets Ren. Dec. 1. 4. 1809 by George Kincaid of Bellsdyke, Alexander Kincaid residing in Edinburgh, and Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Boagtown, her husband, and the Trustees of Elizabeth Kincaid, all children of the said John Kincaid, -of the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -and of £300 each to the said George, Alexander, Janet and Elizabeth

Kincaid, in Disp. and Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Feb. 17. 1802. (vide no.6177). P.R. 49.169. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6290. Registered 16 December 1809].

- James Kincaid of Larbert *married* **Jean Gilespie** of St. Ninians in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 13 November 1779.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Jean Gilespie, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 29 October 1780.

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Jean Gilespie, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 6 March 1782.
- On 16 February 1835, James Kincaid, United States, was served Heir of Conqt Genl to his aunt Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid of Gartcows [Decennial Indexes to the Services of Heirs in Scotland, Vol. IV: 1830-1860, LDS#00990340].
- The Trustees of the late Joseph Stainton of Biggarshiells, purchaser gets Ren. May 22. 1835, by the Attorney for **James Kincaid the Younger of the City of St. Louis**, County of Louis, and State of Missouri in the United States of America, nephew and heir of Elizabeth Kincaid, daughter of the late John Kincaid of Gartcows, - of part of the 4 1/2 oxgates of the land of Airth, and others; - and of £200, being the said Elizabeth Kincaid's proportion of £800, balance of £1500, in Disp. by the said John Kincaid, to George Kincaid in Bellsdyke, one of his younger sons, Sept. 27. 1799 (Vide 1 S. No. 6356). G.R. 1804.227 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, vol. 3, no. 1560. Reg'd 23 May 1835].
- Know all men by these presents that I, **Miss Elizabeth Kincaid of Clarence Street in the city and county of Edinburgh, daughter of Mr. James Kincaid deceased, of Garleaws near Falkirk, County of Sterling**, whereas **James Kincaid my brother residing at ------ Texas** having died upon the ---- day of------ eighteen hundred and------and **my brother Charles Kincaid residing at Lagrange, Texas having recently died**, and it being proper that I appoint a fit person to act for me and in my behalf as respects what estate real and personal may accrue by law or under the will of either brother aforesaid to me, or asrepresenting either. And I having full reliance in the ability and honor of Peter Kincaid, my brother of St. Albans, St. Louis Missouri, a doctor of medacine to execute the powers after written. Therefore I have made and constituted, like as I hereby make, constitute, nominate and appoint the said Peter Kincaid to be my commissioner, factor and attorney, for me and in my name and for my behalf to ask, uplift, intramit with, recover and receive from all and sundry persons who have intramitted with or may be intitled to intramit with the estate and effects real and personal of the said James Kincaid and Charles Kincaid respectivly as executor, administrator, or other ways such part or parts of such estate as by law or the will of the defunct belong to me.

  Alaxander Francis Home - Clerk

Robert Cargill - Writer to the Signet
4 July 1851
affadavit W. Johnston - Lord Provost and Chief Magistrate of the City Of Edinburgh[Records of Franklin County, Courthouse, Union, Mo. Book L, page 346, 34].

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of James Kincaid and Jean Gilespie, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 13 February 1784.

iv. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, 4th lawful son of James Kincaid and Jean Gilespie, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 1 December 1785; having been born on 15 November 1785. The sponsors were Peter Young and Rob[er]t Gilespie.
- Know all men by these presents that I, **Miss Elizabeth Kincaid of Clarence Street in the city and county of Edinburgh, daughter of Mr. James Kincaid deceased, of Garleaws near Falkirk, County of Sterling**, whereas James Kincaid my brother residing at ------ Texas having died upon the ---- day of------ eighteen hundred and------and my brother Charles Kincaid residing at Lagrange, Texas having recently died, and it being proper that I appoint a fit person to act for me and in my behalf as respects what estate real and personal may accrue by law or under the will of either brother aforesaid to me, or asrepresenting either. And I having full reliance in the ability and honor of **Peter Kincaid, my brother of St. Albans, St. Louis Missouri, a doctor of medacine** to execute the powers after written. Therefore I have made and constituted, like as I hereby make, constitute, nominate and appoint the said Peter Kincaid to be my commissioner, factor and attorney, for me and in my name and for my behalf to ask, uplift, intramit with, recover and receive from all and sundry persons who have intramitted with or may be intitled to intramit with the estate and effects real and personal of the said James Kincaid and Charles Kincaid respectivly as executor, administrator, or other ways such part or parts of such estate as by law or the will of the defunct belong to me.
  Alaxander Francis Home - Clerk
  Robert Cargill - Writer to the Signet
  4 July 1851
  affadavit W. Johnston - Lord Provost and Chief Magistrate of the City Of Edinburgh[Records of Franklin County, Courthouse, Union, Mo. Book L, page 346, 34].
- Dr. Peter Kincaid is buried in St. Albans, Missouri. His gravestone contains the following information:

"Weep Not For Me"
Kincaid
Dr. Peter
Died Oct.12 1861
aged 75 years 10 months 27 days
Mrs. Dr. Peter
Died Sept 14 1897 78 years 23 days.

- Discission: The age on his gravestone thus gives a date of birth of 15 November 1785 which matches his baptism record.

v. **Charles Kincaid**.

- Charles, son of James Kincaid and Jean Gilespie, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 1 December 1787.
- Know all men by these presents that I, **Miss Elizabeth Kincaid of Clarence Street in the city and county of Edinburgh, daughter of Mr. James Kincaid deceased, of Garleaws near Falkirk, County of Sterling**, whereas **James Kincaid my brother residing at ------ Texas** having died upon the ---- day of------ eighteen hundred and------and **my brother Charles Kincaid residing at Lagrange, Texas having recently died**, and it being proper that I appoint a fit person to act for me and in my behalf as respects what estate real and personal may accrue by law or under the will of either brother aforesaid to me, or asrepresenting either. And I having full reliance in the ability and honor of Peter Kincaid, my brother of St. Albans, St. Louis Missouri, a doctor of medacine to execute the powers after written. Therefore I have made and constituted, like as I hereby make, constitute, nominate and appoint the said Peter Kincaid to be my commissioner, factor and attorney, for me and in my name and for my behalf to ask, uplift, intramit with, recover and receive from all and sundry persons who have intramitted with or may be intitled to intramit with the estate and effects real and personal of the said James Kincaid and Charles Kincaid respectivly as executor, administrator, or other ways such part or parts of such estate as by law or the will of the defunct belong to me.
  Alaxander Francis Home - Clerk
  Robert Cargill - Writer to the Signet
  4 July 1851
  affadavit W. Johnston - Lord Provost and Chief Magistrate of the City Of Edinburgh[Records of Franklin County, Courthouse, Union, Mo. Book L, page 346, 34].

vi. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Jean Gilespie, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1789.
- Know all men by these presents that I, **Miss Elizabeth Kincaid of Clarence Street in the city and county of Edinburgh, daughter of Mr. James Kincaid deceased, of Garleaws near Falkirk, County of Sterling**, whereas **James Kincaid my brother residing at ------ Texas** having died upon the ---- day of------ eighteen hundred and------and **my brother Charles Kincaid residing at Lagrange, Texas having recently died**, and it being proper that I appoint a fit person to act for me and in my behalf as respects what estate real and personal may accrue by law or under the will of either brother aforesaid to me, or asrepresenting either. And I having full reliance in the ability and honor of **Peter Kincaid, my brother of**

St. Albans, St. Louis Missouri, a doctor of medacine to execute the powers after written. Therefore I have made and constituted, like as I hereby make, constitute, nominate and appoint the said Peter Kincaid to be my commissioner, factor and attorney, for me and in my name and for my behalf to ask, uplift, intramit with, recover and receive from all and sundry persons who have intramitted with or may be intitled to intramit with the estate and effects real and personal of the said James Kincaid and Charles Kincaid respectivly as executor, administrator, or other ways such part or parts of such estate as by law or the will of the defunct belong to me.

Alaxander Francis Home - Clerk
Robert Cargill - Writer to the Signet
4 July 1851
affadavit W. Johnston - Lord Provost and Chief Magistrate of the City Of Edinburgh
[Records of Franklin County, Courthouse, Union, Mo. Book L, page 346, 34].

ii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 Ocotber 1755.
- Janet Kincaid married **James Morrison** of Bogtown in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 July 1778.
- George Kincaid, Farmer, Bellsdyke, gets Ren. Nov. 24. 1804, May 21. 1807, by Alexander Kincaid, Horse Dealer, Edinburgh, **Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Bogtown, her husband**, & Elizabeth Kincaid at Gartcows, -of parts of Pocknave called Bellsdyke, and others; -and of ¾ parts of £800, balance of £1500, in Disp. by **John Kincaid, in Disp. by John Kincaid, their father, to the said George Kincaid, their brother**, Sept. 27. 1799; & Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Frb. 17. 1802 (vide no. 4390). G.R. 789.94. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5588. Registered 14 July 1807].
- James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Gartcows, gets Ren. Dec. 1. 4. 1809 by George Kincaid of Bellsdyke, Alexander Kincaid residing in Edinburgh, and **Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Boagtown, her husband**, and the Trustees of Elizabeth Kincaid, all children of the said John Kincaid, -of the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -and of £300 each to the said George, Alexander, Janet and Elizabeth Kincaid, in Disp. and Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Feb. 17. 1802. (vide no.6177). P.R. 49.169. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6290. Registered 16 December 1809].

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 June 1758.

iv. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, son of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 August 1760.

v. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 May 1763.
- George Kincaid, Farmer, Bellsdyke, gets Ren. Nov. 24. 1804, May 21. 1807, by Alexander Kincaid, Horse Dealer, Edinburgh, Janet Kincaid

with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Bogtown, her husband, & **Elizabeth Kincaid at Gartcows**, -of parts of Pocknave called Bellsdyke, and others; -and of ¾ parts of £800, balance of £1500, in Disp. by **John Kincaid, in Disp. by John Kincaid, their father, to the said George Kincaid, their brother**, Sept. 27. 1799; & Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Frb. 17. 1802 (vide no. 4390). G.R. 789.94. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5588. Registered 14 July 1807].

- James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Gartcows, gets Ren. Dec. 1. 4. 1809 by George Kincaid of Bellsdyke, Alexander Kincaid residing in Edinburgh, and Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Boagtown, her husband, and the **Trustees of Elizabeth Kincaid**, all children of the said John Kincaid, -of the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -and of £300 each to the said George, Alexander, Janet and Elizabeth Kincaid, in Disp. and Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Feb. 17. 1802. (vide no.6177). P.R. 49.169. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6290. Registered 16 December 1809].

vi. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 August 1765.

vii. **George Kincaid, farmer in Bellsdyke**.

- George, son of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 March 1768.
- George Kincaid, tenant, Bellsdyke, seised, Jan. 14. 1791, -in part of North Mains of Bothkennar, and Teinds, par. Bothkennar; -on Disp. by William Young, Brewer, Falkirk, Dec. 30. 1790. P.R. 31.271. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1935. Registered 4 February 1791].
- George Kincaid, tenant, Bellsdyke, seised, Jul. 2. 1796, -in a pendicle of Bellsdyke on Westfield of Pocknave called the Skelloch Yard consisting of 2 acres 23 falls & 24 ells, on the East side of Bellsdyke road, par. Airth, -on Disp. by **John Kincaid of Gartcows**, Jan. 6. 1795. P.R. 34.242 [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3188. Registered 16 July 1796].
- George Kincaid at Bellsdyke, seised, Mar. 10. 1797, -in part of 4 ½ Oxengates of the lands of Airth on the west side of Bellsdyke, par. Airth, -on Ch. Adjud. by John Campbell tertius, W.S., Dec. 2. 1796. P.R. 34.403. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3325. Registered 14 April 1797].
- George Kincaid, tenant, Bellsdyke, seised, Nov. 18. 1799, -in parts of Pocknave called Bellsdyke with the mansion House, Office, houses, orchard and garden there to belonging, (and remaining parts of Pocknave & Miln lands in warrandice), & Teinds, par. Airth: -under burden of £1500; -on Disp. **by John Kincaid of Gartcows**, Sept. 27. 1799. P.R. 35.456. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3829. Registered 14 January 1800].
- George Kincaid, Farmer, Bellsdyke, gets Ren. Jan. 20. 1801, **by John Kincaid of Gartcows, his father**, -of parts of Pocknave commonly called Bellsdyke, and others, par. Airth; -and of £500, part of £1500, in Disp. by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 27. 1799 (vide no. 3829). P.R. 36.304. Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4043. Registered 21 January 1801].
- George Kincaid, Farmer, Bellsdyke, gets Ren. Aug. 7. 1802 by **John Kincaid of Gartcows, his father**, -of part of Pocknave commonly called Bellsdyke, and others, par. Airth; -and of £200, part of £1500, in

Disp. by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 27. 1799 (vide no. 4043). P.R. 37.247. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4390. Registered 24 August 1802].

- George Kincaid of Bellsdyke, seised, Feb. 16. 1804, -in a piece of Ground with the Houses thereon in Grahamstown, & piece of Garden ground at Grahamstown, par. Falkirk; -in security of £116; on Bond & disp. by James and John Fleeming residing in Grahamstown, Jan. 23. 1804. P.R. 38.203. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4727. Registered 30 March 1804].
- George Kincaid, Farmer, Bellsdyke, gets Ren. Nov. 24. 1804, May 21. 1807, by **Alexander Kincaid, Horse Dealer, Edinburgh, Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Bogtown, her husband, & Elizabeth Kincaid at Gartcows**, -of parts of Pocknave called Bellsdyke, and others; -and of ¾ parts of £800, balance of £1500, in Disp. by **John Kincaid, in Disp. by John Kincaid, their father, to the said George Kincaid, their brother**, Sept. 27. 1799; & Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Frb. 17. 1802 (vide no. 4390). G.R. 789.94. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5588. Registered 14 July 1807].
- James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Gartcows, gets Ren. Dec. 1. 4. 1809 by **George Kincaid of Bellsdyke**, Alexander Kincaid residing in Edinburgh, and Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Boagtown, her husband, and the Trustees of Elizabeth Kincaid, all children of the said John Kincaid, -of the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -and of £300 each to the said George, Alexander, Janet and Elizabeth Kincaid, in Disp. and Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Feb. 17. 1802. (vide no.6177). P.R. 49.169. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6290. Registered 16 December 1809].

viii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 January 1771.
- George Kincaid, Farmer, Bellsdyke, gets Ren. Nov. 24. 1804, May 21. 1807, by **Alexander Kincaid, Horse Dealer, Edinburgh,** Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Bogtown, her husband, & Elizabeth Kincaid at Gartcows, -of parts of Pocknave called Bellsdyke, and others; -and of ¾ parts of £800, balance of £1500, in Disp. by **John Kincaid, in Disp. by John Kincaid, their father, to the said George Kincaid, their brother**, Sept. 27. 1799; & Disp. & Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Frb. 17. 1802 (vide no. 4390). G.R. 789.94. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5588. Registered 14 July 1807].
- James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid of Gartcows, gets Ren. Dec. 1. 4. 1809 by George Kincaid of Bellsdyke, **Alexander Kincaid residing in Edinburgh**, and Janet Kincaid with consent of James Morrison, Farmer, Boagtown, her husband, and the Trustees of Elizabeth Kincaid, all children of the said John Kincaid, -of the lands of Gartcows, par. Falkirk; -and of £300 each to the said George, Alexander, Janet and Elizabeth Kincaid, in Disp. and Settlement by the said John Kincaid, Feb. 17. 1802. (vide no.6177). P.R. 49.169. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6290. Registered 16 December 1809].

ix. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of John Kincaid and Ann Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 3 September 1775 in Falkirk, Stirling.

v. Elisabeth Kincaid.

- [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 January 1751].

- Elizabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 November 1733.

vi. Helen Kincaid.
- [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 January 1751].
- Helen, daughter of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 February 1736.

vii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 September 1737.

viii. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 November 1739.

ix. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 December 1741.

x. **Peter Kincaid**.
- Peter, son of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Crawford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 October 1743.

ii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 June 1702.
- Jean Kincaid married Patrick Simpson in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 May 1719.
- Sasine in favour of James, John, Margaret, Elisabeth and Helen Kincaid, children procreat between James Kincaid, eldest lawful son to James Kincaid tenant in Dalgreen deceast and Elisabeth Crawford his spouse; and James Kincaid, only lawful son to the deceast John Kincaid, second son to the s[ai]d deceast James Kincaid elder; **Jean Kincaid, eldest lawful dau[ghte]r to the said James Kincaid Elder**, spouse to **Patrick Simpson in Reddock**; and Helen Kincaid, youngest lawful dau[ghte]r to the said James Kincaid, spouse to Patrick Hodge in hall of Airth, of their several [joint] parts of all and haill _____ yearly @rent of three hundred merks as agreeable to six thousand merks _____ of the lands and Barony of Kerse which pertained to Sir Alexander Hope [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, f438-439, 1 January 1751].
- Sasine to **Patrick Simpson in Jaw Craig and Jean Kincaid, his spouse**, in conjunct fee and life rent, by George Thornton, merchant in Falkirk, and an annual rent of £6.2s.2/3d., stocking money, as annual rent of £122.4s.6d. furth of the town and mailing called Newdyke, part of the lands of Jaw Craig, disponed by said Patrick Simpson to said George, presently possessed by said Patrick Simpson, lying of late within the said parish of Falkirk and now in the parish of Slamannan, shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/20: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XX, f. 319, registered 10 September 1755. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].
- Patrick Simpson was in Reddoch [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 5, 1 April 1737]

iii. **Alexander Kincaid**. §
- Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 April 1705.
- Discussion: Alexander must have died young without issue as his brother, John Kincaid, is referred to as James Kincaid and Helen Scott's second son in the following a sasine dated 21 January 1719:
  - Sasine, 21 January 1719 to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen, Helen Scott, his spouse and John Kincaid, their second son**, on Discharge and Alienation, dated 7 February 1712, and precept of Sasine, dated 27 December 1718, by Alexander Johnston of Kirkland, heritable proprietor of the lands, for the sum of £2445. 13s. 9d. Scots, in that portion of the oxengates of the lands of Westertoun and Kirktoun

of Bothkennar, which formerly pertained to Michael Elphinstoun , of Quarell, thereafter to Robert Elphinstoun, now of Quarell, his son, and now to said Alexander Johnston, the progress called the teynd yard, extending to 4 acres, or thereby, lying betwixt the lands of Neuton on the east part and south part, the road which leads from the kirk of Bothkennar to the grange on the north and the road which leads betwixt the ferries of Airth and Carron on the west parts, in the lordship of Stirlingshire, parish of Bothkennar and shire of Stirling; and in warrandice the lands of Stratenhall, being part of the grange of Neuton [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 13, registered 16 February 1719. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 Ocotber 1706.
- Sasine, 21 January 1719 to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen, <u>Helen Scott</u>, his spouse and John Kincaid, their second son**, on Discharge and Alienation, dated 7 February 1712, and precept of Sasine, dated 27 December 1718, by Alexander Johnston of Kirkland, heritable proprietor of the lands, for the sum of £2445. 13s. 9d. Scots, in that portion of the oxengates of the lands of Westertoun and Kirktoun of Bothkennar, which formerly pertained to Michael Elphinstoun , of Quarell, thereafter to Robert Elphinstoun, now of Quarell, his son, and now to said Alexander Johnston, the progress called the teynd yard, extending to 4 acres, or thereby, lying betwixt the lands of Neuton on the east part and south part, the road which leads from the kirk of Bothkennar to the grange on the north and the road which leads betwixt the ferries of Airth and Carron on the west parts, in the lordship of Stirlingshire, parish of Bothkennar and shire of Stirling; and in warrandice the lands of Stratenhall, being part of the grange of Neuton [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 13, registered 16 February 1719. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Sasine, 28 June 1721, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen in life rent, and James and John Kincaid, his sons**, in fee, their heirs and assignees, on Charter dated 30 May 1721 by George Menzies, heritable proprietor, in the lands of Dowcraig, with tiends, parsonage and vicarage, in parish of Falkirk, reserving to said George Menzies, his heirs and successors the coal and limestone in the said lands, with liberty of working the [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), f. 273, registered 7 July 1721. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- John Kincaid gave up his name to be *married* to Elizabeth Gib in Falkirk Parish, Stiling on 25 June 1724.

  25 June 1724. **John Kincaid son to James Kincaid in Dalgrain** gave up his name to be proclaimed with **<u>Elizabeth Gib</u>** daughter to Andrew Gib in Abbotsgrange [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 25 June 1724, 479/00 0080 0033].
- John was deceased by 1 April 1737 when his son got sasine of the lands of Bothkennar and Newtown [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 5, 1 April 1737].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Elizabeth Gibb, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 August 1725.

- James Kincaid got sasine of the lands of Bothkennar and Newtown on 1 April 1737 [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 April 1737].
- James Kincaid was named as only lawful son of the decaeased John Kincaid, second son to the deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain on 1 January 1751 [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, 1 January 1751].

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 4: 1726-1732, 29 November 1732]

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 March 1709.
- Sasine, 20th January 1722, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen and Helen Scott, his spouse and William, Margaret and Katrine Kincaid, their children**, in an annual rent of 150 merks Scots of 3000 merks furth of Alexander Hope of Kerss's lands and barony of Kerss [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), ff. 323-324, registered 24 January 1722. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

vi. Anne Kincaid.

- Ann, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 Ocotber 1711.

vii. Katharine Kincaid.

- Katharine, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 February 1714.
- Sasine, 20th January 1722, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen and Helen Scott, his spouse and William, Margaret and Katrine Kincaid, their children**, in an annual rent of 150 merks Scots of 3000 merks furth of Alexander Hope of Kerss's lands and barony of Kerss [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), ff. 323-324, registered 24 January 1722. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

viii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 January 1718.
- Sasine, 20th January 1722, to **James Kincaid in Dalgreen and Helen Scott, his spouse and William, Margaret and Katrine Kincaid, their children**, in an annual rent of 150 merks Scots of 3000 merks furth of Alexander Hope of Kerss's lands and barony of Kerss [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), ff. 323-324, registered 24 January 1722. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

ix. Helen Kincaid.

- Helen, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Scott, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 May 1720.
- Sasine in favour of James, John, Margaret, Elisabeth and Helen Kincaid, children procreat between James Kincaid, eldest lawful son to James Kincaid tenant in Dalgreen deceast and Elisabeth Crawford his spouse; and James Kincaid, only lawful son to the deceast John Kincaid, second son to the s[ai]d deceast James Kincaid elder; Jean Kincaid, eldest lawful dau[ghte]r to the said James Kincaid Elder, spouse to Patrick Simpson in Reddock; and Helen **Kincaid, youngest lawful dau[ghte]r to the said James Kincaid, spouse to Patrick Hodge in hall of Airth**, of their several [joint] parts of all and haill _____ yearly @rent of three hundred merks as agreeable to six thousand merks _____ of the lands and Barony of Kerse which pertained to Sir Alexander Hope [PRS, Stirling, Vol. 7, f438-439, 1

January 1751].

- Sasine, dated 24th March 1766, in favour of Patrick Hodge, tenant of Haughs of Airth, lawful son of Patrick Hodge, portioner of Bearcrofts, and Helen Kincaid, his spouse, in life rent, on Disposition, dated 9th February 1738, by said Patrick, his father, in favour of Patrick, his son, of houses with yards in Haughs of Airth, in parish of Airth, shire of Stirling, reserving his wife's rights [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 123v., registered 9 April 1766. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].

iii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, **Alexander** £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, **John** £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

v. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, **Thomas** £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the

annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

vi. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, **Robert** £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

vii. Isabel Kincaid.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, **Isobell**, said Jean and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said **Isobell** £100, said Jean £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

viii. Jean Kincaid.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to **Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain**, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said **Jean** and Katherine, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said **Jean** £l00, said Katherin £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue,

Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

- **Jean Kincaid** and **John Smith** were married in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 November 1709.
- Sasine, 12 June 1710, to **Jean Kincaid, youngest lawful daughter of James Kincaid in Dalgreen, now spouse of John Smith in Easter Carmurs**, proceeding on Bond dated 21st November 1706 for 100 merks Scots, granted by **John Kincaid of Saltcoates**, in annual rent of £40 furth of said John Kincaid's lands of **Saltcoats** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 474, registered 12 June 1710. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- Discharge and Renunciation, dated at Falkirk 15 May 1718, by **Jean Kincaid, spouse of John Smith in Easter Carmuires**, with consent of her husband, in favor of' John Kincaid of Saltcoats, of Heritable Bond of 2000 merks Scots, dated 21 November 1706, furth of the lands of Saltcoats in the parish and regality of Falkirk. Jean Kincaid infeft 12 June 1710. Sum repaid out of price of lands sold by them to William Callendar and William Callendar, his oy (grandson), conform to their Disposition 12 and 20 February last. James Kincaid in Da1green was a witness [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/13: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIII (2), f. 331, registered 31 May 1718. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

ix. Katherine Kincaid.

- Sasine, 10 July 1708, to Jean Kincaid, lawful daughter to deceased James Kincaid, elder, tenant in Dalgrain, on heritable Bond, dated at Huck, 10 January 1706 (registered Regality Books of Fa1kirk 1706) granted by Archibald Kincaid of Huck, to said James and his children for 3000 merks Scote, payable to him, if in life and failing him by decease, 600 merks each to his lawful daughters, Isobell, said Jean and **Katherine**, and the remaining 1200 merks to be divided among all his sons and daughters, to Will £l00, James £100, Alexander £l00, John £100, Thomas £100, Robert £l00, said Isobell £100, said Jean £l00, said **Katherin** £100, by which Bond said Archibald Kincaid bound himself to infeft said James Kincaid in life rent and his sisters and daughters in fee under reversion in annual rent of £120 furth of said lands of Huck in Parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling. Sasine was given in annual of £120 furth of said lands of Huck to said Jean Kincaid as her portion of the annual rent corresponding to the £500 as her share. James Kincaid in Dalgreen was present at the Sasine [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/12: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XII (2), ff. 357-358, registered 10 August 1708. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- It is not certain, but the following fits timeline wise as relating to this Katherine Kincaid. Otherwise it could relate to Catherine, daughter of James Kinkead and Jeane Watt.
  - **Katherine Kincaid** and John Wise were married in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 January 1706.
  - Sasine, 18th January 1723, to **John Wyse**, maltman in Falkirk, and Katrine Kincaid, his spouse, in life rent, and John Wyse, their eldest lawful son in fee, of houses in Falkirk, formerly pertaining to John Auld, in parish of Falkirk, shire of Stirling, on Disposition, dated at Falkirk 12th June 1722 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), ff. 398v, registered 25 January 1723. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

David Kincaid.

- David Kincaid married **Christian Oliphant** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 June 1648.

i. Issobell Kincaid.

- Issobell, daughter of David Kincaid and Christian Oliphant, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling

on 7 April 1650.

ii. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of David Kincaid and Christian Oliphant, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 December 1652.

John Kincaid in West Kerse.

- Discussion: West Kerse would have been in the vicinity of Dalgrain and probably to the east thereof.
- The testament dative and iventar of **John Kincaid in West Kerse** within the parichen of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 6 May 1680. He died in June 1678. It was given up by **Jonett Hope** his relict as executor dative surrogat. The value of his inventar was £38 and he had no debts owing to him. He had debts owing of £40.13.4. Those he owed money to were William Hardie & Ro[ber]t Bellentyne in Newlands for fermes and duties, etc. Alexander Elphingstoune in Elphingstoune was cautioner.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Jonat Hop, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 June 1653.

ii. Issobell Kincaid.

- Issobell, daughter of John Kincaid and Jonat Hope, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 August 1656.

Kincaid.

i. **Alexander Kincaid in Kerse**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Alexander Kincaid in Kerse** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 9 September 1702. He died in December 1701. It was given up by **John Kincaid in Kerss, his brother german**, as only executor dative descerned as nearest in kin to him. He left an inventar valued at £326.13.4 and had debts owing to him amounting to £186.10.6. making a total estate of £513.3.10. Out of this he owed £448.13.4. Those owing him money were John Johnstone in Newhouse; Patrick Bruce son to William Bruce of Newtone; **Allex[ande]r Kincaid wry[te]r in Edinburgh**; Mrs. Grissell Bruce of Reddoch; and John Simpsone of Stanehouse. Those he owed money to were Sir Allex[ande]r Hope of Kersse, master of the ground, for victuall and one year's rent; and several unnamed for small amounts plus funeral expenses. The cautioners were Robert Murehead, wry[te]r in Falkirk.

ii. **John Kincaid in Kerse**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **Alexander Kincaid in Kerse** within the parioch of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 9 September 1702. He died in December 1701. It was given up by **John Kincaid in Kerss, his brother german**, as only executor dative descerned as nearest in kin to him. He left an inventar valued at £326.13.4 and had debts owing to him amounting to £186.10.6. making a total estate of £513.3.10. Out of this he owed £448.13.4. Those owing him money were John Johnstone in Newhouse; Patrick Bruce son to William Bruce of Newtone; **Allex[ande]r Kincaid wry[te]r in Edinburgh**; Mrs. Grissell Bruce of Reddoch; and John Simpsone of Stanehouse. Those he owed money to were Sir Allex[ande]r Hope of Kersse, master of the ground, for victuall and one year's rent; and several unnamed for small amounts plus funeral expenses. The cautioners were Robert Murehead, wry[te]r in Falkirk.

i. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid, farmer **in Kerse,** and **Issobell Fairly**, his spouse, daughter of Alexander Fairly, tylour, burgess of the Cannongate, he was born on 7 April 1704 and baptized in Canongate Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 9 April 1704. The witnesses were John Cowper and George Grant.

James Kincaid in Abbotshaugh.

- Discussion: Abbotshaugh is just to the north and west of Dalderse.
- The testament dative and inventar of **James Kincaid in Abotshaugh** within the pariochen of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 14 November 1684. He died in August 1683. It was given up by **John Kincaid, his son**, executor dative decerned as creditor to his father for £73.5.4. disbursed for funeral expenses. The sum of his inventar was £58.6.8. There was no debts owing to the deceased. No other debts owing were given. The cautioner was John Williamsone in West Kerss.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The testament dative and inventar of **James Kincaid in Abotshaugh** within the pariochen of Falkirk was registered in the Stirling Commissary Court on 14 November 1684. He died in August 1683. It was given up by **John Kincaid, his son**, executor dative as creditor to his father for £73.5.4. disbursed for funeral expenses. The sum of his inventar was £58.6.8. There was no debts owing to the deceased. The cautioner was John Williamsone in West Kerss.

James Kincaid.

i. Jannett Kinked.

- Jannett, daughter of James Kinked and Christian McGrigar, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 March 1664.

James Kincaid, writer in Stirling.

- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by Elizabeth Kincaid his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse his only executor and tutrix to John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children while she remains his widow. He nominated "William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were **James Kincaid wryter in Stirling** and James Kincaid in Abotsgraing. William Kincaid of Auchenreoch was cautioner.

James Kincaid in Abbotsgrange.

- The testament testamentar of **John Kincaid of Heuck** within the parish of Falkirk was *registered* in the Stirling Commissary Court on 8 March 1671. It was given up by himself as to the nomination of the executors and legacies and by Elizabeth Kincaid his relict as to the inventar of his goods geir and debts and as his only executor nominated. His inventar was valued at £396.13.4. Debts owing to him amounted to £330.3.4 giving a total estate of £726.16.8. Those owing him money were Alexander Lorn in Heuck for his fermes; and Jeanet Monteath. He had no debts owing to him except £300 was spent on his funeral expenses and to doctors and physicians for drugs purchased during the time of his sickness. This left £426.16.8. to be divided into three parts. His latter will was made while he was sick in body at Heuck on 5? September 1670. He nominated Elizabeth Kincaid his spouse his only executor and tutrix to John, Alex[ande]r and Jeane Kincaid their children while she remains his widow. He nominated "William Kincaid of Auchenreoch and Walter Kincaid his brother german" to be tutors of his children if his widow remarries and overseers of children while she remains a widow. The witnesses were James Kincaid wryter in **Stirling** and **James Kincaid in Abotsgraing**. William Kincaid of Auchenreoch was cautioner.

James Kinkaid.

- James Kinkade married Jean Watt in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 November 1669.

  13 No[vembe]r 1669. Comp[eir]ed **James Kinkade** & **Jean Watt** in this paroch & gave up yr names. Maried the 28 No[vembe]r [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kinkade, 28 November 1669, 479/00 0060 0228].

i. **James Kinkade**.

- James, son of James Kinkade and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 September 1670.

ii. **Alexander Kinkaid**.

- Alexander, son of James Kinkaid and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 June 1672 .

iii. Issobell Kinkaid.

- As daughter of James Kinkaid and Jean Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 April

1674.

iv. **John Kinkead**.
- John, son of James Kinkead and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 December 1676.

v. Issobell Kinkead.
- Issobell, daughter of James Kinkead and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 July 1681.

vi. **Robert Kinkead**.
- Robert, son of James Kinkead and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 October 1683.

vii. **Archbald Kinkead**.
- Archbald, son of James Kinkead and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 3 October 1685.

viii. Jeane Kinkeade.
- Jeane, daughter of James Kinkeade and Jean Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 September 1686.

ix. Catharin Kinkead.
- Catharin, daughter of James Kinkead and Jeane Watt, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 January 1689.
- It is not certain, but the following fits timeline wise as relating to this Catherine Kincaid. Otherwise, it could relate to Katherine Kincaid, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Scot.
  - **Katherine Kincaid** and John Wise were married in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 January 1706.
- Sasine, 18th January 1723, to **John Wyse**, maltman in Falkirk, and Katrine Kincaid, his spouse, in life rent, and John Wyse, their eldest lawful son in fee, of houses in Falkirk, formerly pertaining to John Auld, in parish of Falkirk, shire of Stirling, on Disposition, dated at Falkirk 12th June 1722 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/14: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XIV (1), ff. 398v, registered 25 January 1723. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

John Kincaid.
- John Kinkaid *married* Jonat Wright in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 August 1671.
  July 15 1671. Compeired **John Kinkaid** and **Jonat Wright** both within this paroch and gave up their names. Maried the 26 of Agust 1671 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kinkaid, 26 August 1671, 479/00 0070 0010].

i. Jeane Kinkade.
- Jeane, daughter of John Kinkade and Jonet Wright, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 3 October 1674.

ii. Jonett Kinkead.
- Jonett, daughter of John Kinkead and Jonnet Wright, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 August 1677.

iii. **John Kinkead**.
- John, son of John Kinkead and Jonnett Wright, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 April 1680.

iv. **Alexander Kinkead**.
- Alexander, son of John Kinkead and Jonnet Wright, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 October 1682.

William Kincaid.
- April 18. 1673. Compeired W[illia]m Kinkaid and **Issabell Gibsone** both in this paroch and gave up their names [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. William Kinkaid, 18 April 1673, 479/00 0070 0021].

i. **Robert Kinkade**.

- Robert, son of William Kinkade and Issobell Gibsone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 August 1674.
- Robert Kincaid gave up his name to be *married* to Mary Ingram in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 October 1699.

  October 28. 1699. **Ro]ber]t Kincaid son to the deceast W[illia]m Kincaid** and **Mary Ingram** daughter to the deceast Alex[ande]r Ingram in this parish gave up yr names to be proclamed [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 28 October 1699, 479/00 0070 0199].

  - It is not certain if Robert is the son of William Kincaid and Issabell Gibsone but he fits chronologically, was the son of a William Kincaid, and there does not appear to be another William in the parish he could be the son of.

i. Jean Kincaid.
- As daughter of Robert Kincaid and Mary Ingram, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 May 1700.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- As son of Robert Kincaid and Mary Ingram, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 August 1702.

iii. **William Kincaid**.
- As son of Robert Kincaid and Mary Ingram, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 September 1704.

iv. **Robert Kincaid**.
- As son of Robert Kincaid and Marion Ingram, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 July 1706.

v. Janet Kincaid.
- As daughter of Robert Kincaid and Mary Ingram, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 May 1708.

ii. **William Kinkead**. §
- William, son of William Kinkead and Issobell Gibsone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 August 1677.

iii. **William Kinkead**.
- William, son of William Kinkead and Issobell Gibsone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 October 1681.

iv. Hellin Kinkead.
- Hellin, daughter of William Kinkead and Issobell Gibsone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 May 1684.

v. **John Kinkead**.
- John, son of William Kinkead and Issobell Gibson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 May 1687.

John Kinkead.

- John Kinkead *married* Mary Fleiming in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 November 1684.

  No[vembe]r 1. 1684. Compeired **John Kinkead** & **Mary Fleiming** both in this paroch and gave up yr names. Maried 28 No[vembe]r 1684 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kinkead, 28 November 1684, 479/00 0070 0108].

i. Jeane Kinkead.
- Jeane, daughter of John Kinkead and Mary Fleiming, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 October 1685.

ii. Elspet Kinkead.
- Elspet, daughter of John Kinkead and Mary Fleiming, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 16 August 1687.

iii. **John Kinkead**.
- John, son of John Kinkead and Mary Fleiming, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 July 1689.

James Kincaid.

- James Kincaid *married* Isabell Russall in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 August 1704.
  June 8. 1704. **James Kincaid** in this parish & **Isabell Russall** in the parish of St. Ninian's gave up yr names to be proclamed. The woman produced a ____. Married August 4. 1704. [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 4 August 1704, 479/00 0070 0241].
  Junii 10, 1704. **James Kincaid** in the paroch of Falkirk and **Isabell Russall** in this gave up th[ei]r names to be proclaimed in order to marriage [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, St. Ninians Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 10 June 1704, 488/00 0050 0038].

i. **John Kincaid**.
   - John, son of James Kincaid and Isabell Russall, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 May 1706.

ii. Jean Kincaid.
   - Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabell Russall, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 31 October 1708.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid**.
   - Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Isabell Russall, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 March 1710.

iv. Agnes Kincaid.
   - Agnes, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabell Russell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 April 1712.

v. Janet Kincaid.
   - Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabell Russell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 November 1720.

Robert Kincaid.

i. Jean Kincaid.
   - Jean, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Jean Lowrie, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 October 1705.

James Kinked.

i. **James Kinked**.
   - James, son of James Kinked, was baptized in Muiravonside, Stirling on 19 August 1716.

James Kincaid.

i. _____ Kincaid.
   - A daughter of James Kincaid was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 16 November 1718.

James Kincaid.

i. **Robert Kincaid**. Robert, son of James Kincaid and Bessie Dalgleish, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 July 1720.

Elizabeth Kincaid.

- A gravestone in Polmont cemetery records the burial of **James Smith** in May 1770; his wife **Eliz Kincaid**, in March 1787, and his son, George Smith, in February 1779 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

John Kincaid of Boddom.

- Sasine, dated 9th March 1768, in favour of **John Kincaid of Boddom**, on Disposition, dated at Falkirk, 13th November 1764, by Captain James Dennistoun of the 50th Regiment of Foot in favour of John Neilson, in 2 acres of land lying contiguously upon the Wormethill of Falkirk on the south side of Sandygate, purchased by deceased George Dennistoun, his father from Alexander Watt, Town Clerk of North Berwick, and disponed by him to John Neilson; one of which acres is held of the Earl of Linlithgow, and the other of Livingstone of West Quarter, lying in the parish of Falkirk; and also of another acre, lying adjacent to the said 2 acres; which said John Neilson disponed to the said John Kincaid [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of

Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 265, registered 10 March 1768. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 17 October 1960].

- Sasine, dated 24th June 1769, in favour of John Crawford, tenant in Graham's Muir, Isobell Crawford, his spouse, and John and Thomas Crawford, their lawful sons, on Feu Contract, dated 9th July 1765, between **John Kincaid of Boddom**, and said John Crawford, whereby John Kincaid set in feu ferm to John Crawford and Isobel, his spouse, in joint fee and liferent and to John and Thomas C., their heirs and assignees, heritably and irredeemably, 1 rood and 30 falls of land, part of his three acres of land upon the Wormethill, parish of Falkirk, with the parsonage and vicarage tithes [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 374, registered 22 August 1769. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 17 October 1960].

Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Boddom, Springfield, Gayfield.

- **Robert Kincaid, Tenant, Bottom**, seised, Feb. 19. 1798, -in 855 1/2 square Yards of the lands of Landtown with the house thereon fronting Mary Street, New Merchiestown, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by James Bachop, Portioner, Lauriestown, Mar. 3. 1797. P.R. 35.45. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3476. Registered 20 February 1798].
- **Robert Kincaid, Tenant, Bottom**, seised, Jun. 19. 1800, -in 3 acres of land on the North side of the Randygate of Falkirk, including the Walkers acre with the Teinds thereof, being parts of the town and lands of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, May 7, 1800. P.R. 36.83. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3930. Registered 2 July 1800].
- **Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Boddom**, seised, Jun. 24. 1802, -in Houses & Yard & 2 Riggs of land on the East side of Vicar's Loan, Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by James Mealling, maltman, Falkirk, to James Mealling, his grandson, Aug. 12, 1752; on Disp. & Assig. by him, to Robert Galloway residing at Parkhall, Jul. 16. 1800; and Disp. and Assig. by him, Jun. 22. 1802. P.R. 37.245. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4388. Registered 21 August 1802].
- John Forbes, Brushmaker, Falkirk, seised, Feb. 8. 1803, -in 76 square Yards of ground & Houses thereon without the East Port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, to **Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Badon**, Sept. 13. 1797; & Disp. & Assig. by him, Feb. 7. 1803. P.R. 37.431. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4508. Registered 18 March 1803].
- **Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Bottom**, seised, Jan. 21. 1805, -in an Acre of land on the East side of the Viccars Loan of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by Alison Kinlay, with consent of Robert Taylor, carter, Falkirk, her husband, and Jacobina Kinlay residing there, to Thomas Crawford, Brewer there, Apr. 1. 1801; -and on Disp. & Assig. by him, May 10. 1802. P.R. 39.229. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4958. Registered 5 March 1805].
- **Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Springfield**, seised, Dec. 9. 1807, -in 2 acres of land with the houses thereon on the north side of the Randy gate of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; in security of £200; -on Bond & disp. by John Lyon, late overseer on the Estate of Blackburn, now residing at Springfield, Dec. 9. 1807. P.R. 43.161. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5731. Registered 5 February 1808].
- John Lyon, late overseer on the Estate of Blackburn, seised, Dec. 9. 1807, -in 2 Acres of land with the houses thereon on the north side of the Randygate of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Springfield**, Nov. 28. 1807. P.R. 43.163. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5732. Registered 5 February 1808].
- John Lyon, Farmer, Springfield, gets Ren. May 17. 1809, by **Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Gayfield**, -of 2 Acres of land and houses thereon on the north side of the Randygate of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -and of £200, in bond & Disp. Dec. 9. 1807 (vide no. 5731). P.R. 47.145. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6117. Registered 19 May 1809].
- **Robert Kincaid, late Tenant, Bottom, now in Gayfield**, seised, Dec. 22. 1810. -in 4 Acres 2 roods and 21 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir, & Teinds; and a piece of ground on the west side of the road leading from Ladysmiln through Grahamsmuir being part of the lands of Bottom, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 52.200. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6600. Registered 25 January 1811].

- James Henderson of Springfield, seised, Jan. 13. 1813, -in 1 Acre & 11 falls of land on the east side of the Viccars Loan of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **Robert Kincaid of Gayfield**, Nov. 30. 1812; -and Mary Bow, his spouse, seised, cod. die, in liferent of said subject, propriis manibus of the said James Henderson. P.R. 61.45. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7215. Registered 6 February 1813].

i. **James Kincaid**.

- **James Kincaid, son of Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Bottom**, seised, Dec. 13. 1816, -in 4 Acres 2 roods and 21 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir on the west side of the road leading from Dalderse Avenue to Ladysmill; piece of ground being part of the lands of Bottom on the West side of the road leading from Ladysmill through Grahamsmuir; & part of an Acre of land lying in two different parts on the East side of Viccars Loan, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. and Settlement by the said **Robert Kincaid**, Aug. 29. 1816. P.R. 75.182. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 8273. Registered 15 January 1817].
- **James Kincaid, son of Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Bottom**, seised, Jun. 30. 1817, -in 3 Butts of land on the east side of the Viccars Loan, & Tiends, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by John Ure of Middlefield near Falkirk, to the said **Robert Kincaid**, Dec. 16. 1813; and Disp. & Settlement by him, Aug. 29. 1816. P.R. 78.157. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 8501. Registered 15 August 1817].
- John Callander of Ladysmill, seised, Nov. 28. 1817; -in 4 Acres 2 roods and 21 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir on the West side of the road leading from Dalderse Avenue to Ladysmull; and piece of ground of the lands of Bottom lying on the West side of the road leading from Ladysmill through Grahamsmuir, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £500; -on Bond & Disp. by **James Kincaid in Leith**, Nov. 26. 1817. P.R. 80.158. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 8633. Registered 23 December 1817].
- **James Kincaid in Leith**, -& Alexander Monro, writer, Falkirk, purchaser, get Ren. Dec. 5. 1818; by John Callander of Ladysmill, -of 4 Acres 2 roods & 21 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir, and others, par. Falkirk; -and of £500, in Bond and Disp. by the said **James Kincaid**, Nov. 26. 1817. (vide no. 8633). P.R. 85.96. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9011. Registered 12 December 1818].
- Alexander Monro, writer, falkirk, seised, Dec. 7. 1818, -in 4 Acres 2 roods & 30 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir, and piece of ground on the West side of the road leading from Ladysmill through Grahamsmuir, being part of the lands of Bottom, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Leith**, Dec. 5. 1818. P.R. 85.99. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9012. Registered 12 December 1818].
- John Bishop in Vicars Loan of Falkirk, seised, Dec. 30. 1818, -in 2 Riggs of land and Houses thereon on the East side of the Vicars Loan of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Leith**, Sept. 7. 1818; -& Elizabeth Martin, his spouse, seised, cod. die, in liferent of said subjects, propriis manibus of the said John Bishop. P.R. 86.136. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9093. Registered 27 February 1819].

Thomas Kincaid **in Dalderse**.

- Discussion: Dalderse is on the opposite side of the road from Abbotshaugh and on the north side of the Forth Clyde Canal. The next estate eastwards on the north side of the Forth Clyde Canal is Dalgrain. Abbotshaugh is placed on the Forth Clyde Canal but in older maps it was on the north side of Dalderse on the Carron River roughly where Carronbank was later placed. To the west of Dalderse was Bottoms; being just southwest of Langlees (see William Roy's Military survey of Scotland 1747-1755).
- Thomas Kincaid married **Elizabeth Boid** [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 4: 1726-1732, 18 December 1734].
- Thomas Kincaid was deceased by 18 December 1734 [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 4: 1726-1732, 18 December 1734].

i. **John Kincaid**. [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 4: 1726-1732, 22 February 1732 & 18 December 1734].

ii. **Robert Kincaid in Falkirk.** [PRS, Minute Book, Stirling, Vol. 4: 1726-1732, 22 February 1732 & 18

December 1734].

- Robert Kincaid *married* Marion Smith in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 August 1747.
  Aug[u]st 6th 1747. **Robert Kincaid in Dalderse** and **Marion Smith** law[fu]ll dau[ghte]r of the deceast John Smith in Carmoors both in this parish married [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 6 August 1747, 479/00 0080 0176].
- Robert Kincaid married Jean Young in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 June 1750.
  June 2, 1750. **Robert Kincaid, Tenent in Dalderse** and **Jean Young** law[fu]ll daughter to John Young, Tenent in Quarrell both in this parish married June 26th [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 26 June 1750, 479/00 0080 0197].
- **Robert Kincaid in Falkirk & Jean Young, his spouse, -& Thomas Kincaid, their son**, seized, in liferent & fee respectively, Aug. 5. 1782, -in a tenement at East Port of Falkirk; on Disp. by John Callander, Carter, of Falkirk, May 20. 1771. P.R. 27.27 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 229. Registered 3 September 1782].

(by Marion Smith)

i. Jean Kincaid.
   - Jean, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Marion Smith, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 May 1748.

(by Jean Young)

i. **John Kincaid**.
   - John, son of Robert Kincaid and Jean Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 July 1751.

ii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
   - Thomas, son of Robert Kincaid and Jean Young, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 17 January 1753.
   - **Robert Kincaid in Falkirk & Jean Young, his spouse, -& Thomas Kincaid, their son**, seized, in liferent & fee respectively, Aug. 5. 1782, -in a tenement at East Port of Falkirk; on Disp. by John Callander, Carter, of Falkirk, May 20. 1771. P.R. 27.27 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 229. Registered 3 September 1782].

iii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean Kincaid gave up her name to be *married* to John Kincaid in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 June 1725.
  24 June 1725. **John Kincaid in Grange son to John Kincaid in Candie** & **Jean Kincaid daughter to Thomas Kincaid in Dalderse** both in this parish gave up yr names to be proclaimed [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 24 June 1725, 479/00 0080 0040].

iii. James Kincaid (c1703 - 25 February 1775).
- James Kincaid *married* to Janet Simson in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 August 1730.
  26 June 1730. **James Kincaid son to Thomas Kincaid in Dalderse** & **Janet Simson** daughter to Alex[ande]r Simson in Kerse both in this parish gave up yr names to be proclaimed; married 7th August 1730 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 7 August 1730, 479/00 0080 0081].
- A gravestone in Falkirk churchyard records that Jas Kincaid died on 25 February 1775, aged 72; **Janet Simpson**, his wife, died on 8 January 1774, aged 67; and one Janet Kincaid, died in 1858 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **Thomas Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**.
   - Thomas, son of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 July 1731.
   - It is not certain, but he fits as Thomas Kincaid of Yonderhaugh. Thomas Kincaid of Yonderhaugh had a sister Jean who married Robert Grosart. Her marriage record gives her father as James Kincaid. A 1818 record in the Abridgment of sasines gives her mother as Janet as well as a sister Margaret Ford and brothers James Kincaid, merchant in Falkirk, and William Kincaid in Bottom [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no.

9050. Registered 15 January 1819]. The only known James & Janet Kincaid in Falkirk Parish in the appropriate timeframe with these children are James Kincaid and Janet Simpson.

- Yonderhaugh is on the north side of the Carron River just above Dalbeath and just below Skinflats. On Bleau's atlas is is about where Gairdoch was. It seems to have been called Haugh of Bothkennar.
- **Thomas Kincaid, Farmer, Haugh**, seized, Nov. 4. 1783, -in part of Dalderse, viz. Haugh, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, Sept. 11. 1783. P.R. 28.83. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 431. Registered 25 November 1783].
- **Thomas Kincaid of Haugh**, seised, Sept. 6. 1788, -in the Teinds of the lands of **Haugh**, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by Sir James Campbell of Ardkinlass, Aug. 30. 1788. P.R. 30.174. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1381. Registered 23 September 1788].

i. James Kincaid.

- J**ames Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, seised, Sept. 4. 1810, -in lands of Boddom, half of 5 Acres of outfield land called the Boddom, & half of 3 Roods of Croftland, being parts of the Burgh and lands of Falkirk. (excepting a piece of ground on the west side of the road leading from Ladysmiln through Grahams Muir), par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk, his uncle**, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 51.237. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6512. Registered 28 Septemeber 1810].
- John Lorn, shipowner, Grangemouth, seised, Dec. 22. 1819, -in lands in Boddom; and half of the lands following, viz 5 Acres of land called the Boddom, & 3 Roods of Croftland, being all parts of the lands of Falkirk, (under exception), par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh, mariner**, Nov. 15. 1819. P.R. 90.80. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9440. Registered 9 February 1820].
- **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, gets Resig. and Ren. Jul. 19. 1823, -of part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Proc. Resig. by himself, Jul 19. 1823. P.R. 106.44. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 909. Registered 28 July 1823].
- **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh, as heir to Thomas Kincaid, Farmer, Haugh, his father**, seised, Jul. 19. 1823, -in part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by himself, Jul. 19. 1823. P.R. 106.46. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 910. Registered 28 July 1823].
- James Bow, Farmer, Yonderhaugh, seised, Jul. 19. 1823, -in part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £900; -on Bond and Disp. by **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, Jul 19. 1823. P.R. 106.49. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 911. Registered 28 July 1823].
- **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, seised, Jul. 7. 1823, -in part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Ch. Resig. G.S. Jun. 2. 1823. P.R. 106.93. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 922. Registered 8 August 1823].
- Helen Bow residing at Thicket, seised, Aug. 5. 1823, -in part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £480; -on Bond and Disp. by **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, Aug. 5. 1823. P.R. 106.115. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 928. Registered 15 August 1823].
- John Turnbull, Farmer, Letham, seised, Aug. 5. 1823, -in part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £400; -on Bond and Disp. by **James Kincaid of**

Yonderhaugh, Aug. 5. 1823. P.R. 106.121. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 929. Registered 15 August 1823].

- **Janet Kincaid residing at Carron Shore, and Margaret Bow, daughter of James Bow, Tenant, Yonderhaugh, as two of the three heirs portioners to James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh, their brother and uncle respectively**, seised, Apr. 25. 1825, -in 2/3 parts of the lands and Estate of Dalderse, consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Pr. Chan. Feb. 24. 1825. P.R. 114.269. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1516. Registered 13 May 1825].
- **Janet Kincaid residing at Carronshore, Margaret Bow, daughter of James Bow, Farmer, Yonderhaugh, and Alexander Greenhorn, son of John Greenhorn, shipmaster, Carronshore, heirs portioners to James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, get Ren. Jan. 24. 1828, by **Elizabeth Wilson residing at Carronshore, relict of the said James Kincaid**, -of part of the lands of Dalderse consisting of the Farm of Haugh, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -and of her right of Terce of said lands. P.R. 131.162. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 2650. Registered 5 February 1828].

ii. Janet Kincaid.

- **Janet Kincaid residing at Carronshore,** Margaret Bow, daughter of James Bow, Farmer, Yonderhaugh, and Alexander Greenhorn, son of John Greenhorn, shipmaster, Carronshore, **heirs portioners to James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, get Ren. Jan. 24. 1828, by Elizabeth Wilson residing at Carronshore, relict of the said James Kincaid, -of part of the lands of Dalderse consisting of the Farm of Haugh, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -and of her right of Terce of said lands. P.R. 131.162. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 2650. Registered 5 February 1828].

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret Kincaid married **James Bow** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 December 1811.

i. Margaret Bow.

- Janet Kincaid residing at Carronshore, **Margaret Bow, daughter of James Bow, Farmer, Yonderhaugh,** and Alexander Greenhorn, son of John Greenhorn, shipmaster, Carronshore, **heirs portioners to James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh**, get Ren. Jan. 24. 1828, by Elizabeth Wilson residing at Carronshore, relict of the said James Kincaid, -of part of the lands of Dalderse consisting of the Farm of Haugh, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -and of her right of Terce of said lands. P.R. 131.162. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 2650. Registered 5 February 1828].

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- It is not certain, but she is perhaps the _____ Kincaid who married John Greenhorn in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 27 January 1812 or the _____ Kincaid who married John Greenhorn in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 10 February 1812.

i. Alexander Greenhorn.

- **Alexander Greenhorn, sailor**, sometime residing at Carronshore, now at Yonderhaugh, as one of the 3 heirs portioners to **James Kincaid of Yonderhaugh, his uncle**, seised, May 10. 1834, -in part of the lands and Estate of Dalderse consisting of the lands or Farm of **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Pr. Chan. May 5. 1834. P.R. 169.46. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1260. Registered 31 May 1834].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Jannet Simson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 March 1733.

iii. **James Kincaid, merchant in Falkirk**.

- James, son of James Kincaid and Janet Simsone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 28 January 1735.
- The testament dative and inventary of the estate of **Katharine Mackie**, lawful daughter of the deceased William Mackie, tenant in Dalderse, and late spouse to **James Kincaid, merchant in Falkirk** was registered in the Stirling Commissary Court on 28 February 1778. It was given up by Andrew, Margaret and Mary Mackie, brother and sister german to Katherine Mackie. She could not have had any children as Andrew and Mary became entitled to two thirds of her estate as executors and nearest in kin to Katherine Mackie.
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seized, May 6. 1783, -in part of Dalderse called Haugh, par. Falkirk; -on Ch. Sale G.S. Aug. 6. 1782. P.R. 27.449. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 340. Registered 27 May 1783].
- Thomas Kincaid, Farmer, Haugh, seized, Nov. 4. 1783, -in part of Dalderse, viz. **Haugh**, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, Sept. 11. 1783. P.R. 28.83. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 431. Registered 25 November 1783].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seised, Dec. 16. 1783, -in part of Grahamsmuir, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; on Disp. by the Commissioners of George, Earl of Errol, Nov. 19. 21. 1783. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 467. Registered 23 January 1784].
- John Hamilton, Farmer, Castlecarry, seised, Jun. 24. 1789, -in part of Banknock, &part of Ballinknock, par. Denny; -on Disp. by James Wright, & Thomas Wingate, writers, Stirling, as Trustees, with consent of **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, May 7. 11. 1789. P.R. 30.365. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1574. Registered 28 July 1789].
- **James Kincaid of Boddom**, seised, Nov. 16. (17?). 1789, -in pieces of ground at Falkirk, par. Falkirk; on Disp. by Alexander Neilson, Portioner, Randiegate, Nov. 17. 1789. P.R. 30.472. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1657. Registered 20 November 1789].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seised,, Jan. 20. 1790, -in a tenement without the West Port, Falkirk; -redeemable on payment of the accumulated sum of £19.19s.' -on Ch. Adjud. by Robert Burns, Portioner, Falkirk, & William Burns, minister there, Dec. 31. 1789. P.R. 31.20. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1723. Registered 29 January 1790].
- **James Kincaid of Boddom**, seised, Jun. 8. 1790, -in a Tenement at the West Port, Falkirk, being part of Killhill, par. Falkirk; -in security of £95; -on Bond & Disp. by John Aiken, carter, Falkirk, May 27. 1790. P.R. 31.139. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1831. Registered 23 July 1790].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seised, Mar. 10. 1795, -in parts of 2 Feus of land & Coatlands of Falkirk in Lyon thorn, & parts of 16s.8d. land of Falkirk called Lyon thorn, par. Falkirk; -in security of £150, -on Bond & Disp. by Edward MacKenzie, carter, Falkirk, Mar. 9. 1795. P.R. 33.404. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 2929. Registered 30 April 1795].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seised, Aug. 24. 1797, -in 76 square Yards of ground with the Houses thereon, being part of an Acre of land without the East port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by John Kincaid, mariner, Falkirk, Apr. 1. 1797. P.R. 34.509. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3324. Registered 14 April 1797].
- John Forbes, Brushmaker, Falkirk, seised, Feb. 8. 1803, -in 76 square Yards of ground & Houses thereon without the East Port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, to Robert Kincaid, Farmer, Badon, Sept. 13. 1797; & Disp. & Assig. by him, Feb. 7. 1803. P.R. 37.431. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4508. Registered 18 March 1803].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seised, Apr. 4. 1798, -in 3 Roods & 33 falls of ground being part of the Town and lands of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by Robert

Buchanan, Journeyman coppersmith, Perth, Mar. 22. 1798. P.R. 35.96. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3525. Registered 30 May 1798].

- James Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid of Yonderhaugh, seised, Sept. 4. 1810, -in lands of Boddom, half of 5 Acres of outfield land called the Boddom, & half of 3 Roods of Croftland, being parts of the Burgh and lands of Falkirk. (excepting a piece of ground on the west side of the road leading from Ladysmiln through Grahams Muir), par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk, his uncle**, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 51.237. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6512. Registered 28 Septemeber 1810].
- David Morison, carrier, Falkirk, seised, Nov. 20. 1802, -in 1 Rood of the lands called Killhill with the Houses, Barn & Stable thereon at the West Port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk, -on Disp. by John Aitken, carter, Falkirk, with consent of **James Kincaid, merchant there**, Feb. 8. 1796. P.R. 37.308. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4440. Registered 16 December 1802].
- David Morison, carrier, Falkirk, seised, Nov. 20. 1802, -in the half of the Wester Gavil of a House with a piece of Ground & Houses thereon adjoining at the West Port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by Henry Osborn, weaver, Paisley, with consent of **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, Jan. 22. Feb. 10. 1800. P.R. 37.309. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4441. Registered 16 December 1802].
- Robert Kincaid, late Tenant, Bottom, now in Gayfield, seised, Dec. 22. 1810. -in 4 Acres 2 roods and 21 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir, & Teinds; and a piece of ground on the west side of the road leading from Ladysmiln through Grahamsmuir being part of the lands of Bottom, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 52.200. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 6600. Registered 25 January 1811].

iv. **John Kincaid**. §

- John, son of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 May 1737.
- It is not certain, but he likely died as an infant as a later son was also named John.

v. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 May 1737.
- Janet Kincaid married **Thomas Ford** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 October 1779.
- Jean Kincaid, spouse of Robert Grossart, Farmer, Bottom, seised, Dec. 25. 1818, in 7 Acres 1 rood & 24 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir commonly called the Furrs, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -under burden of £25 each, to **John, James, Thomas, and Ebenezer Ford, and £50 to Margaret Ford, all children of Thomas Ford** . . . . . ., **nephews and niece of James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, -£5 each for mournings to the **said Margaret Ford, and Janet Kincaid her mother**, -£10 to purchase a cow, & a liferent annuity of £2, **to the said Janet Kincaid**, -and £50 to William Kincaid at Bottom; -on Disp. by the **said James Kincaid, her brother**, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 85.246. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9050. Registered 15 January 1819].

vi. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 May 1739.

vii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 August 1740.

viii. Jean Kincaid. §

- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 August 1740.
- It is not certain, but she likely died as an infant as a later daughter was also named Jean.

ix. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 20 Ocotber 1742.

x. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 December 1744.
- Jean Kincaid married Robert Grosart in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 May 1722.

  May 7th 1772. **Robert Grosart** son to Rob[er]t Grosart & **Jean Kincaid Daughter to James Kincaid** both in this parrish [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Jean Kincaid, 7 May 1772, 479/00 0080 0290].
- **Jean Kincaid, spouse of Robert Grossart, Farmer, Bottom**, seised, Dec. 25. 1818, in 7 Acres 1 rood & 24 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir commonly called the Furrs, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -under burden of £25 each, to John, James, Thomas, and Ebenezer Ford, and £50 to Margaret Ford, all children of Thomas Ford . . . . . ., **nephews and niece of James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, -£5 each for mournings to the **said Margaret Ford, and Janet Kincaid her mother**, -£10 to purchase a cow, & a liferent annuity of £2, to the said Janet Kincaid, -and £50 to **William Kincaid at Bottom**; -on Disp. by the **said James Kincaid, her brother**, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 85.246. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9050. Registered 15 January 1819].
- Robt Grossart & Janet Kincaid are buried in Falkirk Churchyard [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

xi. **Janet Kincaid**. §

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 April 1747.
- It is not certain, but she likely died as an infant as a later daughter was also named Janet.

xii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 11 March 1750.
- Jean Kincaid, spouse of Robert Grossart, Farmer, Bottom, seised, Dec. 25. 1818, in 7 Acres 1 rood & 24 falls of the lands of Grahamsmuir commonly called the Furrs, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -under burden of £25 each, to John, James, Thomas, and Ebenezer Ford, and £50 to Margaret Ford, all children of Thomas Ford . . . . . ., nephews and niece of James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk, -£5 each for mournings to the said Margaret Ford, and Janet Kincaid her mother, -£10 to purchase a cow, & a liferent annuity of £2, to the said Janet Kincaid, -and £50 to **William Kincaid at Bottom**; -on Disp. by the said James Kincaid, her brother, Nov. 12. 1800. P.R. 85.246. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9050. Registered 15 January 1819].

xiii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Simpson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 16 September 1753.

Thomas Kincaid in Abbotshaugh.

- In the National Archives are papers in an action at the instance of various shipmasters against **Thomas Kincaid, tacksman of Abbotshaugh**, for fixing palls on the south bank of the River Carron, and in an action of reduction by James Goodlett-Campbell of Achlyne, proprietor dated 1756-1763 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD58/7/7].

i. John Kincaid, mariner.

- **John Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid, Tenant, in Abbotshaugh**, seised, Mar. 4. 1797, -in 76 square Yards of ground with the Dwelling House thereon being part of an Acre of land without the East port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Feu Disp. by John Callander, Carter, Falkirk, to the said Thomas Kincaid, Oct. 27. 1763, and Disp. & Assig. by him, Aug. 22. 1772. P.R. 34.402. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3324. Registered 14 April 1797].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Falkirk**, seised, Aug. 24. 1797, -in 76 square Yards of ground with the Houses thereon, being part of an Acre of land without the East port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by **John Kincaid, mariner**, Falkirk, Apr. 1. 1797. P.R. 34.509. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3324. Registered 14 April 1797].

Margaret Kincaid.

- Sasine, dated 9th December 1767, in favour of **George Turner, vintner in Falkirk, and Margaret Kincaid, his spouse**, for her life rent, on Disposition, dated 31st October 1765, by John Callander, carter in Falkirk in 128 square yards and 7 feet of ground, part of his acre of land without the east part of Falkirk, with malk barn, kiln, coble and dwellinghouse, in the parish of Falkirk and shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/22: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XXII, f. 242, registered 14 December 1767. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

Alexander Kincaid, tenant of Abbotshaugh.

- Discussion: Abbothaugh is just north of Dalderse.
- Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell were *married* in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 July 1773.
  29th July 1773. **Alexander Kincaid** in this parish & **Agnes Bell** in the parish of Linlithgow [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Alexander Kincaid, 29 July 1773, 479/00 0080 0300].
- **Alexander Kincaid, tenant, Abbotshaugh**, seized, Mar. 25. 1782, -in part of Dalderse, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; on Feu. Con. between him & William Glen of Dalderse, Feb. 16. 1782. P.R. 27.148 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 172. Registered 4 April 1782].
- **John Kincaid, farmer, Hamilton farm**, **as heir to Alexander Kincaid of Abbotshaugh, his father**, seised, May 4. 1807, -in 11 acres, 1 fall, and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse now called Abbotshaugh, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by William Glen of Forganhall, May 4. 1807. P.R. 42.214. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5578. Registered 29 June 1807].
- **Alex Kincaid** and **Agnes Bell** are buried in Falkirk Churchyard [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**. §

- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 July 1774.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later son was named Thomas and the next son was Alexander Kincaid of Abbotshaugh's heir.

ii. **John Kincaid, portioner of Dalderse**.

- John, son of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 August 1776.
- **John Kincaid, farmer, Hamilton farm**, **as heir to Alexander Kincaid of Abbotshaugh, his father**, seised, May 4. 1807, -in 11 acres, 1 fall, and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse **now called Abbotshaugh**, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by William Glen of Forganhall, May 4. 1807. P.R. 42.214. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5578. Registered 29 June 1807].
- **Elizabeth Kincaid, sister of John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse**, seised, Jul. 3. 1813, -in 11 acres 1 fall and 9 ells of ground of the lands of Dalderse, over and above the course of the water running to the Mill of Dalderse through part of the said lands calculated at 7 falls of ground, with the Houses on said lands, par. Falkirk; -in security of the accumulated sum of £136.1s.0½d.; on Bond Corrob. by said John Kincaid, Jun. 24. 1813. P.R. 63.94. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7350. Registered 6 July 1813].
- **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, and Margaret Russell, his spouse**, Seised, in fee and liferent respectively, Jan. 9. 1815; in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, over and above the course of the water running to the miln of Dalderse through part of the said lands calculated at 7 falls of ground, & Tiends, par. Falkirk; -on Mar. Con. between them, Jan. 9. 1815. P.R. 68.112 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7706].
- James Henderson, Writer, Falkirk, Seised, Mar. 24. 1815, -in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, over & above the course of the water running to the Miln of Dalderse through part of the said lands, par. Falkirk; -in security of £190; -on Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse**, & John Sharp, shoemaker, Falkirk, with consent of **Margaret Russell, spouse of the said John Kincaid, and Agnes Bell or Kincaid, his mother**, Mar. 23. 24. 1815. P.R. 68.273 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7761. Registered 28 March 1815].

- Peter Henderson, Merchant, late of St. John, Newfoundland, presently residing at Rosebank near Falkirk, as heir to James Henderson, Writer, Falkirk, his father, Seised, Sept. 30. 1818, -in 11 Acres 1 fall & 9 ells Scots of the lands of Dalderse, and others, par. Falkirk, -in security of £190, in Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, with consent of Margaret Russell his spouse, and Agnes Bell his mother**, to the said James Henderson, Mar. 23. 24. 1815; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by the said John Kincaid, Sept. 30. 1818 (Vide No. 7761) G.R. 1108.226 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 8947. Registered 20 October 1818].
- **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse**, gets Ren. Mar. 24. 1815, by **Elizabeth Kincaid at Carronbank**, -of 11 Acres 1 fall & 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, and others, par. Falkirk; -and of £136.1s.0 1/2 d. in Bond Corrob. Jan. 24. 1813. (Vide No. 7350). P.R. 87.68 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9162. Registered 7 May 1819].
- Janet Ronald in Laurieston, relict of Alexander Smith in Dalbeath, Seised, Aug. 6. 1819, -in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, over and above the course of the water running to the Mill of Dalderse through part of the said lands calculated at 7 falls of ground, par. Falkirk; -in security of £250; -on Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid of Dalderse, with consent of Margaret Russell, his spouse, and Agnes Bell, his mother**, Aug. 4. 1819. P.R. 88.103 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9251. Registered 11 August 1819].
- **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse**, gets Ren. Mar. 18. 19. 1819, by the Commissioners and Attornies of Peter Henderson, son of James Henderson of Rosebank, Writer, Falkirk, -of 11 Acres, 1 fall & 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, and others, par. Falkirk; and of £190, in Bond and Disp. to the said James Henderson, Mar. 23. 24. 1815 (Vide No. 8947. P.R. 88. 132 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 9258. Registered 11 August 1819].
- Agnes Smith residing in Laurieston, seised, Dec. 15. 1820, -in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse with the Houses thereon, par. Falkirk; in security of £250, in Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid of Dalderse**, to Janet Ronald, relict of Alexander Smith, Farmer, Dalbeath, Aug. 4. 1819, (vide 1S. no. 9251); -and seised, cod. die, in part of the lands of Langton now called Lawriestown with the Houses thereon, par. Falkirk; -in security of £60 in Bond and Disp. by Andrew Duncan, sometimes Carter, Lauriestoun, now Farmer, Bellsdyke, to the said Janet Ronald, Jun. 11. 1819, (vide 1S. no. 9203); -on Disp. and Assig. by the said Janet Ronald, her mother, Dec. 13. 1820. P.R. 95.66. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 49. Registered 12 February 1821].
- Janet Ronald residing in Lawriestown, relict of Alexander Smith, Farmer, Dalbeath, seised, Mar. 16. 1824; -in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, and others, par. Falkirk; -in security of £250, in Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, with consent of Margaret Russell, his spouse, and Agnes Bell, his mother**, to the said Janet Ronald, Aug. 4. 1819; and Disp. and Assig. by the said Janet Ronald to Agnes Smith, her daughter, (Dec. 13. 1820); -on Ch. Conf. and Adjud. in Impl. by the said John Kincaid, with consent of the said Margaret Russell, and Agnes Bell, Mar. 16. 1824 (vide no. 49). P.R. 109.56. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1119. Registered 6 April 1824].
- **John Kincaid of Dalderse**, gets Ren. Apr. 26. 1825, by Janet Ronald residing in Laurieston, relict of Alexander Smith, Farmer, Dalbeath, -in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of of Dalderse, and Houses thereon, par. Falkirk; -and of £250, in Bond and Disp. Aug. 4. 1819 (vide no. 1119). P.R. 115.81. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1542. Registered 3 June 1825].
- Thomas Gaff, Portioner and Change Keeper, Falkirk, seised, Mar. 8. 1825, in 11 Acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse with the Houses thereon, par. Falkirk; -in security of £600; -on Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, with consent of Margaret Russell, his spouse, and Agness Bell or Kincaid residing at Carronbank, his mother**, Mar. 8. 1825. G.R. 1359.139. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 1462. Registered 31 March 1825].
- James Henderson of Springfield near Falkirk, seised, Jan. 3. 1829, -in 11 acres 1 fall and 9 ells of the lands of Dalderse, over and above the course of the water running to the Mill of Dalderse through part of the said lands at a mediumm of 4 feet broad calculated at 7 falls of ground, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £400; on Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, with the consent of Margaret Russell, his spouse, and Agnes Bell or Kincaid residing at Carronbank, his mother**, Jan. 3. 1829. P.R. 137.23. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 3015. Registered 7 January 1829].
- James Henderson, Springfield near Falkirk, seised, Jul. 21. 1829, -in 11 acres 1 fall and 9 ells of

ground of the lands of Dalderse over and above the course of the water running to the Mill of Dalderse through a part of the said lands at a mediumm of 4 feet broad calculated at 7 falls of ground, with the Houses thereon, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £150; on Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, with the consent of Margaret Russell, his spouse, and Agnes Bell or Kincaid residing at Carronbank, his mother**, Jul. 21. 1829. P.R. 140.161. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 3217. Registered 24 July 1829].

- James Henderson, Springfield near Falkirk, seised, 27 Oct. 1829, -in 11 acres 1 fall and 9 ells of ground of the lands of Dalderse over and above the course of the water running to the Mill of Dalderse through a part of the said lands at a mediumm of 4 feet broad calculated at 7 falls of ground, with the Houses thereon, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £150; on Bond and Disp. by **John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse, with the consent of Margaret Russell, his spouse, and Agnes Bell or Kincaid residing at Carronbank, his mother**, 27 Oct. 1829. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 3295. Registered 3 November 1829].
- It is not certain, but his wife **Margaret Russell** is perhaps a sister of John Russell, King's watchmaker in Scotland, a famous clockmaker of this time.
- The Statutory Death Registers records **John Kincaid's** death from old age on 22 July 1857 at Bean Market Close, Falkirk being a 84 year old general labourer, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Agnes Bell**. His **widow Margaret Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Falkirk Burgh, Stirling County, 479/01 0118. p. 40, no. 118].

i. **John Russell Kincaid**.

- John Russell, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Russell, was baptized on 30 August 1828 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 September 1778.

iv. Agnes Kincaid.

- Alexander, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 November 1780.

v. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 August 1782.
- **Elizabeth Kincaid, sister of John Kincaid, Portioner, Dalderse**, seised, Jul. 3. 1813, -in 11 acres 1 fall and 9 ells of ground of the lands of Dalderse, over and above the course of the water running to the Mill of Dalderse through part of the said lands calculated at 7 falls of ground, with the Houses on said lands, par. Falkirk; -in security of the accumulated sum of £136.1s.0½d.; on Bond Corrob. by said John Kincaid, Jun. 24. 1813. P.R. 63.94. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7350. Registered 6 July 1813].

vi. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Bell, was baptized on 6 June 1784 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.
- Thomas Kincaid *married* Sarah Stainton in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 February 1809.
  February 26. 1809. **Thomas Kincaid** in this parish and **Sarah Stainton** in the parish of Larbert. £1.0.0. [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 26 February 1809, 479/00 0090 0125].
- The Statutory Death Registers records Thomas Kincaid's death on 16 December 1866 at Avon Bridge Toll, Bo'ness being a 82 year old tollkeeper, **son of the deceased Alexander Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Agnes Bell and spouse of Sarah Staunton**. His daughter Marian, Grahamston, Falkirk was present at his death [GROS, Bo'ness Parish, Linlithgow County, 663/00 0043. p. 49, no. 145].
- Thos Kincaid and **Sarah Staunton** are buried in Falkirk churchyard [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Sarah Stainton, was baptized on 30 December 1809 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

ii. Sarah Kincaid.
- Sarah, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Sarah Stainton, was baptized on 27 March 1811 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

iii. Margaret Wilson Kincaid.
- Margaret Wilson, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Sarah Stainton, was baptized on 31 October 1812 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Thomas Kincaid and Sarah Stainton, was baptized on 25 June 1814 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

v. Maria Kincaid.
- Maria, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Sarah Stainton, was baptized on 13 October 1816 in Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

Thomas Kincaid.
- It is not certain, but her is perhaps a son of Thomas Kincaid & Elizabeth Boyd in Dalderse.
- Thomas Kincaid *married* Margaret Leishman in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 November 1734.

25 November 1734. Thomas Kincaid & **Margaret Leishman** being irregularly married produced a certificate of their marriage dated 21 Novem[be]r 1734 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 21 November 1734, 479/00 0080 0108].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 April 1736.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 October 1737.
- It is not certain, but he is possibly the following John Kincaid, who emigrated to Boston in 1764 with John Leishman:
- Deacon John Leishman was b. in Falkirk, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1739. In May, 1764, he, in company with three other carpenters, came to America, landing at Boston. His diary mentions his companions as John Drummond, **John Kincaid** and Robert Hogg [Greene, Francis B. History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine: 1623-1905 With family genealogies. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon, 1906. p. 478].

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid. §
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 October 1739.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as a later child was also named Elizabeth.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 25 November 1741.

v. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 November 1743.
- Nov[embe]r 1st 1743. Robert Kincaid law[fu]ll child of Thomas Kincaid & Marg[are]t Leishman. Witnessed by James & John Kincaids [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 1 November 1743, 479/00 0030 0659].

vi. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 July 1745.

vii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 16 August 1747.

viii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 April 1749.

ix. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 September 1751.

x. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Leishman, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 February 1755.

John Kincaid.
- John Kinked married **Agnes Rannie** in Muiravonside, Stirling on 24 June 1735.

i. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Renny, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 May 1736.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of John Kincaid and Agnes Renny, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 October 1737

James Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of James Kincaid and Margaret Anderson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 February 1737.

William Kincaid.

i. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 January 1741.

ii. Christian Kincaid.
- Christian, daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 May 1743.

iii. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 July 1745.

iv. Marion Kincaid.
- Marion, daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 November 1748.

v. **John Kincaid**. §
- 3 March 1751. John and William, law[fu]ll sons of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead. Witnessed by Tho[ma]s Grozard & Alex[ande]r Wilson [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. William Kincaid, 17 March 1751, 479/00 0040 0095].
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child of theirs was also named John.

vi. **William Kincaid**.
- 3 March 1751. John and William, law[fu]ll sons of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead. Witnessed by Tho[ma]s Grozard & Alex[ande]r Wilson [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 17 March 1751, 479/00 0040 0095].

vii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 February 1754.

viii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 August 1756.

James Kincaid of Teinyards & Skinflat.
- Discussion: Teindyards is immediately adjacent to and north of Skinflats.
- James Kincaid gave up his name to be *married* to Helen Sim in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 18 July 1746. Bothken[na]r. July 18th 1746 yrs. **James Kincaid of Teenyrds & Skinflat** & **Helen Sim** enrolled their names in order to proclamation for marriage [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Bothkennar Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 18 July 1746, 473/00 0010 0064].

- Sasine, dated 11th December 1769, in favour of William Charles Little of Libertone of an annual rent of £15 corresponding to the principal sum of £300 Stg., furth of **James Kincaid's** lands of Bothkennar, called Skinflats, acquired by him from Alexander Johnston of Kersland and Straitonhall, parts of Newton and Twinacres, and of Newton called Fasset, acquired from John Hamilton of Newton, with teinds &c. in parish of Bothkennar [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS83: Minute Book, Particular Register of Sasines, Stirling, Clackmannan and Menteith, registered 1 January 1770. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].
    - Renunciation, by Charles William Little of Libertone in favour of **James Kincaid** of the principal sum of £300 Stg. and annual rent up liftable from the lands and others belonging to **James Kincaid** in the parish of Bothkennar, shire of Stirling [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS83: Minute Book, Particular Register of Sasines, Stirling, Clackmannan and Menteith, registered 24 November 1772. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 30 December 1960].
- William Ronald in Newtown, as heir to John Ronald in Newtown, his brother, seized, May 18. 1781, -in Facit, par. Bothkennar; -in security of £100; on Bond by **James Kincaid of Tein Yards**, to the said John Ronald, Oct. 29. 1777; & Ret. Gen. Serv. Mar. 30. 1781. P.R. 26.501. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 68. Registered 15 June 1781]. This was assigned to Alexander Ronald et al Jan. 29, 1782. P.R. 28.208. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 504. Registered 26 March 1784. I neglected to full abstract this record].
- Margaret, Elizabeth & Janet Ronald, as heirs to William Ronald in Newton, their father, seised, Feb. 5. 1791, -in Facit, par. Bothkennar; in security of £25, part of £100, in Bond by **James Kincaid of Tanyards**, to John Ronald in Newton, Oct. 29. 1777; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by the said James Kincaid, Feb. 5. 1791 (vide no. 504). P.R. 31.280. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1943. Registered 11 February 1791].
- **James Kincaid of Teinyards**, gets Ren. Mar. 30. 1791, by Elizabeth Ronald and Alexander Stewart in Weedings, her husband, and Christian Ronald & James Gaff in Milnhall, her husband, -of Facit, par. Bothkennar; and of £50, part of £100, in Bond by the said James Kincaid, to John Ronald in Newton, Oct. 29. 1777 (vide no. 2527). P.R. 34.321. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3252. Registered 25 November 1796].
- Thomas Smith, Tenant, Stonehouse of Bothkennar, seised, May 19. 1792, -in part of Fasset, par. Bothkennar; on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Teindyards**, Nov. 19. 1789. P.R. 32.114. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 2223. Registered 26 May 1792].
- James Ronald, as heir to Alexander Ronald, in Lawrieston, his father, seised, May 28. 1793, -in Facit, par. Bothkennar; -in security of the third part of £75, part of £100, in Bond by **James Kincaid of Teindyards**, to John Ronald in Newton, Oct. 29. 1777; on Ch. Conf. & Pr. Cl. Con. by the said James Kincaid, May 28. 1793. (vide no. 1943). P.R. 32.462. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 2527. Registered 11 July 1793].
- **James Kincaid of Teindyard**, gets Ren. Jul. 25. 1793, by James Ronald, son of Alexander Ronald in Lawriestown with consent of his curators, -of Facit, par. Bothkennar; -and of £25, part of £100, in Bond by the said James Kincaid, to John Ronald in Newtown, Oct. 29. 1777 (vide no. 3252). P.R. 34.322. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3253. Registered 25 November 1796].
- **James Kincaid of Tanyard**, gets Ren. Mar. 16. 24. 1791, by Margaret Ronald & Henry Martin, shipmaster, Quarrelyards, her husband, Elizabeth Ronald, relict of Robert Murray, shipmaster, Carronshore, & Janet Ronald and Alexander Smith, Farmer, Beancross, her husband, -of Facit, par. Bothkennar; -and of £25, part of £100, in Bond by the said James Kincaid, to John Ronald in Newton, Oct. 29. 1777. (vide no. 3253). P.R. 34.362. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3292. Registered 6 February 1797].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
    - Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Hellen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 27 September 1747.
    - **Alexander Kincaid, Farmer, Teindyeards**, seised, Aug. 6. 1806, -in the fourth part of the lands of Teindyeards, par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £1.1s. to **Margaret Kincaid, and £15 to Janet Kincaid, his sisters**, &c.; on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Teindyeards, his father**, Oct. 24. 1789. P.R. 41.208. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5349. Registered 12

September 1806].

- George Kincaid, sailor, son of **James Kincaid of Teindyards**, seised, Aug. 24. 1812, -in the fourth part of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of £1.1s. to **Margaret, and £15 to James (sic) Kincaid, daughters of the said James Kincaid**; -on Disp. by the said James Kincaid, Oct. 24.1789. P.R. 59.274. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7139. Registered 10 October 1812].

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Helen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 13 August 1749.

iii. **James Kinkade**.

- James, son of James Kinkade and Helen Syme, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 1 December 1751.

iv. Elisabeth Kincaid.

- Elisabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Hellen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 5 May 1754.

v. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Sym, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 8 January 1758.
- **Alexander Kincaid, Farmer, Teindyeards**, seised, Aug. 6. 1806, -in the fourth part of the lands of Teindyeards, par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £1.1s. to **Margaret Kincaid, and £15 to Janet Kincaid, his sisters**, &c.; on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Teindyeards, his father**, Oct. 24. 1789. P.R. 41.208. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5349. Registered 12 September 1806].
- George Kincaid, sailor, son of **James Kincaid of Teindyards**, seised, Aug. 24. 1812, -in the fourth part of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of £1.1s. to **Margaret, and £15 to James (sic) Kincaid, daughters of the said James Kincaid**; -on Disp. by the said James Kincaid, Oct. 24.1789. P.R. 59.274. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7139. Registered 10 October 1812].

vi. **George Kincaid**.

- George, son of James Kincaid and Helen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 22 November 1761.
- **George Kincaid, sailor, son of James Kincaid of Teindyards**, seised, Aug. 24. 1812, -in the fourth part of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of £1.1s. to Margaret, and £15 to James (sic) Kincaid, daughters of the said James Kincaid; -on Disp. by the said James Kincaid, Oct. 24.1789. P.R. 59.274. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7139. Registered 10 October 1812].
- John Borthwick sen., Factor at Kerse to Lawrence, Lord Dundas, seised, May 28. 1834; -in several pro indivisio shares of the lands of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of the liferent of part of said subjects, and a liferent annuity of £14, to **Alexander Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar**, -on Disp. by the said **Alexander Kincaid, and George Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar,** in their own right, and in right of Patrick and Andrew Kincaid, their brothers, Apr. 10. 1834; -and Jean Laurie, his spouse, seised, eod. die, in liferent of said subjects, propriis manibus of the said John Borthwick. P.R. 169. 172. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 1280. Registered 25 June 1834].

vii. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, son of James Kincaid and Helen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 2 December 1764.
- John Borthwick sen., Factor at Kerse to Lawrence, Lord Dundas, seised, May 28. 1834; -in several pro indivisio shares of the lands of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of the liferent of part of said subjects, and a liferent annuity of £14, to Alexander Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar, -on Disp. by the said **Alexander Kincaid, and George Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar, in their own right, and in right of Patrick and Andrew Kincaid, their brothers**, Apr. 10. 1834; -and Jean Laurie, his spouse, seised, eod. die, in liferent of said subjects, propriis manibus of the said John Borthwick. P.R. 169. 172. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 1280. Registered 25 June 1834].

viii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Helen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 7 February 1768.
- John Mitchell, cooper, Bothkennar, seised, Oct. 10. 1806, -in 8 Falls & 2 ells of ground & House thereon on the East side of the road at the south extremity of the lands of Teind Yeards, (& one fourth pro indiviso share of the lands of Teindyards & Houses thereon, in warrandice), par. Bothkennar; -on Feu Disp. by **Alexander Kincaid of Teind yeards**, Oct. 10. 1806, -and Janet Cuthill, his spouse, seised, cod. die, in liferent of said subjects, propriis manibus of the said John Mitchell. P.R. 42.11. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5405. Registered 7 November 1806].
- **Alexander Kincaid, Farmer, Teindyeards**, seised, Aug. 6. 1806, -in the fourth part of the lands of Teindyeards, par. Bothkennar; -under burden of £1.1s. to **Margaret Kincaid, and £15 to Janet Kincaid, his sisters**, &c.; on Disp. by **James Kincaid of Teindyeards, his father**, Oct. 24. 1789. P.R. 41.208. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5349. Registered 12 September 1806].
- John Borthwick sen., Factor at Kerse to Lawrence, Lord Dundas, seised, May 28. 1834; -in several pro indivisio shares of the lands of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of the liferent of part of said subjects, and a liferent annuity of £14, to **Alexander Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar**, -on Disp. by the said **Alexander Kincaid, and George Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar,** in their own right, and in right of Patrick and Andrew Kincaid, their brothers, Apr. 10. 1834; -and Jean Laurie, his spouse, seised, eod. die, in liferent of said subjects, propriis manibus of the said John Borthwick. P.R. 169. 172. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 1280. Registered 25 June 1834].

ix. **Andrew Kincaid**.

- Andrew, son of James Kincaid and Helen Sim, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 10 October 1773.
- John Borthwick sen., Factor at Kerse to Lawrence, Lord Dundas, seised, May 28. 1834; -in several pro indivisio shares of the lands of Teindyards, par. Bothkennar; under burden of the liferent of part of said subjects, and a liferent annuity of £14, to Alexander Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar, -on Disp. by the said **Alexander Kincaid, and George Kincaid residing in the Parish of Bothkennar, in their own right, and in right of Patrick and Andrew Kincaid, their brothers**, Apr. 10. 1834; -and Jean Laurie, his spouse, seised, eod. die, in liferent of said subjects, propriis manibus of the said John Borthwick. P.R. 169. 172. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 1280. Registered 25 June 1834].

Thomas Kincaid.

- Thomas Kincaid *married* Margaret Johnstone in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 8 May 1756.
  May 8th 1756. **Tho[ma]s Kincaid** and **Marg[are]t Johnstone** irregular [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 8 May 1756, 479/00 0080 0219].

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Johnstone, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 November 1756.

Thomas Kincaid.

- Thomas Kincaid *married* Margaret Lorn in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 May 1763.
  May 21st 1763. Tho[ma]s Kincaid and **Marg[are]t Lorn** both in this parish [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Thomas Kincaid, 21 May 1763, 479/00 0080 0244].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Lorn, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 July 1763.

James Kincaid.

- James Kincaid *married* Janet Frew in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 August 1765.
  Aug[us]t 10th 1765. James Kincaid & **Janet Frew** both in this parish [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. James Kincaid, 10 August 1765, 479/00 0080 0255].

i. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Frew, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 July 1766.

ii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of James Kincaid and Janet Frew, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 3 July 1768.

iii. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of James Kincaid and Janet Frew, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 July 1770.

iv. **George Kincaid**.
- George, son of James Kincaid and Janet Frew, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 February 1774.

Alexander Kincaid, farmer of Smoothflats.
- Discussion: Smoothflats is southeast of Abbotsgrange.
- Alexander Kincaid gave up his name to be *married* to Janet Gib in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 8 July 1770. July 8, 1770. Proclamation for Alexander Kincaid & **Janet Gib**, £2 [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Polmont Parish, Stirling County. Alexander Kincaid, 8 July 1770, 487/00 0020 0163].
- **Alexander Kincaid, Tenant, Smoothflats**, seised, Jul. 20. 1807, -in 12 Acres being part of 24 Acres of the lands in the Barony of Kerse called Mid Newlands on the East side of the road leading to Laurieston, & Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by James Greig, W.S., Mar. 21. 1807. P.R. 43.23. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 5636. Registered 28 August 1807].
- **Alexander Kincaid, as heir to Alexander Kincaid, farmer, Smoothflats, his father**, seised, Nov. 20. 1812, -in 12 acres of the lands comonly called Mid Newlands, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Ch. Conf. and Pr. Cl. Con. by Alexander Livingstone of Clarkstone, Oct. 27. 1812. P.R. 60.212. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7183. Registered 19 December 1812].
- **Elizabeth Smith, spouse of Alexander Kincaid of Newlands**, seised, in liferent, Mar. 26. 1813, -in 12 acres of the lands commonly called Mid Newlands, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Post. Nupt. Mar. Con. between them, (reserving the liferent of **Janet Gib, mother of the said Alexander Kincaid**, of the Dwelling House, Garden, & Byre on said lands), Feb. 27. 1813. P.R. 61.249. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7263. Registered 13 April 1813].

i. **John Kincaid**. §
- John, son of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Gib, was baptized on 12 May 1771 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.
- He must have died without surviving issue as his younger brother, Alexander, was his father's heir in 1812.

ii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Gib, was baptized on 1 August 1773 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

iii. **Alexander Kincaid of Newlands**.
- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Gib, was baptized on 6 August 1775 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.
- **Alexander Kincaid, as heir to Alexander Kincaid, farmer, Smoothflats, his father**, seised, Nov. 20. 1812, -in 12 acres of the lands comonly called Mid Newlands, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Ch. Conf. and Pr. Cl. Con. by Alexander Livingstone of Clarkstone, Oct. 27. 1812. P.R. 60.212. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7183. Registered 19 December 1812].
- Alexander Kincaid married **Elizabeth Smith** in Polmont Parish, Stirling on 30 January 1813.
- **Elizabeth Smith, spouse of Alexander Kincaid of Newlands**, seised, in liferent, Mar. 26. 1813, -in 12 acres of the lands commonly called Mid Newlands, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -on Post. Nupt. Mar. Con. between them, (reserving the liferent of **Janet Gib, mother of the said Alexander Kincaid**, of the Dwelling House, Garden, & Byre on said lands), Feb. 27. 1813. P.R. 61.249. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 7263. Registered 13 April 1813].
- **Alexander Kincaid, Farmer, Bowhouse**, seised, Jul. 21. 1827, -in about 1 Rood 26 Falls and 16 ells of ground with the Houses and other Buildings thereon, being part of the lands of Whiteside, par. Polmont; -under burden of £100 to Margaret Clark, daughter of John Clark, at Polmont Kirk, and the liferent of the western Room of a House; -on Disp. and Settl. by the said John Clark, feb. 4.

1825. P.R. 128.211. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 2452. Registered 16 August 1827].

- John Duncan of Mid Newlands, seised, Jan. 24. 1840, -in 12 Acres of land, being part of 24 Acres of the lands commonly called Mid Newlands on the east side of the public road leading to Laurieston from the Road from Falkirk to Grangemouth, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; on Disp. by **Alexander Kincaid of Mid Newlands, sometime Tenant, Smoothflats, now Farmer, Bowhouse**, Jan. 16. 1840. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 3353. Registered 28 February 1840].
- **Alexander Kincaid of Mid Newlands**, Farmer, Bowhouse, seised, Jan. 24. 1840, -in 12 Acres of land, being part of 24 Acres of the lands commonly called Mid Newlands on the east side of the public road leading to Laurieston from the Road from Falkirk to Grangemouth, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £1000; -on Bond and Disp. by John Duncan of Mid Newlands, Jan. 16. 1840. P.R. 203.120. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1831-1840, vol. 3, no. 3354. Registered 28 February 1840].
- A gravestone in Polmont cemetery records the burial of **Alex Kincaid** on 14 April 1849; his wife, **Eliz Smith**, on 22 January 1828, **children Janet, Agnes & James**, **Elizabeth Kincaid** on 12 September 1849, and her sister **Jane Kincaid**, on 3 September 1895, aged 73 [Mitchell, John Fowler. Monumental inscriptions (pre 1855) in East Stirlingshire. Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1972].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.
   - Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 11 July 1814 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.
   - **Alexander Kincaid, merchant London, as heir to Alexander Kincaid, sometime of Mid Newlands, Farmer, Bowhouse, his father**, seised, -in 12 Acres of land, being part of 24 Acres of the lands commonly called Mid Newlands on the east side of the public road leading to Laurieston from the Road from Falkirk to Grangemouth, and Teinds, par. Falkirk; -in security of £1000; in Bond and Disp. by John Duncan of Mid Newlands, to the said Alexander Kincaid sen., Jan. 16. 1840.; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by the said John Duncan, Aug. 10. 1850 (vide 3S. no. 3354). P.R. 256.91. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1846-1850, vol. 5, no. 1932. Registered 9 September 1850].

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
   - Margaret, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 16 January 1816 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

iii. Janet Kincaid.
   - Janet, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 21 June 1817 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.
   - Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 21 June 1817 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

v. Agnes Kincaid.
   - Agnes, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 22 May 1819 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

vi. Jean Kincaid.
   - Jean, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 9 July 1821 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

vii. **James Kincaid**.
   - James, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 15 April 1823 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

viii. Janet Kincaid.
   - Janet, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 17 February 1825 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

ix. **John Kincaid**.
   - John, son of Alexander Kincaid and Elizabeth Smith, was baptized on 12 December 1826 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.
   - John Kincaid married Edith Hervey.

i. **Colonel Ronald Kincaid-Smith**.

- The funeral of **Colonel Ronald Kincaid Smith**, late of the 4th Hussars, of Polmont-house, Stirlingshire, and Aldingbourne-house, Chichester, who died in the Rous Memorial Hospital, Newmarket, took place at Newmarket cemetery yesterday afternoon. The Rev. E. Singleton, vicar of All Saints, Newmarket, conducted the service in the cemetery chapel and at the grave side. The principal mourners were **Captain K.J. Kincaid Smith, D.S.O., R.F.A. (brother**), **Major and Mrs. Pearson and Captain Floyd, R.N., and Mrs. Floyd (brother-in-law and sisters),** Major-General Brabazon, Captain Wilson-Todd, Captain Soames, the Hon. Evelyn Fitzgerald, Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, Major Braithwaite, Major Milner, Captain Fetherstonhaugh, Colonel Hillyard, Captain Dewhurst, Colonel Irwin, Major C. Peters, Mrs. A.J. Schwabe, and Mrs. J.A. Dawson. The 4th Hussars sent a wreath and were represented at the funeral [The Times, London, UK. Thursday, November 7, 1907, page 8, column 2-3].

ii. **Brigadier Kenneth Kincaid-Smith**.

- **Captain Kenneth John Kincaid Smith**, returned as Liberal member for the south-west or Stratford-on-Avon Division of Warwickshire, is in the Royal Field Artillery. He is a **son of the late Major Kincaid-Smith**, of Polmont, Stirlingshire. Born in London in 1874, he, after education at Eton, passed to Sandhurst in 1892. He served through the South African War 1899-1902, taking part in the operations in Natal, 1899, including engagements at Lombard Kop, the defence of Ladysmith, and afterwards served on the staff. He was twice mentioned in despatches, and received the D.S.O. Medal and five clasps [The Times, London, UK. Friday, February 16, 1906, page 3, column 2].

iii. Malcolm Kincaid-Smith.

iv. Edith Kincaid-Smith.

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Gib, was baptized on 12 July 1778 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

v. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Gibb, was baptized on 9 September 1781 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

vi. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of Alexander Kincaid and Janet Gibb, was baptized on 25 June 1786 in Polmont Parish, Stirling.

Robert Kincaid, wright.

- Robert Kincaid *married* Margaret Kincaid in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 March 1774.
  March 5th 1774. Robert Kincaid and **Margaret Kincaid** both of this parish [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. Robert Kincaid, 5 March 1774, 479/00 0080 0302].
- **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk**, gets Ren. Sept. 8. 1781, by Alexander Henderson, merchant there, -of Tenements in Falkirk; and of £40 in Bond, Jun. 27. 1774. P.R. 27.16. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 94. Registered 11 September 1781].
- Alexander Henderson, merchant, Falkirk, seised, Mar. 29. 1786, -in Tenements near the East Port, Falkirk; -on Disp. by **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk**, Feb. 22. 1786. P.R. 29. 122. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 854. Registered 20 May 1786].
- James Burn, merchant, Falkirk, as heir to George Burn, merchant, Falkirk, his father, seised, Apr. 19. 1794, -in Houses near the East Port, Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -in security of £100, in Bond by **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk**, to the said George Burn, May 23. 1774; -on Pr. Cl. Con. by Alexander Henderson, merchant, Falkirk, Apr. 18. 1794. P.R. 33.153. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 2725. Registered 10 May (12 M.B.) 1794].
- The Friendly society of Falkirk, seised, Apr. 23. 1794, -in Houses near the East Port, Falikrk, par. Falkirk; -in security of £100, in Bond by **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk**, to George Burn, merchant there, May 23. 1774; -on Disp. and Assig. by James Burn, merchant, Falkirk, Apr. 21. 1794 (vide no. 2725). P.R. 33.154. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 2726. Registered 10 May (12 M.B.) 1794].

- **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk**, seised, Oct. 3. 1799, -in Dwelling Houses & Wrights' Shop with the yard on the south side there of, & Backhouse adjoining at the East Port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -on Disp. by John Young, son of Patrick Young, Tenant, Greencraig, May 18. 1799; -and **Margaret Kincaid, his spouse**, seised, cod. die. in liferent of said subjects, propris manibus of the said Robert Kincaid. P.R. 35.431. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 3806. Registered 27 November 1799].
- Peter Muirhead, merchant, Falkirk, seised, Jan. 2. 1802, -in Dwelling Houses & wrights shop at the East Port of Falkirk with the Yard and back House adjoining, par. Falkirk; -in security of £150; -on Bond & Disp. by **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk, with consent of Margaret Kincaid, his spouse**, Dec. 31. 1801. P.R. 37.128. [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 4300. Registered 21 January 1802].
- The Trustees of John Lorn, shipowner and merchant, Grangemouth, seised, Oct. 14. 1822, -in Dwelling Houses and Wrights shop and others at the East Port of Falkirk, par. Falkirk; -in security of £150, in bond and Disp. by **Robert Kincaid, wright, Falkirk, with consent of Margaret Kincaid, his spouse**, to Peter Muirhead, merchant, Falkirk, Dec. 31. 1801; -on Disp. and Assig. by him, with consent of the said **Robert Kincaid**, Oct. 12. 1822 (vide 1S. no. 4300). P.R. 102.130. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 649. Registered 19 October 1822].
- The dwelling houses and wright's shop, garden, and pertinents adjoining lying near the East Port of Falkirk, which belonged to **the late Robert Kincaid, wright in Falkirk**, and which were **possessed by Thomas Kincaid, his son**, and others were advertised for sale on 25 August 1829 [Edinburgh Advertiser. 24 August 1829, page 1 column 2].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 November 1775.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 November 1775.

iii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 January 1778.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 December 1779.

v. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 September 1781.

vi. _____ Kincaid.
- A daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 February 1784.

vii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 March 1787.

John Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Isabel Miller, was baptized in Bothkennar Parish, Stirling on 23 February 1777.

Thomas Kincaid.

- Thomas Kincaid married **Margaret Ford** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 16 May 1778.

i. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Ford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 November 1780.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Ford, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 August 1782.

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Foord, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 December 1785.

iv. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of Thomas Kincaid and Margaret Ford he was born on 31 October 1788 and baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 November 1788.

Peter Kincaid.

i. Ann Kincaid.

- Ann, daughter of Peter Kincaid and Katharine Finlayson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 21 September 1784.

John Kincaid, ship master.

- It is not certain, but he could be the John, son of William Kincaid and Christian Muirhead, who was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 15 August 1756. The witness to his son John's baptism was one Thomas Muirhead.
- John Kincaid *married* Jean Jeffrey in Falkirk Parish on 19 September 1784.

  19 September 1784. **John Kincaid** & **Jean Jeffrey** both in this parish [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 19 September 1784, 479/00 0080 0360].

i. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 August 1785.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- 25th August 1787. **John Kincaid** law[ful]l child of **John Kincaid** & **Jean Jeffray**. Witnessed by Thomas Muirhead and Thomas Crawford [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County. John Kincaid, 25 August 1787, 479/00 0040 0662].
- John Kincaid married **Margaret Gardner** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 August 1810.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Christian Kincaid's death on 20 December 1860 at Grangemouth, Parish of Falkirk being 65 years old and single, **daughter of the deceased John Kincaid, ship master, and the deceased Jean Jeffrey**. **Her brother John Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County, 479/02 0164. p. 55, no. 164].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 19 April 1872 at Grangemouth, Falkirk Parish being a 85 year old colliery gr____; **son of the deceased John Kincaid, seaman, and the deceased Jean Jeffrey and spouse of Margaret Gardener**. His **son Peter Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County, 479/02 0050. p. 17, no. 50].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardener, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 June 1811.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardiner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 May 1813.

iii. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 16 July 1815.
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death on 7 December 1882 at 28 Mair Street, Govan, being a 67 year old baker journeyman; **son of the deceased John Kincaid, coal agent, and the deceased Margaret Gardner and spouse of Sarah Murchie or McNaughton**. His **son John Kincaid**, 358 Paisley Road, West Govan, was present at his death [GROS, Plantation District, Lanark County, 646/01 0401. p. 134, no. 401].
- Kincaid.- At 26 Mair-street, Paisley Road, Glasgow, on December 7th, 1882, **William Kincaid, senr.,** aged 69 years. Deeply regretted [Waikato Times, Waikato, New Zealand. 10 February 1883, page 2].
- Kincaid.- On December 31, 1882, at 26, Mair-street, Paisley-road, Glasgow, **Sarah Murchie, relict of the late William Kincaid, senr**., aged 65 years, **mother of William Kincaid**, of Cambridge, Walkato, New Zealand. Deeply regretted [New Zealand Herald,

Auckland, New Zealand. 13 March 1883, page 4].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- Kincaid.- On December 31, 1882, at 26, Mair-street, Paisley-road, Glasgow, **Sarah Murchie, relict of the late William Kincaid, senr**., aged 65 years, **mother of William Kincaid**, of Cambridge, Walkato, New Zealand. Deeply regretted [New Zealand Herald, Auckland, New Zealand. 13 March 1883, page 4].
- Kincaid-Murchie.- On the 23rd October, at the residence of George Fraser, Esq., of St. James' Presbyterian Church, **William Kincaid** to **Annie Fraser Murchie**, both late of Glasgow [Auckland Star, Auckland, New Zealand. 24 October 1877, page 2].
- Births. Kincaid.- On the 17th September, 1878, at her residence, Symonds-street, Auckland, **Mrs. Wm. Kincaid** of a daughter [Auckland Star, Auckland, New Zealand. 18 September 1878, page 2].
- Births... Kincaid - On June 9, at her residence, Onebunga, **Mrs. Wm. Kincaid** of a son [New Zealand Herald, Auckland, New Zealand. 19 June 1880, age 4].
- Births... Kincaid.- On April 16, at Cambridge, Waikato **Mrs. William Kincaid** of a son [New Zealand Herald, Auckland, New Zealand. 22 May 1882, page 6].
- Buggy accident at Cambridge. **Mr William Kincaid** was thrown violently from his trap yesterday while going down a steep incline from Bryce-street into Duke-street, West Cambridge. The horse fell down and precipitated both Mr Kincaid and the driver over his head. Mr Kincaid was cut about the face, and his wrist injured. The driver escaped almost unhurt. Dr. Waddington was quickly upon the spot, and conveyed Mr Kincaid home in his buggy [Waikato Times, Waikato, New Zealand. 8 January 1887, page 2].
- In Memoriam... Kincaid.-In memory of **William Kincaid** who died at Cambridge, September 18, 1897. Oh, for the touch of a vanizhed hand. And the sound of a voice that is still [Auckland Star, Auckland, New Zealand. 17 September 1898, page 8].
- Suicide. [United Press Association.] Auckland, Oct. 25. **John William Kincaid**, aged 37, single, residing with his mother at Devonport, cut his throat, and expired on the way to the Hospital [Colonist, Auckland, New Zealand. 26 October 1917, page 7].

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John Kincaid married **Annie McCreath** in Blythswood District, Glasgow in 1879 [GROS, Blythswood District, Glasgow, 644/07 0210].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 7 December 1922 at 108 Forth Street, Glasgow being a 72 year old insurance clerk, **son of the deceased William Kincaid, baker, and the deceased Sarah Murchie and spouse of Annie Gibson McCreath**. His **son William Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Pollockshields District, Glasgow, 644/18 0448. p. 150, no. 448].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- William Kincaid was present at the death of his father [GROS, Pollockshields District, Glasgow, 644/18 0448. p. 150, no. 448].

ii. **James Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records **James Kincaid's** death from pulmonary tuberculosis toxaemia on 12 May 1946 at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, usual residence 86 Croftside Avenue, being a 62 year old commercial traveller, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, pawnbroker, and the deceased Annie McCreath** and spouse of **Margaret Nicol**. His widow, **Margaret Kincaid,** was the informant [GROS, Townhead District, Glasgow, 644/06 0600. p. 200, no. 600].

iii. **Charles McCreath Kincaid.**

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Charles McCreath

Kincaid, designer colour painter, married **Helen Fontaine Huggins** at 12 Burnbrook Gardens, Glasgow on 7 September 1921 after banns according to the forms of the Wesleyan Church. He was a 30 year old bachelor from 5 Portland Avenue, Upper Clapton, London; being the **son of John Kincaid, clerk, and the deceased Annie McCreath**. She was a 33 year old spinster from 25 Napierhalld Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased William Henry? Huggins, chemist, and Helen Jane Clark. The witnesses were Hugh ____? Ewing, Margaret ____? McGregor? and Emily Eliza Farminghton [GROS, Kelvin District, Glasgow, 644/13 0348. p. 174, no. 348].

iii. Sarah Kinkaid.
- Sarah, daughter of William Kinkaid and Sarah Murchie, was baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 1 May 1853.

iv. **James Murchie Kincaid**.
- James Murchie, son of William Kincaid and Sarah Murchie, was born in Blythswood, Glasgow, Lanark on 9 December 1855 and baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 6 January 1856.

v. **Peter Kincaid**.
- Peter, son of William Kincaid and Sarah Murchie, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 2 July 1858 and baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 25 July 1858.

vi. Janet Gillespie Kincaid.
- Janet Gillespie, daughter of William Kincaid and Sarah Murchie, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 31 August 1860 and baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 23 September 1860.

vii. Christina Kincaid.
- Christina, daughter of William Kincaid and Sarah Murchie, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 28 December 1862 and baptized in Cambridge Street United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow on 25 January 1863.

iv. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 19 April 1818.

v. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardiner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 July 1820.

vi. Christian Kincaid.
- Christian, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 June 1822.

vii. **James Kincaid**.
- John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 August 1824.
- James Kincaid and Isabella Burns Edminston were married in Hamilton Parish, Lanark on 16 June 1850.
- The indices for the Statutory Death Registers records the death of Isabella Burns Edmiston in 1865 [GROS, Anderston District, Glasgow, 644/08 0778].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **James Kincaid**, journeyman cabinet maker, married **Mary Edmiston**, dressmaker, at 108 Garnethill, Glasgow on 31 August 1866 after banns according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland. He was a 40 year old widower from 81 Stobcross Street, Glasgow; being the **son of John Kincaid, coal merchant, and Margaret Gardner**. She was a 20 year old spinster from 18 Hyde Park Street, Glasgow; being the daughter of the deceased Charles Edmiston, Inspector of Poor, and the deceased Barbara Brodie. The witnesses were **John Kincaid and Barbara Kincaid** [GROS, Blythswood District, Glasgow, 644/06 0383. p. 192, no. 383].
- It is not certain, but it is assumed that after James' wife died he remarried to her sister.

i. Barbara Edmiston Kincaid.

- Barbara Edmiston, daugher of James Kincaid and Isabella Burns Edmiston, was baptized in Hamilton Parish, Lanark on 13 July 1851.
- Barbara E. Kincaid, **daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella Edmiston**, married **John George**, son of Thomas George and Sarah Carroll, on 23 June 1875 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She was 24 and born in Hamilton, Scotland. He was 25 and born in Brooklyn. The witnesses were Thomas Carroll and **Maggie Kincaid** [Ruth Cherecwich, email to Kincaid-L list on 9 November 2002].

ii. **Charles Edmiston Kincaid**.

- Charles Edmeston, son of James Kincaid and Isabella Burns Edmeston, was baptized in Hamilton Parish, Lanark on 31 December 1854.

iii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Isabella Burns Edmonstone, was baptized in Hamilton Parish, Lanark on 13 March 1853.

iv. Margaret Gardiner Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella Burns Edmonstone , was born in Hamilton Parish, Lanark on 7 November 1856.

v. Isabella Kincaid.

- Isabella, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella Edminstone, was born in Hamilton Parish, Lanark on 22 July 1859.

vi. Jane Kincaid.

- Jane, daughter of James Kincaid and Isabella Burns Edmiston, was born in Anderston, Glasgow, Lanark on 30 May 1864.

viii. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 January 1827.
- Peter Kincaid married **Janet Frew** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 31 August 1856 and 3 September 1856.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Peter Kincaid's death on 18 December 1901 at North Harbour Street, Grangemouth, Stirling being a 75 year old coal salesman, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, coal salesman, and the deceased Margaret Gardner and husband of Janet Frew**. His **son Peter Kincaid** of Kerse Road, Grangemouth was present at his death [GROS, Grangemouth District, Stirling County, 481/B2 0127. p. 43, no. 127].

i. Margaret Kincaid. **§**

- Margaret, daughter of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 23 December 1856.
- It is not certain, but she likely died an infant as the next child was also named Margaret.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 24 May 1858.

iii. Annie Kincaid.

- Annie, daughter of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 December 1859.

iv. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 5 October 1861.

v. **Peter Kincaid**.

- Peter, son of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 30 October 1863.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Peter Kincaid, journeyman plumber, married **Jeanie Jamieson Primrose**, builder's daughter, at Dunmore Airth on 2 January 1891after banns according to the Forms of the United

Presbyterian Church. Peter was a 27 year old bachelor from Middle Street, Grangemouth; being the **son of Peter Kincaid, coal salesman, and Janet Frew**. Jeanie was a 26 year old spinster from Dunmore? Village, Airth; being the daughter of James Primose, builder, and Margaret Macfarlane. The witnesses were William Murray and Margaret Russell Primrose [GROS, Airth Parish, Stirling, 469/00 0001. p. 1, no. 1].

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Peter Kincaid, master plumber, married **Mary Dobbie**, at Waverley Hotel, Murray Place, Stirling on 6 September 1905 after publication according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. Peter was a 41 year old widower from Kerse Road, Grangemouth; being the **son of the deceased Peter Kincaid, coal agent, and the deceased Janet Frew**. Mary was a 33 year old spinster from 15 Dundas Street, Grangemouth; being the daughter of William Dobbie, shipping clerk, and the deceased Lillias Gardner Hall. The witnesses were Duncan McColl and Mary McKay [GROS, Stirling Parish, Stirling, 494/00 0102. p. 51, no. 102].

vi. Christina Jane Kincaid.
- Christina, daughter of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 September 1865.

vii. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 January 1867.

viii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 February 1869.

ix. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 July 1871.

x. Mary Frew Kincaid.
- Mary Frew, daughter of Peter Kincaid and Janet Frew, was born in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 September 1873.

ix. Elisabeth Kincaid.
- Elisabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 June 1829.

x. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Gardner, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 August 1831.

iii. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 29 August 1789.

iv. **William Kincaid**. §
- William, son of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 27 November 1791.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as a later child of theirs was also named William.

v. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 9 February 1794.

vi. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 August 1795.

vii. Christian Kincaid.
- Christian, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 2 August 1795.

viii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 August 1797.

ix. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 July 1799.

x. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 4 April 1802.

xi. Christian Kincaid.

- Christian, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 10 March 1805.
- The Statutory Death Registers records Christian Kincaid's death on 20 December 1860 at Grangemouth, Parish of Falkirk being 65 years old and single, **daughter of the deceased John Kincaid, ship master, and the deceased Jean Jeffrey**. **Her brother John Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Falkirk Parish, Stirling County, 479/02 0164. p. 55, no. 164].

xii. Marion Kincaid.

- Marion, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Jeffray, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 1 November 1807.

John Kincaid.

i. _____ Kincaid.

- A daughter of John Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 18 December 1791.

Robert Kincaid.

- Robert Kincaid married **Janet Russell** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 12 March 1792.

i. James Kincaid.

- James, son of Robert Kincaid and Janet Russell, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 22 June 1794.

Alexander Kincaid, tenant in Powfouls.

- {1794} Sequestrations. ... **Alexander Kincaid**, tenant in Powfouls, dealer in tobacco and snuff in Falkirk. [The Scottish register; or, general view of history, politics, & literature, for January, February, and March 1794, with philisophical, critical, and miscellaneous papers, chiefly relative to Scotland. Edinburgh, 1794. Vol. I, p. 370].

James Kincaid.

i. Isobel Kincaid.

- Isobel, daughter of James Kincaid and Isobel McDonald, was baptized in Larbert Parish, Stirling on 2 December 1796.

Alexander Kincaid.

i. _____ Kincaid.

- Alexander, daughter of Alexander Kincaid, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 14 October 1798.

George Kincaid.

- George Kincaid married **Elizabeth Marshal** in Airth Parish, Stirling on 8 August 1791.
  - It is not certain but she appears to have died and he remarried.
- George Kincaid gave up his name to be *married* to Marion Millar in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 3 August 1799.

  1799 Aug[us]t 3. **George Kincaid** in the Parish of Airth & **Marion Millar** of this Parish gave up their names for proclamation [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian County. George Kincaid, 3 August 1799, 667/00 0020 0460].
- George Kincaid married **Marion Millar** in Airth Parish, Stirling on 6 August 1799.
- It is not certain but he appears to be the following:
  - 30 June 1828. **Kincaid, George, maltman**, residing in Falkirk, B. and G.B., by purchase [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1751-1846*. Ed. James R.

Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1935. p. 372].

- 30 June 1828. **Kincaid, George**, merchant, tobacconist, Trongate, B. and G.B., as younger l. son to **George K., maltman**, Falkirk, B. and G.B. [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1751-1846*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1935. p. 372].

i. May Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of George Kincaid and Elizabeth Marshal, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 22 July 1792.

ii. Ann Kincaid.
- Ann, daughter of George Kincaid and Elizabeth Marshal, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 23 December 1793.

iii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of George Kincaid and Elizabeth Marshal, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 12 November 1795.

iv. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of George Kincaid and Elizabeth Marshal, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 14 March 1798.

v. **Thomas Kincaid**.
- Thomas, son of George Kincaid and Marrion Millar, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 23 May 1800.

vi. **George Kincaid**.
- George, son of George Kincaid and Marion Millar, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 26 September 1801.

vii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of George Kincaid and Marrion Millar, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 4 February 1803.

viii. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of George Kincaid and Marrion Millar, was baptized in Airth Parish, Stirling on 28 February 1804.

James Kincaid.
- James Kincaid married **Helen Robertson** in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 26 December 1814.

i. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Robertson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 October 1816.

ii. **George Beatson Kincaid**. §
- George Beatson, son of James Kincaid and Helen Robertson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 February 1820.
- It is not certain, but he likely died an infant as another son was named the same name a few years later.

iii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Robertson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 7 April 1822.

iv. **George Beatson Kincaid**.
- George Beatson, son of James Kincaid and Helen Robertson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 6 June 1824.

v. Catherine Kincaid.
- Catherine, daughter of James Kincaid and Helen Robertson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 13 April 1828.

vi. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of James Kincaid and Helen Robertson, was baptized in Falkirk Parish, Stirling on 3 January 1830.
- James Kincaid married **Margaret Boyd** in Slamannan Parish, Stirling on 10 June 1854.
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 20 June 1891 at Slamanan, Slamanan Parish, being the 62 year old blacksmith, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, weaver,**

and the deceased Helen Robertson and spouse of Margaret Boyd. His **son James Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Slamanan Parish, Stirling County, 489/00 0049. p. 17, no. 49].

i. Janet Kincaid.

ii. **James Kincaid**. §

- James Kincaid was named as present at his father's death [GROS, Slamanan Parish, Stirling County, 489/00 0049. p. 17, no. 49].
- The Statutory Death Registers records James Kincaid's death on 17 October 1936 at 1301 Govan Road, Glasgow (usual residence 6 Muirpark Street, Glasgow), being a 76 year old single journeyman blacksmith, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, blacksmith, and the deceased Margaret Boyd**. His **brother John Kincaid**, 6 Muirpark Street, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Govan District, Lanark/Renfrew Counties, 644/17 1278. p. 426, no. 1278].

iii. Helen Kincaid.

iv. **John Boyd Kincaid**.

- John Kincaid was present at the death of his brother James [GROS, Govan District, Lanark/Renfrew Counties, 644/17 1278. p. 426, no. 1278].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, journeyman tailor, married **Grace Lindsay**, at 5 Alfred Terrace, Hilhead, Glasgow on 22 September 1899 after publication according to the Forms of the United Presbyterian Church. John was a 32 year old bachelor of 39 Cadogan Street, Glasgow, being the **son of the deceased James Kincaid, journeyman blacksmith, and Margaret Boyd**. Grace was a 25 year old spinster from 414 Argyle Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of William Lindsay, journeyman baker, and the deceased Helen Morrison. The witnesses were Jeanie Lindsay and David Lindsay [GROS, Partick District, Lanark County, 646/03 0350. p. 175, no. 350].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 8 October 1948 at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow (usual residence 6 Muirpark Street, Glasgow), being a 82 year old retired tailor, **son of the deceased James Kincaid, blacksmith, and the deceased Margaret Boyd and widower of Grace Lindsay**. His **daughter, Helen M. Kincaid**, 6 Muirpark Street, Glasgow was present at his death [GROS, Hillhead District, Glasgow City, Lanark County, 644/13 0919. p. 307, no. 919].
- It is not certain if the following relates to his family.
  - The engagement is announced of Dorothy Hilda, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Kyle, of Lower Hutt, to **William Boyd Lindsay**, **only son of Mr and the late Mrs. J. S. Kincaid** of Glasgow [Hutt News, Hutt, New Zealand. 13 December 1928, page 7].

i. Helen M. Kincaid.

- Helen M. Kincaid was present at the death of her father [GROS, Hillhead District, Glasgow City, Lanark County, 644/13 0919. p. 307, no. 919].

v. **Ezekiel Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **Ezekiel Kincaid, journeyman baker, married Annie Herdman**, domestic servant, at 58 Stone Row, Calderbank, on 7 July 1876 after publication according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Ezekiel was a 20 year old bachelor of Slamannan Parish, being the **son of James Kincaid, journeyman blacksmith, and Mary Boyd**. Annie was a 20 year old spinster from no. 58 Stone Row, Calderbank, being the daughter of the deceased William Herdman, iron heater, and Margaret Bell, previously Herdman, maiden name Gillespie. The witnesses were Peter Thomson and Janet Kincaid [GROS, Eastern District of Old Monkland, Lanark County, 652/03 0035. p. 18, no. 35].

Thomas William Hardie Kincaid.

- He married **Sarah Ann Drake** (b. 19 February 1851 Norfolk Place, Rotherhithe d. 14 February 1897 Eugenia Road, Rotherhithe) on 6 October 1867 at St. Thomas Church, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London. Thomas was a Shipwright but between 1871 and 1884 he was cattle farming in Patagonia. He died on 3 February 1929 at 18 Bush Road, Rotherhithe.

i. Julia Kincaid.
ii. **William Henry Brooks Kincaid**.
- He was born 15 February 1870 Rotherhithe.

iii. Kate Kincaid.
iv. **Thomas William Brooks Kincaid**.
- He was born 30 June 1885 at 5 Prospect Place, Rotherhithe. He married Alice May Sprinsall (b. 2 October 1887 Silwood Street, Rotherhithe d. 24 May 19__ Dartford) on 19 May 1910 at St. James Church, Bermondsey. Thomas was a labourer and in WWI he was in the Royal Engineers in Egypt and with the 136 Army Troop Company of Royal Engineers in France on 9 April 1916. He died on 5 July 1948.

i. Alice May Kincaid.
ii. Elsie Elizabeth Kincaid.
iii. Gladys Frances Kincaid.
iv. Thomas William Kincaid.
v. Ruby Lillian Kincaid.
vi. Eric David Hardie Kincaid.
- He was born on 1 March 1931 in Rotherhithe. He is a famous illustrator of children's books. He married Lucy Rampling and later Angela Mills.

i. David Kincaid.
ii. Ann Kincaid.
iii. Philip Kincaid.

Bannockburn area Kincaids

James Kincaid.
- James Kincaid married **Bessie Campbell** in Stirling Parish, Stirling on 21 January 1587.

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of James Kincaid and Bessie Campbell, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling in January 1588.

ii. **Neill Kincaid**.
- Neill, son of James Kincaid and Bessie Campbell, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling in 14 October 1591.
- It is not certain if the following Neill Kinkaid was the son of James Kincaid and Bessie Campbell but he is the only Neill Kincaid of this period located.
  - Roll of Incorporation, from 15th February, 1605, to 1st August, 1879, showing enrolment number and date of entry. no 148. 1622 Dec. 11 **Neill Kinkaid** [Douie, Robert. Chronicles of the Maltmen Craft in Glasgow. 1605-1879. Glasgow: Aird & Coghill, printers, 1879. p. 85].
  - 7 November 1622. **Kincaid, Neill**, maltman, B., as mar. **Jonat, l. dau. to dec. Peter Alexander**, burgess [Scottish Record Society. *The Burgesses & Guild Brethren of Glasgow, 1573-1750*. Ed. James R. Anderson. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1925. p. 59].

Johne Kincaid.
i. **Johne Kincaid**.
- Johne, son of Johnne Kincaid and Margaret Layng, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling on 14 May 1587.
- 1587. May 14. **Johne Kincaid, son of Johne Kincaid and Margaret Layng**. Witnesses. James Layng, maltman, Wm. Gillaspie, maltman, John Scott, potter ["Stirling Register." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. Rev. A.W. Cornelius Hallen. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1893. Vol. VII, p. 40].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of Johnne Kincaid and Margaret Layng, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling on

18 December 1589.

- 1589. Dec. 18. **Alexr. Kincaid, son of Johnne Kincaid and Margaret Layng**. Witnesses. Alexr. Rotsone, flesher, Duncan bennet, Wm. Michell, litst. ["Stirling Register." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. Rev. A.W. Cornelius Hallen. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1894. Vol. VIII, p. 37].

Johne Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Johne Kincaid and Issobell Uttein, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling on 16 April 1587.
- 1587. April 10. **Margaret Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid and Issobell Uttein**. Witnesses. Johne M'bene, **John Kincaid, mailmakir**, Johne Gib ["Stirling Register." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. Rev. A.W. Cornelius Hallen. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1893. Vol. VII, p. 40].

ii. **Johne Kincaid**.
- Johnne, son of Johnne Kincaid and Issobell Uttein, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling on 13 July 1589.
- 1589. July 13. **Johnne Kincaid, son of Johnne Kincaid and Issobell Uttein**. Witnesses. Rot. Rotsone, pewderer, Thomas Downy, smyt, Johnne Gawey, mchand., Adame Winzet ["Stirling Register." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. Rev. A.W. Cornelius Hallen. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1894. Vol. VIII, p. 34].

iii. Sara Kincaid.
- Sara, daughter of Johnne Kincaid and Issobell Uttein, was baptized in Stirling Parish, Stirling on 2 January 1591.

Sara Kincaid.

- 1589. May 11. Alexr. Mairschell, son of **Johnne Mairschell and Sara Kincaid**. Witnesses. Alex. Wys, litst., Duncan Zwng, Duncan Kirkwood, Alex. tinbill in flukhous ["Stirling Register." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. Rev. A.W. Cornelius Hallen. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1894. Vol. VIII, p. 32].

Margaret Kincaid.

- 1587. June 11. Hellein Thomsone, daughter of **James Thomsone and Margaret Kincaid**. Witnesses. Alexr. Thomsone, maltman, Johne Marschell, **John Kincaid, zwngr.** ["Stirling Register." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. Rev. A.W. Cornelius Hallen. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1893. Vol. VII, p. 41].

James Kincaid, writer.

- **James Kincaid, writer of Stirling**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 16 September 1662; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 6, page 152 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **James Kincaid, writer of Stirling**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 23 July 1669; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 21, page 393 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 10: Index to Register of Deeds, 1669, Vol. IX. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 248].
- **James Kincaid, procurator at Stirling**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 30 January 1673; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 33, page 107 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189. **John Kincaid, in Milnetowne of Kincaid** was the grantor].

John Kincaid, weaver of Bannockburn.

- Discussion: Represented by DNA samples 11651 and N38236 (Group F).
- John Kincaid married **Helen Duncan** by proclamation in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 27 October 1705. The entry read "John Kincaid and Helen Duncan both in this paroch gave up their names to be proclaimed in order to marriage."

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and Helen Duncan of Banackburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 8 September 1706. The witnesses were Abram Waker and John Anderson.
- John Kincaid *married* **Jean Duncan** in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 3 December 1728. The entry read "November 1st 1728, the said day John Kincaid, laufull son to John Kincaid, indweller in Bannockburn and this paroch and **Jean Duncan** laufull daughter to Hendry Duncan weaver burgess of Stirline in the said paroch gave up their names to be proclaimed in order to marriage. David Ewan, weaver in Bannockburn, was cautioner for both parties, married December 3rd."

i. Jane Kincaid.
   - Jane, daughter of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 20 June 1730. The witnesses were the congregation.
   - Jean Kincaid, lawfull daughter of John Kincaid, weaver in Bannockburn *married* by proclamation **John Archibald**, son of William Archibald, in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 25 March 1752.
   - Sasine, dated 18th March 1758, in favour of **Jean Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid, weaver in Bannockburn, and spouse of John Archibald**, weaver in St. Ninians, on post-nuptial contract, dated 13th March 1756, in feu and portion of ground in parish of St. Ninians, then possessed by said John Archibald, John Kincaid and George Muirhead, his tenants, disponed to said John Archibald, 17th February 1755, by the now deceased William Archibald, portioner of St. Ninians, father of said John [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RS59/20: Particular Register of Sasines, etc. for the Shires of Stirling and Clackmannan and Stewartry of Monteith: Second Series, vol. XX, f. 523, registered 17 April 1758. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated 18 October 1960].

ii. **John Kincaid**, silk manufacturer, London.
   - John, son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 10 October 1732.
   - John Kincaid married **Margaret Blair** in Port of Monteith Parish, Perth on 15 August 1755.
   - **John Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, weaver, Bannockburn, and Margaret Blair, his spouse**, seized, if fee & liferent respectively, Oct. 25. 1781, -in a tenement in Nether Bannockburn, par. St. Ninians, -on mar. con. Jul. 23. 1755. P.R. 27.28 [Abridgement of Sasines. Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 104. Registered 25 October 1781].
   - **Alexander Kincaid, stationer, Edinburgh**, seized, Nov. 17. 1781, -in a Tenement in Nether Bannockburn; on Disp. by **John Kincaid, silk manufacturer, London**, Nov. 1. 1781. P.R. 27.51. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 115. Registered 1 December 1781].
   - Alexander Wilson of Braehead, manufacturer, Bannockburn, seised, Dec. 29. 1821, in a House and waste piece of ground at the back thereof and Yard thereto belonging in Nether Bannockburn, and a piece of ground in the Village of Bannockburn, par. St. Ninians; -on Disp. by **John Kincaid, silk manufacturer, London**, with consent of **Alexander Kincaid, stationer, Edinburgh, his uncle**, Sept. 28. Oct. 4. 1821. P.R. 99.3. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 365. Registered 17 May 1822].

   i. **John Kincaid**.
      - John, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 11 December 1756. The witnesses were **John Kincaid** and Mrs. Gibson

   ii. Janet Kincaid.
      - Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 1 July 1758. The witnesses were the congregation.

   ii. **William Kincaid**.
      - William, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 16 March 1760. The witnesses were the congregation.

- According to letters noted below, he died about the age of four.

iv. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of John Kincaid and Margaret Blair of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 21 November 1762.

v. Cecilia Kincaid.

- Felsted March 20th, 1829

Page 1 of 5

My dear David,
I am now about to inform you of what I know of your relations on my side, and first I think I ought to begin with my fathers family - I was too young when I left them to know anything about them myself, but my mother knew my great Grandfather as well as my Grandfather and she said she believed them both to be pious men. My Grandfather's family consisted of ten children, five of them were sons - **John, the eldest, was my father - David, the second, was your servant Celia's Grandfather - Henry, was the next, then James, then Alexander, the youngest, who was Mrs. Hayward's father**, and now I believe they are all dead and so are their Sisters, but plenty of their children and their children's children I believe still remain in the place of their nativity and some of them I have heard are gone to America - **The place where my Grandfather lived and where we were all born is Bannockburn**, a village about two miles from Stirling Castle in Stirlingshire.

My Grandfather was a manufacturer of Tartan Plaids, which before the rebellion of the year '45 was generally worn but after that prohibited, which was the ruin of the trade of that part of the country for it was the Spitalfields of Scotland at that time. My father was brought up in the same line and when he married my mother his father set him up in business for himself but alas business was every day declining and in a few years he failed, which almost broke his heart to see his family increasing and his means of providing for them gone. He did what he could with his own hands at the loom, but his spirits were so cast down that my mother, seeing he could not recover them, persuaded him to go to London where Celia's Grandfather was already gone. She said she would go back to her friends
and stay seven years till he could turn his hand to something and make a settlement for us. Then she would come to him and bring his children with her, but he thought it would be like Jonah running away from his duty and it preyed so on his mind that he was taken with a fever which almost cost him his life.

Page 2 of 5

When he began to recover, he prayed earnestly to the Lord for direction, what course to take, when he awoke three successive mornings crying out, "Lord what wilt thou have me to do". When these words were impressed on his mind, which you will find Genesis 17 and latter part 7th verse "I will be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee", and, as Abraham was called to leave his own country and go into a strange land. He took courage and made up his mind to go, and I have often heard him say that the Lord had made good his promise, for when he was a youth he heard Mr. Whitfield preach in Stirling Churchyard. His Sermon made such an impression on his mind at the time, that he thought within himself, if he could but sit under his preaching, he should not care what hardships he underwent.

Now when he came to London, his brother asked him on the first Sabbath if he would go with him to the Tabernacle; of course he went, but what was his surprise when he saw Mr. Whitfield get up into the pulpit to preach, for he had long forgotten what he had so much wished at the time he first heard him. Now it came fresh into his mind and he thought he could see so much wisdom and kindness in the dealings of God with him that he took fresh courage and set about learning the Silk Weaving, which he soon accomplished and the next year he sent for my brother, John, who was then about ten years of age. He soon taught him to be useful to him and to assist him in his business and was soon able to send money to assist my mother.

My father's family consisted of five children - **John, the eldest**, **a sister named Janet who was married and lived to be thirty one years of age. She died about fifteen months after my mother, and a brother named William, he died when he was about four years of age. Next, your Uncle David, and last of all myself**. My dear mother had three months of her time to go with when my father left Scotland and that it was that made him so wretched, to leave her in that state. But she was a strong minded woman and bore it all with fortitude and patience. Before the seven years were expired, my father had taken a house and an apprentice beside my brother, John, and was ready to receive us. When my mother, my sister, my brother, David, and myself came to London, I was about 6 1/2 years old. O' What reason have I to be thankful for such parents.

I can truly say they were both Righteous before the Lord walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord, blameless till I was about twenty four (24) years of age, when it pleased the Lord to remove my dear Mother by death, and such an example of Christian patience and resignation in extreme suffering I never witnessed. She died of a Cancer in her breast. When anyone asked her how she was, she would say, "I know that I am dying, but the Lord makes my bed in my sickness and deals mercifully with me. I know in whom I have believed and am persuaded that he will keep that which I have committed unto him against that day". It was a pleasure to wait on her. She was so thankful for any attention that was paid to her. She would often say, if she had been a Queen and had not had such children, she should not have been so happy. I was seldom out of her room, for the nine months she was confined before her death. When, at any time she saw me anxious bout the things of this world, she would say, O' Do not let the trifles of time and sense occupy so much of your thoughts, but give yourself up to God in your youth and let your soul be your chief concern, for look at me. If the great work was never to be done, what hard work it would be to be dying and not to know that I have an interest in Christ Jesus, and that he has taken away the Sting of death. What is the world now to me. The time will come and you know not how soon that you must die as well as me. About a fortnight before she died, the enemy of her Soul thrust sore at her to make her doubt that all her former experience was but a delusion. I shall never forget the agony of her Soul when she begged of us all to pray for her, that she might not deceive herself with false hopes, but said she, whither can I go but to God through Christ Jesus and although he hide his face, and although he slay me, yet will I trust in him. You may be sure

after this it was not long before the Lord Jesus smiled upon her and crowned that faith which was his own gift. After this she lay in perfect peace and said she was satisfied to wait till it should please the Lord to release her. I may truly say that she fell asleep in Jesus without a struggle or a groan. O' let me die the death of the Righteous and let my last end be like his.

About six months after my mother's death, my Uncle David died and within twelve months after that my Sister died. She had been ill about four years. She had one child in due time after her marriage, which she named Cecilia, because my mother wished it.

It was the name of my Uncle David's first wife and my mother and she loved each other as if they had been own sisters. She was Celia Young's grandmother. My sister never recovered her health after her confinement and suffered extreme pain which she bore with truly Christian fortitude for she had known the Lord from her youth and was enabled to say He hath done all things well. About a fortnight before she died one morning, when I went to see her, she seemed more cheerful than usual, which she accounted for by saying that till the night before she had not been able to resign her will entirely to the Lord for I had been so dear to her that she could not think of parting with me without much pain . She had been relieved by that Scripture, "A thousand years are in God's sight, but as one day", and said she, when I get to heaven I shall think as God does so that it will be only parting tonight and meeting tomorrow never to part again. The day before she died, her husband and myself were standing by her bedside while she was in a fit and we thought her Spirit fled but she opened her eyes and seeing us in tears said:
"O' my weeping friends below
Did ye half this glory know
Daily would ye stretch the wing
Glad to fly and thus to sing"
and raised her dying voice to sing, Hallelujah! She suffered much and long, but I never heard her utter a murmuring word. O' my dear David, may you and I leave such a testimony behind us to the glory of God.

My father married again and I think you must have some remembrance of his second wife for she died since I have been married to Mr. Ager. Your grandfather lived some years after his second wife's death, and although his faculties were much impaired, he still retained his love to God and his hatred to all sin, and to the last, his faith in Christ Jesus for complete salvation, believing that he was both able and willing to save sinners of which he always looked upon himself to be the chief. I believe him to be now before the throne of God, singing the song of Moses and the Lamb.

My father and Mother and sister and Uncle and my father's late wife, with several of my brother John's and likewise of my brother David's children, all lie in one grave in Bunhill Fields; you will find it near your dear father's. O' that it may please God that my bones may lie with his and my dear little Margaret. What I have more to say must be the subject of another letter. Adieu my dear David for the present.

I Remain,

Your affectionate Mother

Cecilia Ager.

[Letter from Cecilia Kincaid to her son, David Lonsdale. Transcribed from the handwritten original, August 1997, by William Kincaid Newman, Cherry Hill, NJ, USA. Posted to Kincaid-L newsletter on 9 November 1997].

- Felsted January 28th, 1830

Page 1 of 5
My dear David,

My mother's maiden name was **Margaret Blair**: she was born in the parish of the Port of Monteith in Perthshire. Her father was a medical man and rented a farm on the Duke of Monrose Estate in that part of the West Highlands. His name was William Blair. He was an Elder of the Church. He was a man much looked up to being well informed and very much respected on account of his liberality and kindness to the poor of which his house was seldom empty. I have heard my mother say, much of his piety and good works, but I was too young to know him as he died before I was two years old. He had a family of eight children, four sons and four daughters. The oldest son was brought up for the Church, and the second for his own profession, but he died when he was about twenty five years of age. He was a very pious young man. When I was in Scotland in 1810, there were two of my Uncles and two of my Aunts, then living. My Uncle William practiced as a Surgeon. My Uncle Robert was a farmer. I believe since that time they are all dead, but they have all left families except William who never married.

As soon as my mother could travel after her confinement with me, she went as she promised my father, and lived near her own father with my Sister and myself. My brother, John, went to London to his father and David was left at Bannockburn with his grandfather, but alas! For my mother, her father did not live above a year after that time, which was indeed a great loss to her, as well as a severe trial, for he was uncommonly fond of her and she was very much afflicted with Rheumatism and much needed his care and attention. The Lord supported her and gave her favor in the sight of all her friends. I can well remember her pious way of living and the care she took of my Sister and myself to instruct us in the ways of God. She used to sit for hours together, knitting and talking to us. Telling us how the Lord had brought her through her trials and that it was He alone that supported her under them, for whatever kindness she received from her friends, it was He that put into their hearts. She would likewise impress upon our minds, that the eye of God was upon us always and that even our thoughts were known unto him.

Page 2 of 5

She was a strict observer of the Lord's day and taught us to be early done on a Saturday evening, that we might not encroach on the Sabbath by

doing anything that might be done the day before. I well remember doing something she had forbid me to do on the Sabbath whilst she was gone to Church, which was at such a distance that she could not take me with her, I being so young; but when she returned, she saw I had done it. She said nothing, but I saw by her countenance that I was found out and I felt self-condemned. When I came to bid her good night before I went to bed, she said, well Miss, I see what you have been at in my absence, you should have remembered what I have often told you, "That the eye of God is always upon you and what you think you do in secret, he will bring to light". Now you know that you have broken the Sabbath in doing what I forbid you, but I shall not break it by correcting you, but depend upon it if I live till morning you shall be whipped before breakfast. You may well think what a night I spent for I knew she would keep her word, and from that day to this, I have never forgotten it. I tell you this, to let you see what reason I have to be thankful I shall have reason to bless God to all eternity for her instructions for she first taught me to Fear God and then to Love him by telling me what he had done for sinners and for me amongst the rest.

And now my dear David, I have the hardest part of my task to perform, for you may easily imagine from my being brought up by such parents that my moral conduct was strictly pharasaical. I thought myself much better than many, for I thought I could remember having convictions for sin at times from a child and I was so steady they used to call me the "Old Woman". As I grew up, I began to feel religious conversation a burden to me and I thought we might be good enough without so much of it. For O' I was still in the gall of bitterness and the bonds of iniquity, but it pleased God in his infinite wisdom to bring trials upon me when I was between eighteen and nineteen years of age. It is not necessary for me to explain, but which in his great mercy were the means of setting me to examine my own heart, which I found that I was poor and blind and naked. Then I began to try to work out a righteousness of my own to cover my nakedness and to recommend me to the favor of God. For alas for me I knew not then his blood and righteousness through which alone the Sons of men are saved by richest grace.

The Lord dealt with me in much mercy and I began to pray to him that he would show me what my state by nature was and that he would do it in mercy. I felt myself to be such a sinner in not making more improvement of the privileges he had bestowed upon me in giving me such parents and causing me to sit under a gospel ministry and granting me his holy word to read, that if I saw my lost condition without the way in which I could be saved from it, I should lose my senses. Thus I went on striving in my own strength, using the means and reading the word of God, wondering I did not feel myself better, but felt my corruption's grow stronger and a great burden to me every day till I was about twenty four years of age when it please God to remove my mother from me. I felt a severe trial. but the Lord supported me in such a way that I felt assured that it was he alone that did support me and I began to hope that he would have mercy on me. Before my mother died, she charged a good man, one of the brethren at the Tabernacle, not to neglect me, but to use his influence with me till I joined in communion with the flock of Christ. My fear was that I was not worthy. He said he saw I wanted to bring a price in my hand but I must come to Christ with an empty hand to receive out of his

fullness. For if I tarried till I was better, I should never come at all and I well remember one Sunday I was so ill I could not go to the Tabernacle. I would not let any one stay at home with me, for I wanted to be alone and when I wanted to sit down to read, I could not for the name of Jesus ran in my mind, I could not think of anything else. At last I thought, well I will see what the meaning of that name is and I found in the 1 Chap. of Matthew's Gospel and the 21 st verse, "And she shall bring forth a Son and thou shalt call his name Jesus, for He shall save his people from their sins. Well, thought I, this is just the Savior I want for I find I can do nothing to save myself and I was enabled to thank God that he had revealed unto me such a Savior. I was not quite satisfied with myself, for I thought I only saw things clearer than I did and it was only the education I had received and the Ministry I sat under that had enlightened my understanding a little for my conscience had not been so dreadfully alarmed as I had heard some talk of, therefore, I feared it was not the work of the Spirit of God. About that time, I heard two sermons preached from the 16 Acts wherein the preacher showed the difference of the conversion of Lydia and that of the keeper of the prison.

I began to think surely the Lord has opened my heart and my eyes too, for I can say whereas I was blind, now I see. For I felt that the ways of religion were the ways of pleasantness and all her paths, peace and I then began in earnest to think of joining with God's people to commemorate the dying Love of Jesus. I used always to stay to see the Sacrament administered. One Sunday as I was about to go home, Mr. Wilks spread out his hands and looked all around and said, "And yet there is room". I felt as if I had been called and from that time, made up my mind. Yet I was still harassed because I had not such sharp convictions as my brother David had. I thought he had been always more circumspect in his moral conduct that I had been. One day, and I shall never forget it, I was looking back as long as I could remember on all the way the Lord had led me and I thought I could see so much loving kindness and tender mercy in all his dealings with me, that I was quite overcome with gratitude when that sweet verse the third of the 31 Chap. of Jeremiah came with full force into my mind. The Lord hath appeared of old unto me, saying Yea I have loved thee with an everlasting love. Therefore, with loving kindness I have drawn thee. I was quite ashamed to think how I had been presuming, to dictate to the Almighty in what way he should lead me. I felt ashamed that he heard and answered the first prayer that I could remember I had put up to Him in earnest, which was that he would show me my state by nature, but that he would do it in mercy, for I feared if he did not, I should lose my senses.
Now that he had showed me much mercy, I was disputing with him still. O' when I think of his wonderful forbearance with me, I am lost in Wonder, Love and Praise. In about a year after, I joined in communion with the dear people at the Tabernacle in Moorfields. Your dear father joined, also having a little while before he lost his wife, Mrs. Cumber's sister. In about three years I have given you a brief sketch of my early life, and of the dealings of God with me. Eternity will be only long enough to speak his praise, for when I look back and see all the way that the Lord has led me and remember my backslidings in heart and life and how I have been out to myself cisterns that can hold no water, I wonder that the Lord has not said, Let her alone my Spirit shall no longer strive with her, but blessed be alas name He is the same yesterday today and

forever.

I sometimes hope that the Lord Jesus will save me as one of his people from my sins and that I shall ere long join with the general assembly and church of the firstborn which are in heaven Ascribing Glory and Honor to him that sitteth on the throne and unto the Lamb forever. Amen. If you do not understand anything that I have written, or if you have any more questions to ask me, write and I shall be happy to inform you of anything I know, either concerning myself or any of your friends. May the Lord bless you and your dear brothers and keep you from all evil both which is in you and around you and specially from the evil one who is constantly seeking whom he may devour. Now my dear David farewell.

I Remain,
Your affectionate Mother,

Cecilia Ager.

[Letter from Cecilia Kincaid to her son, David Lonsdale. Transcribed from the handwritten original, August 1997, by William Kincaid Newman, Cherry Hill, NJ, USA. Posted to Kincaid-L newsletter on 9 November 1997].

iii. **David Kincaid**.

- David, son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 15 October 1734. The witnesses were the congregation.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of David Kincaid and Cecilia Stevenson of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 27 October 1754. The witnesses were the congregation.

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of David Kincaid and Cecilia Stevenson of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 19 November 1755. The witnesses were the congregation.

iii. Christian Kincaid.

- Christian, daughter of David Kincaid and Cecil Stevenson of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 5 September 1756. The witnesses were the congregation.

iv. **Hendry Kincaid**.

- Hendry, son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 20 January 1737. The witnesses were the congregation.
- It is not certain, but he appears to have married Janet Gallaway given this fits chronologically and this is the only other Henry in Bannockburn in that period.

i. Elisabeth Kincaid.

- Elisabeth, daughter of Henry Kincaid and Janet Gallaway of Milntoun, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 29 November 1767. The witnesses were the congregation.

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Henry Kincaid and Janet Galloway of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 6 May 1770. The witnesses were the congregation.

v. **James Kincaid**.

- James, son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 17 April 1739. The witnesses were the congregation.

vi. Agnes Kincaid.
- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 29 April 1741. The witnesses were the congregation.

vii. Jennet Kincaid.
- Jennet, daughter of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 16 April 1743. The witnesses were the congregation.

viii. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 4 March 1745. The witnesses were the congregation.

ix. **Alexander Kincaid**.
- Alexander, son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 6 July 1747. The witnesses were the congregation.
- **Alexander Kincaid, stationer, Edinburgh**, seized, Nov. 17. 1781, -in a Tenement in Nether Bannockburn; on Disp. by **John Kincaid, silk manufacturer, London**, Nov. 1. 1781. P.R. 27.51. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 115. Registered 1 December 1781].
- Alexander Wilson of Braehead, manufacturer, Bannockburn, seised, Dec. 29. 1821, in a House and waste piece of ground at the back thereof and Yard thereto belonging in Nether Bannockburn, and a piece of ground in the Village of Bannockburn, par. St. Ninians; -on Disp. by **John Kincaid, silk manufacturer, London**, with consent of **Alexander Kincaid, stationer, Edinburgh, his uncle**, Sept. 28. Oct. 4. 1821. P.R. 99.3. [Abridgement of Sasines, Stirling, 1821-1830, vol. 2, no. 365. Registered 17 May 1822].
- This Alexander Kincaid is not to be confused with Alexander Kincaid, Lord Provost, and his son Alexander Kincaid. They were of the Kincaids of Grange, Falkirk Parish Kincaids.

x. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 26 September 1749.

ii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Elison Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 26 April 1712. The witnesses were James Forsyth and John Anderson.
- Jennet Kincaid, **lawfull daughter of John Kincaid, indweller in the barony of Bannockburn**, *married* **Archibald Taylor**, son of Thomas Taylor in Balquidenik, in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 12 October 1733.

iii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Elison Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 26 May 1712. The witnesses were Abram Waker and Robert Stevenson.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of John Kincaid and Elison Dancan, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 25 December 1716.

v. Katharin Kincaid.
- Katharin, daughter of John Kincaid and Helen Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 1 May 1717. The witnesses were Robert Aikin and Robert Stevenson.

vi. Isabel Kincaid.
- Isabel, daughter of John Kincaid and Alison Duncan of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 27 April 1722. The witnesses were John Ritchardson and David Brown.
- Isobell Kincaid, **lawfull daughter of John Kincaid, elder, indweller in Bannockburn**, *married* **John Richardson**, son of Robert Richardson, in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 4 September 1745..

James Kincaid.
- It is not certain, but he was likely the son of John Kincaid and Jane Duncan as he fits chronologically and is the only James Kincaid of Bannockburn of this period that would fit.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincaid and Janet Manwell of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 3 November 1771.

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of James Kincaid and Janet Manuel of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 26 March 1778. The witnesses were the congregation.

iii. **Archibald Kincaid**.

- Archibald, son of James Kincaid and Janet Manuel of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 4 October 1780. The witnesses were the congregation.
- Archibald Kincaid's obituary, published October 27th 1864 reads "At the res. of his only surviving daughter, Mrs. Amos Wiltsie, near Frankville, on the 19th inst., Mr. Archibald Kincaid, in his 85th year. **He was born in Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland** in 1770 (sic) and was one of the first settlers in the town of Brockville, coming here in 1805. He was the father of Archibald and John of Farmersville and James of Brockville." Note that 1864 minus 85 is 1779 not 1770 [As abstracted by Sara Madsen (SAYALTA@aol.com) and emailed to Peter Kincaid on 1 October 1999. The name of the newspaper was not given].
- At the residence of his only surviving daughter, Mrs. Amos Wiltsie, near Farmersville, in the Township of Yonge, on the 19th. inst. Mr. Archibald Kincaid, in the 84th year of his age. Deceased was born in Banockburn, Stirlingshire, Scotland, in the year 1780 and was one of the first settlers in the town of Brockville, he having settled there in the year 1806, when this country was one vast wilderness. He has left a large number of friends and acquaintances to mourn his loss. Deceased was father to Archibald and John Kincaid, Farmersville, and Mr. James Kincaid of Brockville [Brockville Recorder, Brockville, ON, Canada. 27 October1864].
- The following is a biography of him:
  "**Archibald Kincaid** was born at Bannockburn, near Stirling Scotland, on October 4th, 1780. He was early apprenticed to the tailoring trade, which having learned he married and started a business on his own account. In the year 1804 he emigrated to America, bringing with him his wife and his two brothers, John and Alexander and a small stock of goods with which to establish a business in America. He came to Upper Canada and settled at the present site of Brockville, which was a wilderness. He began working at his trade, taking in exchange for work pork, flour, etc., such things as he could ship to Montreal and sell. After being in Canada for two years, he started to return to Scotland with his wife and was shipwrecked in the Straits of Belle Isle, losing all he possessed. After wandering about for two years, he again made his way back to Upper Canada and commenced working at his trade at Brockville, which then contained but a few houses, no streets or clearings having them been made. He continued at his business, and, as the country became settled, enlarged his trade, by which he amassed considerable wealth. After some years having become too feeble to continue his business he removed with one of his sons to Yonge, near Farmersville where he died in the year 1865, aged 85 years. He raised a family of ten children, three daughters and seven sons, of whom there are now but five living, the eldest being James Kincaid, who resides in Brockville. The other brothers and sisters having all settled near Farmersville, where they are engaged in business and farming" [Leavitt, Thaddeus; William Henry. *History of Leeds and Grenville*. Brockville: Ontario Recorder Press, 1879. p. 75].

iv. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of James Kincaid and Janet Manuel of Bannockburn, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 30 December 1786. The witnesses were the congregation.

John Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of John Kincaid and **Elizabeth Campbell** of St. Ninians, was baptized in Saint Ninians Parish, Stirling on 20 November 1796. The witnesses were the congregation.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from stone in bladder and disease of kidneys on 18 August 1862 at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh (usual residence St. Ninians); being a 66 year old road labourer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, wollen weaver, and the deceased Elizabeth Campbell and spouse of Elizabeth Morrison**. His **son John Kincaid**, St. Ninians,

was present at his death [GROS, Canongate District, Edinburgh, 685/03 0889. p. 297, no. 889].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **John Kincaid, general labourer, married Christina McCulloch**, at Bank Place, at Alva on 29 November 1875 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. John was a 53 year old single man St. Ninian's, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, surfaceman, and the deceased Elizabeth Morrison**. Christina was a 49 year old widow from Alva, being the daughter of the deceased Peter McCulloch, Banker, and the deceased Grace Alexander [GROS, Alva, Stirling County, 470/00 0026. p. 13, no. 26].
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that **John Kincaid, carriage and waggon examiner for the British Railway, married Mar[gare]t Drummond**, domestic servant, at 18 Melville Terrace, Stirling on 17 April 1885 after banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. John was a 61 year old widower of 18 Crotherer's? Place, Alloa, being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Elizabeth Morrison**. Margaret was a 40 year old spinster from 18 Melville Terrace, Stirling, being the daughter of the deceased James Drummond, farmer, and the deceased Margaret McGregor. The witnesses were Helen Leslie and P. Kiel [GROS, Stirling Parish, Stirling County, 490/00 0028. p. 14, no. 28].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from debility on 12 April 1888 at 8 Cowane Street, Stirling being a 66 year old railway waggon inspector; **son of the deceased John Kincaid**, railway surfaceman?, and the **spouse of 1) Christina Alexander and 2) Margaret Drummond**. His mother's name was not given [GROS, Stirling Parish, Stirling County, 490/00 0083. p. 28, no. 83].

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- William Kincaid married **Catherine Armstrong** in Gorbals, Lanark and Saint Ninians, Stirling on 13 November 1853.
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death on 6 June 1901 at New Road, Bannockburn; being a 70 year old engineer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, weaver, and the deceased Elizabeth Morrison and spouse of Catharine Armstrong**. His **son, William Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Bannockburn District, Stirling County, 488/02 0043. p. 15, no. 43].
- The inventory (extract registered general disposition and settlement) of William Kincaid, sometime residing at 12 Hope Street, Anderson, Glasgow, and thereafter at New Road, Bannockburn, was registered in the Stirling Sheriff Court on 15 July 1901. He died on 6 June 1901 at Bannockburn and was the father of John and William Kincaid [GROS, SC67/36/123].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of William Kincaid and Catherine Armstrong, was born in Glasgow, Lanark on 11 April 1854.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that John Kincaid, letter courier, married **Agnes Bow Bean**, at Causewayhead on 4 March 1881 after banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. John was a 26 year bachelor from Bannockburn, being the **son of the William Kincaid, blacksmith, and Catherine Armstrong**. Agnes was a 21 year old spinster from Causewayhead, being the daughter of William Bean, blacksmith, and Jane Sinclairr. The witnesses were **William Kincaid** and Jane Bean [GROS, Logie Parish, Perth County, 374/00 0004. p. 2, no. 4].
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from chronic bronchitis and myocardial degeneration on 2 January 1940 at 45 Bishop Street, Glasgow; being a 85 year old Hoist attendant, **son of the deceased William Kincaid, engine fitter, and the deceased Catherine Armstrong and widower of Agnes Bow Bean**. His **son Archibald Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Kelvingrove District, Glasgow City, Lanark County 644/09 0004. p. 4, no. 12].

i. **Archibald Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that Archibald Kincaid, journeyman iron turner, married **Margaret Dimond Beattie**, envelope maker, St. Vincent Masonic Hall, Glasgow on 29 October 1909 after publication according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Archibald was a 25 year old bachelor of 4 Warroch Street, Glasgow, being the **son of John Kincaid, hoistman, and the deceased Agnes Bow Bean**. Margaret was a 27 year old spinster from 3 Sawfield Place, Glasgow; being the daughter of John Beattie, carter, and Agnes Dimond. The witnesses were Francis H. Bald and Agnes Beattie [GROS, Anderston District, Glasgow, 644/11 0370. p. 185, no. 370].

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that William Kincaid, journeyman pastry baker, married **Mary McBain**, at 4 Minerva Street, Glasgow on 16 March 1908 by declaration in presence of George Walker, vertical machine worker, and Elizabeth Vass McCulloch or Pentland. William was a 26 year old bachelor of 4 Warroch Street, Glasgow, being the **son of John Kincaid, hoistman, and the deceased Agnes Bow Bean**. Mary was a 30 year old widow from 4 Warroch Street, Glasgow, being the daughter of Alexander McIntyre, labourer, and Catherine Morrison [GROS, Anderston District, Glasgow, 644/11 0115. p. 58, no. 115].

ii. **William Kincaid**. §

- William, son of William Kincaid and Catherine Armstrong he was born in Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Lanark on 24 November 1855.
- The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death from natural causes - coronary thrombosis on 24-25 March 1937 at 47 New Road, Bannockburn being a 81 year old single retired pattern maker, **son of the deceased William Kincaid, engineer, and the deceased Catherine Armstrong** [GROS, St. Ninian's District, Stirling County, 488/01 0034. p. 12, no. 34].

John Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 15 July 1866 at Plean Asylum being a 82 year old single letter carrier, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, farm labourer, and the deceased Helen [S]emples (or Temples)** [GROS, St. Ninians Parish, Stirling County, 488/00 0065. p. 22, no. 65].

Linlithgow area Kincaids

unknown Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid of Hiltly** (bef 1436 - bet 2 Apr 1489 & 30 Dec 1498).

- It is not certain which Kincaid of Kincaid it is that John of Kyncade was a son of. John of Kyncade may have migrated to Linlithgow due to his being a senior vassal of Sir Robert Fleming who was Master of the King's Household. As a Keeper of the royal palace he certainly was not a youth and was at least of perfect age (age 25). Thus, he must have been born before 1436. He was probably a fair bit older and born before the 1430s.
- Now 29 High Street. **John Kincaid** held c. 1450. John Kincaid of Warriston held c. 1560. Succeeded by his son John in 1574 ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **Jonete of Kyncade**, wife of **John of Kyncade**, received payments for nursing the Earl of March in Linlithgow for the years 1456 and 1457 (this Earl of March was Alexander Stewart; the 2nd son of King James II and later Duke of Albany):

1) {A.D. 17 September 1456} Lynlithqw. Compotum Nicholai Henrisoun, serjandi et receptoris firmarum proprietatis terrarum domini nostri regis infra constabillariam de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Edynburgh decimoseptimo die mensis Septembris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a duodecimo die mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimiquarti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus annis infra hoc compotum. ... {Respondebit Naper, rotulator.} Et eidem, per solucionem factam nutrici domini comitis Marchiarum, de mandato Willelmi Bonar sub signeto suo et subscripcione ostenso super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, de primo termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, per recepcionem **Johannis Kyncade, mariti ejusdem**, vj li., de quibis idem Willelmus Bonare non respondebit, quia non cepit exoneracionem in compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. VI. (A.D. 1455-1460): 232-234].
2) {A.D. 16 July 1456} Comitatus de Strathern. Compotum Willermi de Moravia de Gask, ballivi comitatus de Stratherne, redditum apud Edynburgh vicesimotercio die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimosexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a decimo sexto die mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimiquarti usque festum Purificacionis beate Marie Virginis proximo inde sequens, et sic de uno termino infra hoc compotum. ... Et per solucionem factam **Jonete de Kyncade, nutrici domini comitis Marchiarum**, pro feodo suo de dicto termino beati Martini, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione ostensas super compotum, v li. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. VI. (A.D. 1455-1460): 286].
3) {A.D. 17 September 1457} Lynlythqw. Compotum Nicolai Henrisone, serjandi et receptoris firmarum proprietatis terrarum domini regis infra constabulariam de Linlithqw, redditum ibidem quinto die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a decimo septimo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. quinquagesimisexti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. ... Et per solucionem factam nutrici domini comitis Marchiarum, pro feodo suo de anno compoti et de anno precedenti hoc compotum, **Johanne de Kyncade, marito** dicte nutricis fatente receptum super compotum, xx li. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. VI. (A.D. 1455-1460): 321-322].

- In 1461, John of Kyncade was keeper of Linlithgow Palace, occupied the mill of Manuel, and received payments for the repairs made to Linlithgow Castle

1) {A.D. 1461} Linlithqw. Compotum domini Roberti Mure, camerarii domine regine omnium terrarum et annuorum reddituum infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw et baronie de Mannuel dicte domine regine racione conjuncte infeodacionis spectantis, redditum apud Faucland xxijo die mensis Februarii anno Domini etc. LXIo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum et annuorum reddituum a xvjo die mensis Marcii anni etc. LX usque in diem hujuscompoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. ... Memorandum quod idem compotans non onerat se de molendino de Mannuel, quod valet per annum iij bollas j ferlotam j peckam cum tercia parte ferlote farine avenatice, quia dictum molendinum est in manibus **Johannis de Kincade** durante voluntate regine. Expense ejusdem. ... Et eidem, per solucionem factam **Johanni de Kyncade, custodi palacii de Linlithqw**, pro reparacione dicti palacii erga adventum regis Anglie de mandatao regine, custode privati sigilli testante mandatum super compotum, xxvj s. viij. d. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1884. VII. (A.D. 1460-1469): 47-49].
2) {A.D. 1461} Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis comitatus de Stratherne, neque de terris de Methven de dicto termino, ex eo quod Johannes de Moravia intromisit se cum eisdem de mandato domine regine, ut asserit compotans, neque de firmis terrarum domine regine de Kynclevin de eodem termino, ex eo quod Thomas Wardroper se

intromittit cum eisdem, et pro quibus respondebit, neque de gressumis terrarum domine regine infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw, quia **Johannes de Kyncade** recepit dictas gressumas et respondebit pro eisdem [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1884. VII. (A.D. 1460-1469): 64].

- John of Kincade was receiver of Crown fermes near Linlithgowshire from 22 June 1464 to July 3, 1466:

1) Linlithqw. Computum **Johannis de Kincade**, receptoris firmarum domini nostri regis infra Lithqwschire, [Edinburgh, 27 June 1465, from 22 June 1464... [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1884. VII. (A.D. 1460-1469): 319-321].
2) Linlithqw. Computum **Johannis de Kincade**, receptoris firmarum domini nostri regis infra Lithqwschire, [Linlithgow, 3 July 1466, from 27 June 1465 ... [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1884. VII. (A.D. 1460-1469): 402-405].
3) Linlithqw. Compotum Patricii Johnesone, receptoris firmarum domini nostri regis infra Lithqwschire, [Edinburgh, 15 July 1468, from 3 July 1466; 2 years.] Idem onerat se in primis, de xlvj li. xvj s. ix d. per arreragia ultimi computi redditi per **Johannem de Kincade**, tunc receptorem dicti dominii, ut patet in pede computi sui a nni Lti. Et de xl s. de quibis onerandus est dictus **Johannes de Kincade** de firmis terrarum et acrarum spectancium Mariote Sibille Persoune, cum quibus vicecomes de Linlithqw oneravit eundem Johannem in dicto anno. Et de x li. de amerciamento Willelmi Hamyltoune, de quo idem vicecomes seipsum exoneravit in eodem computo ex eo quod ipsum deliberavit dicto Johanni in presona regis, ut patet in eodem computo. Summa arreragiorum, lviij li. xvj s. ix d. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1884. VII. (A.D. 1460-1469): 534].

- On 18 February 1468/9, King James III granted to John of Kincade half the lands of Boneside, a third of the lands of Hiltcleff, half an acre adjacent to the hospital of St. Marie Magdalene called "le Hedriggis" and half an acre of land at Blackness Castle; all in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow and all resigned by Thomas of Walterstoune:

Apud Edinburgh, 18 Feb. {1468/69, 9 JAC. III} Rex concessit **Johannie de Kincade** et heredibus ejus,--dimedietatem terrarum de Boneside, tertiam partem terrarum de Hiltcleff, unam dimedietatem acre terre, in parte occidentali hospitalis S. Marie Magdalene, vulgariter nuncupate le Hedriggis, et unam dimed. acre terre inter vicum extendentem ad castrum de Blaknes ex parte una et palatium regium de Linlithqw ex parte altera, vic. Linthqw;-- quas Tho. de Walterstoune apud Linlithqw personaliter resignavit [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. 203, no. 983].

- Discussion: The other half of the lands of Boneside and Hiltcleff Thomas de Walterstoun had previously conveyed to his brother Thomas Scot:
  - {circa 12 January 1465/6} Apud Striveling. Rex concessit Thome Scot,-—dimedietatem terrarum de Buneside et Heltcleife, vic. Linlithqw;- quas Tho. Walterstoune frater dicti Tho. personaliter resignavit: Tenend. dicto Tho. et Alisone Russale ejus sponse et eorum alteri diutius viventi et eorum heredibus [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 182, no. 860].

- {A.D. 1469} Linlithqw. Computum Murdaci Hammyltoune, receptoris firmarum domini regis infra Linlithqwschire, [Edinburgh, 26 July 1469, from 15 July 1468.] Et memorandum quod computans non onerat se de jc lxvj li. v d. ij celdris avenarum xl celdris carbonum, restantibus in pede computi Patricii Johnstoune super dictum Patricium et **Johannem Kincaid** [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1884. VII. (A.D. 1460-1469): 628].

- {A.D. 1471} Lithqwschire. Computum Roberti Weir, receptoris firmarum dominii regis in Lithqwschire, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo quinto die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. septuagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti dominii a die undecimo mensis Julii anni septuagasimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de jclxvj li. v d. ij celdris avenarum x celdris carbonum restantibus in pede computi Patricii Johnsone anno LXVIIIo super dictum Patricium et **Johannem Kincaid**. ... Kincade - Expense **Johannis de Kincade** de lxvj li. xj s. v d. ij celdris avenarum xl celdris carbonum, restantibus in pede compoti Patricii Johnesoune redditi anno LXVIIo, et restantibus super eundem in compotis sequentibus. In primis, allocate compotanti pro construccione et edificacione unius coquine in palacio domini regis de Linlithqw, de mandato ejusdem, prout fides facta fuit super compotum, ex consideracione auditorum, xij li. Et eidem, de grassumis certorum pauperum in Kincavil, ex eo quod non gaudebant assedacione sua, prout fides facta fuit super compotum, iij li. xij s. j d. Et per solucionem factam magistro David Guthre, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in compto suo reddito LXVIIIo anno, xiiij li. xiij s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1885. VIII. (A.D. 1470-1479): 61-66].
- It is not certain if he is the following John Kincaid of Altermony as indications are that Robert Kyncade of that Ilk had a son John then of age. One would first think the following applies to Robert's son.

  Instrument of Sasine under the hand of William Bonar, presbyter of the diocese of St. Andrews, notary public, following upon and narrating a precept from Chancery (dated at Edinburgh 17 May 1471) addressed to the sheriff of Linlithqw and his bailies for infefting Gawin Levyngstone as heir of the late Patrick Levyngstoune of that Ilk, his uncle, in the lands of the barony of Levyngstoune with pertinents, lying within the bailiary of Linlithqw, and directing them to take security for £40 of relief due from said lands. Sasine given by Walter de Hammiltone, depute of the sheriff of Linlithqw, at the chief messuage of the said barony, on 21st May 1471. Witnesses **John Kincade of Altermony**, Adam Sellare, Patrick de Murehede of Quhitburn, **Arthur de Kincade**, Sir John Lauedre, chaplain, George Cuthbertson, John Bracanrig and David Kers, sergeants of the king cum multis aliis [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD86/27].
- "In the inventory of writs of Brotherton, Powbeath, and others, there is noted a charter granted in 1473 by James Gifford of Posshill to **John Kineaid**, to be holden of Gavin Livingston, blench for payment of a white rose yearly. There is also a receipt of sasine dated in 1569 by John Sandilands of Calder, as coming in place of the said Gavin Livingston, for infefting **James Kineaid of Carbousie as heir to his father** in the lands of Powbeath" [Learmonth. William Cochrane. History of West Calder: Compiled from various sources of informatio. West Calder, 1885. p. 186].
- Discussion: The following shows that the lands of Polbeth were retoured to John Kincaid as heir to John Kincaid of Hiltle, his grandfather. Gavin Livingston was complaining that they were not retoured correctly so he brought action against John and his tutor, James Kincaid, who must have been his uncle. The evidence indicates that in 1569 James Kincaid of Carlowie succeeded to Polbeth as heir to his father; apparently John Kincaid, grandson of John Kincaid of Hiltle.
  - 11th July 1498 ... Action by Gawane of Levingstone of that Ilk against James of Logane, sheriff depute of Edinburgh, James Farnle of Braid, and others who served and retoured **John Kincaid as heir to the deceased John of Kincaid of Hiltlie, his "grantschir,"** upon five merks' worth of the landis of Polbeth in the barony of Calder and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and also against **John of Kincaid, younger, and James of Kincaid, his tutor**, for their interest; because the brieve was vitiated, it being "rasit in the word of Februare," and because the inquest contained persons related "within gre" to the said John, and who were not duly cited, and because the lands were delivered to be worth 5 merks while they are worth 10 merks yearly. The pursuer compearing personally, and Mr James Henresone and John of Binnyn of that Ilk compearing for the said John and James, the Lords assign to the pursuer 12th January next to prove the erasure and the unjust valuation; and to the defenders to prove the inquest duly summoned [Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. p. 264].

- "In the inventory of writs of Brotherton, Powbeath, and others, there is noted a charter granted in 1473 by James Gifford of Posshill to **John Kineaid**, to be holden of Gavin Livingston, blench for payment of a white rose yearly. There is also a receipt of sasine dated in 1569 by John Sandilands of Calder, as coming in place of the said Gavin Livingston, for infefting **James Kineaid of Carbousie as heir to his father** in the lands of Powbeath" [Learmonth. William Cochrane. History of West Calder: Compiled from various sources of informatio. West Calder, 1885. p. 186].
- {19 April 1586} James Stevinsoun of brodirtoun, and portionar of powbeth, to haue ane horse worth xl. lib. **James Kincaid of Carloury, portionar of the other half of powbeth**, to haue ane horse worth xl merks. ["CXVI. Act of the Barony Courty of Calder comitis relative to Wappinschaws, &c. 19th April 1586." Analecta Scotica: Collections illustrative of the civil, ecclesiastical, and literary history of Scotland. Ed. James Maidment. Edinburgh: Thomas G. Stevenson, 1834. p. 395-397].

- 2 April 1478. Special retour of inquest before **John de Kincade, sheriff depute of Linlithqw**, by John Cornele of Ballinherd, Henry Hamilton, William Creichtone, **John Kincade, younger**, Stephen Crechtone of Kinglas, William Yung, David Hamilton, Adam Russale, James Gudlad, William Rannald, John Gray, David Henrisone, John Gibsone, Gavin Fauside and David Rede, in favour of Margaret Prestone, as heir to deceased Thomas Preston, her father, in third part of lands of Westerbenyn, in sheriffdom of Linlithqw [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD76/112].
- Edinburgh, 14 October 1479. The lords auditors decree and deliver that John the Ross of Hawkhead, knight, sheriff of Linlithgow, shall satisfy and pay Robert of Cunningham, master of Kilmaurs, as procurator for [John Lindsay], lord Lindsay of the Byres, the sum of £15 4s and 20 bolls of malt, for which his depute **John of Kincaid** was distrenzied and gave acquittance, as was sufficiently proved by the said acquittance shown and produced before the lords, and ordain letters to be written to distrenzie him of his lands and goods for this [The Records of the Parliaments of Scotland to 1707, K.M. Brown et al eds (St Andrews, 2007-2011), 1479/10/41. Date accessed: 24 March 2011].
- 6th December 1488. Instrument of Sasine in favour of Jonet, Margaret, Cristian, and Elena Young, daughters and heiresses of the late James Yhung, or Young, of Walterstoun, following on a precept of clarc constat (written in the vernacular) by John Lord Ross of Hawkhead for infefting Jonet and her sisters as nearest and lawful heirs to their father in the three oxgangs of the lands of Walterston in the shire of Linlithgow. Precept directed to **John of Kyncaid, as bailie**, dated 4th December 1488 at Linlithgow, and sasine given at Watterston 6th December same year, Archibald Dundas craving instruments in name of the sisters. Witnesses, John Yhung, Robert Mekill, **Thomas Kyncaid**, James Durrame, Thomas Dundas, John Dundas and John Bullock, serjeants. Robert Foulis, of St. Andrews diocese, by imperial and royal authority notary [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 51-52, no. 201].
- 6th December 1488. Notarial Instrument narrating that Archibald Dundas as procurator for Janet Yhung [YOUNG] and Margaret Young, as also Christiana Young and Elena Young, daughters and heiresses of the late James Young, passed to the presence of Sir John Ross, lord of Halkhead, knight, superior of the lands, and there the said procurator for Janet and Margaret Young, and Christian and Helen Young for themselves, requested the superior to wadset to them the three oxgangs of the lands of Waltirston lying in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow belonging to them by hereditary right, and lately, by the said lord of Walterstoun and **his bailie, John Kincade**, recognosced in the superior's hands, offering to perform the service rightly due from the lands; which lands the superior wholly refused to wadset until the said Christian, Helen, Janet and Margaret performed the services due and wont. Done at Linlithgow 6th December 1488. George Parkle of that Ilk, Henry Cornele and Henry Caueling (?), witnesses. Alexander Foulis, clerk of St. Andrews diocese, by imperial and royal authority notary public [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 51-52, no. 202].
- In the following charter, George and Margaret Parkle were granted the lands of Bunside resigned by John Kincaid and Thomas Kincaid. John Kincaid had a life tenancy in the lands. This suggests that John of Kincade, having been granted the lands of Boneside in 1460, later gave the lands of

Boneside to his son, Thomas, but reserved life tenancy for himself.

Apud Edinburgh, 2 Apr. {1489, 1 JAC. IV.} Rex concessit familiari armigero suo Georgeo Parklee de eodem, et Margarete ejus sponse,--dimedietatem terrarum de Buneside, vic. Linlithqw;--cujusquidem dimed. feodum fuit **Thome Kincaid**, et liberum tenementum fuit **Joh. Kincaid**, et quam dimed. tam in feodo quam in libero tenemento iidem Tho. et Joh. resignaverunt:--Tenend. dictis Geo. et Marg. et eorem alteri diutius viventi, in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti Geo. quibuscunque [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. 388, no. 1834].

- It is interesting to note that George Park of Parklee was appointed by the King to be the Conservator of Scottish Privileges in Flanders in 1485 [Fleming, J. Arnold. Flemish Influence in Britain. 2 vols. Glasgow: Jackson, Wylie & Co., 1930. vol. 1, p. 327].

- Discussion: The following assisse of 11 July 1498 shows that John Kincaid had died before February 1498 as his grandson was then served his heir. Furthermore, he likely died at least a year earlier as his son Thomas was styled 'of Hiltre' before his death.
  - 11 July 1498. ... {Fol. 68b. - Fol. 69a.} Livingstone of that Ilk. Logan, etc. Assise of error. Erasure in brieve. Kinsmen on inquest. Action by Gawane of Levingstone of that Ilk against James of Logane, sheriff depute of Edinburgh, James Farnle of Braid, and others who served and retoured **John Kincaid as heir to the deceased John of Kincaid of Hiltlie, his "grantschir,"** upon five merks' worth of the landis of Polbeth in the barony of Calder and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and also against **John of Kincaid, younger, and James of Kincaid, his tutor**, for their interest; because the brieve was vitiated, it being "rasit in the word of Februare," and because the inquest contained persons related "within gre" to the said John, and who were not duly cited, and because the lands were delivered to be worth 5 merks while they are worth 10 merks yearly. The pursuer compearing personally, and Mr James Henresone and John of Binnyn of that Ilk compearing for the said John and James, the Lords assign to the pursuer 12th January next to prove the erasure and the unjust valuation; and to the defenders to prove the inquest duly summoned [*Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501*. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. 264].
  - {A.D. 1498} Apud Hume, 30 Dec. A letter maid to Schir Patrik Hammyltoun,--of the gift of the ward of the landis and annuell rentis that pertenit to **umquhile Thomas Kincaid of Hiltre**, and throu his deceis being in the kingis handis be resoun of ward, with all malez and proffitis thairof during the tyme of the ward, and ay and quhill the lauchfull entree of the richt air, etc.; and of the mariage of **John Kincaid, the sone and air of the said umquhile Thomas**, and failzeing of him be deceis unmaritt, the marriage of ony uther air or airis, male or femmale, etc.; with all proffitis thairof, etc.: With power frely to dispone thairon and apon the ward, nonentres, and releif of the saidis landis and to occupy the sammyn with his awn gudis, etc. Per Signaturam. Gratis. iv. 132 [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. I (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 39, no. 309].
- As John was alive in 1489, then it likely that he was the Johne of Kincade, sheriff depute of Linlithgow, who was found guilty before the Lords of Council on June 17, 1480 for giving special counsel to Robert of Linlithgow [Macfarlane, Leslie J. William Elphinstone and the Kingdom of Scotland, 1413-1514, The Struggle for Order. Aberdeen: Aberdeen University Press, 1985. 110].
- This Johne of Kincade still held the post of sheriff depute of Linlithgow on July 12, 1480 and he was called before the Lords of Council again on January 27, 1484/5.
- Redditus Lampadis et Luminis Sacramenti. De tenemento quondam **Vilielmi Barone** jacen. inter **terram Joannis Kincaid** ex parte orientali, et terram **Roberti Dalrumple** ex parte occidentali, ex donatione quondam **Andra Bonyntoun**, . iijs. iiijd. [Turnbull, William Barclay. "XI. Redditus

Altarium Olim situat. infra Parochiam de Linlythgow." Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been already done,and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scotish Monasticon to which are appended sundry new instances of goodly matter. Edinburgh:Thomas G. Stevenson, 1842. p. 45].

- Redditus Altaris Beate Marie Virginis... De tene[men]to quo[n]d[am] **Will[ielm]i Barone** int[e]r t[er]ram **Joh[ann]is Limonde** ex orie[nta]li, [et] t[er]ram **Roberti Dalri[m]ple** ex occi[denta]li, ijs. ijd. [Turnbull, William Barclay. "XI. Redditus Altarium Olim situat. infra Parochiam de Linlythgow." Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been already done,and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scotish Monasticon to which are appended sundry new instances of goodly matter. Edinburgh:Thomas G. Stevenson, 1842. p. 50].
- Redditus Altaris Sancti Johannis Baptiste... De tenemento **Roberti Dalrumple** jacen. ex parte australi inter terram **Vilielmi Barone** ex parte orientali, et terram **Joha[n]nis Craufurde** ex parte occi[denta]li, xs. Item ex dicto tenemento **Joannis Craufurde** inter terram **Robertit Dalrumple** ex australi, at terram quond. **Joannis Wod** ex occidentali, . xls. [Turnbull, William Barclay. "XI. Redditus Altarium Olim situat. infra Parochiam de Linlythgow." Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been already done,and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scotish Monasticon to which are appended sundry new instances of goodly matter. Edinburgh:Thomas G. Stevenson, 1842. p. 53].

- Redditus Altaris Sancti Petri... De tenemento **quond. Johannis Langtoun**, et nunc **Joha[n]nis Kincaid**, inter terra[m] **Patricij Rate** ex parte orie[nta]li et terra[m] **Henrici Levingston** ex parte occi[denta]lt, ijs. vjd. and xxxd. [Turnbull, William Barclay. "XI. Redditus Altarium Olim situat. infra Parochiam de Linlythgow." Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been already done,and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scotish Monasticon to which are appended sundry new instances of goodly matter. Edinburgh:Thomas G. Stevenson, 1842. p. 63].
- Obitus **Duncani Litster** celebrand. in crastino post festu[m] Corpis Xpi semel in a[n]no in choro ecclesie Sancti Michaelis cum octo capellanis & clerico, de vno annuo redditu viij solidorum vsualis monete Scocie annuati percipiend.. & leua[n]d. de tene [men]to dicti Duncani jacente in dicto burgo ex parte australi vici regij inter terram **Duncani Ruch** ex parte orie[n]tali, & terra[m] **Joh[ann]is Kincade ex parte occi[denta]li**, ad festu[m] Pen. & Sancti Martini... [Turnbull, William Barclay. "XI. Redditus Altarium Olim situat. infra Parochiam de Linlythgow." Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been already done,and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scotish Monasticon to which are appended sundry new instances of goodly matter. Edinburgh:Thomas G. Stevenson, 1842. p. 81].

i. **Thomas Kincade of Hiltle and Polbeth** (bef 2 Apr 1468 - bef Feb 1498).

- 6th December 1488. Instrument of Sasine in favour of Jonet, Margaret, Cristian, and Elena Young, daughters and heiresses of the late James Yhung, or Young, of Walterstoun, following on a precept of clarc constat (written in the vernacular) by John Lord Ross of Hawkhead for infefting Jonet and her sisters as nearest and lawful heirs to their father in the three oxgangs of the lands of Walterston in the shire of Linlithgow. Precept directed to **John of Kyncaid, as bailie**, dated 4th December 1488 at Linlithgow, and sasine given at Watterston 6th December same year, Archibald Dundas craving instruments in name of the sisters. Witnesses, John Yhung, Robert Mekill, **Thomas Kyncaid**, James Durrame, Thomas Dundas, John Dundas and John Bullock, serjeants. Robert Foulis, of St. Andrews diocese, by imperial and royal authority notary [Calendar of the Laing Charters A.D. 854-1837. Ed. Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1899. p. 51-52, no. 201].
- Apud Edinburgh, 2 Apr. {1489, 1 JAC. IV.} Rex concessit familiari armigero suo Georgeo Parklee de eodem, et Margarete ejus sponse,--dimedietatem terrarum de Buneside, vic. Linlithqw;--cujusquidem dimed. feodum fuit **Thome Kincaid**, et liberum tenementum fuit **Joh. Kincaid**, et quam dimed. tam in feodo quam in libero tenemento iidem Tho. et Joh. resignaverunt:--Tenend. dictis Geo. et Marg. et eorem alteri diutius viventi, in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus, legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti Geo. quibuscunque

[Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. 388, no. 1834].

- Discussion: Thomas was almost certainly of legal age (21 years) on 2 April 1489 when his sale of the lands of Boneside was confirmed under the Great Seal. This would place his birth before 2 April 1468.

- {26 July 1488} ... Kincavyl, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, assedatur domino Willelmo Knollis, preceptori de Torfechin, pro terminis trium annorum, inde pecunia x li. , grassuma tantum, cum serviciis consuetis, et pro introitu v li., cum parte victualium. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 654-655].
- 13 April 1490. Assedacio Terrarum Dominii de Linlithgwschir ... Kincavill, pecunia xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus octo librate assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostes proximum, inde pecunia viij li., grassuma tantum, cum ordeo, avenis, caponibus, et pultriis proporcionaliter et respective ad dictas terras pertinentibus, ac serviciis et cariagiis debitis et consuetis. xl^ta solidate dictarum terrarum sunt in manibus Georgei Parcle per literas regis. Una marcata de Kincavill assedatur **dicto Thome Kincaid** pro terminis prescriptis, inde pecunia xiij s. iiij d. cum serviciis et aliis oneribus, grassuma tantum. Residuum dicto ville de Kincavill xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. cum pertinenciis, videlicet ordeo, avenis, caponibus et pultriis [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 664-665].
  - Discussion: So out of the £25.6.8 land of Kincavil, Thomas Kincaid had a tack for 2 parcels totaling £8.13.4 worth and £2 were in the hands of George Parcle leaving £14.13.4 not accounted for here [1 merk = 13s. 4d. = 2/3 of a pound = 160 p = two 6/8. A bovate is an oxgang which was a 10d. land. There are 8 oxgangs in a ploughgate which was a 6s. 8.d of land of old extent. Thus, a merkland had 16 bovates of land].
- {A.D. 1492} Lithqwschir. Compotum Willelmi domini Sancti Johannis, thesaurarii domini regis, camerarii de Linlithqwschir, (Ediriburgh, 7 July 1492, from 21 June 1491; 2 terms.) ... Item, idem onerart se de xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas de Kincavill cum prato ejusdem de duobus terminis hujus compoti. ... Et eidem, per solucionem factam Thome Forest, tunc compotorum rotulatori, de firmis de Kincavil ultra summam quinquaginta septem solidorum et quatuor denariorum allocatam anno preterito, ut patet in illo compoto et de quibus dictus Thomas dedit compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ... Et eidem, per superfluam oneracionem grassumarum de Drumcors, que conceduntur Jacobo Thuring, Kirkhill in manibus magistri Johannis Fresale, et Kincavil, concesse quondam **Georgio Parklie**, que non levate, ut patet superius, xxx li. viij s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 329, 331, 332].
- 13 October 1492. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavile, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proxime futurum, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., viz. avenis, caponibus, et pultreis proporcionatis, cum careagiis et serviciis consuetis, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Strivelin et Johanni Kincaid filio suo** pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx d., gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxx s., cum careagiis et serviciis. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** v bovate, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxxviij s. vij d., **Arthuro Kincaid** ij bovate, David Gray juniori ij bovate, Patricio Red j bovata, Jacobo Robison j bovata, Roberto Houstyn v bovate. Cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. quas prius **Thome Kincaid**, nunc per hujus decessum assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., cum avenis et pultreis eidem pertinentibus. Bonyton, ... {p. 720} Duncano

Forester de Skypinch milite, compotorum rotulatore, Lithqwschir, anno Domini etc. nonagesimoquinto, introitus xxviij° Octobris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quinque bovate ejusdem assedantur Roberto Houstin pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostes proximo, inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum, ad solvendum cum aliis tenentibus. ij° Novembris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quatuor bovate ejusdem quam prius habuit **Mariote Strivelin, spouse quondam Thome Kincaid**, nunc de consensu et assensu dicte **Mariote** assedantur **Willelmo Hammylton** in spe quod ipse capiat eam ad suam sponsam pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito sint prius in rentali.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 718-720].

- 1493, June 10th. Torfichin.--Charter by Friar William Knollis, Lord St. John, preceptor of Tolphichen, to Thomas Buchanan of Gerthbeth and his heirs and assignees, of the templar lands of the Letter and Bothquhonbeg, with the pertinents, in the earldom of Levenax, and sheriffdom of Stirling, which have been resigned by John Buchanan of Camquhol. The lands are held with common pasture, viz., for twelve soumes of bestial and a horse on the lands of Letter and seven and a half soumes of bestial and a horse on the lands of Bothquhonbeg, paying yearly for each of the said lands 12d. at the terms usual in the Templar statutes, and the customary services; witnesses, Gavin Livingstone of that Ilk, George Muirhead, Robert Buchanan, **Thomas Kyncaid**, and others. 1493, February 17th.--Instrument of Sasine following upon the foregoing Charter, given to Robert Buchanan as depute of Walter Buchanan, bailie to the Preceptor of Tolphichen, within the earldom of Lennox. [Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report on Manuscripts in Various Collections, Vol. 5: The Manuscripts of Col. Mordaunt-Hay, of Duns Castle; Sir Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath; Sir John James Graham, of Fintry, K.C.M.G., etc. Hereford: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office by Anthony Brothers Limited, 1909. Series 55: 84].
- {A.D. 1495} Linlithqwschyre. Compotum Wilelmi domini Sancti Johannis, camerarii de Linlithqwschire, (Stirling, 14 August 1495, from 12 June 1494; 2 terms.)... Et Unicorne signifero de firmis de Kinkavill pro feodo suo de dicto anno, x li. ... Et per solucionem factam dicto rotulatori de grassumis de Kincawil per **Thomam Kincaid**, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. ... Et eidem per solucionem factam dicto rotulatori de certis introitibus tenencium de Kincavill et Bonyntoun extendentibus ad quinque libras sex solidos et septem denarios concessis dicto rotulatori in partem recompensacionis laboris sui, ipso fatente receptum et solucionem, ex consideracione auditorum, v li vj s. vij d.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 492-493, 494-495].
- {A.D. 1498} Apud Hume, 30 Dec. A letter maid to Schir Patrik Hammyltoun,--of the gift of the ward of the landis and annuell rentis that pertenit to **umquhile Thomas Kincaid of Hiltre**, and throu his deceis being in the kingis handis be resoun of ward, with all malez and proffitis thairof during the tyme of the ward, and ay and quhill the lauchfull entree of the richt air, etc.; and of the mariage of **John Kincaid, the sone and air of the said umquhile Thomas**, and failzeing of him be deceis unmaritt, the marriage of ony uther air or airis, male or femmale, etc.; with all proffitis thairof, etc.: With power frely to dispone thairon and apon the ward, nonentres, and releif of the saidis landis and to occupy the sammyn with his awn gudis, etc. Per Signaturam. Gratis. iv. 132 [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. I (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 39, no. 309].
    - Discussion: Thomas Kincade of Qwylt was dead by 13 October 1492 so it is highly unlikely that the ward of his son and heir would only be granted 6 years later. This gives strong evidence that Thomas Kincade of Hiltle was not the same person as Thomas Kincade of Qwylt and Kincavil. This is supported by references to the tutor of Thomas Kincade of Hiltle's son John being a John of Kincade versus the tutor of Thomas Kincade of Qwylt's son being a James Kincade. Further support is a reference in the Exchequer Rolls to £5.6.8 rents

being received in 1495 for lands Kincavil held by Thomas Kincaid.

i. **John Kincaid of Hiltly and Carlowie** (aft 11 Jul 1484 - c1564).

- 11 July 1498. ... {Fol. 68b. - Fol. 69a.} Livingstone of that Ilk. Logan, etc. Assine of error. Erasure in brieve. Kinsmen on inquest. Action by Gawane of Levingstone of that Ilk against James of Logane, sheriff depute of Edinburgh, James Farnle of Braid, and others who served and retoured **John Kincaid as heir to the deceased John of Kincaid of Hiltlie, his "grantschir,"** upon five merks' worth of the landis of Polbeth in the barony of Calder and sheriffdom of Edinburgh; and also against **John of Kincaid, younger, and James of Kincaid, his tutor**, for their interest; because the brieve was vitiated, it being "rasit in the word of Februare," and because the inquest contained persons related "within gre" to the said John, and who were not duly cited, and because the lands were delivered to be worth 5 merks while they are worth 10 merks yearly. The pursuer compearing personally, and Mr James Henresone and John of Binnyn of that Ilk compearing for the said John and James, the Lords assign to the pursuer 12th January next to prove the erasure and the unjust valuation; and to the defenders to prove the inquest duly summoned [*Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501*. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. 264].
  - Discussion: John had a tutor so he was under the age of 14 and thus born after 11 July 1484.
- 21st February 1499-1500. {Fol. 116a.} ... Livingstone of that Ilk. Kincaid. Assise of error. A term being assigned to Gavin of Levingstone of that Ilk against James Logane, sheriff depute of Edinburgh, James of Farnle of Braid, and others, who served a brief at the instance of **John of Kincaid, as heir to the deceased John of Kincaid of Hiltle, his "grantschir," and against John of Kincaid, younger, his tutor**, because the said persons retoured the lands of Polbeth "til v merkis thai being worth yere x merkis"; and for other causes. "The sadis Gawane, Jhone and James" being present, the Lords continue the case till 5th July next [Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. p. 407].
- 5th December 1500. {Fol. 241b. - Fol. 242a.} ... Livingstone of that Ilk. Kincaid. Assise of error. See p. 407. A term being assigned to Gavin of Levingstone of that Ilk against James Logane, sheriff depute of Edinburgh, James Farnle of Braid, and others, for serving a brief at the instance of **John of Kincaid as heir to the deceased John of Kincaid of Hiltlee, his "grantschir,"** and against **John of Kincaid, younger, his tutor**, because they retoured the lands of Polbeth to 5 merks, they being worth 10 merks yearly, and because the members of assise were summoned "apone xv dais." The said Gavin, John and James compearing, the Lords continue the matter till 20th January next, the depositions now taken being closed, and the witnesses that were already cited and compeared not (except James Clerksone and John Grahame) being summoned of new; and they ordain the Clerk of Chancery to deliver to the pursuer the copy of the retour, "and to bring with him the breif allegit to be rasit in the word of Februar agane the sade day." [*Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501*. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. p. 466].
- 19 Jan. 1541/2. On assise, **John Kincaid of Hiltly** (Linlithgow) ["Sheriff Court Records (Linlithgow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- On 4 December 1543, **John Kincaid of Hilthlie** sold the lands of Hilthlie to Patrick Creichtoun, son and apparent heir of Patrick Creichtoun of Kinglassy. The charter was confirmed by the King on 8 December 1543:

{A.D. 1543} Apud Edinburgh, 8 Dec. Regina &c., confirmavit cartam **Johannis Kincaid de Hilthlie**,--[qua, pro summa pecunie sibi persoluta, vendidit Patricio Creichtoun filio et heredi apparenti Patricii C. de Kinglassy, heredibus ejus et assignatis,--terras de Hilthlie, vic. Linlithqw:--Tenend. de regina:--Test. **Jac. Kyncaid de Brochtoun**, Edw. Auchinlek de Kilbank, **Rob. Kincaid**, D. Steph. Sinclare vicario de Aberfule, Patricio Inglis, Jac. Young, Joh. Mosman, Alexandro Young, notariis publicis:-- Apud Edinburgh, 4 Dec. 1543]:--TEST. ut in aliis cartis &c. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1513-1546. Ed. James Balfour Paul and John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. p. 696, no. 2972].

- 11 July 1706. Dundas of Breastmill against Sinclair of Carlourie. The Lord St John, or preceptor of Torphichen, feus his mill, called the Breastmill, to one Dundas, in 1558, and thirls his whole barony of Oldliston thereto. James Dundas, now of Breastmill, pursues a declarator against Harry Sinclair of Carlourie, of thirlage and astriction, and for astricted multures.—Alleged, 1mo, That his lands of Over and Nether Carlourie, are no part of the lands astricted; in so far as their rights mention them only to lie within the barony of Liston; which is different from Oldliston; which only is thirled by the orignal charter of the mill in 1558. —Answered, The designations are materially the fame; and his lands are part of the barony of Oldliston —the Lords repelled the allegeunce, unless Carlourie would prove, that Liston was a separate distinct barony from Oldliston.—Alleged, 2do, That the Lord St John, superior of this mill, **feued out the lands of Over Carlourie in 1543, to one Kincaid**, cum molendis et multuris; which freed these lands of all thirlage, being 13 years before the mill was feued out; after which, the superior could not, by any subsequent deed, thirl or astrict these lands, by his charter of the mill to Dundas.—Answered, Harry Sinclair, now of Carlourie, can not sound on that exemption and immunity given to Kincaid; unless he can instruct a connected progress from him down to himself; for it is jus tertii for him, to found on a charter whereto he shows no right.—Replied, If the deed were within these forty year's, there might be some pretence to cause an heritor to show a connection, for establishing his right of property; but this charter of exemption being more than 150 years ago, it is impossible to demand a connected progress, only to exeem from a servitude: unless they will say, that **Kincaid**, or some in his right, had done some positive deed to astrict the lands, which they had got free, et tanquam optimum maximum. For, the superior being divested of the thirlage, by his charter in 1543, it was not in his power, by any subsequent deed, to resume the thirlage without **Kincaid's** consent.—Duplied, It was undeniable, but there might be two different progresses to the fame land, with different holdings, reddendos and immunities; and yet the one cannot claim the privileges of the other. As, for instance, one holds lands in simple ward, another has taxed them; he who bruiks them by a simple ward-charter, cannot, for defending against his marriage, found on the taxing-charter of the other, from whom he derives no right.—Triplied, This case is not alike; for that is the privilege of the dominium directum and superiority; but this is an unfavourable servitude; the presumption lying for liberty and immunity.—The Lords at first found, That Carlourie could have no benefit of the charter of immunity, given to **Kincaid**; unless he instructed a connected title to these lands, from **Kincaid**. But afterwards, upon a bill and answers, and advising a probation, the Lords altered, and found it proven, That when Carlourie came to Breastmill, he paid a lesser duty than the in-town multures; and that the mill-horses, and not his own, carried the grain to the mill; and that they had not been in use, these forty years, of mending the mill-dams, carrying stones, or any such services: Therefore the Lords found, by a plurality of six against five, That the charter to **Kincaid** having extinguished any thirlage of these lands, it could not revive again without their

own consent; and the lands were simply free, without the necessity of connecting a progress up to **Kincaid**, or down from him to the present heritor and possessor. Some thought the very paying of outten-town multure was a liberation from the thirlage; but others said, though there were sundry tacit implied ways to infer exemption from thirlage, as well as express discharge thereof; yet the paying a lesser duty than the rest of the astricted lands, was not such a presumption as could import a total liberation; but only a freedom pro tanto; these thirlages being regulated by use and wont of possession. In the point of connecting; some made a distinction, that , if it was to a predecessor to whom they might succeed jure sanguinis, then a progress was necessary; but, if only an author, or singular successor, then it was not necessary, when he had another valid right to the lands without that*. {See Thirlage.) Fol. Dic. v. 1. p. 1. Fountainhall, vol. 2. p. 342. [Morison, William Maxwell . The decisions of the Court of Session from its first institution to the present time, digested under proper heads, in the form of a dictionary: In which all the decisions in manuscript in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates are published for the first time, and those formerly printed are corrected; with additions in notes. Edinburgh: Printed for Bell & Bradfute, booksellers to the Faculty of Advocates, 1801. Volume I, p. 35-36, no. 14].

- {A.D. 1544} At Edinburgh, 16 Oct. Ane Lettir maid to **Johnne Kyncaid of Carlowry**, his aris and assignais --of the gift of escheit of all gudis movable, etc. quhilkis pertenit to William Patersoun in Halbernis, and now pertenyng to oure soverane lady and being in the handis of hir grace be resoun of escheit, throw the said Williames tressonable remanyng and abidyng fra oure soverane ladyis oist and army, devisit to convene on Gladismure the iii day of October instant, to pas fordward with hir governour for resisting of the ald inymeis of Ingland; brekand thairthrow oure soverane ladyis proclamatioun maid thairupoun, and incurrand the panis contenit in the samyn. With power, (etc.). Per Signaturam. x s. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. David Hay Fleming and James Beveridge. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1936. Vol. 3 (A.D. 1542-1548): p. 145, no. 922].
- Now 9-17 High Street. **John Kincaid of Carlowrie** c. 1540. **Succeeded by his son James Kincaid of Carlowrie** c. 1564 ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

i. **James Kincaid of Carlowrie** (bef 1543 - aft 16 August 1595)

- Discussion: Over Carlowrie is north of Kirkliston about half way to Dalmeny.
- It is not certain, but he is possibly the following James Kyncaid:
  - {A.D. 1543} Apud Edinburgh, 8 Dec. Regina &c., confirmavit cartam Johannis Kincaid de Hilthlie,--[qua, pro summa pecunie sibi persoluta, vendidit Patricio Creichtoun filio et heredi apparenti Patricii C. de Kinglassy, heredibus ejus et assignatis,--terras de Hilthlie, vic. Linlithqw:--Tenend. de regina:--Test. **Jac. Kyncaid de Brochtoun**, Edw. Auchinlek de Kilbank, Rob. Kincaid, D. Steph. Sinclare vicario de Aberfule, Patricio Inglis, Jac. Young, Joh. Mosman, Alexandro Young, notariis publicis:-- Apud Edinburgh, 4 Dec. 1543]:--TEST. ut in aliis cartis &c. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1513-1546. Ed. James Balfour Paul and John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1883. p. 696, no. 2972].
- Now 9-17 High Street. **John Kincaid of Carlowrie** c. 1540. **Succeeded by his son James Kincaid of Carlowrie** c. 1564 ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox

Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

- A.D. 1566. No. 2068. **James Kincaid of Carlowry** witness to Charter of lands granted to Isabela Faulconer E[l]der dau of David Falconer of Dalry [John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kyncaid or Kincaid 's Callender of Charters." These were abstracts (by person unknown) of particular charters on three letter papers with 'For John Peareth Esqr" on the back of the last page. Presumably the source was Calendar of Charters contained in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, 13 vols. 1142-1591].
- "In the inventory of writs of Brotherton, Powbeath, and others, there is noted a charter granted in 1473 by James Gifford of Posshill to **John Kineaid**, to be holden of Gavin Livingston, blench for payment of a white rose yearly. There is also a receipt of sasine dated in 1569 by John Sandilands of Calder, as coming in place of the said Gavin Livingston, for infefting **James Kineaid of Carbousie as heir to his father** in the lands of Powbeath" [Learmonth. William Cochrane. History of West Calder: Compiled from various sources of informatio. West Calder, 1885. p. 186].
- 26 August 1575. Instrument of Sasine under the hand of John Mosman of Glasgow diocese, notary public, narrating the Sasine given to John Houstoun, as heir of umquhile John Houstoun in Over Lany, his father, of the lands of Over Lany, with their houses, dovecots, mills etc, in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, which were held in feu of John Borthuik of Gordonishall for yearly payment of £20 Scots (eg 26 merks old ferm, and 4 merks augmentation). On Precept of Clare Constat by said John Borthuik, addressed to Alexander Borthuik and Florentine Balfour, bailies in that part, and dated at Balhuffe, 15 Aug 1575. Reserving liferent to Elizabeth Halket, relict of said umquhile John. At the principal place (manneries) of said lands. Witnesses to Precept: Henry Lindsay, John Seytoun of Pettede, Jo[h]n Borthuik, brother of the granter. Witnesses to Sasine: **James Kincaid of Carlowry**, John Halket, burgess of Kirkcaldy, Patrick Baird, 'cum diversis aliis' [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH6/2369].
- {A.D. 1579} New caution for James Hammiltoun, by his brother, apparent of Pardovin, and **James Kincaid of Carlowrie**, jointly and severally, that he will give himself into ward in Dumbartane Castle within four days, under pain of 1000 merks [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1880. Vol. III (A.D. 1578-1585): p. 132].
- {19 April 1586} James Stevinsoun of brodirtoun, and portionar of powbeth, to haue ane horse worth xl. lib. **James Kincaid of Carloury, portionar of the other half of powbeth**, to haue ane horse worth xl merks. ["CXVI. Act of the Barony Courty of Calder comitis relative to Wappinschaws, &c. 19th April 1586." Analecta Scotica: Collections illustrative of the civil, ecclesiastical, and literary history of Scotland. Ed. James Maidment. Edinburgh: Thomas G. Stevenson, 1834. p. 395-397].
- 16 August 1595. **James Kincaid of Carlowrie and his son Robert** ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain] .
- **James Kincaid of Carlowrie**; registered 2 July 1601; vol. 11, folio 133; Linlithgow[Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to

Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 228].

- **James Kincaid of Carlowrie**; registered 28 January 1605; vol. 5, folio 91; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 228].
- **James Kincaid of Carlowrie & Robert Kincaid, son of James Kincaid of Carlowrie**; registered 10 August 1618; vol. 1, folio 258; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 36. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Volume II: 1617-1623. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1953].

i. **John Kincaid of Carlowrie** (bef 1562 - c1599). §

- p. 137: 10 Aug. 1583. **John Kincaid of Carlowry** takes sasine in the Templelands of Over Carlowry: Redd. 6/8: double at entry of heir: Charter dated 23 Dec. 1543 by Preceptor of Torphichen ["Temple Minutes." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- Confirmation of Charter by **James Kincaid** in favour of **his son John Kincaid**. 18 July 1584 - of the Temple lands of Over Carlowrie ["Minutes of Temple Evidents vol. iv." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **Margaret Somervell, relict of John Kincaid, fiar of Carlowrie**; registered 2 July 1601; vol. 11, folio 133; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 361].
- **Margaret Somervell, spouse of John Kincaid, portioner of Carlowrie**; 5 August 1630; vol. 16, folio 178; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 38. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume II: 1624-1630. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1955, p. 293].

ii. **Robert Kincaid of Carlowrie.**

- Apud Dalkeith, 20 Mar. {A.D. 1591}. Rex, -cum consensu &c. (19.20.9.16), -pro bono servitio, constituit **Robertum Kincaid filium legitimum Jacobi K. de Carlowrie**, heredes ejus et assignatos, -hereditarios officiarios et serjandos dominii et baronie de Kirklistoun; et eis concessit dictum officium cum ejus feodis &c., pasturagiis et lie serjand-corne; et eis ad feudifirmam dimisit, pro exercitatione dicti officii, -6 acras terrarum, viz. 2 acras (quas quondam Alex. Richart et Jac. R. ejus filius occupaverunt), cum horto et tenemento seu

mansione, ex parte boreali communie de Kirklistoun, et 4 acras, viz. 3 ac. lie Brumelandis, 1 ac. lie Mure-aiker vocatas (per dictum Alex. occupatas), in dominio et regalitate de Kirklistoun, vic. Linlithgw; que olim fuerunt pars patrimonii episcopatus Sancti Andree, et per officiarios et serjandos dicti dominii libere possesse erant ultra hominum memoriam: -Reddend. servitium dicti officii quoties opus esset; et 6 sol. 8 den. feudifirme; necnon duplicando firmam feudifirmariam in introitu heredum: -Test. ut in aliis cartis &c. xxxvii. 422 [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. A.D. 1580-1593. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1888. p. 624, no. 1843].

- 16 Aug. 1595. **James Kincaid of Carlowrie and his son Robert**. ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain] .
- **Robert Kincaid, heir to his brother**, in Templelands of Over Carlowrie, 1599 ["Temple Register of Documents." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **Robert Kincaid, fiar of Carlowrie**; registered 28 December 1601; vol. 11, folio 81; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 228].
- **Robert Kincaid, fiar of Carlowrie**; registered 26 April 1603; vol. 2, folio 354; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 228].
- **Robert Kincaid of Carlowrie**; registered 28 December 1605; vol. 5, folio 91; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 47. Index to Secretary's Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: 1599-1609. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, n.d.. p. 228].
- **Robert Kincaid of Carlowrie**; 22 April 1631; vol. 17, folio 219; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 40. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume III: 1630-1636. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1956].
- Apud Edinburgum, 31 Jul. {A.D. 1643}. Rex, -cum consensu &c. (30, 31, 32, 33, 28.), -concessit et de novo dedit Samueli Drummond de Carlowrie, heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque, irredimabiliter, -terras templarias de Nethir Carlowrie (antea per Alex. com. de Linlithgow possessas), cum

maneriei loco, et de lie Over Carlowrie (per quondam Wil. Hamiltoun mercatorem burgen. de Edinburgh possess.), cum maneriei loco, cum molendinis, carbonibus, piscariis, tenentibus &c., et privilegio regalitatis, in baronia de Listoun, regalitate de Torphichen, vic. Linlithgow; -quas (partes existentes dominii de Torphichen, et per dictum Wil. conquestas a dicto comite et Joanne dom. Torphichen cum consensu quondam Thome comitis de Melrois, et a **quond. Roberto Kincaid de Over Carlowrie** et aliis) Jo. Hamiltoun de Boighall filius dicti Wil. pro impletione contractus de data 24 Dec. 1639 resignavit, instrumentis &c. (ut in carta 811): -Reddend. 13 sol. 4 den. feudifirme: -Test. ut in aliis cartis &c. lvii. 272. [Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1634-1651. Ed. John Maitland Thomson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1897. p. 518, no. 1393].

- **Robert Kincaid of Ovir Carlourie**; 16 October 1643; vol. 32, folio 7; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 42. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume IV: 1637-1643. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1957].
- **Robert Kincaid of Over Carlowrie**; 14 May 1650; vol. 37, folio 403; Linlithgow & Fife [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 44. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume V: 1644-1653. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1958].

ii. **John Kincade, younger, of Kincavil** (bef 2 Apr 1457 - aft 9 Oct 1487).

- 2 April 1478. Special retour of inquest before John de Kincade, sheriff depute of Linlithqw, by John Cornele of Ballinherd, Henry Hamilton, William Creichtone, **John Kincade, younger**, Stephen Crechtone of Kinglas, William Yung, David Hamilton, Adam Russale, James Gudlad, William Rannald, John Gray, David Henrisone, John Gibsone, Gavin Fauside and David Rede, in favour of Margaret Prestone, as heir to deceased Thomas Preston, her father, in third part of lands of Westerbenyn, in sheriffdom of Linlithqw [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD76/112].
  - Discussion: This is the only clear reference to this John Kincade, younger. Presumably he was called younger to distinguish him from his father - John of Kincade. He must have been at least of the legal age of 21 in order to sit on an inquest. Thus, he must have been born before 2 April 1457. This seems to place him much older than Thomas Kincade of Qwylt who was the son and heir of a John of Kincade. It is likely that John Kincade, younger, became John Kincade of Kincavil and was the father of Thomas Kincade of Qwylt.
- {8 November 1486} Assedacio terrarum dominii de Linlithqwschir, facta apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Novembris anno Domini etc. octuagesimosexto per commissarios domini nostri regis subscriptos, videlicet per honorabilem virum Georgeum Robison, compotorum rotulatorem, dominos Alexandrum Scot, rectorem de Wigtoun, clericum rotulorum et registri, Jacobum Allirdes, prepositum capelle regie Sanctiandree, Johannem Murray de Tulchadam, magistrum Ricardum Roberti, rectorem de Suthik, et dominum Henricum Alani, directorem cancellarie, per suppremum dominum nostrum regem per suas literas specialiter deputatos, quarum tenor prescribitur. ... Kincavill, inde pecunia xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, de quibus decem librate assedantur **Thome Kincaid, filio Johannis Kincaid**, cum adjutorio **dicti Johannis patris sui**, pro terminis trium annorum proxime sequencium festum Penthecosten proxime futurum post presentem assedacionem, inde pecunia x li., cum parte avenarum, caponum, et pultriarum, et aliis serviciis debitis et consuetis, et notandum quod pratum continetur in

ista assedacione, grassuma et pro introitu dicti Thome xiij li. vj s. viij d. vj li. xiij s. iiij d. dicte ville in manibus domini Symonis Prestoun, militis, per literas domini regis. Octo librate ejusdem ville in manibus Anselmi Seirsandris per literas domini regis sub privato quamdiu remanet in servicio regis. Una mercata de Kincavill. . . . Terre dominicales de Houstoun [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. IX. (A.D. 1480-1487, ADDENDA 1437-1487.): p. 640-641].

- Discussion: By 1486, John of Kincaid occupied the lands and mansion house of Kincavil. These passed to his son and heir Thomas Kincaid of Qwylt. They then passed to the Hamiltons; by the marriage of William Hamilton to Thomas Kincaid's widow, Margaret Stirling.

- {9 October 1487} Instrument in which Patrick Jonstone, a notary public, declares in presence of Mr. William Foullar, Canon of Dunblane and Commissary of Lothian, that he was taken by force [manu forti] on the part of James Levingston, Lord of Manerstone, and was carried off to **Kyncavil, the mansion of John Kincaid**, and there was compelled to fabricate an instrument of resignation of the lands of Plane, in the shire of Stirling, at which resignation he now swore on the gospels that he was never present, asserting that the document was false and null, as he fabricated the same under terror of his life; he therefore revoked the same and asserted that it should cause no damage to any innocent lord of Plane in the future, as in itself bearing no testimony of truth: Upon which statement Thomas Forster pensioner of Crennoch desired instruments. Done in the said Commissary's Chamber at Edinburgh 9th October 1487 [Fraser, William. "Report on the Muniments and other Family Papers belonging to The Right Honourable William Buller-Fullerton Elphinstone, Lord Elphinstone, at Carberry Tower, near Musselburgh, in the Conuty of Edinburgh." Ninth Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts: Part I. - Report and Appendix. London: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1883. 188, no. 27].

i. **Thomas Kincaid of Kincavil and Qwylt** (bef 8 November 1472 - bef 13 Oct 1492).

- Discussion: Thomas was at least 14 years old when he got a tack of some lands of Kincavil on 8 November 1486. This would place his birth before 8 November 1472. Thomas Kincaid of Qwylt was married to Margaret Stirling, sister of Robert Stirling of Balglass (See ADC III), who next married William Hamilton.
- {8 November 1486} Assedacio terrarum dominii de Linlithqwschir, facta apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Novembris anno Domini etc. octuagesimosexto per commissarios domini nostri regis subscriptos, videlicet per honorabilem virum Georgeum Robison, compotorum rotulatorem, dominos Alexandrum Scot, rectorem de Wigtoun, clericum rotulorum et registri, Jacobum Allirdes, prepositum capelle regie Sanctiandree, Johannem Murray de Tulchadam, magistrum Ricardum Roberti, rectorem de Suthik, et dominum Henricum Alani, directorem cancellarie, per suppremum dominum nostrum regem per suas literas specialiter deputatos, quarum tenor prescribitur. ... Kincavill, inde pecunia xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, de quibus decem librate assedantur **Thome Kincaid, filio Johannis Kincaid**, cum adjutorio **dicti Johannis patris sui**, pro terminis trium annorum proxime sequencium festum Penthecosten proxime futurum post presentem assedacionem, inde pecunia x li., cum parte avenarum, caponum, et pultriarum, et aliis serviciis debitis et consuetis, et notandum quod pratum continetur in ista assedacione, grassuma et pro introitu **dicti Thome** xiij li. vj s. viij d. vj li. xiij s. iiij d. dicte ville in manibus domini Symonis Prestoun, militis, per literas domini regis. Octo librate ejusdem ville in manibus Anselmi Seirsandris per literas domini regis sub privato quamdiu remanet in servicio regis. Una mercata de Kincavill. . . . Terre dominicales de Houstoun [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1886. IX. (A.D. 1480-1487, ADDENDA 1437-1487.): p. 640-641].
- 13 April 1490. Assedacio Terrarum Dominii de Linlithgwschir ... Kincavill, pecunia xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus octo librate assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum

Penthecostes proximum, inde pecunia viij li., grassuma tantum, cum ordeo, avenis, caponibus, et pultriis proporcionaliter et respective ad dictas terras pertinentibus, ac serviciis et cariagiis debitis et consuetis. xl^ta solidate dictarum terrarum sunt in manibus Georgei Parcle per literas regis. Una marcata de Kincavill assedatur **dicto Thome Kincaid** pro terminis prescriptis, inde pecunia xiij s. iiij d. cum serviciis et aliis oneribus, grassuma tantum. Residuum dicto ville de Kincavill xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. cum pertinenciis, videlicet ordeo, avenis, caponibus et pultriis [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 664-665].

- Discussion: So out of the £25.6.8 land of Kincavil, Thomas Kincaid had a tack for 2 parcels totaling £8.13.4 worth and £2 were in the hands of George Parcle leaving £14.13.4 not accounted for here [1 merk = 13s. 4d. = 2/3 of a pound = 160 p = two 6/8. A bovate is an oxgang which was a 10d. land. There are 8 oxgangs in a ploughgate which was a 6s. 8.d of land of old extent. Thus, a merkland had 16 bovates of land].

- 13 October 1492. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavile, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proxime futurum, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., viz. avenis, caponibus, et pultreis proporcionatis, cum careagiis et serviciis consuetis, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Strivelin et Johanni Kincaid filio suo** pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx d., gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxx s., cum careagiis et serviciis. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** v bovate, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxxviij s. vij d., **Arthuro Kincaid** ij bovate, David Gray juniori ij bovate, Patricio Red j bovata, Jacobo Robison j bovata, Roberto Houstyn v bovate. Cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. quas prius **Thome Kincaid**, nunc per hujus decessum assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., cum avenis et pultreis eidem pertinentibus. Bonyton, ... {p. 720} Duncano Forester de Skypinch milite, compotorum rotulatore, Lithqwschir, anno Domini etc. nonagesimoquinto, introitus xxviij° Octobris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quinque bovate ejusdem assedantur Roberto Houstin pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostes proximo, inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum, ad solvendum cum aliis tenentibus. ij° Novembris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quatuor bovate ejusdem quam prius habuit **Mariote Strivelin, spouse quondam Thome Kincaid**, nunc de consensu et assensu dicte **Mariote** assedantur **Willelmo Hammylton** in spe quod ipse capiat eam ad suam sponsam pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito sint prius in rentali.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 718-720].

- Discussion: So in 1492, out of the £25.6.8 land of Kincavil, Thomas Kincaid got a tack for £10.13.4. worth of the lands for a term of three years and paid 40s. entry fee. He appears to be the Thomas Kincaid who held £8.13.4 worth and who then got another £2 of land - perhaps George Parcle £2 worth of lands. Another £10.13.4. held by a Thomas Kincaid were upon his death let to **James Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid and Adam Kincaid** for the remainder of the term. This was part of the £14.13.4 not accounted for in 1490. This left £4 worth of land. The same records for the same year show that 4 bovates of lands, paying £3.0.20., were let to **Margaret Strivelin and her son John Kincaid** for three years after paying a 30s. entry fee. A merkland (£0/13/4 land) or 16 bovates was divded among 6 others. **James Kincaid** was let 5 bovates of these lands of Kincavil, after paying a 38s. entry fee, **Arthur Kincaid** was let 2 bovates, and four others were let the remaining 9

bovates.

- In 1495, **James, Patrick and Adam Kincaid** were let **Thomas Kincaid**'s lands for another three years; four bovates were let again to **Margaret Striveling** and her son **John Kincaid** and her husband William Hammyltoun for another three years; and again **James Kincaid** was let his 5 bovates and **Arthur Kincaid** his two bovates. In the same year **Arthur Kincaid** was let one acre on the west side of of Linlithgow and on the south side of Spittale.

  31 December 1495. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavil, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, decem librate et una marcata ejusdem assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincade** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proximo immediate post ultimum Decembris anno etc. nonagesimoquinto, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., gressuma tantum. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Striveling et Johanni Kincaide filio suo**, ita quod mater sit principalis, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx s., gressuma tantum, et nunc de consensu prefate **Margarete assedatur Willelmo Hammyltoun sponsi sui** pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito fuit ante in rentali. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** pro v bovatis, gressuma tantum, **Arthuro Kincaide** ij bovate, gressuma tantum, David Graye juniori ij bovate, gressuma tantum, Patricio Reid j bovata, gressuma tantum, Jacobo Robisoun j bovata, gressuma tantum, Roberto Housty--inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum. ... Acre Orientali de Lithqw ... Acre ex parte occidentali de Linlithqw assedantur tenentibus infrascriptis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostez proximo. ... Item j acra ejusdem quam prius habuit **Arthurus Kincaid nunc assedatur ejusdem Arthuro**, jacens ex parte australi de le Spittale, inde pecunia iij s., gressuma vl s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 753-754].

i. **John Kincade** (bet 10 Mar 1487/8 & 15 Sep 1491 -).

- Discussion: On 17 January 1498/99, and action was commenced before the Lords of Council by William of Hammyltone in Kincavill and Margaret Stirling, his spouse, mother of John of Kincaid, the son and heir of the deceased Thomas of Kincaid of the Qwylt, against the said John Kincaid, and James Kincaid, his tutor, in order to have John Kincaid entered heir to £10 worth of land and annuals in the burgh of Edinburgh and 6 merks' worth of the lands of Qwylt so that Margaret could have her liferent pursuant to the terms of bond and indentures made to her and her deceased husband by the deceased John of Kincaid, father of the the deceased Thomas Kincaid of Qwylt. At the time it was asserted by James Kincaid that Thomas Kincaid acquired the lands of Qwylt from Thomas Murehede. The case was again before the Lords on 27 November 1500 during which James Kincaid, as tutor, was directed to prove that the deceased Thomas Kincaid got the lands of the Qwylt and had the same in conquest from Thomas Muirhed, and William Hammyltone and Margaret Stirling were directed to prove that the deceased Thomas Kincaid of Qwylt was in fee of a part of the lands lying in the burgh of Edinburgh and could therefore dispone part of them. The action was again before the Lords on 2 April 1501 but was held over because the parties did not bring the proper documentation as ordered. This entry contains a typo in that John of Kincaid was said to be son and heir of the late James of Kincaid of the Qwylt versus the late Thomas of Kincaid of Qwylt. The case appears to have then started to get out of hand. First, on 28 July 1501, Patrick, Lord Lindesay of the Byres, joined in to claim that the lands of Qwyltis pertained to him in heritage.

Then, on 3 March 1501/2, John of Hammyltone and his wife Margaret joined in the cause claiming to be entered in the lands of Qwylt as heir to the late Thomas Kincaid, his father. Presumably he had married a daughter of Thomas Kincaid. This seemed to prompt the case to be settled as an agreement was made on 10 March 1501/2 between Margaret Striveling, spouse of the late Thomas Kincad of the Qwylt, and William Hammyltone her new spouse, with John of Kincad, son and heir of the said late Thomas Kincad, with the consent of James of Kincad his tutor, whereby John Kincaid and James Kincaid agreed to infeft Margaret Striveling in liferent in the 5 merks worth of land of the Qwylt, and the 1 merk worth of land of Cowhill in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow, in exchange for Margaret to discharge all claim £10 worth of land and annual rents in Edinburgh and all past rents and annuals of these lands as well as the past rents and annuals of the lands Qwylt and Cowhill. Margaret was to be infeft within 40 days or the action could be reassumed. What is interesting in this agreement was the first notice of the 1 merk lands of Cowhill. They seemed to have been lumped in with the lands of Qwylt as evidenced by the 17 January 1498/9 entry when the action was commenced. The lands of Qwylt were then valued at 6 merks but later broken out as the 5 merks lands of Qwylt and the 1 merk lands of Cowhill. Thus, the lands of Qwylt are assumed to be the lands of Cult southwest of Whitburn and adjacent to the lands of Cairns. Just across the Almond River from Cult are the lands of Cowhill.

- 17th January 1498-99... Hamilton. Kincaid. Entry of heir. Tenure to be proved. Action by **William of Hammyltone in Kincavill and Margaret Stirling, his spouse, mother of John of Kincaid, the son and heir of the deceased Thomas of Kincaid of the Qwylt, against the said John, and James Kincaid, his tutor**, to be decerned to enter heir to 10 l. worth of land and annuals in the burgh of Edinburgh and 6 merks' worth of the lands of Qwylt, so that by postponing his entry the said Margaret be not defrauded of her liferent thereof in terms of bond and indentures made to her and her deceased husband by the **deceased John of Kincaid, father of the said deceased Thomas**. The said William of Hamilton and James of Kincaid compearing, the latter affirmed that the deceased Thomas acquired the lands of Quylt from Thomas Murehede, while the pursuers' procurators asserted that the deceased Thomas "was in fee of a part of the land and annuallis liand in the burgh of Edinburgh and tharethrow annalit a part of the sammyn." The Lords ordain the said James to produce on 29th May next such probation as he will use, and the pursuers also to produce their probation that day, and call the notary whom they allege was at the giving of the sasine of the lands or annuals disponed by the said Thomas; and meanwhile continue the case. Fol. 142a. - Fol. 142b. [Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. 304].
- 27th November 1500. {Fol. 198b. - Fol. 199a} ... Kincaid. Hamilton. Conquest lands. A term being assigned to **William of Hammyltone in Kincavill**, and **Margaret Stirling**, **his spouse, mother of John of Kincaid, son and heir of the deceased Thomas Kincaid**, against **John of Kincaid, son and heir of the deceased Thomas Kincaid of the Qwylt**, and **James of Kincaid, tutor to the said John**,

viz., the said James to prove that the said deceased Thomas got the lands of the Qwylt and had the same in conquest from Thomas Muirhed, and the said William and Margaret to prove that the said deceased Thomas was in fee of a part of the lands lying in the burgh of Edinburgh and by virtue thereof disponed a part of the same: The said William compearing for himself and the said Margaret, and John compearing by **James Kincaid, his tutor**, the Lords continue the case till 15th January next, and admit of further witnesses, ordaining meanwhile the deposition of Henry Straithauchin, notary, to be closed. [*Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501*. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. p. 449].

- 2 April 1501. ... [109-f.102b] A term being assigned to **Willyeam Hammyltone in Kincavell** and **Margaret Striveling his spouse, mother of Jhone of Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile Thomas Kincaid**, against **Jhone of Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James of Kincaid of the Qwylt, and James Kincaid tutor to the said Jhone**; and a term being assigned to the **said Jhone and James of Kincaid, his tutor**, against the said Wilyeam and Margaret his spouse; viz., "the sade James til produce and bring with him sic probacions as (he) wil use that the sade umquhile Thomas gat the landis of the Qwylt and had the sammyn in conquest of Thomas Murehed; and als the saidis Wilyeam and Margaret his spous til produce sic probacions as thai wil use that the sade umquhile Thomas was in fee of ane part of the landis and annualis liand in the burgh of Edinburgh, and thairthrow annalit ane part of the sammyn; and baith the sade partiis to bring with thame sic richtis lawis and ressonis as thai wil use like as at mare lenth contenit in the decrete gevin tharuppone of before the sade . . ." (See A.D.C. II, 304 and 449, also Nos. 587, 588, and 668 infra.) [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed. James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8: 26].
- 28 July 1501. ... [322-f. 202b] "Patrik, Lord Lindesay of the Byris, allegiand that he was nocht lauchfulle callit becaus the landis of the Qwyltis pertenit til him in heretage, as he allegit; and that tharfore quhat the lordis did he protestit for remeid quhen and quhare it errerit." [323] "Patrik, Lord Lindesay of the Byris, protestit for remeid anent the landis of the Qwyltis quhen and quhare it efferit." [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed. James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8: 79].
- 3 March 1501/2. ... [584-f.83b] Schir Patrik Hammyltone, for **Jhone of Hammyltone and Mergret his spouse**, asked instrument that "Maister James Henrestone of Kincad grantit, as forspekar for **James of Kincad**, that **Thomas Kincad** was the conquereour of the landis of the Qwylt." [585] Schir Patrik Hammyltone for Jhone of Hammyltone and Margaret his spouse asked instrument that "Maister James Henresone as forspekar for Jhone of Hammyltone (grantit?) that he was entirit to the landis of the Qwylt as aire til **umquhile Thomas**

Kincad his fadir." [586-f.84a] ... [587] The Lords ordain that they will not admit witnesses nor receive them in the action of heritage for Hammyltone against Kincad at this time, except the proof previously led taken and closed. [588] "Anent the excepcione proponit be Maister James Henresone as forspekar for **James Kincad** again Jhone Hammyltone and Mergret his spous, allegiand that the lordis aucht nocht til ressave witnes the landis pertenyng til the sade Jhone in heretage as was allegit, the lordis ordain tha thai wald nocht admict nor ressave witnes in this matir til preif the fee of thar landis, except probacioun takin of before." [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed. James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8: 153].

- 10 March 1501/2. [668-f.120a] Agreement between **Margret Striveling spouse of umquhile Thomas Kincad of the Qwylt**, and **Wilyeam Hammyltone now her spouse**, on the one part, and **Jhone of Kincad, son and heir of the said umquhile Thomas Kincad**, with the consent of **James of Kincad his tutor**, on the other part, regarding a claim to liferent of £10 worth of land and annual rents in Edinburgh, 5 merks worth of land of the Qwylt, and 1 merk worth of the lands of Cowhill in the sheriffdom of Linlithqw, by the said Margaret; whereby the said Jhone and James are within 40 days to infeft the said Margaret in liferent in the 5 merks worth of land of the Qwylt, and the 1 merk worth of land of Kowhill, and the said Margaret is to discharge all claim to the said £10 worth of land and annual rents in Edinburgh and all past mails and [f. 120b] annuals thereof and of the past "malis fermes proffittis and dewiteis" of the said landis of Qwylt and Kowhill for all time; and if the said Johne, with consent of the said James, failed to infeft the said Margaret as aforesaid, she her husband her heirs or assignees shall have right to reopen the whole claim as before these presents; or, if they vex or trouble them in the peaceable enjoyment of the said lands during the said Margaret's lifetime, they shall have right to pursue the whole claim. All parties were personally present except the said Margaret for whom Schir Patrik Hammyltone found caution. (See No. 109 supra.) [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed. James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8:172-173].
- 15 September 1505.-- William Lokkart, bailie, entered **John Kincaid, son and heir of the late Thomas Kincaid**, to an annualrent of 5 merks 6s. 8d. from the tenement of the late Thomas Preston on the north side of the High Street between the tenement of the late Henry Cant on the east and the tenement of the late James Fauside on the west. Witnesses: **Thomas Kincaid**, William Adamson, John Tod, **Adam Kincaid, James Kincaid**, Michael McQuhon, William Paterson and Robert Carmychel. And the **said John Kincaid** resigned 26s. 8d. annualrent from the foresaid tenement and sasine thereof was given to the said Michael McQuhon according to a charter to be made, under reversion of 20 merks. Witnesses foresaid ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh:

Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. Scottish Record Society. 72 (December 1939): p. 34, no. 189].

- Discussion: John was certainly over the age of 14 so was born before 15 September 1491. He could not have been born before 10 March 1487/8 as he had to have been under the age of 14 to still be subject to a tutor on 10 March 1501/2. The following explains the laws regarding an underage heir.

  "In private law, a boy was in a state of pupillarity, and his affairs in the care of a tutor, until he reached the age of fourteen, a girl until she was twelve, and thereafter the child's affairs were managed by curators (whom he or she could now choose) until the age of twenty-one. It was understood that the tutor, who managed the affairs of the pupil, would normally be the heir presumptive, whose interest was to conserve the property of the minor, but that the person of the pupil should be in the hands of an individual other than the tutor (whose interest in the succession was felt to make him unsuited to have custody of the pupil's person.)" [Donaldson, Gordon. Scottish Kings. London: B.T. Batsford Ltd., 1967. p. 59].

ii. **James Kincaid** (bef 1477 - aft 15 Sep 1505).

- Discussion: The following show that James Kincaid was tutor to John Kincaid, heir of his father Thomas Kincaid of Qwylt who was the son of a John Kincaid of Kincavil. Tutors are granted to next heirs so it is assumed that James was the next older brother to Thomas. James also succeeded to lands in Kincavil with Patrick and Adam Kincaid. They are assumed to all be the younger sons of John of Kincade of Kincavil. The three younger sons were presumably over the age of 14 when they got a tack of the lands of Kincavil. Thus, James was born before 1477 and before 1475 if the two younger sons were not twins (i.e. 13 October 1492 - 14 years to birth of youngest son - at least one year to birth of James).
- In 1492, the Exchequer Rolls record that £10 13s 4d of the Crown lands of Kincavil were let to **Thomas Kincaid** for a term of three years. Upon his death that year the same lands were let to **James Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid and Adam Kincaid**. The same records for the same year show that another 4 bovates of lands were let to **Margaret Strivelin and her son John Kincaid** for three years. Furthermore, in that year **James Kincaid** was let 5 bovates of the lands of Kincavil and **Arthur Kincaid** was let 2 bovates of the lands of Kincavil.

  13 October 1492. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavile, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proxime futurum, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., viz. avenis, caponibus, et pultreis proporcionatis, cum careagiis et serviciis consuetis, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Strivelin et Johanni Kincaid filio suo** pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx d., gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxx s., cum careagiis et serviciis. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** v bovate, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxxviij s. vij d., **Arthuro Kincaid** ij bovate, David Gray juniori ij bovate, Patricio Red j bovata, Jacobo Robison j bovata, Roberto Houstyn v bovate. Cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. quas prius **Thome Kincaid**, nunc per hujus decessum assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., cum avenis et pultreis

eidem pertinentibus. Bonyton, ... {p. 720} Duncano Forester de Skypinch milite, compotorum rotulatore, Lithqwschir, anno Domini etc. nonagesimoquinto, introitus xxviij° Octobris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quinque bovate ejusdem assedantur Roberto Houstin pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostes proximo, inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum, ad solvendum cum aliis tenentibus. ij° Novembris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quatuor bovate ejusdem quam prius habuit **Mariote Strivelin, spouse quondam Thome Kincaid**, nunc de consensu et assensu dicte **Mariote** assedantur **Willelmo Hammylton** in spe quod ipse capiat eam ad suam sponsam pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito sint prius in rentali.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 718-720].

- In 1495, **James, Patrick and Adam Kincaid** were let **Thomas Kincaid**'s lands for another three years; four bovates were let again to **Margaret Striveling** and her son **John Kincaid** and her husband William Hammyltoun for another three years; and again **James Kincaid** was let his 5 bovates and **Arthur Kincaid** his two bovates. In the same year **Arthur Kincaid** was let one acre on the west side of of Linlithgow and on the south side of Spittale.

  31 December 1495. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavil, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, decem librate et una marcata ejusdem assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincade** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proximo immediate post ultimum Decembris anno etc. nonagesimoquinto, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., gressuma tantum. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Striveling et Johanni Kincaide filio suo**, ita quod mater sit principalis, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx s., gressuma tantum, et nunc de consensu prefate **Margarete assedatur Willelmo Hammyltoun sponsi sui** pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito fuit ante in rentali. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** pro v bovatis, gressuma tantum, **Arthuro Kincaide** ij bovate, gressuma tantum, David Graye juniori ij bovate, gressuma tantum, Patricio Reid j bovata, gressuma tantum, Jacobo Robisoun j bovata, gressuma tantum, Roberto Housty--inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum. ... Acre Orientali de Lithqw ... Acre ex parte occidentali de Linlithqw assedantur tenentibus infrascriptis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostez proximo. ... Item j acra ejusdem quam prius habuit **Arthurus Kincaid nunc assedatur ejusdem Arthuro**, jacens ex parte australi de le Spittale, inde pecunia iij s., gressuma vl s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 753-754].

- 17th January 1498-99... Hamilton. Kincaid. Entry of heir. Tenure to be proved. Action by **William of Hammyltone in Kincavill and Margaret Stirling, his spouse, mother of John of Kincaid, the son and heir of the deceased Thomas of Kincaid of the Qwylt, against the said John, and James Kincaid, his tutor**, to be decerned to enter heir to 10 l. worth of land and annuals in the burgh of Edinburgh and 6 merks' worth of the lands of Qwylt, so that by postponing his entry the said Margaret be not defrauded of her liferent thereof in terms of bond and indentures made to her and her deceased husband by the **deceased John of Kincaid, father of the said deceased Thomas**. The said William of Hamilton and James of Kincaid compearing, the latter affirmed that the deceased Thomas acquired the lands of Quylt from Thomas Murehede, while the pursuers' procurators asserted that the deceased Thomas "was in fee of a part of the land and annuallis liand in the burgh of Edinburgh and tharethrow annalit a

part of the sammyn." The Lords ordain the said James to produce on 29th May next such probation as he will use, and the pursuers also to produce their probation that day, and call the notary whom they allege was at the giving of the sasine of the lands or annuals disponed by the said Thomas; and meanwhile continue the case. Fol. 142a. - Fol. 142b. [Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. 304].

- 27th November 1500. {Fol. 198b. - Fol. 199a} ... Kincaid. Hamilton. Conquest lands. A term being assigned to **William of Hammyltone in Kincavill**, and **Margaret Stirling**, **his spouse, mother of John of Kincaid, son and heir of the deceased Thomas Kincaid**, against **John of Kincaid, son and heir of the deceased Thomas Kincaid of the Qwylt**, and **James of Kincaid, tutor to the said John**, viz., the said James to prove that the said deceased Thomas got the lands of the Qwylt and had the same in conquest from Thomas Muirhed, and the said William and Margaret to prove that the said deceased Thomas was in fee of a part of the lands lying in the burgh of Edinburgh and by virtue thereof disponed a part of the same: The said William compearing for himself and the said Margaret, and John compearing by **James Kincaid, his tutor**, the Lords continue the case till 15th January next, and admit of further witnesses, ordaining meanwhile the deposition of Henry Straithauchin, notary, to be closed. [*Acta Dominorum Concilii: Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Cases Vol. II. A.D. 1496-1501*. Ed. George Neilson and Henry Paton. Edinburgh: H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1918. p. 449].
- 2 April 1501. ... [109-f.102b] A term being assigned to **Willyeam Hammyltone in Kincavell** and **Margaret Striveling his spouse, mother of Jhone of Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile Thomas Kincaid**, against **Jhone of Kincaid, son and heir of umquhile James of Kincaid of the Qwylt, and James Kincaid tutor to the said Jhone**; and a term being assigned to the said Jhone and James of Kincaid, his tutor, against the said Wilyeam and Margaret his spouse; viz., "the sade James til produce and bring with him sic probacions as (he) wil use that the sade umquhile Thomas gat the landis of the Qwylt and had the sammyn in conquest of Thomas Murehed; and als the saidis Wilyeam and Margaret his spous til produce sic probacions as thai wil use that the sade umquhile Thomas was in fee of ane part of the landis and annualis liand in the burgh of Edinburgh, and thairthrow annalit ane part of the sammyn; and baith the sade partiis to bring with thame sic richtis lawis and ressonis as thai wil use like as at mare lenth contenit in the decrete gevin tharuppone of before the sade . . ." (See A.D.C. II, 304 and 449, also Nos. 587, 588, and 668 infra.) [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed. James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8: 26].
- 3 March 1501/2. ... [584-f.83b] Schir Patrik Hammyltone, for **Jhone of Hammyltone and Mergret his spouse**, asked instrument that "Maister James Henrestone of Kincad grantit, as forspekar for **James of Kincad**, that **Thomas Kincad** was the conquereour of the landis of the Qwylt." [585] Schir Patrik Hammyltone for Jhone of Hammyltone and Margaret his spouse asked instrument that "Maister James Henresone as forspekar for Jhone of Hammyltone (grantit?) that he was entirit to the landis of the Qwylt as aire til **umquhile Thomas Kincad his fadir**." [586-f.84a] ... [587] The Lords ordain that they will not admit witnesses nor receive them in the action of heritage for Hammyltone against Kincad at this time, except the proof previously led taken and closed. [588] "Anent the excepcione proponit be Maister James Henresone as forspekar for **James Kincad** again Jhone Hammyltone and Mergret his spous, allegiand that the lordis aucht nocht til ressave witnes the landis pertenyng til the sade Jhone in heretage as was allegit, the lordis ordain tha thai wald nocht admict nor ressave witnes in this matir til preif the fee of thar landis, except probacioun takin of before." [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed.

James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8: 153].

- 10 March 1501/2. [668-f.120a] Agreement between **Margret Striveling spouse of umquhile Thomas Kincad of the Qwylt**, and **Wilyeam Hammyltone now her spouse**, on the one part, and **Jhone of Kincad, son and heir of the said umquhile Thomas Kincad**, with the consent of **James of Kincad his tutor**, on the other part, regarding a claim to liferent of £10 worth of land and annual rents in Edinburgh, 5 merks worth of land of the Qwylt, and 1 merk worth of the lands of Cowhill in the sheriffdom of Linlithqw, by the said Margaret; whereby the said Jhone and James are within 40 days to infeft the said Margaret in liferent in the 5 merks worth of land of the Qwylt, and the 1 merk worth of land of Kowhill, and the said Margaret is to discharge all claim to the said £10 worth of land and annual rents in Edinburgh and all past mails and [f. 120b] annuals thereof and of the past "malis fermes proffittis and dewiteis" of the said landis of Qwylt and Kowhill for all time; and if the said Johne, with consent of the said James, failed to infeft the said Margaret as aforesaid, she her husband her heirs or assignees shall have right to reopen the whole claim as before these presents; or, if they vex or trouble them in the peaceable enjoyment of the said lands during the said Margaret's lifetime, they shall have right to pursue the whole claim. All parties were personally present except the said Margaret for whom Schir Patrik Hammyltone found caution. (See No. 109 supra.) [*Acta Dominorum Concilii 26 March 1501 - 27 January 1502-3*. Ed. James Avon Clyde. Edinburgh: Printed for the Stair Society by J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., 1943. 449. The Stair Society. 8:172-173].
- 15 September 1505.-- William Lokkart, bailie, entered John Kincaid, son and heir of the late Thomas Kincaid, to an annualrent of 5 merks 6s. 8d. from the tenement of the late Thomas Preston on the north side of the High Street between the tenement of the late Henry Cant on the east and the tenement of the late James Fauside on the west. Witnesses: Thomas Kincaid, William Adamson, John Tod, Adam Kincaid**, James Kincaid**, Michael McQuhon, William Paterson and Robert Carmychel. And the said John Kincaid resigned 26s. 8d. annualrent from the foresaid tenement and sasine thereof was given to the said Michael McQuhon according to a charter to be made, under reversion of 20 merks. Witnesses foresaid ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. Scottish Record Society. 72 (December 1939): p. 34, no. 189].
- It is not certain, but he was possibly the James Kincaid killed at the battle of Flodden on 9 September 1513 ["The Flodden Death-Roll." The Scottish Antiquary or Northern notes & queries. Ed. J.H. Stevenson. Edinburgh: George P. Johnston, 1899. Vol. XIII, p. 170].

iv. **Patrick Kincaid** (bef 1470 -).

- In 1492, the Exchequer Rolls record that £10 13s 4d of the Crown lands of Kincavil were let to **Thomas Kincaid** for a term of three years. Upon his death that year the same lands were let to **James Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid and Adam Kincaid**. The same records for the same year show that another 4 bovates of lands were let to **Margaret Strivelin and her son John Kincaid** for three years. Furthermore, in that year **James Kincaid** was let 5 bovates of the lands of Kincavil and **Arthur Kincaid** was let 2 bovates of the lands of Kincavil.

  13 October 1492. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavile, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proxime futurum, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., viz. avenis, caponibus, et pultreis proporcionatis, cum careagiis et serviciis consuetis, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Strivelin et Johanni Kincaid filio suo** pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx d.,

gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxx s., cum careagiis et serviciis. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** v bovate, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxxviij s. vij d., **Arthuro Kincaid** ij bovate, David Gray juniori ij bovate, Patricio Red j bovata, Jacobo Robison j bovata, Roberto Houstyn v bovate. Cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. quas prius **Thome Kincaid**, nunc per hujus decessum assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., cum avenis et pultreis eidem pertinentibus. Bonyton, ... {p. 720} Duncano Forester de Skypinch milite, compotorum rotulatore, Lithqwschir, anno Domini etc. nonagesimoquinto, introitus xxviij° Octobris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quinque bovate ejusdem assedantur Roberto Houstin pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostes proximo, inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum, ad solvendum cum aliis tenentibus. ij° Novembris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quatuor bovate ejusdem quam prius habuit **Mariote Strivelin, spouse quondam Thome Kincaid**, nunc de consensu et assensu dicte **Mariote** assedantur **Willelmo Hammylton** in spe quod ipse capiat eam ad suam sponsam pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito sint prius in rentali.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 718-720].

- In 1495, **James, Patrick and Adam Kincaid** were let **Thomas Kincaid**'s lands for another three years; four bovates were let again to **Margaret Striveling** and her son **John Kincaid** and her husband William Hammyltoun for another three years; and again **James Kincaid** was let his 5 bovates and **Arthur Kincaid** his two bovates. In the same year **Arthur Kincaid** was let one acre on the west side of of Linlithgow and on the south side of Spittale.

  31 December 1495. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavil, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, decem librate et una marcata ejusdem assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincade** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proximo immediate post ultimum Decembris anno etc. nonagesimoquinto, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., gressuma tantum. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Striveling et Johanni Kincaide filio suo**, ita quod mater sit principalis, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx s., gressuma tantum, et nunc de consensu prefate **Margarete assedatur Willelmo Hammyltoun sponsi sui** pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito fuit ante in rentali. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** pro v bovatis, gressuma tantum, **Arthuro Kincaide** ij bovate, gressuma tantum, David Graye juniori ij bovate, gressuma tantum, Patricio Reid j bovata, gressuma tantum, Jacobo Robisoun j bovata, gressuma tantum, Roberto Housty--inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum. ... Acre Orientali de Lithqw ... Acre ex parte occidentali de Linlithqw assedantur tenentibus infrascriptis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostez proximo. ... Item j acra ejusdem quam prius habuit **Arthurus Kincaid nunc assedatur ejusdem Arthuro**, jacens ex parte australi de le Spittale, inde pecunia iij s., gressuma vl s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 753-754].
- It is not certain if the following relates to this Patrick as it is 50 years after the last reference to him:
  - {8 March 1545} Letters by David Halket appointing Mr. John Danzalstoun, rector of Disert, and **Patrick Kyncaid**, as his procurators for resigning into the hands of Queen Mary his ten oxgangs of the lands

of Bonyntoun, in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow, held in feu-farm, for new infeftment to himself and Katherine Danyelstoun, his wife, in liferent, and to his son, Mr. George Halket, in fee, and to his heirs, etc. Linlithgow, 8th March 1544-5. Witnesses, John Bailze, Thomas Sandersone, Robert Gardnar, burgesses of Linlithgow, and the notary. The granter's hand is led at the pen by Bartholomew Kello, notary. Seal attached; faint, but apparently a fess between a lion passant in chief and three piles in base. [University of Edinburgh Archives, Edinburgh, UK. GB 237 Coll-1/5/1526: Letters by David Halket appointing Mr. John Danzalstoun, rector of Disert, and Patrick Kyncaid, as his procurators, 8th March 1545].

v. **Adam Kincaid** (bef 13 Oct 1471 - aft 25 Sep 1509).

- In 1492, the Exchequer Rolls record that £10 13s 4d of the Crown lands of Kincavil were let to **Thomas Kincaid** for a term of three years. Upon his death that year the same lands were let to **James Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid and Adam Kincaid**. The same records for the same year show that another 4 bovates of lands were let to **Margaret Strivelin and her son John Kincaid** for three years. Furthermore, in that year **James Kincaid** was let 5 bovates of the lands of Kincavil and **Arthur Kincaid** was let 2 bovates of the lands of Kincavil.

  13 October 1492. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavile, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proxime futurum, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., viz. avenis, caponibus, et pultreis proporcionatis, cum careagiis et serviciis consuetis, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Strivelin et Johanni Kincaid filio suo** pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx d., gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxx s., cum careagiis et serviciis. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** v bovate, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxxviij s. vij d., **Arthuro Kincaid** ij bovate, David Gray juniori ij bovate, Patricio Red j bovata, Jacobo Robison j bovata, Roberto Houstyn v bovate. Cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. quas prius **Thome Kincaid**, nunc per hujus decessum assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., cum avenis et pultreis eidem pertinentibus. Bonyton, ... {p. 720} Duncano Forester de Skypinch milite, compotorum rotulatore, Lithqwschir, anno Domini etc. nonagesimoquinto, introitus xxviij° Octobris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quinque bovate ejusdem assedantur Roberto Houstin pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostes proximo, inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum, ad solvendum cum aliis tenentibus. ij° Novembris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quatuor bovate ejusdem quam prius habuit **Mariote Strivelin, spouse quondam Thome Kincaid**, nunc de consensu et assensu dicte **Mariote** assedantur **Willelmo Hammylton** in spe quod ipse capiat eam ad suam sponsam pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito sint prius in rentali.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 718-720].

- In 1495, **James, Patrick and Adam Kincaid** were let **Thomas Kincaid**'s lands for another three years; four bovates were let again to **Margaret Striveling** and her son **John Kincaid** and her husband William Hammyltoun for another three years; and again **James Kincaid** was let his 5 bovates and **Arthur Kincaid** his two bovates. In the same year **Arthur Kincaid** was let one acre on the west side of of Linlithgow and on the south side of Spittale.

  31 December 1495. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavil,

xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, decem librate et una marcata ejusdem assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincade** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proximo immediate post ultimum Decembris anno etc. nonagesimoquinto, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., gressuma tantum. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Striveling et Johanni Kincaide filio suo**, ita quod mater sit principalis, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx s., gressuma tantum, et nunc de consensu prefate **Margarete assedatur Willelmo Hammyltoun sponsi sui** pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito fuit ante in rentali. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** pro v bovatis, gressuma tantum, **Arthuro Kincaide** ij bovate, gressuma tantum, David Graye juniori ij bovate, gressuma tantum, Patricio Reid j bovata, gressuma tantum, Jacobo Robisoun j bovata, gressuma tantum, Roberto Housty--inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum. ... Acre Orientali de Lithqw ... Acre ex parte occidentali de Linlithqw assedantur tenentibus infrascriptis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostez proximo. ... Item j acra ejusdem quam prius habuit **Arthurus Kincaid nunc assedatur ejusdem Arthuro**, jacens ex parte australi de le Spittale, inde pecunia iij s., gressuma vl s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 753-754].

- {A.D. 1502-3} On the 13th day of the month of March, the tenth hour before noon, William Todrik, bailie, gave seizin by virtue of royal precept, directed after retour, to William Crainston, cousin and heir of the late Thomas, abbot of Jedburgh, of a tenement lying in the said burgh, on the north side of the King's street thereof, between the land of the late John Tyndale on the east, and the land of the late David Yong on the west: Witnesses, William Maitland, James Crainston, James Kincaid, **Adam Kincad**, and David Symson, with divers others. The same day and hour, the same William Crainston resigned his fore land of the same tenement, under and above, in the hands of the bailie, who gave seizin thereof in conjunct fee to the same William, and Beatrix Crainston his spouse, and the heirs procreated or to be procreated between them, which failing, to the heirs of the said William [Protocol Book of John Foular 9th March 1500--1 to 18th September 1503. Trans. Rev. Walter MacLeod. Edinburgh: Printed for the Corporation of the City of Edinburgh by Turnbull and Spears, 1930. p. 190].
- 15 September 1505.-- William Lokkart, bailie, entered John Kincaid, son and heir of the late Thomas Kincaid, to an annualrent of 5 merks 6s. 8d. from the tenement of the late Thomas Preston on the north side of the High Street between the tenement of the late Henry Cant on the east and the tenement of the late James Fauside on the west. Witnesses: Thomas Kincaid, William Adamson, John Tod, **Adam Kincaid,** James Kincaid, Michael McQuhon, William Paterson and Robert Carmychel. And the said John Kincaid resigned 26s. 8d. annualrent from the foresaid tenement and sasine thereof was given to the said Michael McQuhon according to a charter to be made, under reversion of 20 merks. Witnesses foresaid ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. Scottish Record Society. 72 (December 1939): p. 34, no. 189].
- {A.D. 1506-07} At Edinburgh, 18 Feb. A Lettre maid to **Adam Kincaid**,--of the eschete gudis of **umquhil Robert Kincaid**, quhilk deit bastard, etc. Subscripta per Regem. xs. [Registrum Secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. Ed. M. Livingstone. Edinburgh: H. M. General Register House, 1908. Vol. 1 (A.D. 1488-1529): p. 204, no. 1432].
- 25 September 1509. Walter Yong, bailie, gave sasine to **Elizabeth Kyncaid, daughter and heir of the late Patrick Kincaid of that ilk**, of a land of the late

Henry Preston, burgess, between his other land on the west and the land of the late Sir Thomas Tod, knight, on the east, *salvo jure cujuslibet*. Witnesses: **Thomas Kyncaid**, John Wilson, John Adamson, younger, Michael Mcquhon, Robert Bannachtin, **Adam Kincaid**, Thomas Arnot and Stephen Broun ["Protocol Book of John Foular 1503-1513: Volume 1 (continued)." Ed. Marguerite Wood. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1940-1. *The Scottish Record Society*. 72 (December 1939): p. 108, no. 585].

ii. Arthur Kincaid (bef 1436 - aft 31 Dec 1495).

- Discussion: Given the limited number of references to an Arthur Kincaid in the 1400s, it is assumed they are the same person as they are all about Linlithgow. The first refernce dates to about 1450 which would make him likely born before 1436. This would place him as a younger brother of John of Kincade of Hiltle and not a son of John.
- Now 93 High Street. **Arthur Kincaid** held c. 1450 ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- On 21 May 1471, an instrument of sasine was given under the hand of William Bonar, presbyter of the diocese of St. Andrews, notary public, following upon and narrating a precept from Chancery (dated at Edinburgh 17 May 1471) addressed to the sheriff of Linlithqw and his bailies for infefting Gawin Levyngstone as heir of the late Patrick Levyngstoune of that Ilk, his uncle, in the lands of the barony of Levyngstoune with pertinents, lying within the bailiary of Linlithqw, and directing them to take security for £40 of relief due from said lands. Sasine given by Walter de Hammiltone, depute of the sheriff of Linlithqw, at the chief messuage of the said barony, on 21st May 1471. Witnesses were **John Kincade of Altermony**, Adam Sellare, Patrick de Murehede of Quhitburn, **Arthur de Kincade**, Sir John Lauedre, chaplain, George Cuthbertson, John Bracanrig and David Kers, sergeants of the king cum multis aliis [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. Sir William Fraser Charters, GD86/27].
- 11 April 1478. Instrument of resignation and sasine in favour of sir Robert Neumach, chaplain of altar of St. John Baptist in parish church of Linlithqw, of various annualrents from tenements in burgh of Linlithqw, following on charter by Mr. Patrick Yhung, precentor of cathedral church of Dunkeld. Witnesses - Laurence Litster and James Schaw, bailies of said burgh, John Murray, Archibald Hammiltoun, John Crauford, Mr. Patrick Were, vicar of Bennyn, John Langtone, John Palmare, John Galbrath, Thomas Forest, **Arthur Kincade**, David Hamilton, John Broune, and Norman Nudre, sergeant. Notary - James de Foulis, clerk, St. Andrews diocese [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD76/36].
- Apud Linlithqw, 5 Jul. {A.D. 1491, 4 JAC. IV}. Rex ad manum mortuam confirmavit cartam quondam D. Patricii Young precentoris ecclesie Cathedralis Dunkeldensis, --[qua--cum consensu quondam sui germani M. Joh. Young prepositi ecclesie collegiate de Methven,--pro salute anime quondam M. Pat. Young decani Dunkelden., &c.,--concessit uni capellano divina imperpetuum celebraturo in ecclesia parochiali Beati Michaelis Archangeli Burgi De Linlithqw, ad altare S. Joh. Bapt. in dicta ecclesia, --annuos redditus subscriptos, in burgo de Linlithqw et territorio ejusdem, viz.-- 6 sol. 8 den. de tenemento Alex. Bennate ex parte australi vici regii; ... Tenend. in puram elemosinam;--voluit insuper quod dictus capellanus lampadem S. Johannis coram dicto altari pendentem in oleo sustentaret juxta antiquam consuetudinem et feofamentum lampadis, &c.:--Test. dicto M. Joh. Young preposito ecclesie collegiate de Methven, Arch. de Hammyltoun, **Arthuro Kincaid**, Joh. Craufurd, Jac. Hammyltoun, et Gilb. Young:--Apud Dunkeldin, 26 Mar. 1478]:--Salvis regi orationum sufragiis devotarum:--Test. *ut in carta* 2019. xii. 308. [*Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum: The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland A.D. 1424-1513*. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1882. p. 433, no 2051].
- In 1492, the Exchequer Rolls record that £10 13s 4d of the Crown lands of Kincavil were let to **Thomas Kincaid** for a term of three years. Upon his death that year the same lands were let to **James Kincaid, Patrick Kincaid and Adam Kincaid**. The same records for the same year show that another 4 bovates of lands were let to **Margaret Strivelin and her son John Kincaid** for three years. Furthermore, in that year **James Kincaid** was let 5 bovates of the lands of Kincavil and **Arthur Kincaid** was let 2 bovates of the lands of Kincavil.

  13 October 1492. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavile, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j

celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. assedantur **Thome Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proxime futurum, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., viz. avenis, caponibus, et pultreis proporcionatis, cum careagiis et serviciis consuetis, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Strivelin et Johanni Kincaid filio suo** pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx d., gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxx s., cum careagiis et serviciis. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** v bovate, gressuma tantum, et pro introitu xxxviij s. vij d., **Arthuro Kincaid** ij bovate, David Gray juniori ij bovate, Patricio Red j bovata, Jacobo Robison j bovata, Roberto Houstyn v bovate. Cujus decem librate et xiij s. iiij d. quas prius **Thome Kincaid**, nunc per hujus decessum assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincaid** pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., cum avenis et pultreis eidem pertinentibus. Bonyton, ... {p. 720} Duncano Forester de Skypinch milite, compotorum rotulatore, Lithqwschir, anno Domini etc. nonagesimoquinto, introitus xxviij° Octobris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quinque bovate ejusdem assedantur Roberto Houstin pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostes proximo, inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum, ad solvendum cum aliis tenentibus. ij° Novembris anno prescripto. Kincavil, quatuor bovate ejusdem quam prius habuit **Mariote Strivelin, spouse quondam Thome Kincaid**, nunc de consensu et assensu dicte **Mariote** assedantur **Willelmo Hammylton** in spe quod ipse capiat eam ad suam sponsam pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito sint prius in rentali.[Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 718-720].

- In 1495, **James, Patrick and Adam Kincaid** were let **Thomas Kincaid**'s lands for another three years; four bovates were let again to **Margaret Striveling** and her son **John Kincaid** and her husband William Hammyltoun for another three years; and again **James Kincaid** was let his 5 bovates and **Arthur Kincaid** his two bovates. In the same year **Arthur Kincaid** was let one acre on the west side of of Linlithgow and on the south side of Spittale.

  31 December 1495. Assedacio Terrarum de Linlithqwschir ... Kincavil, xxv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra avenarum xxiiij capones xxiiij pultre, decem librate et una marcata ejusdem assedantur **Jacobo Kincaid, Patricio Kincaid, et Adam Kincade** pro terminis trium annorum post festum Penthecostez proximo immediate post ultimum Decembris anno etc. nonagesimoquinto, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., gressuma tantum. iiijor bovate ejusdem assedantur **Margarete Striveling et Johanni Kincaide filio suo**, ita quod mater sit principalis, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iij li. xx s., gressuma tantum, et nunc de consensu prefate **Margarete assedatur Willelmo Hammyltoun sponsi sui** pro parte sua, licet ipsa et filio suo primogenito fuit ante in rentali. Residuum dicte ville assedatur **Jacobo Kincaid** pro v bovatis, gressuma tantum, **Arthuro Kincaide** ij bovate, gressuma tantum, David Graye juniori ij bovate, gressuma tantum, Patricio Reid j bovata, gressuma tantum, Jacobo Robisoun j bovata, gressuma tantum, Roberto Housty--inde pecunia v li., gressuma tantum. ... Acre Orientali de Lithqw ... Acre ex parte occidentali de Linlithqw assedantur tenentibus infrascriptis pro terminis trium annorum a festo Penthicostez proximo. ... Item j acra ejusdem quam prius habuit **Arthurus Kincaid nunc assedatur ejusdem Arthuro**, jacens ex parte australi de le Spittale, inde pecunia iij s., gressuma vl s. [Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Ed. George Burnett. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1887. X. (A.D. 1488-1496): p. 753-754].
- Redditus Altaris Sancte Katherine Virginis... De tenemento **Johannis Carmichaell** jacen. inter terram **Cuthberti Purdy** ex parte orientali, et terram **Arthur Kincade ex parte occidentali**, . viijs. [Turnbull, William Barclay. "XI. Redditus Altarium Olim situat. infra Parochiam de Linlythgow." Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been already done,and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scotish Monasticon to which are appended sundry new instances of goodly matter. Edinburgh:Thomas G. Stevenson, 1842. p. 61].

Helen Kincaid.

- now 36 High Street. **Mr Robert Denniston**, burgess of Linlithgow married **Helen Kincaid** c. 1507. Denniston acquired the tenement from **Dominus Anselm Kincaid**, canon ["In Linlithgow Tenements."

John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

Anselm Kincaid.

- now 36 High Street. Mr Robert Denniston, burgess of Linlithgow married Helen Kincaid c. 1507. Denniston acquired the tenement from **Dominus Anselm Kincaid, canon** ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

Helen Kincaid.

- 5 Oct. 1534. **Matthew Dalmahoy**, and his wife **Helen Kincaid** ["Burgh Court Books." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

Thomas Kincaid.

- 24 October 1545. Discharge by **Thomas Kyncaid** in favour of Thomas Somerwell, elder of Plaine, of £100 in complete payment of the tocher of his daughter **Alisone Somerwell**, spouse of the said Thomas Kyncaid [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD17/113].

unknown Kincaid.

i. Helen Kincaid.
   - **Helen Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid of Over Gogar, and Helen Kincaid, sister of John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 16 June 1668; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 22, page 612 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250-251. The grantor was **Margaret Kincaid, spouse of William Orrock of Balrame, younger**].

ii. **John Kincaid, merchant, burgess in Linlithgow**.
   - 2 Dec. 1642. Burgess: **John Kincaid, merchant**. fee £20: he is a stranger ["Town Council Minutes." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
   - **John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow, and Agnes Crawfuird, his spouse**; 11 July 1654; vol. 1, folio 427; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
   - **John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow, and Agnes Crawfuird, his spouse**; 27 July 1659; vol. 8, folio 155; Edinburgh [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
   - **John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow, and Agnes Crawfuird, his spouse**; 17 February 1660; vol. 8, folio 361; Linlithgow [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 46. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdoms of Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow and Bathgate: Preserved in H.M. General Register House: Volume VI: 1654-1660. Edinburgh: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. p. 263].
   - **John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 27 July 1661; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 1, page 721 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 17: Index to Register of Deeds, 1661, Vol. I. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1929. p. 278].
   - 14 May 1660. **John Kincaid merchant died in office** as member of Guildry Court. 24 June 1661. His widow was Agnes Crawford. He had a son (unmarried) in Holland and another (unmarried) an apprentice in Edinburgh ["Town Council Minutes." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
   - John Kinkaid, merchant, burgess of Linlithgow had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 17 July 1661.

- Nos. 154-156. James Kincaid merchant, held the tenement ante 1665. He married Joanna Bell, daughter of late Robert Bell and sister of George Bell 1668. His mother was **Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant**. She rebuilt the tenement in 1662. James's son, John Kincaid, took sasine of the tenement in 1696 ["Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- 20 Dec. 1662. **James Kincaid, eldest son of John Kincaid, served heir to his father** ["Burgh Court Books." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **Agnes Craufoord, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Disch. and Assig.; recorded 1 April 1663; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 8, page 190 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 257].
- **Agnes Craufourd, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 29 January 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 15, page 277 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- **John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 9 July 1666; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 16, page 626 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 5: Index to Register of Deeds, 1666, Vol. VI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1921. p. 253].
- 22 May 1668. James Kincaid, Alex. Kincaid } Sons of the **late John Kincaid, merchant** ["Town Council Minutes." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **Agnes Crawford, relict of John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantor; Back Bond; recorded 10 July 1668; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 22, page 55 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 8: Index to Register of Deeds, 1668, Vol. VIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1924. p. 250].
- **Agnes Crawfurd, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 18 January 1672; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 31, page 703 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 214].
- **Agnes Crawfurd, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 5 April 1675; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 37, page 16 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **Agnes Craufurd, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow & James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 3 April 1677; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 43, page 465 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 190-191].
- **John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Disch.; recorded 17 January 1678; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 43, page 437 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].
  - It is not certain if this applies to John as he was deceased by 1663. As no other John Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow has been located for the period it is assumed this might be a late recorded discharge.
- **Agnes Crawford**, relict of John Kincaid, merchant burgess of Linlithgow, had her testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 20 January 1693.

i. **James Kincaid**, merchant, burgess of Linlithgow (bef 1641 - bef 3 October 1695).
  - Nos. 154-156. **James Kincaid merchant**, held the tenement ante 1665. He married Joanna Bell, daughter of late Robert Bell and sister of George Bell 1668. **His mother was Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant**. She rebuilt the tenement in 1662. **James's son, John Kincaid**, took sasine of the tenement in 1696 ["Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

- 22 May 1668. **James Kincaid, Alex. Kincaid** } Sons of the **late John Kincaid, merchant** ["Town Council Minutes." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- James Kincaid, merchant burgess of Linlithgow and **Jean Bell**, daughter of deceased Robert Bell, merchant burgess there, had an action registered on 15 August 1668 [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH9/7/258].
- 20 Dec. 1662. **James Kincaid, eldest son of John Kincaid, served heir to his father** ["Burgh Court Books." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **James Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 3 December 1670; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 29, page 23 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 11: Index to Register of Deeds, 1670, Vol. X. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 235].
- **James Kincaid, treasurer of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 21 June 1670; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 26, page 823 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 11: Index to Register of Deeds, 1670, Vol. X. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1926. p. 235].
- **James Kincaid, merchant of Linlithgow**; Grantee; Tack; recorded 4 April 1671; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 30, page 9 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 14: Index to Register of Deeds, 1671, Vol. XI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1928. p. 239].
- **James Kincaid, treasurer of Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 15 June 1672; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 32, page 622 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 215].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 12 July 1672; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 33, page 91 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 215].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 1 April 1673; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 33, page 321 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 14 April 1673; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 33, page 183 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 26 September 1673; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 35, page 797 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 22: Index to Register of Deeds, 1673, Vol. XIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 189].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 8 January 1674; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 36, page 550 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 24: Index to Register of Deeds, 1674, Vol. XIV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1933. p. 185].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 29 September 1674; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 35, page 820 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 24: Index to Register of Deeds, 1674, Vol. XIV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1933. p. 185].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Bond of Corrob.; recorded 29 September 1674; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 35, page 821 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 24: Index to Register of Deeds, 1674, Vol. XIV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1933. p. 185].

- 19 June 1675. John Kincaid of Saltcoates (late): his eldest son is Archibald Kincaid of Heuch. **James Kincaid son of Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant Linlithgow**. **James Kincaid** was tentant of the town's mills. John Kincaid of Saltcoats, John Kincaid of Heuch } are the same person ["Town Council Minutes (Linlithgow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 27 April 1676; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 39, page 91 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 28: Index to Register of Deeds, 1676, Vol. XVI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 214].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 30 August 1676; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 41, page 215 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 28: Index to Register of Deeds, 1676, Vol. XVI. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 214].
- **James Kincaid, treasurer of Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 14 March 1677; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 42, page 169 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 190].
- **Agnes Craufurd, relict of John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow & James Kincaid, son of John Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 3 April 1677; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 43, page 465 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 190-191].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 7 September 1677; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 41, page 485 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 30: Index to Register of Deeds, 1677, Vol. XVII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1935. p. 190].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Disp. and Assig.; recorded 14 January 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 42, page 105 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201. The grantee was **Alexander Kincaid, apothecary, Linlithgow**].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 4 June 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 42, page 673 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201].
- **James Kincaid, merchant, burgess of Linlithgow** had his testament registered in the Edinburgh Commissary Court on 8 December 1681.
- 3 Oct. 1695. late Alexander Kincaid, surgeon. Robert Kincaid, second son of the **late James Kincaid, merchant and nephew of the late Alexander Kincaid**. John, Jean, Agnes, also children of the late James Kincaid ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of James Kincade and Jean Bell, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 6 September 1669.
- Nos. 154-156. James Kincaid merchant, held the tenement ante 1665. He married Joanna Bell, daughter of late Robert Bell and sister of George Bell 1668. His mother was Agnes Crawford widow of John Kincaid merchant. She rebuilt the tenement in 1662. **James's son, John Kincaid**, took sasine of the tenement in 1696 ["Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

ii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of James Kincade and Jean Bell, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 28 December 1670.
- 3 Oct. 1695. late Alexander Kincaid, surgeon. **Robert Kincaid, second son of the late James Kincaid, merchant and nephew of the late Alexander Kincaid**. John, Jean, Agnes, also children of the late James Kincaid ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

iii. Jean Kincaid.

- Jean, daughter of James Kincade and Jean Bell, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 19 May 1674.
- 3 Oct. 1695. late Alexander Kincaid, surgeon. Robert Kincaid, second son of the late James Kincaid, merchant and nephew of the late Alexander Kincaid. John, **Jean**, Agnes, also children of the late James Kincaid ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

iv. **Alexander Kincaid**. §

- Alexander, son of James Kincade and Jean Bell, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 1 February 1676.

v. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of James Kincade and Jean Bell, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 24 January 1678.
- 3 Oct. 1695. late Alexander Kincaid, surgeon. Robert Kincaid, second son of the late James Kincaid, merchant and nephew of the late Alexander Kincaid. John, Jean, **Agnes**, also children of the late James Kincaid ["Part. Reg. Inhibitions (L'gow)." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

ii. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- **Alexander, son to the late John Kincaid, merchant in Lithgow**, was apprenticed with **Thomas Kincaid, surgeon, in Edinburgh** on 11 December 1661 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].
- 22 May 1668. **James Kincaid, Alex. Kincaid** } Sons of the **late John Kincaid, merchant** ["Town Council Minutes." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].
- **Alexander Kincaid, apothecary, Linlithgow**; Grantee; Disp. and Assig.; recorded 14 January 1678; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 42, page 105 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 32: Index to Register of Deeds, 1678, Vol. XVIII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1938. p. 201. The grantor was **James Kincaid, merchant, Linlithgow**].
- Alexander Kincaid's testament was registered in the Particular Register of Inhibitions on 3 October 1695.

John Kinkid.

i. James Kinkid.

- James, son of John Kinkid, was baptized in Livingston Parish, West Lothian on 19 September 1658.

William Kincaid.

- It is not certain, but he fits as the William Kincaid who married **Katharin Smith** in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 20 October 1682.

i. Euphame Kincaid.
- Eupham, daughter of William Kincaid and Susanna Hodge, was baptized in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 18 February 1677.

ii. **Charles Kinkaid**.
- Charles, son of William Kinkaid and Susanna Hodge, was baptized in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 29 May 1679.

William Kincaid.

i. **William Kincaid**.
- William, son of William Kincaid and Jonet Wilson, was baptized in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 22 May 1692.

ii. **George Kinkaid**.
- George, son of William Kinkaid and Jannet Wilsone, was baptized in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 17 August 1694.

iii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of William Kincaid and Janet Wilson, was baptized in Kirkliston Parish, West Lothian on 20 November 1698.

David Kincaid

- David Kincaid married **Margaret Tear** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 23 October 1681.

i. **Peter Kincaid**.
- Peter, son of David Kincaid and Margaret Tyre, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 7 January 1683.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of David Kincaid and Margaret Tyer, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 1 November 1684.

iii. **Thomas Kincaide**.
- Thomas, son of David Kincaide and Margaret Tyrie, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 20 November 1687.

Robert Kincaid.

- Robert Kincaid married **Margaret Taylor** in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 9 November 1703.

i. **Robert Kincaid**. §
- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Taylor, was baptized in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 22 April 1705.
- It is not certain but he likely died young as a later son was also named Robert.

ii. Christian Kincaid.
- Christian, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Taylor, was baptized in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 17 June 1707.

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.
- Robert, son of Robert Kincaid and Margaret Taylour, was baptized in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 17 April 1709.

Thomas Kincaid (bef 1698 - bef 30 October 1763).

- Thomas Kincaid married **Janet Boyd** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 3 June 1716.

  3 June 1716. **Thomas Kincaid** servant to John Bony tennent in Kincavil and **Janet Boyd** in the Mains Both in this parish. The said John Bony cau[tione]r for both parties In Co[mmun]i forma [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian County. Thomas Kincaid, 3 June 1716, 668/00 0050 0096].

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 31 March 1717.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 22 February 1719.

iii. Isabel Kincaid.

- Isabel, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 9 April 1721.

iv. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 23 February 1724.

v. **Thomas Kinkaid**.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Kinkaid and Janet Bell, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 22 August 1725.
  - It is not certain, but it is assumed that this was a transcription error with the mother being Janet Boid.
- Thomas Kincaid married **Mary Lindsay** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 13 June 1760.
- now 334 High Street. **Thomas Kincaid tenant in Justinhaugh** (Linlithgow) married **Mary Lindsay** & took sasine 1778, and disponed in 1798 to his **nephew David Kincaid, younger, of Syke** (Linlithgow) corn merchant. ["In Linlithgow Tenements." John Lennox Peareth (1866-1932) of Lennox Castle's research notes (in possession of this author) titled "Kincaid." The source of this is uncertain].

vi. **David Kincaid, tenant in Gardiner's Hall, Linlithgow** (cir 15 December 1728 - aft 5 June 1781).

- David, son of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Boid, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 15 December 1728.
- David Kincaid married **Elisabeth Boyd** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 30 October 1763.
  Sabbath 30th Octr 1763. **David Kincaid son to the Deceast Thomas Kincaid** In this parish and **Elizabeth Boid** In the parish of Bathgate. Thomas Kincaid cautioner for both come for ma.... [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian County. David Kincaid, 30 October 1763, 668/00 0050 0252].
- On 5 June 1781, sasine of 3 acres of West Bonnyton was given to **David Kincaid, tenant in Gardiner's Hall, Linlithgow, his wife Elizabeth Boyd and their youngest son David Kincaid** on disposition by William Glen of Mains [PRS, Edinburgh, vol. 258, fol. 106].
- **David Kincaid, tenant, Gardinerhall & David Kincaid, his son, & Elizabeth Boyd, his spouse**, seised, in fee & liferent respectively, Jun. 5. 1781, -in part of Wester Bonnytoun, par. Linlithgow; -on Disp. by William Glen of Mains, May 18. 1781. P.R. 258.106 [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 13. Registered 16 June 1781].
- **David Kincaid, corn merchant, Linlithgow, as heir to David Kincaid, Tenant, Gardnershall, his father**, seised, Jan. 8. 1830, -in 3 Acres of the lands of Wester Bonnytoun par. Linlithgow; on Ch. Conf. and Pr. Cl. Con. by the Commissioner of George Earl of Dalhousie, and Christian Brown of Coalstown, Countess of Dalhousie, with consent of James Hope, W.S. Sept. 30. Dec. 31. 1829. P.R. 1263. 151. [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1821-1864, vol. 2, no. 812. Registered 5 February 1830].

i. **Thomas Kincaid**.

- Thomas, son of David Kincaid and Elisabeth Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 21 June 1765.

ii. **George Kincaid**.

- George, son of David Kincaid and Elisabeth Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 11 October 1766.

iii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of David Kincaid and Elisabeth Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 31 January 1768.

iv. **David Kincaid of Sykes, corn merchant**.

- David, son of David Kincaid and Isobell Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 3 June 1770.
- David Kincaid married **Janet McNair** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 15 June 1800.
- **David Kincaid of Syke**, seised, Apr. 20. 1795, -in 1 acre & 1 rood of the lands of Bonnietowun, & Tiends, par. Linlithgow, on Disp. by David Balderston, merchant, Linlithgow, Sept. 20. 1792. P.R. 399.45 [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow,

1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 769. Registered 20 May 1795].

- **David Kincaid, corn merchant, Linlithgow,** seised, Dec. 7. 1811, -in 1 acre & 2 roods of the lands of Clayholes, being part of Bonnytounside, par. Linlithgo; in Feu. Disp. by the Magistrates of Linlithgo, Nov. 23. 1811 [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1781-1820, vol. 1, no. 1938. Registered 10 December 1811].
- **David Kincaid, corn merchant, Linlithgow, as heir to David Kincaid, Tenant, Gardnershall, his father**, seised, Jan. 8. 1830, -in 3 Acres of the lands of Wester Bonnytoun par. Linlithgow; on Ch. Conf. and Pr. Cl. Con. by the Commissioner of George Earl of Dalhousie, and Christian Brown of Coalstown, Countess of Dalhousie, with consent of James Hope, W.S. Sept. 30. Dec. 31. 1829. P.R. 1263. 151. [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1821-1864, vol. 2, no. 812. Registered 5 February 1830].
- It is not certain if he was the son of David Kincaid and Isobell Boyd but he is the only David Kincaid in the area who fits chronologically.

i. **David Kincaid**.
   - David, son of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 6 September 1801.

ii. Elisabeth Kincaid.
   - Elisabeth, daughter of David Kincaid and Janet McNare, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 10 August 1803.

iii. Janet Kincaid.
   - Janet, daughter of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 29 September 1805.

iv. Margaret Kincaid.
   - Margaret, daughter of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 11 October 1807.

v. Helen Kincaid.
   - Helen, daughter of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 25 February 1810.

vi. **Thomas Kincaid**.
   - Thomas, son of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 29 March 1812.
   - **Thomas Kincaid residing at Syke**, seised, Oct. 16. 1828; -in 1 Acre and 3 roods of land of Bonnietownside, and Tiends, par. Linlithgow; -on Disp. by James Burges, late merchant, William Burgess, Tanner there; and Margaret Burges residenter there, to **David Kincaid of Syke, whom failing to David Kincaid, his son**, Jan. 28. 1793; and Disp. and Assig. by the said **David Kincaid, jun.**, Nov. 15. 1821. P.R. 1216.65 [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1821-1864, vol. 2, no. 700. Registered 18 October 1828].
   - **Thomas Kincaid, residing at Syke**, seised, Oct. 16. 1828, -in 3 Acres of the lands of Wester Bonnytown, and 1 Acre and 2 roods of the lands of Clayholes being part of the lands of Bonnytownside, par. Linlithgow; on Disp. by **David Kincaid, corn merchant**, Linlithgow, Nov. 15. 1821. P.R. 1216.69 [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1821-1864, vol. 2, no. 701. Registered 18 October 1828].
   - **Thomas Kincaid, corn dealer, residing at Syke, as heir to David Kincaid of Syke, his father**, seised, Oct. 24. 1828, -in 1 Acre and 1 rood of the lands of Bonnietown, and Teinds, par. Linlithgow; on Disp. by David Balderston, merchant, Linlithgow, to the said **David Kincaid**, Sept. 20. 1792; and Ret. Gen. Serv. Oct. 10. 1828. P.R. 1217.268 [Abridgement of Sasines, Linlithgow, 1821-1864, vol. 2, no. 704. Registered 7 November 1828].
   - Thomas Kincaid married **Janet Gardner** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 12 May 1838.
   - The Statutory Death Registers records **Thomas Kincaid**'s death on 9 November 1861 at Linlithgow Bridge being a 49 year old labourer, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, dealer, and the deceased Janet McNair and spouse of Janet**

Gardner. His wife was present at his death [GROS, Muiravonside Parish, Stirling County, 486/00 0029. p. 10, no. 29].

- The Statutory Death Registers records Jane Kincaid's death from phthisis on 29 November 1863 at Linlithgow Bridge being 51 years old, **widow the deceased Thomas Kincaid, labourer**. Her **son Tho[ma]s Kincaid** was present at her death [GROS, Muiravonside Parish, Stirling County, 486/00 0029. p. 10, no. 29].

i. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Gardner, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 10 June 1837.

ii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Gardner, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 23 December 1837.

iii. **James Kincaid**.
- James Kincaid married Mary Jane Crawford in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 19 January 1864.
- The Statutory Marriage Registers records that James Kincaid, soldier 26th Regiment of Foot, married **Mary Jane Crawford**, dress maker, at Linlithgow on 19 January 1864 after banns according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland. James was a 21 year old bachelor from Portsmouth, being the **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Janet Gardner**. Mary Jane was a 18 year old spinster from Linlithgow, being the daughter of William Crawford, crockery merchant, and Mary Wilson. The witnesses were Margaret Rodger and James Crawford [GROS, Linlithgow burgh, Linlithgow County, 668/01 0005. p. 3, no. 5].

i. Mary Jane Kincaid.
- Mary Jane, daughter of James Kincaid and Mary Jane Crawford, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 15 May 1865.

iv. **David Kincaid**.
- The Statutory Death Registers records David Kincaid's death on 31 October 1921 at Peddies Toll, Bo'Ness, being the 76 year old roadman, **son of the deceased Thomas Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Jane Gardner and spouse of Jane Glen Lockie**. **His grandson Thomas Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, Bo'Ness Parish, Linlithgow County, 663/01 0065. p. 22, no. 65].

i. Jane Glen Kincaid.
- Jane Glen, daughter of David Kincaid and Jane Lockie, was born in Ratho Parish, Midlothian on 23 October 1867.

ii. **David Kincaid**.
- David, son of David Kincaid and Jane Lockie, was born in Linthgow Parish, West Lothian on 16 June 1869.
- Kincaid, Mrs D (41, born Scotland, married, wife), David (20, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, ironmonger), John (18, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, joiner), Bertie (16, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, engineer), Tom (11, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, -), Geo (11, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, -), Joseph (9, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, -), Ann (10, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, -), and Jean (2, born Scotland, single, presbyterian, -) all arrived at Quebec City, PQ, Canada aboard the Grampian on June 1913 with a destination of Fort William, Ontario [Familysearch. Canada Passender Lists, 1881-1922. no. 10616, page 18, lines 11-19].

- David Kincaid and Agnes Donaldson were married on April 24th 1891 in Bathgate, Scotland [Email from Don Ohlgren (1272 Musty Woods, Victoria, V8Y3G6; (250) 595-5974; don@supercoolers.com); dated 6 August 2015].
- Childrens Names//
  Nellie Hamilton Donaldson Kincaid// October 17th//
  David Kincaid// February 3rd//
  John Donaldson Kincaid// March 16th//
  Robert Aitken Donaldson Kincaid// February 2nd//
  Thomas Lockie Kincaid// October 9th//
  George Hamilton Donaldson Kincaid// October 18th//
  Joseph Smith Kincaid// Born 25th March//
  Sarah Anna Kincaid// Born September 25th//
  Jane McIntyre Kincaid// March 30th//
  [Email from Don Ohlgren (1272 Musty Woods, Victoria, V8Y3G6; (250) 595-5974; don@supercoolers.com); dated 6 August 2015. Copy of Childrens Names from family bible. Abstracted by author. // represents a line break].

i. Helen Hamilton Donaldson Kincaid (7 Oct 1891 -).
- Helen Hamilton Donaldson Kincaide, daughter of **David Kincaide** and **Agnes Harriet Donaldson**, was born in Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland on 7 October 1891 [Familysearch. Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950].

ii. **David Donaldson Kincaid** (3 Feb 1893 - 12 Apr 1977).
- **David Kincaid** of 325 North Marks St., Fort William, Ontario, hardware clerk, Presbyterian, born on 3 February 1893 in Boness, Linlithgow, Scotland, age 22 years and 2 months, single, son of **Mrs. David Kincaid** of same address, elisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force on 12 April 1915. He had previously served 96th L.S. Reg (militia). He was 5'8 1/2" with dark brown hair, blue eyes and medium complexion [Library and Archives Canada. RG150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5154 - 44, item number 496994. **David Donaldson Kincaide**, regimental no. A38526].
- **David Donaldson Kincaide** of 8145 Selkirk Street, Vancouver, BC, widowed, spouse of **Catherine Lynn Fairley Glen**, retired general labourer, born 3 February 1893, Scotland, age 84, son of **unknown**, died at home, of pneumonia with congestive heart failure on 12 April 1977. The informant was his daughter Joan Reid of 6180 Skaha Crescent, Richmond, BC. He buried at Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, BC on 15 April 1977 [Province of British Columbia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Registration of Deaths. Registration no. 77-09-005853].
- Kincaide--On April 12, 1977, David Donaldson Kincaide, of 8145 Selkirk St., Vancouver, B.C., in his 85th year. Predeceased by his wife Catherine and his daughter Violet Mackie. Survived by his loving daughter; Joan and son-in-law Donald Reid, 4 grandchildren; David and Rebecca Mackie,

Edmonton, Alta., Donald and William Reid, brother; Thomas, sisters; Anna Legace of Ottawa, Ont., and Jean Ohlgren of Thunder Bay, Ont., nephew and several nieces, also his dear and faithful friend Karen Pedersen, Mr. Kincaide was a veteran of the First World War and was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Thunder Bay, Ont. Funeral was held Friday, April 15 in the Dogwood Chapel of Hamilton Mortuary, 5390 Fraser Street, Vancouver, B.C. Interment followed in the family plot Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C. If friends so wish donations maybe made to the Charity of their choice [Email from Don Ohlgren (1272 Musty Woods, Victoria, V8Y3G6; (250) 595-5974; don@supercoolers.com); dated 6 August 2015. Copy of unsourced obituary from family scrapbook].

- **Violet Lena Gordon Mackie** (1930 - 1976). On November 9, 1976, Mrs. Violet Mackie (Kincaide) of 7804 - 92 Avenue, Edmonton Alberta, passed away at the age of 46 years.// She leaves to mourn her loss, one daughter, Rebecca and one son, David; one sister, Mrs. Joan Reid of Richmond, B.C.; and her father, Mr. **David Donaldson Kincaide** of Vancouver, B.C.// Violet was predeceased by her mother, Mrs. Catherine L.F. Kincaide (Glen) on January 17, 1971.// Private services were held on Friday November 12, 1976, at 4:00 p.,., with Rev. I. Hohm officiating.// Violet enjoyed playing contract bridge and was a member of the American Contract Bridge League (ACBL) with whom she had earned 121.0 points [http://www.thranite.com/mackie/genealogy/violet-lena-gordon-mackie.html].

iii. **John Donaldson Kincaid** (16 Mar 1895 - 11 Jun 1971).

- **John Kincaid** of 325 North Marks St., Fort William, Ontario, carpenter, Presbyterian, born on 16 March 1895 in Bathgate, Scotland, single, son of **Agnes Kincaid** of same address, elisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force 94th Overseas Battalion on 22 November 1915. His next of kin was his mother. He was 5'5 1/2" with dark brown hair, blue eyes and fair complexion [Library and Archives Canada. RG150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5154 - 31, item number 496981. John Kincaid, regimental no. 198365].
- Uncle John was married to Floss. They had no children. I think he was a Postman. They lived in Thunderbay Ontario [Email from Rebecca Mackie Nicholas (rlmn@telus.net); dated 7 March 2007.
- Kincaid--Mr. John Kincaid, aged 76 years, resident of 314 N. Archibald St., died in Deer Lodge Hospital Friday, June 11, 1971 following a short illness. Member of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, he is survived by brothers David D., and Thomas, en route, of Vancouver, Joseph, Thunder Bay, sisters Jean, Mrs. Roy Ohlgren, Suite 35, 1741 Moodie St., Mrs. Anna Legace, en route, Toronto, nieces and nephews.

Services Tuesday at 1:45 p.m. in the Jenkens Funeral Home, Rev. A. H. Johnston, DD, will officiate with interment in Mountain View cemetery. Masonic memorial services under auspices of Kaministiquia Lodge 584 AF and AM, Monday at 7:30 p.m. in the Jenkens Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, should friends desire, contributions may be made to the Cancer Society [Email from Don Ohlgren (1272 Musty Woods, Victoria, V8Y3G6; (250) 595-5974; don@supercoolers.com); dated 6 August 2015. Copy of unsourced obituary from family scrapbook].

iv. **Robert Aitken Donaldson Kincaid** (2 Feb 1897 - 1 Sep 1918).

- **Bert Kincaid** of 325 N. Marks St., Fort William, Ontario, machinist, Presbyterian, born on 2 February 1897 in Bathgate, Scotland, single, son of **Agnes Kincaid** of same address, elisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force 94th Overseas Battalion on 20 November 1915. His next of kin was his mother. He was 5'3 1/2" with medium brown hair, blue eyes and ruddy complexion [Library and Archives Canada. RG150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 5154 - 19, item number 496969. John Kincaid, regimental no. 198285].
  - **B. Kincaid**, private, killed in action on 1 September 1918, age 21, Canadian Infantry, 5th Battalion, son of David and Agnes Kincaid, of 325 North Mark St., Fort William, Ontario; native of Bathgate, Scotland, buried Upton Wood Cemetery, Hendecourt-Les-Cagnicourt, row F.4. [Canada War Graves Commission. Find War Dead database. http://www.cwgc.org/find-war-dead/casualty/316605/KINCAID,%20B].

v. **Thomas Lockie Kincaid** (9 Oct 1899 - 29 Jul 1981).

- **Thomas Lockie Kincaid** of 305-1975 Pendrell Street, Vancouver, BC, married, spouse of **Mary Caldwell Hughes**, retired from Alberta Wheat Pool, born 9 October 1899, Scotland, age 81, son of **David Kincaid**, born Scotland, and **Agnes Donaldson**, born Scotland, died at the D.O.A. Vancouver General Hospital, of Acute coronary insufficience on 29 July 1981. The informant was his wife Mary Caldwell Kincaid. He was cremated and buried at the North Shore Crematorium, North Vancouver [Province of British Columbia, Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Registration of Deaths. Registration no. 81-09-012369].
- Kincaid -- Passed away suddenly, July 29, 1981, Thomas L. Kincaid of 305-1975 Pendrell St., Vancouver, Age 82. Survived by his loving wife, Polly, son Bert, daughter-in-law Eileen, grand-daughter Marilyn and husband Leonard, also sisters Mr. Anna Legace, Ottawa and Mrs. Jean Ohlgren, Thunder Bay. Memorial service held at First Baptist Church, Vancouver. (Cremation.).

[Email from Don Ohlgren (1272 Musty Woods, Victoria, V8Y3G6; (250) 595-5974; don@supercoolers.com); dated 6 August 2015. Copy of unsourced obituary from family scrapbook].

vi. **George Hamilton Donaldson Kincaid** (18 Oct 1900 - 20 Dec 1937).

- **George Henry Donaldson Kincaid**, age 38, son of **David Kincaid** and **Agnes Donaldson**, spouse of **Catherine Kincaid**, died at Fort William, Ontario, on 20 December 1937 ["Ontario Deathe, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JKV1-W2S : accessed 6 March 2015), citing Fort William, Ontario, 034594, Archives of Ontario, Toronto, FHL microfilm 2,435,801].

vii. **Joseph Smith Kincaid** (25 Mar -).

viii. Sarah 'Anna' Kincaid (25 Sep 1902 - 1999).

- Jean's sister Anna married Rae Legace. They moved to Ottawa and had two girls, Ruth and Jean. Anna was named after her maternal grandmother Sarah Ann Smith. After Rae;s death Anna lived with Ruth and her husband Gordon Moir for many years.// April 4th 1881 [Email from Don Ohlgren (1272 Musty Woods, Victoria, V8Y3G6; (250) 595-5974; don@supercoolers.com); dated 6 August 2015. Note from family scrapbook].

ix. Jane McIntyre Kincaid (30 Mar 1911 - 8 Sep 2006).

- Ohlgren, Jane (Jean) Lockie Born Jane Lockie McIntyre Kincaid in Bathgate, Scotland on March 30th 1911, Jean" passed away peacefully in her sleep on September 8th 2006 in Victoria BC at the age of 95. She came to Canada as a young girl with her parents, eventually settling in Fort William, where she married Roy Ohlgren; after his death in 1961 she went to work for the Fort William Fire Department and later at Thunder Bay City Hall. She was an active member for many years of Wesley United Church. In 2000 she moved to Victoria to live with her son Don. Predeceased by husband Roy, a son John in infancy, siblings Anna, Bert, Joseph, John, Thomas, Nellie, George and David, she was the last of the Kincaids. She is survived by her son Donald and his wife Anne, daughter Doreen Davitsky and husband Steve (Kapuskasing), granddaughters Vicki Firth (Jim), Nancy Burt (Rob) and Heather Andrews (Matt), step grandchildren Bernard Cullen (Samantha) and Elaine Vidas (Kevin) and 9 great grandchildren, the newest born the day before her death. She will be forever remembered for her wonderful smile and quiet grace. Cremation has taken place and interment will be in Thunder Bay at a later date. 292687 [Victoria Times-Colonist, Victoria, BC. 9 September 2006 - 10 September 2006. ttp://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CAN-BC-OBITS/2006-09/1157942114].
- Obituary for Stephen Davitsky. We regret to

announce the death of Stephen Frederick Davitsky on August 18, 2011 at the age of 76 years. Born February 10, 1935 in Kapuskasing, he enjoyed his home and garden. He is survived by his wife Doreen (née Ohlgren); two daughters: Laura Nilsen (Per) of Kanata and Lynda Prinzo (Vito) of New York; one step-daughter, Vicki Firth (Jim) of Acton; and five grandchildren: Lauren, Alexander, Aaron, Nicholas and Alyssa. He also leaves two sisters: Lena Davis of Calgary and Rose McDougall (Ken) of Kapuskasing; one brother-in-law, Don Ohlgren (Anne) of Victoria, BC; as well as many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Silifon (John) and Florence Davitsky; his step-father, Karl Kobic; one brother, Alexander; and two brothers-in-law, Larry Moore and Fred Davis. A celebration of life will be held on Friday, August 26th at 2:00 p.m. in the Guenette Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Jen Dresser officiating. As expressions of sympathy, donations to a charity of your choice would be greatly appreciated [http://www.guenettefuneral.com/book-of-memories/932862/Davitsky-Stephen/obituary.php?Printable=true].

iii. **Robert Kincaid**.

- Robert, son of David Kincaid and Jane Lockie, was born in Muiravonside Parish, Stirling on 27 December 1874.

vii. Joan Kincaid.

- Joan, daughter of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 25 April 1819.

viii. Janet Kincaid.

- Janet, daughter of David Kincaid and Janet McNair, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 3 February 1822.

v. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of David Kincaid and Elisabeth Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 6 September 1772.

vii. Helen Kincaid.

- Helen, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Janet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 8 August 1731.

viii. **William Kinkaid**.

- William, son of Thomas Kinkaid and Janet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 2 June 1734.

ix. Kathrine Kincaid.

- Kathrine, daughter of Thomas Kincaid and Jannet Boyd, was baptized in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 24 October 1736.

John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Elizabeth Peebles** in Linlithgow Parish, West Lothian on 12 April 1730.

John Kincaid.

i. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of John Kincaid and Helen Liddel, was baptized in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 20 August 1734.

ii. Helen Kincaid.

- Helen, daughter of John Kincaid and Helen Liddel, was baptized in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 27 July 1736.

John Kincaid.

i. **Patrick Kincaid**.
- Patrick, son of John Kincaid and Jean Melvil, was baptized in Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian on 19 April 1741.

John Kincaid, mariner.
- 1768 April 8th. **John Kincaid** mariner in this parish and **Janet Gib** in that of Carriden enroll[e]d their names to be proclaim for marriage. 2 Sabbaths [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Bo'Ness Parish, West Lothian County. John Kincaid, 8 April 1768, 663/00 0050 0047].
- John Kincaid married **Janet Gibb** in Carriden Parish, West Lothian on 26 April 1768.

John Kincaid.
- John Kincaid married **Agnes Halliday** in Saint Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian on 19 June 1779.
- John Kincaid married **unknown** in Carriden Parish, West Lothian on 5 September 1779.

i. Euphame Kincaid.
- Euphan, daughter of John Kincaid and Agnes Haliday, was baptized in Carriden Parish, West Lothian on 25 January 1784.

ii. Agnes Kinkaid.
- Agnes, daughter of John Kinkaid and Agnes Halliday, was baptized in Carriden Parish, West Lothian on 14 July 1787.

Kirkcudbright area Kincaids

Andrew Kincaid.

i. Robert Kincaid (c1769 - 9 February 1856).
- The Statutory Death Registers records Robert Kincaid's death on 9 February 1856 at the Townhead, Newabbey being a 87 year old widower labourer, **son of the deceased Andrew Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Mary Hutcheson**. One **John Kincaid** was noted but as not present [GROS, Milton District, Glasgow, 877/00 0003. p. 1, no. 3].
  - It is not certain, but the John named is presumably his son

  i. William Kincaid.
  - The Statutory Death Registers records William Kincaid's death on 31 July 1870 at Townhead, Newabbey being a 76 year old single labourer, **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, labourer, and the deceased Elizabeth McCormic**. His **brother John Kincaid** was present at his death [GROS, New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright Stewartry, 877/00 0012. p. 4, no. 12].
    - It is not certain, but it is assumed he is the son of the above Robert as he is the only Robert Kincaid in this area.

  ii. John Kincaid.
  - John Kincaid and his wife, Jane, appear in the 1881 census of New Abbey, County Kirkcudbright at Townhead of New Abbey. John was was a 73 year old General Labourer born in Ireland. Jane was 69 years old and born in Buittle, Kirkcudbright County. Their children present at the time was Annie Kincaid, age 29, unmarried and born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright. Also present were the following grandchildren: William Kincaid, age 13, unmarried, Ag Labourer, born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright; Janet Kincaid, age 11, unmarried, scholar, born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright; Robert Kincaid, age 9, unmarried, scholar, born in Parton, Kirkcudbright; Margaret Kincaid, age 9, unmarried, scholar, born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright; James Kincaid, age 7, unmarried, scholar, born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright; Agnes Kincaid, age 6, unmarried, scholar, born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright; Mary Kincaid, age 3, unmarried, born in Kelton, Kirkcudbright; and Annie Kincaid, age 11m, unmarried, born in New Abbey, Kirkcudbright. [1881 Census of New Abbey, Kirkcudbright County, Scotland. Vol. 877, Enum. Dist. 2, page 7. LDS Film

#0224058].

- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death on 26 February 1890 at Townhead being a 80 year old pauper (formerly a general labourer), **son of the deceased Robert Kincaid, farmer, and the deceased Elizabeth McCormick and spouse of Jane Morgan**. His wife was present at his death [GROS, New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright Stewartry, 572/02 0005. p. 2, no. 5].

i. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 1 March 1835.

(illegitimate children)

i. **John Kinkaid**.
- John, son of Janet Kinkaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 17 September 1859.

ii. Elizabeth Kinkaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Janet Kinkaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 15 December 1863.

ii. Elizabeth Kincaid.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 3 July 1836.

iii. Mary Kincaid.
- Mary, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 25 August 1839.

(illegitimate children)

i. Jane Kinkaid.
- Jane, daughter of Mary Kinkaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 5 February 1864.

ii. **William Kinkaid**.
- William, son of Mary Kinkaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 9 June 1866.

iii. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Mary Kincaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 14 October 1868.

iv. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Mary Kincaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 4 October 1873.

iv. Robert Kincaid.
- Robert, son of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 24 October 1842.
- It is not certain, but he was likely the Robert Kincaid who married **Sarah Craig** in Terregles Parish, Kirkcudbright on 8 July 1870.

i. Janet Agnes Kincaid.
- Janet Agnes, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Sarah Craig, was baptized in Terregles Parish, Kirkcudbright on 6 August 1873.

v. Jane Kincaid. **§**
- Jane, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 11 May 1845.
- It is not certain, but she likely died young as the next child was also named Jane.

vi. Jane Kincaid.
- Jane, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 5 December 1846.

(illegitimate children)

i. Janet Kincaid.
- Janet, daughter of Jane Kincaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 19 June 1868.

ii. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of Jane Kincaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 11December 1870.

iii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Jane Kincaid, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 22 June 1874.

vii. William Kincaid. §

- William, son of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 7 June 1849.
- It is not certain, but he likely died young as he does not appear in the family in the 1851 census.

viii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 22 September 1850.

ix. Anna Kincaid.

- Anna, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Morgan, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 29 May 1853.

x. Robert Kincaid.

- The Statutory Marriage Registers record that **Robert Kincaid**, byreman, married **Agnes Jackson Donaldson**, farm servan, at Erskine Parish Manse on 4 June 1901 after publication according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. Robert was a 31 year old bachelor from New Abbey, Kirkcudbright; being the **son of the deceased John Kincaid, labourer, and Jane Morrin**. Agnes was a 30 year old spinster from 39 Underwood Road, Paisley; being the daughter of the deceased Wilson Donaldson, blacksmith, and the deceased Janet McNair. The witnesses were **William Kincaid** and Mary Jackson [GROS, Erskine Parish, Renfrew County, 563/00 0008. p. 4, no. 8].

iii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Elizabeth Dunn, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 15 May 1812.
- It is not certain, but it is assumed that she is the daughter of the above Robert as he is the only Robert Kincaid in the area.

John Kincaid.

i. Margaret Kincaid.

- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Mary Thomson, was baptized in New Abbey Parish, Kirkcudbright on 3 June 1827.

Ayrshire area Kincaids

James Kincaid, merchant in Kilwinning.

- **Margaret Miller, spouse of James Kinkaid, merchant in Kilwinning**, had her testament dative and inventar registered in the Glasgow Commissary Court on 7 August 1666. She died in July 1666. It was faithfully made and given up by her husband, James Kinkaid, merchant in Kilwinning. She had an estate valued at £79.9.4 which was divided into two parts.

Patrick Kinkead.

- On 16 February 1646, a bond was issued by Hew McDowell of Daregill to **Patrick Kinkaid in Barchrachan of Mochrum** [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD154/258].
- Disposition dated 23 September 1653 at Culgrott by Hugh McDowell elder of Daregill to his son Hew McDowell younger of a bond for 2,000 merks by James Blair minister at Portmontgomery as his part of monies due by the deceased Hugh (Montgomery) Viscount of Airds to the deceast Gilbert Power minister at Stanikirk (Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire) and assigned by Gilbert Power to James Blair; also disponing 4000 merks due by Alexander McDowell of Logan to the said Hugh (Montgomery) elder, as tocher with Elizabeth

McDowell his daughter now spouse to the said Hugh (Montgomery) younger and also other sums due by John Murray of Broughtoun. Hew (Montgomery) ygr takes upon himself liability for sums due by his father to Thomas Stewart late provost of Wigtoun, Adam McKie provost or Wigton, John Ramsay of Boghouse, **Patrick Kinkead in Auchlane**, William McDowell in Craignairgit, the deceast John Adair of Little Ganoch, ?, William Gordoun of Craighlaw assignee of Patrick Agnew of Seuchane ??????, David Dunbar of Baldoon, John Rorrisone of Barndaroch and to George Campbell son to Charles Campbell of Balseroch - in all 10,750 merks scots Wit:- Alexander McDowell of Logan, Patrick McDowell (heir) apparent of Logan, Mr. James Blair minister at Portmontgomerie and Uchtred McDowell brother to said Alex. McDowell of Logan and writer hereof [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD141/171].

- **Patrick Kincaid in Auchland**; Grantee; Bond; recorded 3 February 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 4, page 157 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].
- **Patrick Kincaid in Auchland**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 3 March 1663; Mackenzie's Office (Mack.), vol. 7, page 384 [Record Office, Scotland: Indexes: No. 1: Index to Register of Deeds, 1663, Vol. III. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1915. p. 258].

Patrick Kincaid **in Barquhill**.

- **Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill**; Grantor; Mar. Cont.; recorded 23 December; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 32, page 474 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 214-215. The Principal Parties were George Kincaid, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill and Jean Gordoune, daughter of William Gordoune of Grange, and spouse of George Kincaid, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill].

i. **George Kincaid**.

- **George Kincaid, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill and Jean Gordoune, daughter of William Gordoune of Grange, and spouse of George Kincaid, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill**; P.P; Mar. Cont.; recorded 23 December; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 32, page 474 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 20: Index to Register of Deeds, 1672, Vol. XII. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 214-215. The Grantor was Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill].
- 27 August 1673. Assignation by **George Kincaid, son of Patrick Kincaid in Browhill**, to Hugh Gordone of Grange, of tack, 4 December 1655, by deceased William Gordoune of Grange to John Gordoune in Kirkchryst, of 40s. land of Kirkchryst, for said William's lifetime [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. RH15/25/87].
- **George Kincaid in Balmeg**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 22 February 1675; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 38, page 265 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209]. Balmeg is in Wigtounshire and was also inhabited by Gordouns.
- **George Kincaid, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill**; Grantor; Bond; recorded 3 March 1675; Durie's Office (Dur.), vol. 38, page 361 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 26: Index to Register of Deeds, 1675, Vol. XV. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1934. p. 209].
- **Janet Kincaid** to her father, **George, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill** -- heir of Provision General, dated 14 August 1750 [Service of Heirs, 26 August 1758, no. 12. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
  - Discussion: An heir special was an heir to one heritable estate. Heir of Provision was an heir to an estate, heritable or personal, as provided by the father during his lifetime.

i. Janet Kincaid.

- **Janet Kincaid** to her father, **George, son of Patrick Kincaid in Barquhill** -- heir of Provision General, dated 14 August 1750 [Service of Heirs, 26 August 1758, no. 12. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

John Kincaid **in Chalcharock**.

- 12th September 1679. Similar bond by **John Kincaid in Chalcharoch, in Mochrum parish**, dated at

Wigtone, 12th September, 1679; witnesses, John McKie, provost of Quhithorne, and Thomas Garoch, notary, writer hereof. (on the back he is described as "in Carhaloch.") [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. P. Hume Brown. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1914. Third Series, Vol. VI (A.D. 1678-1680): p. 664, no. 107].

- The lands of Chalcharok are in Mochrum Parish suggesting that he is the son of George Kincaid, minister at Mochrum who is noted in the Registry of the Privy Council on 28 August 1624 [see The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. David Masson. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1896. Vol. XIII (A.D. 1622-1625): p. 598].
- On 15 October 1684, a list was drawn up by Henry Walker, minister of Mochrum of the people of Mochrum with a note of who were disorderly. In the parish were **Sarah Kinketh and Margaret Kinketh in Glentriplock**; **Agnes Kinketh in Drumscog**; and **William Kinketh (possibly married to Mary Gill), John Kinketh, Samuel Kinketh, and John Kinketh (noted as disorderly) all in Killintrae**. The latter John was followed by **Janet Dun** and **Janet Hannay** who were also noted as disorderly. There were a total of eight listed as disorderly in the whole parish. Further detail of these are given at the bottom of the list. Of the Kincaids and family they give: "**John Kinkeith in Challcarroch, with his wife Janet Dun and Janet Hannay her mother**." At the very end in the exact list of the diorderly they are given as John Kinkead, Jonet Dun and Janet Hannay [Scottish Record Society. Parish Lists of Wigtownshire and Minnigaff 1684. Ed. William Scott. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, Ltd., 1916. p. 45-47]. Thus, it is clear that he married Jonet Dunn.

Neil Kinkaid.

- Neil Kinkaid married **Margaret McCaul** in Penninghame Parish, Wigtown on 14 March 1707.

i. **John Kinkaid**.

- John, son of Neil Kinkaid and Margaret McCaul, was *baptized* in Penninghame Parish, Wigtown on 3 January 1707.

  January 3. 1707 **Neil Kinkaid** {possibly Kinkard} **Margaret McCaul** had a Lawfull son baptized called **John** [GROS, O.P.R. Baptisms, Penninghame Parish, Wigtown County. John Kinkaid, 3 January 1707, 895/00 0010 0022].

Patrick Kincaid.

- Patrick Kincaid married Elizabeth Vans in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 3 April 1718.

i. **John Kincaid**.

- John, son of Patrick Kincaid and Margaret Dalyell, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 15 April 1707.
- John Kincaid married **Jean Connel** in Mochrum Parish, Wigtown on 5 July 1733.
- It is not certain if he is the son of Patrick he is the only John Kincaid located in the parish contemporary and he names his son Patrick.

i. **Patrick Kinkaid**.

- Patrick, son of John Kinkaid and Jean McConnel, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 11 June 1738.

ii. Isabel Kincaid.

- Isabel, daughter of John Kincaid and Jean Connel, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 30 September 1740.

ii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Patrick Kincaid and Margaret Dalyell, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 15 January 1710.
- Agnes Kincaid married **James Herron** in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 2 April 1732.
- It is not certain if this Agnes is the daughter of Patrick Kincaid but she fits chronologically and is the only known Agnes in the Parish of this period.

iii. Issobel Kincaid.

- Issobel, daughter of Patrick Kincaid and _____ Dalyel, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 29 May 1715.
- Isabel Kincaid married **John Lorimer** in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 11 October 1741.
- It is not certain if this Isabel is the daughter of Patrick Kincaid but she fits chronologically and is the only known Isabel in the Parish of this period.

George Kincaid, merchant in Wigtown.

- **George Kincaid, merchant, Wigtown & his relict, Helen Maxwell**; Alexander Kincaid, officer upon the salt at Girvan, formerly merchant, Wigtown; and William Kincaid, merchant traveller, England**;** vol. xvii, folio 8; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 49. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1960. Volume IV: 1733-1760, p. 87].
- **Alexander and William Kincaid**, to their father, **George Kincaid, merchant in Wigtown** -- co-heirs of Provision General, dated 14 August 1750 [Service of Heirs, 26 August 1758, no. 13. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander Kincaid married **Agnes Blain** in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 14 July 1722.
- On 14 August 1750, **Alexander and William Kincaid** were entered as co-heirs of Provision General to their father, **George Kincaid, merchant in Wigton** [Service of Heirs, 26 August 1758, no. 13; as per Margaret Moore research report dated May 1960].
- **Alexander Kincaid, merchant, Wigtown**; registered 26 May 1730; vol. 11, folio 8; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 27. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1934. Volume III: 1703-1732, p. 198].
- **Alexander Kincaid, merchant, Wigtown**; registered 26 May 1730; vol. 11, folio 9; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 27. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1934. Volume III: 1703-1732, p. 198].
- George Kincaid, merchant, Wigtown & his relict, Helen Maxwell; **Alexander Kincaid, officer upon the salt at Girvan, formerly merchant, Wigtown;** and William Kincaid, merchant traveller, England**;** vol. xvii, folio 8; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 49. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1960. Volume IV: 1733-1760, p. 87].
- **Alexander and William Kincaid**, to their father, **George Kincaid, merchant in Wigtown** -- co-heirs of Provision General, dated 14 August 1750 [Service of Heirs, 26 August 1758, no. 13. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].
- **Alexander Kincaid, salt officer at Girvan, formerly merchant, Wigtown;** vol. xx, folio 204; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 51. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1961. Volume V: 1761-1780, p. 91].

i. Elizabeth Kincaid.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 13 August 1723.

ii. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 21 April 1728.

iii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 17 February 1730.

iv. **William Kincaid**.

- William, son of of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 7 March 1731.

v. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Ayr Parish, Ayr on 3 April 1735.

vi. **Patrick Kincaid**.

- Patrick, son of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Ayr Parish, Ayr on 29 May 1737.

vii. Agnes Kincaid.

- Agnes, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Ayr Parish, Ayr on 23 December 1739.

viii. Helen Kinkaid.

- Helen, daughter of _____ Kinkaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Stevenston Parish, Ayr on 27 May 1742.

ix. Mary Kincaid.

- Mary, daughter of Alexander Kincaid and Agnes Blain, was baptized in Androssan Parish, Ayr on 10 October 1743.

x. Grizel Kincaid.

- Grizel, daughter of Alexander Kincaid, was baptized in Stevenston Parish, Ayr on 11 February 1747.

ii. **William Kincaid**.

- William Kincaid married **Grizel Agnew** in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 21 February 1731.
- **William Kincaid, merchant traveller, England**; registered 26 May 1730; vol. 11, folio 9; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 27. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1934. Volume III: 1703-1732, p. 198].
- George Kincaid, merchant, Wigtown & his relict, Helen Maxwell; Alexander Kincaid, officer upon the salt at Girvan, formerly merchant, Wigtown; and **William Kincaid, merchant traveller, England;** vol. xvii, folio 8; Kirkcudbright [Scottish Record Office. Indexes No. 49. Index to Particular Register of Sasines for sheriffdom of Dumfries and Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale: Preserved in H.M. General Register House. Edinburgh: H.M. Stationery Office, 1960. Volume IV: 1733-1760, p. 87].
- Decreet of absolvitor, dated 9 November 3 December 1736, between **William Kinkaid, merchant in Wigtown**, versus Alexander Murray of Broughtoun and William Hunter, merchant in Kirkcudbright, late collector of the customs, concerning a consignment of timber bought by Alexander Murray for the kirk of Girthon. [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD10/585].
- **Alexander and William Kincaid**, to their father, **George Kincaid, merchant in Wigtown** -- co-heirs of Provision General, dated 14 August 1750 [Service of Heirs, 26 August 1758, no. 13. As abstracted by Margaret F. Moore, 31 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland for Olivia Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, USA in letter dated May 1960].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.

- Alexander, son of William Kincaid and Grissel Agnew, was baptized in Wigtown Parish, Wigtown on 7 June 1737.

Mary Kincaid.

- 1784. Septr 4th. The Revd Mr Andrew Ross Minister of the gospels in the Parish of Inch and Miss Mary Kincaid in the Parish of Wigtown gave in their names in order for Proclamation of Marriage. pd tax. [GROS, O.P.R. Marriages, Inch Parish, Wigtown county. Mary Kincaid, 4 September 1784, 886/00 0010 0115].

Orkney area Kincaids

Walter Kincaid.

- Index of names excluded frrom the text. Name and Condition, Date in Register ... **Kincaid, Walter**, in Orkney -- at the horn for slaughter, Dec. 20, 1576 [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. John Hill Burton. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1878. Vol. II (A.D. 1569-1578): p. 726].

Alexander Kincaid of Zinsta.

- Index of names excluded frrom the text. Name and Condition, Date in Register ... **Kincaid, Alexander**, in Orkney, -- at the horn, Dec. 20, 1576 [The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Ed. John Hill Burton. Edinburgh: H.M. General Register House, 1878. Vol. II (A.D. 1569-1578): p. 726].
- On 3 August 1591, Robert, Earl of Orkney granted a feu farm charter to **Alexander Kincaid and Christian Bryssoun, his** wife, of 6 d. worth of the King's lands in the town of Yinsta, St. Andrew's Parish, Orkney and sasine was given by Thomas Smythe on 7 August 1592.
- Appendix 6 Robert Stewart;s Servants and Followers. ... **Kincaid, Alexander** (?1583-93). Servitor. Originally servant of Adam Bothwell, and possibly relative, like John Kincaid of Warriston, who was in Orkney with Bothwell briefly in 1561 (*Napier of Merchiston*, 73-74; *REO*, 342, no. ccxx, 343, no. ccxxi). As such witnessed (together with Oliver Kennedy, q.v.) bishop's charters to Robert of July/Sept. 1572 (Abbrev. Chrs. E. 14, ii, 147-9). In Edinburgh, still seemingly in Bothwell's train, Jan.-Mar. 1574 (*REO*, 347, no. ccxxv; *Ibid*., 348, no. ccxxvi) but must have departed to Orkney not long after, as was at horn for slaughter of Adam Dickson 20.12.1576 (see Monteith, Patrick). Appears to have maintained links with bishop until about 1580 when witnessed precept by Bothwell to John Brown of Weyland (Reg. Ho. Chrs., SRO RH.6/2557). However among Robert's known servants in witnessing feuar's infeftment in land in Sabay 9.9.1581 (*REO*, 303, no. clxxxvi) and Nov. 1583 officially designated servant of Robert for first time. (Irvine of Midbrake Papers, SRO (microf.) RH.4/35/388/32). 19.1.1585 Robert issued precept to him, with John Dishington (q.v.) to infeft Jerome Tulloch in land in Quholm, Stromness (*REO*, 307. no. clxxxviii). Thereafter witnessed several deeds (30.5.1587 (*Ibid*., 309, cxci);24.9.1588 (*Ibid*., 315, no. cxcv); 12.10.1592 (RMS, v., no. 1313), including precept dated in Canongate, 9.4.1589 (Cravem Beq., SRO GD.106/338) and charter by Patrick, master of Orkney, to Michael Balfour of Montquhany, of island of North Fara, dated Edinburgh 18.5.1589 (O & S Papers, SRO RH.9/15/264). 31.7.1591 Robert granted discharge to William Sinclair of Ustaness (*Shetland Court Book*, 158). 3.8.1591 Robert granted 6d land in Yinstay to him and his wife, **Christian Bryson** (*REO*, 317, cxcix). They appear to have had a son, **David Kincaid of Yinstay**, who was suitor of court, 1617 (*Ibid*., 398). [Anderson, Peter D. Robert Stewart: Earl od Orkney, Lord of Shetland 1533-1593. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1982. Appendis, p. 178-179].

i. **Alexander Kincaid**.
   - On 4 February 1623, **Alexander Kincaid was served heir to his father, Alexander Kincaid of Zinsta**, in 6 d. lands in Zinsta, Parish of St. Andrews [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Orkney and Shetland, no. 8].

   i. **David Kincaid**.
      - On 22 October 1644, **David Kincaid was served heir to his grandfather, Alexander Kincaid** in lands in the burgh of Kirkwall [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Orkney and Shetland, no. 41].
      - On 4 June 1653, a disposition and assignation by Arthur Baikie, son of James Baikie, of Tankernes, to Patrick Smyth of Braco, John Graham of Breknes, **David Kincaid of Yinstay** and James Baikie of Tankernes, of £1800 scots due on bond, 28 Sept. 1649, by deceased Robert, earl of Mortoun, said David, James, John and Patrick, and others, to captain Robert Hall, indweller in Lieth, as price of arms and ammunition to be received by him at Hamburgh from deceased Marquis of Montrose; with inventory of papers relating thereto [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD217/443].
      - On 1 March 1665, a receipt was given by John Grahame of Breknes to James Baikie of Tankernes for a ticket by Andrew Smyth, son of deceased Patrick Smyth of Braco, upon assignation by Arthur Baikie, second son of said James, to said Patrick, said James and **David Kincaid of Yinstay**, for 1800 merks [National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, UK. GD217/464].
      - Magnus Taylor, portioner of Over Sanda, in 4 meals mailling of land there.
        8. At Kirkwall, 3rd November 1617, is registered a Sasine dated 30th October 1617, given by Edward Potinger, skipper in Kirkwall, as bailie, to Magnus Tailyeour, portioner of Ovir Sanda, on a charter by **David Kincaid of Yinsta, with consent of Janet Duncane, his**

spouse, to him of two kyis worth of land extending to four meals mealling in landmeals, with the pertinents, lying in Ovir Sanda, in the parish of St. Andro, Mainland, and presently occupied by the said Magnus ; under reversion. The Charter is dated at Ovir Sanda and Zinsta 30th October 1617, written by Robert Kae, notary; witnesses, Edward Potinger, skipper, the said Robert Kae, Oliver Stove in Stembuster, David Yule, mason, Robert Papla,servitor to the said Magnus, **Patrick Kincaid, natural son to the granter**, and Andrew Harvie, the granter's servitor. Witnesses to the Sasine are Oliver Stove in Stembister, David Zule in Kirkwall, and Robert Paipla, servitor to the said Magnus. The said Robert Kae of the diocese of St. Andrews is notary.

Charter by David Kincaid of Yinsta to MagnusTaylor, portioner of Over Sanda, of the above subjects, in Wadset.

9. At Kirkwall, 3rd November 1617, is registered a Charter by **David Kincaid of Yinsta**, whereby having borrowed from Magnus Tailyeour, portioner of Ovir Sanda, the sum of £100 Scots money, he with consent of Janet Duncane, his spouse, liferenter of the lands, sells and wadsets to the said Magnus his two kyis worth of land extending to four meals mealling in landmealls, with the pertinents, in Ovir Sanda in the parish of St.Andro, Mainland, presently possessed by the said Magnus, who is to hold the same of him for Id. Scots yearly if asked only and relieving him of the scats, teinds and other duties and due services in use to be paid yearly to the superiors ; under reversion for the above principal sum which may be paid in two equal portions at two consecutive terms, with clause of warrandice. Precept isdirected to Edward Potinger, mariner in Kirkwall, for giving Sasine ; and the Charter is dated and attested as narrated in the foregoing Sasine [No. 8] [Diplomatarium Orcadense Et Hialtlandense Fornbrefasafn Orkneyinga Og Hjaltlendinga. Orkney and Shetland records collected and edited by Alfred W, Johnston and Amy Johnston. Vol. III: Orkney and Shetland Sasines (Orkney Sasines 1617-1621). Ed. Henry Paton and Henry M. Paton. Vol. II. Printed for the Viking Society for Northern Research University of London: University College. p. 13-14].

- **David Kincaid of Zamsta**; Grantee; Disch.; recorded 17 April 1662; Dalrymple's Office (Dal.), vol. 4, page 721 [Registers and Records of Scotland: Indexes: No. 19: Index to Register of Deeds, 1662, Vol. II. Edinburgh: His Majesty's Sationery Office, 1931. p. 327].

i. **Patrick Kincaid**.

- Patrick Kincaid, **son to David Kincaid, of Zeanstae in Orkney**, was apprenticed in Edinburgh to James Boig, merchant, on 26 June 1661 ["The Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583-1666." Ed. Francis J. Grant. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skinner & Company, 1906. *Scottish Record Society*. 28: p. 106].

Kincaid of Abbotshaugh, Falkirk Parish, Stirling.

i. **William Kincaid**.

- Chapter XIV.// Broad Street.// House-Building within the precincts of the Castle began at the south-east corner . When, in 1591, Earl Patrick Stewart took possession of the Castle of Kirkwall, he realised the necessity of having in his employment blacksmiths superior in ability to any that Orkney could supply. Accordingly he brought from Falkirk, or rather from Abbotshaugh, a place near Falkirk, now effaced from the map of Scotland, **two brothers, William and John Kincaid**. The two blacksmiths had **married two sisters, Bess and Alison Hoy**. Though conveyances of property are very meagre in their reference to family life, it may almost be read between the lines that Bess Hoy was not held in high esteem by the Earl, and that she and her husband did not always pull together.// **In 1594, William Kincaid died**, and, instead of making provision for his widow, he left the bulk of his property to **his sister Alison, wife of James Archibald**, tailor in Falkirk. Mrs Archibald, thinking that property in Orkney was scarcely worth looking after, handed over her rights to **her brother John**. John had lent his sister-in-law £80, and, in 1595, Earl Patrick granted him decree to sell William's house, now occupied by the unfortunate Bess. Should the price obtained exceed the debt, John was to hand over the surplus to his sister-in-law and take possession, the widow being ordered by the Earl to " demit as she will answer to us."// This is the first approach to

title in this part of the town. These houses were built on the site of the old brew-house of the Castle, their exact position being at the corner of the lane opposite the present Post-Office. The smithy stood between the dwelling-houses and the Castle.// The house put up for sale by **John Kincaid** found a purchaser in Captain Thomas Knightson.// At this time there were in Kirkwall not a few skippers, but only one or two captains. The distinction marks the fact that the captain was a fighting man, and the skipper a trader, and the inference may be drawn that Knightson had commanded one of the Earl's ships of war.// Besides purchasing her old house, the gallant captain married **Bess Hoy**. But prudence, possibly derived from experience of the Earl's temper, prevented Knightson from reinstating her in the quarters which she had been ordered to "demit." So immediately after the purchase, it is recorded that "Captaine Thomas Knychtsane, for myself, and takkand ye burding upon me for Bessie Hoy, relict of **umql. William Kincaid, Smyt**," grants the use of Bessie's house, "besyde ye Castell," to "**John Kincaid and Alisoun Hoy, his spouse**, the langest levand of thame."// John Kincaid's house, with the smithy to the north of it, passed to a nephew, **David**.// In 1613, Earl Patrick being a prisoner in Dumbarton Castle, and not likely to return to Kirkwall, Captain Knightson bought these, apparently for the sake of the site. **David Kincaid's son, William**, sold to "Captane Thomas Knychtsane sa-mikll ground as extends to fourtie-thrie futtis in lenth fra the north to the south, and threttie futtis in breid fra the est to the west, boundit on the south syde from the vennal next adjacent to the land and tenement ptaining to William Guid, and on the north to the King's Castell."// In 1616, Kincaid, with the help of Harie Aitken, Notary Public, procured a proper title for Knightson, the length being now " nyne scoir futtis " and the breadth fifty.// The Town Council, which had been suppressed by the Stewart Earls, was, in 1612, reinstated by Bishop Law, and it assumed the right of superiority over the Castle grounds, the Crown authorities being either ignorant of this assumption or indifferent to such a trifling matter. In 1617, Knightson was elected Provost of Kirkwall. He was ousted by Harie Stewart, 1619, but was reinstalled the following year, and held office till 1621. Knightson died somewhere about 1622 ; the will of his widow, Bessie Hoy, is dated 1623. The Captain did a considerable business in money-lending both in Orkney and in Edinburgh. [Hossack, B.H. Kirkwall in the Orkneys. Kirlwall: William Peace & Son, 1900. p. 222-223. https://archive.org/stream/kirkwallinorkne00hossgoog#page/n256/mode/1up].

- Appendix 6 Robert Stewart;s Servants and Followers. ... **Kincaid, John** (before 1593). Smith, owed £30 for fee by Robert at the time of latter's death, 4.2.1593 (Edin. Tests., SRO CC.8/8/30). **Brother of William Kincaid** (q.v.); his wife was **Alison Hog** (or Hoy, see under Kincaid, William). ... **Kincaid, William**, 'of Falkirk.' Smith, **brother of John Kincaid** (q.v.) came from Abbotshaugh, near Falkirk. He and his brother married two sisters **Bessie and Alison Hog** (Hossack renders name Hoy, which is certainly plausible, but at variance with former's testament). Occupied house in Kirkwall near cathedral, which on his death his wife sold to Thomas Knightson (q.v.) whom she later married (Hossack, *Kirkwall in the Orkneys*, 222). Died 1594, buried in cathedral (RCAHMS *Inv*. O & S, ii, 13) [Anderson, Peter D. Robert Stewart: Earl od Orkney, Lord of Shetland 1533-1593. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1982. Appendis, p. 179].

ii. **John Kincaid**.

- Appendix 6 Robert Stewart;s Servants and Followers. ... **Kincaid, John** (before 1593). Smith, owed £30 for fee by Robert at the time of latter's death, 4.2.1593 (Edin. Tests., SRO CC.8/8/30). **Brother of William Kincaid** (q.v.); his wife was **Alison Hog** (or Hoy, see under Kincaid, William). ... **Kincaid, William**, 'of Falkirk.' Smith, **brother of John Kincaid** (q.v.) came from Abbotshaugh, near Falkirk. He and his brother married two sisters **Bessie and Alison Hog** (Hossack renders name Hoy, which is certainly plausible, but at variance with former's testament). Occupied house in Kirkwall near cathedral, which on his death his wife sold to Thomas Knightson (q.v.) whom she later married (Hossack, *Kirkwall in the Orkneys*, 222). Died 1594, buried in cathedral (RCAHMS *Inv*. O & S, ii, 13) [Anderson, Peter D. Robert Stewart: Earl od Orkney, Lord of Shetland 1533-1593. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1982. Appendis, p. 179].

iii. Alisoun Kincaid. She married James Archibald.

iv. unknown Kincaid.

i. **David Kincaid**.

- So immediately after the purchase, it is recorded that "Captaine Thomas Knychtsane, for myself, and takkand ye burding upon me for Bessie Hoy, relict of **umql. William Kincaid, Smyt**," grants the use of Bessie's house, "besyde ye Castell," to "**John Kincaid and**

Alisoun Hoy, his spouse, the langest levand of thame."// John Kincaid's house, with the smithy to the north of it, passed to a nephew, **David**.// In 1613, Earl Patrick being a prisoner in Dumbarton Castle, and not likely to return to Kirkwall, Captain Knightson bought these, apparently for the sake of the site. **David Kincaid's son, William**, sold to "Captane Thomas Knychtsane sa-mikll ground as extends to fourtie-thrie futtis in lenth fra the north to the south, and threttie futtis in breid fra the est to the west, boundit on the south syde from the vennal next adjacent to the land and tenement ptaining to William Guid, and on the north to the King's Castell."// In 1616, Kincaid, with the help of Harie Aitken, Notary Public, procured a proper title for Knightson, the length being now " nyne scoir futtis " and the breadth fifty [Hossack, B.H. Kirkwall in the Orkneys. Kirlwall: William Peace & Son, 1900. p. 222-223. https://archive.org/stream/kirkwallinorkne00hossgoog#page/n256/mode/1up].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- On 17 January 1615, **William Kincaid (faber ferrarius) was served heir to his paternal uncle (patrui), William Kincaid, burgess of Kirkwall** in a tenement which was formerly the brewhouse of the castle in the burgh of Kirkwall [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Orkney and Shetland, no. 4].

i. **William Kincaid**.

- On 20 April 1624, **William Kincaid, was served heir to William Kincaid (fabri ferrarii), burgess of Kirkwall**, in a tenement which was formerly the brewhouse of the castle in the burgh of Kirkwall [Scotland. Chancery. *Inqvisitionvm ad capellam domini regis retornatarvm, qvae in publicis archivis Scotiae adhvc servantvr, abbrevatio* ... Printed by command of His Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an address of the House of commons of Great Britain. 3 vol. London : s.n., 1811-16. Vol I, Orkney and Shetland, no. 9].

Thomas Kinkaid.

i. Katharine Kinkaid.

- Katharine, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid and Margarett Clustoune, was baptized in St. Andrews Parish, Orkney on 10 April 1659.

ii. Mary Kinkaid.

- Mary, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid and Margaret Clustoune, was baptized in St. Andrews Parish, Orkney on 8 August 1661.

iii. Marion Kinkaid.

- Marion, daughter of Thomas Kinkaid and Marjory Clustoune, was baptized in St. Andrews Parish, Orkney on 20 March 1664.

Robert Kinkaid.

i. **John Kyncaid**.

- Jo[h]n, son of Ro[ber]t Kinkaid, was baptized in South Ronaldsay Parish, Orkney on 6 February 1666.

ii. Barbara Kinkaid.

- Barbara, daughter of Ro[ber]t Kinkaid and Barbara Scot, was baptized in Holm and Paply Parish, Orkney on 12 July 1668.
- Barbara, daughter of Ro[ber]t Kyncaid was baptized in South Ronaldsay Parish, Orkney on 12 July 1668.

Robert Kincaid.

i. **Johne Kincaid**.

- Johne, son of Robert Kincaid and Helen Stove, was baptized in St. Andrews Parish, Orkney on 8

May 1669.

Robert Kincaid.

i. **James Kincaid**.
- James, son of Robert Kincaid and Barbara Baikie, was baptized in St. Andrews Parish, Orkney on 8 May 1673.

ii. Jean Kincaid.
- Jean, daughter of Robert Kincaid and Barbara Bakie, was baptized in St. Andrews Parish, Orkney on 17 June 1683.

iii. Barbara Kinkead.
- Barbara, daughter of Robert Kinkead and Barbara Baikie, was baptized in Kirkwall and St. Ola Parish, Orkney on 27 February 1687.

Angus area Kincaids

John Kincaid.

- John Kincaid married **Janet Kirkaldy** in Dundee Parish, Angus on 11 December 1811.

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Kirkaldie, was baptized in Dundee Parish, Angus on 25 August 1816.

ii. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of John Kincaid and Janet Kirkaldie, was baptized in Dundee Parish, Angus on 26 April 1813.
- The Statutory Death Registers records John Kincaid's death from phthisis on 30 May 1871 at 29 Fish Street, Dundee being a 55 year old single flaxweigher, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, shipmaster, and the deceased Janet Kirkcaldy**. His aunt Catherine Rolle was present at his death [GROS, St. Clement District, Dundee, 282/03 0261. p. 87, no. 261].

iii. Betsey Kincaid.
- Betsy, daughter of John Kincaid and Janet Kirkaldy, was baptized in Dundee Parish, Angus on 5 November 1820.

iv. **George Kincaid**.
- George, son of John Kincaid and Janet Kirkaldie, was baptized in Dundee Parish, Angus on 26 August 1826.
- George Kincaid married **Jessie Sime** in Dundee Parish, Angus on 27 October 1857.
- The Statutory Death Registers records George Kincaid's death on 26 May 1884 at 27 _____ Road, Dundee being a 55 year old engine fi_____, **son of the deceased John Kincaid, shipmaster, and the deceased Jessie Kirkaldy and spouse of Jessie Sime**. His brother-in-law Alexander Sime was present at his death [GROS, St. Andrew District, Dundee, 282/04 0400. p. 134, no. 400].

i. Margaret Kincaid.
- Margaret, daughter of George Kincaid and Jessie Sime, was born in Dundee Parish, Angus on 14 October 1859.

ii. **George Kincaid**.
- George, son of George Kincaid and Jessie Sime, was born in Dundee Parish, Angus on 24 August 1861.

iii. Mary Sime Kincaid.
- Mary Sime, daughter of George Kincaid and Jessie Sime, was born in Dundee Parish, Angus on 31 December 1863.

iv. Catherine Kirkaldy Kincaid.
- Catherine Kirkaldy, daughter of George Kincaid and Jessie Sime, was born in Dundee Parish, Angus on 14 July 1870.

v. **John Kincaid**.
- John, son of George Kincaid and Jessie Sime, was born in Dundee Parish, Angus on 29

September 1872.

©Peter A. Kincaid. All rights reserved.
70 Royal Road
Fredericton, NB
Canada
E3A 4V2
jwkjgp@gmail.com

23 July 2017.